This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Princeton University Library
32101 064646480

Digitized by Google

HD
2776
M4A4
1915/16

[redacted]

Library of

Princeton University.

Digitized by Google

Public Document No. 10

# ABSTRACT

OF THE

# CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

## GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 110 OF THE REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 742 OF THE ACTS OF 1914, AND THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW,

FOR THE

## YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.
1917.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

Presented by

Mass. - Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

Public Document No. 10

# ABSTRACT

OF THE

# CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

## GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 110 OF THE REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 742 OF THE ACTS OF 1914, AND THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW,

FOR THE

## YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

---

PREPARED BY THE

Massachusetts SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.
1917.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four, Acts of 1903, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates, excepting those of foreign corporations, required by law to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-three, Acts of 1908, as amended by chapter two hundred and five, General Acts of 1915, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1916 is $266,571,150, and by increase of capital, $84,503,850 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 2,273.

The number of annual certificates of condition filed by public service corporations is 199, of which 14 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year, and by trading corporations is 8,705, of which 134 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1916 from the Corporation division of this office was $253,298.38, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, $38.

Respectfully,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

(RECAP)

HD2776
.M4A4
1915/16

JAN 11 1918 392958

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# Abstract of Certificates of Organization

## As Corporation, *under Section 20, Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universal Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, . . . | $10,000 | $25 | 400 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |

## *As Gas and Electric Corporations, under Section 10 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norton Power & Electric Company, . . . | Norton, . . . | $8,000 | $100 | 80 | May 8, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Wrentham Gas Company, . . . . . | Wrentham, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | Sept. 30, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| 2 corporations, . . . . . | Total, . . . | $13,000 | | | | |

## *Abstract of* Articles of Organization as Corporations, *under The Business Corporation Law, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. A. Bellefontaine Company, . | Salem, . . . . | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $300 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| A. B. & S. Cement & Rubber Co., | Haverhill, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| A. B. Beal Construction Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| A. B. Fotch, Incorporated, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Jan. 8, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| A. D. Gurney Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| A. D. Windle Co., . . . . | Millbury, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. E. M. Spiller Co., The, | Abington, | $50,000 | $100 | 500 | $5,000 | Sept. 1, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. |
| A. E. Sault Co., The, | Orange, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| A. G. Baker, Inc., | Boston, | 49,600 | 25 | 1,964 | 49,600 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| A. Hun Berry Fan Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| A. J. Anderson, Incorporated, | Amesbury, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 25,000 | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| A. J. Gallagher Company, The, | Beverly, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| A. M. Hume Music Co., | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 1,600 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 140,000 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| A. N. Currier Sons Company, | Haverhill, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| A. S. Knox Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| A. S. Lowden & Son, Incorporated, | Concord, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| A. W. Smith Shoe Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Aberdeen Thread Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 3,500 | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Abington Strawberry Growers Co-operative Exchange. | Abington, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 75 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Ackermann Drug Company, | Lynn, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | July 21, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| Acme Amusement Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,030 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Acme Credit Company, | Boston, | 12,000 | 10 | 1,200 | 30 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Acme Photoplays, Incorporated, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | - | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Acme Register Company, | Somerville, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Adams & Powers Co., | Worcester, | 31,000 | 100 | 310 | 31,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| Adams Drug Store, Incorporated, | Springfield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| Adams Woolen Mills, Inc., | Adams, | 100,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 400 | July 20, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Adrian Company, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Advance Machine Co., The, | Boston, | 150,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [1] 75 | July 31, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Advance Theatre News Ass'n, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 1,300 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Aerial Contracting Company, The, | Lynn, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 30 | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Aerofram Co., The, | Boston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Aetna Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Inc., The. | Lawrence, | 20,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 150<br>[2] 150 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Aetna Realty Company,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 34,300 | May 6, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Albany Street Realty Co.,[3] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,300 | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Albert E. Beals Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 12,000 | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Albert Winslow Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Alfred Self & Co. Inc., | Boston, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | May 4, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Algonquin Engraving Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 100<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 3,500 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Algonquin Mineral Spring, Inc., | Boston, | 75,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 20, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allan A. Hooker Company, | Boston, | $40,000 | $50 | 800 | $150 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co., | Lynn, | 75,000 | 50 | 1,500 | 75,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| Allen-Slack Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Allen-Squire Company, | Spencer, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 100 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Allerton Market Inc., | Hull, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Alley, Greene & Pipe Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Alliance Chemical Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 400<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 30 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Allied Stores Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | July 13, 1916. | July 18, 1916. |
| Alpha Lunch Company of Boston, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 8,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Alphonse Briere Company,[3] | Salem, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 720 | July 25, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Alsatian Machine Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 50,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| American Aeroplane Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | June 26, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| American Aniline Company, | Billerica, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| American Book Binding Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. |
| American Candy Corporation, | Cambridge, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [2] 20,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| American Cellulose Products Company. | Boston, Mass., Stamford, Conn., and Barrington, R. I. | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [2] 300 | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| American Export Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| American Fruit Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 150 | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| American Industrial Corporation, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | May 23, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| American Live Stock Co., | Holliston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| American Loan Association, Inc., | Worcester, | 25,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 50 | [1] 9,000<br>[2] 1,000 | June 26, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| American Machine Gun Company, | Boston, | 90,000 | 10 | 9,000 | 30 | June 6, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| American Milk Vending Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 25,100 | Sept. 16, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| American Pipe Bending Machine Co. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 2, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| American Produce and Fruit Company. | Holyoke, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 12,200 | May 15, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| American Scale Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. |
| American Sporting Goods Company. | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 700 | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. |
| American Spring Bed Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| American Sub-Chromatic Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 100 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. |
| American Tire Fabric Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,500,000 | [4] 100<br>[5] 100<br>[2] 100 | [4] 3,500<br>[5] 6,500<br>[2] 5,000 | [4] 350,000<br>[5] 650,000<br>[2] 500,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| American Toy Builders Company, | Melrose, | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 75 | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| American Tulle Company, | Boston, Mass., and New Hartford, Conn. | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 300 | June 1, 1916. | June 2, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [4] First preferred. [5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| American Waste Co. Inc., | Boston, | $5,000 | $100 | 50 | $5,000 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| American Web Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 | May 27, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| American Wholesale Grocery Co. Inc., of New Bedford. | New Bedford, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 700 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| American Woolen Company, | Boston, | 60,000,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 200,000 | [1] 40,000,000<br>[2] 20,000,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Amesbury Body Company, | Amesbury, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| Anchor Amusement Company, | Lynn, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 600 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Anco Mills, Inc.,[3] | Sutton, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300,000 | July 19, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Anderson Electric Bath Company, | Malden, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | July 11, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Andover Steam Laundry Company. | Andover, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Anthony-Pilling Corporation, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 2,000 | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 22, 1916. |
| Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated. | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 775<br>[2] 225 | [1] 7,600 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| Arcade Company, Inc., The, | Revere, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,100 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Arcade Loan Company, The, | Worcester, | 12,000 | 20 | 600 | 60 | June 21, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| Ardolino Brothers and Hugh Cairns Inc. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | June 1, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Arlington Heights Garage, Inc., | Arlington, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 10,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1916. |
| Arlington Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 1,600 | 100 | 16 | 1,600 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Armord Innertube Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 100,000 | July 20, 1916. | July 21, 1916. |
| Arnold & Co., Inc.,[4] | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 1,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Aromatic Chemical Company, Inc. | Boston, Mass., and Newark, N. J. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Sept. 6, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. |
| Arrow Company, The, | Springfield, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 19, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Art Engraving and Printing Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 15,000 | June 8, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| Arthur H. Gammon, Inc., | Haverhill, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Arthur J. Mulholland Company, | Salem, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | July 3, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Ashton Valve Company, The, | Boston, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Associate Company, The, | Boston, | 2,500 | 100 | 25 | 2,500 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The. | Salem, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 11,030 | May 18, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Associated Tire Manufacturers Inc. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| Atlantic Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 6,100 | Dec. 17, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Atlantic Dyestuff Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Atlantic Interstate Express Company. | Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H. | 3,000 | 25 | 120 | 600 | June 1, 1916. | June 2, 1916. |
| Atlantic Petroleum Company, | Boston, Mass., and Muskogee, Okla. | 1,000,000 | 10 | 100,000 | 300,000 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Atlantic Sales Corporation, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Atlantic Stationery & Bordering Co. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Atlas Film Corporation, | Boston, | 150,000 | 10 | 15,000 | 150,000 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [4] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlas Investment Company, | Boston, | $20,000 | $25 | 800 | $75 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Atlas Portland Cement Company, The. | Boston, Mass., and Northampton, Pa. | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Atlas Sheet Metal Works (Inc.), | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 10,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 400<br>[2] 600 | [2] 4,500 | Sept. 9, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| Atlas Steel Casting Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| Atlas Window Shade and Screen Co. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Atlas Yarn Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [2] 300 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Atratt Manufacturing Company, | Mattapoisett, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | July 25, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| Atwater Knitting Company, The, | Westfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Audi Trading Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| Audiphone Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 9,500 | May 2, 1916. | May 20, 1916. |
| Augustus Nickerson Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 25<br>[2] 75 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 7,500 | June 24, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Auto Bill Post, Inc., | Boston, | 4,500 | 10 | 450 | 4,500 | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Auto Buyers' Finance Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Auto Sales Company Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Automatic Advertising Machine Co. | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | June 23, 1916. | June 30, 1916. |
| Automatic Wood Heel Machinery Co. | Lynn, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 5, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Autoservice Company, | Boston, | 1,500,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [2] 15 | July 6, 1916. | July 7, 1916. |
| Ayer Machine Tool Company, | Ayer, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Aztec Distributing Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | May 16, 1916. | May 25, 1916. |
| B. A. Collins & Co. (Inc.), | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 7,000 | July 18, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| B & G Shoe Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 3,500 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| B. B. Noyes Company, | Greenfield, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| B. C. F. Realty Corporation,[3] | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 48,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| B. Kuposky Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 13, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| B. Q. & P. Manufacturing Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| B. S. Roy & Son Company, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| B. Slepian Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| B. U. Suspender Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Back Bay Storage Warehouse Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| Bader Coal Company, The, | Boston, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 250,000 | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| Bailey Meter Company, | Boston, | 350,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 50 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [2] 150 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Baker Auto Supply Company, | Newton, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Baker Bros. & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 40,000 | Nov. 24, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| Baker Engineering Corporation, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | June 26, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker Land Co., The,[1] | Worcester, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $10,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Bakers Standard Manufacturing Co. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | July 6, 1916. | July 7, 1916. |
| Baldwin's Inc. of New Hampshire, | Springfield, Mass., and Manchester, N. H. | 75,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 500<br>[3] 250 | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 25,000 | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Ball & Burnham, Inc., | Cambridge, | 4,500 | 100 | 45 | 3,500 | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Bancroft Garage, Inc., | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |
| Bancroft Shoe Supply Company, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | Oct. 5, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Bankers Cattle Loan & Farm Mortgage Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Banner Baking Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| Barber Electric Manufacturing Co., The. | North Attleborough, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Nov. 17, 1915. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Barden Brothers Company, | North Attleborough, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Barnard Construction Company, The. | Cambridge, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. |
| Barnstead Still and Steriliser Co., | Boston, | 150,000 | [2] 25<br>[3] 25 | [2] 2,000<br>[3] 4,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 100,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Barrett Brothers Incorporated, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | June 20, 1916. | June 23, 1916. |
| Bartlett & Dow Company, | Lowell, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Bartol Life Saving Apparatus Co., Inc. | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 10,150 | Nov. 22, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| Basle Adams Engineering Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 4,125 | June 1, 1916. | June 5, 1916. |
| Batchelder-Gallant Company, The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 7,500 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Bates Garage Company, | Wakefield, | 2,500 | 100 | 25 | 2,500 | June 22, 1916. | June 23, 1916. |
| Bateswood Knitting Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 10<br>[3] 490 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 4,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Batterman, Rood Rubber Company. | Framingham, | 150,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 750<br>[3] 750 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| Bay State Amusement Co., | Somerville, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Bay State Co-Operative Association. | Brockton, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 515 | Dec. 15, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Bay State Erecting Company, | Cambridge, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Bay State Farms, Inc., | Wilmington, | 50,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 3,000<br>[3] 2,000 | [2] 30,000<br>[3] 20,000 | Oct. 3, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| Bay State Foundry Company, | Westfield, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Bay State Market Company, | New Bedford, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Bay State Millinery Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 10,000 | Nov. 3, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Bayburn Cleansing Shop Inc., | Cambridge, | 25,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 200<br>[3] 50 | [3] 5,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. |
| Beacon Waterproof Garment Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Aug. 5, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Bearson Kapstein Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| Beaver Manufacturing Company, | Andover, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| Beaver Mills, | North Adams, | 500,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 2,500<br>[3] 2,500 | [2] 110,000<br>[3] 250,000 | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. |
| Becker Automobile Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for ten years from Mch. 9, 1916. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford Loan Company, | Boston, | $20,000 | $20 | 1,000 | $60 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Beetle & Maclean Manufacturing Co. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Bela Body Company, | Boston, | 800,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 1,500<br>[3] 5,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000<br>[3] 500,000 | Nov. 2, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Belcher Malleable Iron Company, | Easton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| Belchertown Community League, Inc. | Belchertown, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| Belle Bryce Gemmel, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Belleville Warehouse Company, | New Bedford, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 225,000 | June 8, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Bencks Company, The, | Boston, | 2,500 | 10 | 250 | 2,500 | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Beneficial Loan Society of Boston, Inc. | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 2,000 | Oct. 27, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Bergson Clothing Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 600 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Berkshire Brewing Association, Incorporated, The. | Pittsfield, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Berkshire Brick Company, | Cheshire, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 115,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Berkshire Motor Sales Company, Incorporated. | Pittsfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| Berkshire Realty Trust Inc.,[4] | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 36,400 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Berman Furniture Company Incorporated. | Quincy, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Oct. 13, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| Bernhard Boiler Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Bernner and Thompson Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 6, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| Berry Brothers Inc. of Massachusetts. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 23, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Berwick Cake Co., | Boston, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 250,000 | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Bico-Products Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and Santa Ana, Isle of Pines, Cuba. | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Bieberbach Company, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Billerica Glue Company, | Billerica, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 14, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Bilodeau Ball Bearing Works, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company of Massachusetts, The. | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 300 | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. |
| Bittel-Heifets Company, | Chelsea, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 6,775 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Black and White Cigar Company, The. | Boston, | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 300 | June 21, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Black & White Company, | Marlborough, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 9, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| Black Diamond Pelt Company, | Boston, Mass., and Glengary, P. E. I., Can. | 75,000 | 10 | 7,500 | 60,050 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. |
| Blaisdell-Waldron Company, | Haverhill, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | July 27, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Blakeslee Company Incorporated, | Malden, | 50,000 | [5] 100<br>[3] 100 | [5] 250<br>[3] 250 | [5] 10,000<br>[3] 20,000 | June 27, 1916. | July 7, 1916. |
| Blanc-Levin Pharmacy, Incorporated. | Springfield, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 3,020 | May 1, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Blandford Co-operative Creamery Exchange. | Blandford, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 175 | Apr. 26, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |

[1] Preferred, Series A.
[2] Preferred, Series AA.
[3] Common.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[5] Preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blandin Company, | Lawrence, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $9,500 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Blue Hill Avenue Realty Co.,[1] | Boston, | 70,000 | 100 | 700 | 63,300 | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Blue Hog Breeding Company, The, | Lynn, | 15,000 | 300 | 50 | 1,200 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Bonaventure Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 48,000 | July 26, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Booth & Chalmers Woodworking Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,200 | May 22, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Booth & Chase Company, Inc.,[1] | Fall River, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,500 | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Bostón Air Conditioning Company. | Boston, | 100,000 | [2] 50<br>[3] 50 | [2] 500<br>[3] 1,500 | [3] 200 | Aug. 15, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. |
| Boston Amusement Company, The. | Boston, | 5,100 | 10 | 510 | 400 | Aug. 15, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| Boston & Pacific Steamship Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 10<br>[3] 490 | [3] 500 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Boston Auto Craft Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Boston Caddo Oil Company, | Boston, Mass., and Shreveport, La. | 240,000 | 10 | 24,000 | 120,000 | Oct. 5, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Boston Crown Co., | Boston, | 11,000 | 100 | 110 | 11,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Boston Domestic Sponging Co., | Boston, | 2,100 | 100 | 21 | 2,100 | Sept. 23, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Boston Dredging Company, | Boston, Mass., and Baltimore, Md. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 51,400 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Boston Drilling Co., | Boston, Mass., and Tulsa, Okla. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Boston Equipment and Dock Company. | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 300 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| Boston Export Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Boston Fabricating Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 150 | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Boston Family Laundry Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,100 | May 16, 1916. | May 20, 1916. |
| Boston Fish Pier Company, | Boston, | 3,500,000 | [4] 100<br>[5] 100<br>[3] 100 | [4] 6,000<br>[5] 9,000<br>[3] 20,000 | [3] 2,200 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. |
| Boston Indurating Company, | Boston, | 80,000 | 25 | 3,200 | 80,000 | June 6, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| Boston Laboratories Incorporated, | Boston, | 25,000 | [2] 50<br>[3] 50 | [2] 240<br>[3] 260 | [2] 12,000<br>[3] 13,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| Boston Lock Nut Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Boston Longford Auto Parts Company. | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 50 | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Boston Mailing Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Boston Mfg. & Distributing Co., | Boston, | 150,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 3,000<br>[3] 12,000 | [2] 700<br>[3] 120,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Boston Morris Plan Company, The. | Boston, | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 500,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 18, 1916. |
| Boston Museum Corporation, | Boston, | 200,000 | [2] 25<br>[3] 25 | [2] 4,000<br>[3] 4,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100,000 | May 4, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Boston Oil Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio. | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Boston Paint and Extender Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Boston Paint & Wall Paper Company. | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Boston Paper Board Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 20,000 | Nov. 27, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Boston Photo Engraving Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 2,000 | June 8, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Series A, Special Preferred.
[5] Series B, Preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Players Company,[1] | Boston, | $50,000 | $100 | 500 | $50,000 | Nov. 4, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Boston Realty and Construction Company, The.[1] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| Boston Renovating Machinery Co. | Boston, | 25,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 1,500<br>[3] 1,000 | [2] 15,000<br>[3] 10,000 | July 12, 1916. | July 20, 1916. |
| Boston Scale & Machine Company. | Boston, | 300,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 2,000 | [3] 300 | May 25, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| Boston Shipbuilding Company, | Boston, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Boston Snap Fastener Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 2,460 | Dec. 17, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Boston Soda Fountain Company, The. | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 11,600 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Boston Steamship Company, | Boston, | 1,000,000 | 100 | 10,000 | 400 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Boston Stevedore Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 15, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Boston Vapor Heating Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 14, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. |
| Boston Watch Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 1,000 | Aug. 9, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Boudoir Slipper Co., Inc., | Lynn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Boulevard Amusement Co. | Revere, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 30 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Bower & Bartlett Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Boys Store, Inc., The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 27, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Bosark Zinc Company, | Boston, | 150,000 | 10 | 15,000 | 150,000 | Jan. 20, 1915. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Brackett Heel Company, | Newburyport, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | June 14, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| Bradford Extracting Company, | Haverhill, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 40,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Bradley Portable House Company, | Randolph, | 10,000 | [2] 50<br>[3] 50 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 3,000<br>[3] 5,000 | Nov. 30, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Braintree Car Renting Company, | Braintree, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 500 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Brandon Farms Milk Company, | Boston, Mass., and Brandon, Vt. | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 15 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| Brennan & Palmer, Inc., | Salem, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Brennan Grain Co., | Chelsea, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Brigham Company, The, | Springfield, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Brightwood Garage Company, | Springfield, | 4,800 | 10 | 480 | 4,800 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Broadhurst Company, | Springfield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 5,000 | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Broadway Dispensary, Inc., | Boston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 1,000 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Brockton Bread Co., | Brockton, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 15, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Brockton Direct Shoe Co., | Brockton, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Oct. 3, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| Brockton Iron and Metal Company. | Brockton, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Brockton Macaroni Company, The. | Brockton, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 3,600 | June 22, 1916. | June 27, 1916. |
| Brockton Morris Plan Company, The. | Brockton, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 50,000 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. |
| Brockton Oil Co., | Brockton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. |
| Brookfield Realty Company, The,[1] | Brookfield, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 5,000 | June 13, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookfield Woolen Company, | Lowell, | $50,000 | $100 | 500 | $25,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Brookline Chronicle Publishing Company. | Brookline, | 20,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 200<br>[2] 200 | [1] 6,000<br>[2] 6,500 | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Brookline Motor Service Co., | Brookline, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Brooklyn Tube Works, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 80,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 600 | [1] 300 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Brooks & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, Mass., and Auburn, Me. | 75,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 350 | [2] 300 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Brooks' Pharmacy, Inc., | Fitchburg, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | July 12, 1916. | July 15, 1916. |
| Brown & Company, Inc., | Boston, | 45,000 | 100 | 450 | 45,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Brown Credit Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 20 | 1,000 | 60 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Brown-Howland Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 20,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Oct. 27, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Brown's Express Company, | Chelsea, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Bruce & Warner Express Co., | Quincy, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | July 22, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Brunell Electrotype Company, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| Brunswick Woolen Mills, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Buchholz Company, The, | Springfield, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 102,500 | July 28, 1916. | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Buffalo Leasing Company,[3] | Boston, | 20,000 | 5 | 4,000 | 20,000 | July 31, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Builders Foundry Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 75 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. |
| Bullock Cranberry Company, The, | Wareham, | 300,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 104,700 | Nov. 20, 1915. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Bunker Bancroft Co., | Springfield, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | June 8, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Bunnell Company, The, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Buono-Palladino Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 40 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| Burkley Shoe Co., Inc., | Brockton, | 7,500 | 25 | 300 | 7,500 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Burleigh Shoe Co., | Chelsea, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 2,000 | May 8, 1916. | May 9, 1916. |
| Burnett & Sherman, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| Burnham Brothers Marine Railways Company. | Gloucester, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | July 26, 1916. | July 29, 1916. |
| Burnham Soluble Iodine Company. | Newton, | 90,000 | 25 | 3,600 | 79,125 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Burrill Tire Tool Company, The, | Concord, | 200,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 20,000 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | May 9, 1916. |
| Burrows & Sanborn, Inc., | Lynn, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Busby-Seele Company, | Lynn, | 2,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [2] 1,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Business Men's Waste Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 13,620 | Aug. 1, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. |
| Buttner Electric Company, | Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 3,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| Byron-Noonan-Foss Company,[3] | Attleboro, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 30,000 | [4] 50<br>[2] 50 | [4] 200<br>[2] 400 | [4] 10,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. |
| Byron-Patch Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| C. A. Shoe Co., | Lynn, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 17,300 | Apr. 24, 1916. | May 11, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [4] Special.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Alberts, Inc., | Boston, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $5,000 | Oct. 25, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| C. B. Wyman & Son, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| C. Condikey Company, Inc., | Brockton, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 20<br>[2] 80 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 8,000 | May 13, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| C. Condikey Confectionery Co., | Brockton, | 5,100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 18<br>[2] 33 | [1] 1,800<br>[2] 3,300 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| C. E. Chapin Co., Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| C. E. Tibbetts Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 1,600<br>[2] 400 | [2] 10,000 | June 6, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| C. F. Dahlborg & Sons, Inc., | Brockton, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 11, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| C. G. Morrill Ice Company, | Wakefield, | 13,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 30<br>[2] 100 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 6,100 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| C. H. Buchanan Teaming & Rigging Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,800 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| C. H. G. Cederborg Company, | Brookline, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 8, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| C. H. Hartley Co., | Lynn, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 10,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 11, 1916. |
| C. H. Hollis & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 3,000 | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| C. H. McMillen Co., Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| C. J. Gorman's Amusement Enterprises, Inc. | Boston, | 90,000 | 5 | 18,000 | 90,000 | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| C. M. Franklin Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| C. M. Robertson Company, | Boston, Mass., and Montville, Conn. | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| C. Moench Sons Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| C. R. March, Inc., | Worcester, | 8,000 | 100 | 80 | 8,000 | Feb. 26, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| C. S. Scott Company,[3] | Belmont, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 6,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| C. V. Ryan Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| C. W. Skiff Company, | Westfield, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [2] 10,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Cafeteria Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 3, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Cairo Blenders, Limited, The, | Boston, | 15,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 5 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 5,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| Cambria Tire Exchange, Inc., | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| Cambridge Lime and Cement Co., Inc. | Cambridge, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 13,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Cambridge Motor Co., | Cambridge, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Aug. 25, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. |
| Cameo Manufacturing Company, | Worcester, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | July 26, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Campbell Textile Machinery Company. | Boston, Mass., and Auburn, R. I. | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| Canadaway Fish Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 800<br>[2] 800 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Apr. 15, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Canadian Dressed Meat Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Canney Motor Company, The, | Holyoke, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 17,100 | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Cape Cod Publishing Company, The. | Sandwich, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | July 21, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Cape Co.,[4] | Falmouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 500 | [2] 1,000 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capeverdean Trading Co., | Wareham, Mass., and Cape Verde Islands, Province of Portugal. | $25,000 | $10 | 2,500 | $18,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Carbokill Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Carleton-Mace Engineering Corporation. | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 150 | [2] 15,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Carolina Gas & Electric Company, | Boston, Mass., and Florence, S. C. | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [2] 300 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Carruth Bowling Alleys, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Carso Paper Company, | Boston, Mass., and Dansville, N. Y. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 60,000 | Nov. 17, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Castle Cigar Co., The, | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,250 | July 27, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| Castle Furniture Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 2,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Cattaraugus Tanning Company, | Boston, Mass., and Olean, N. Y. | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| Cedarholm Farm, Inc. | Canton, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 23, 1916. |
| Cement Specialty Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Central Cone Company, | Chelsea, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,800 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Central Express Company, | Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 3,000 | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Central Light & Power Company, | Boston, | 1,000,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Central Motors Company, | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Central New England Distributing Agency, Inc. | Springfield, | 30,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 200 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Central Power and Light Company. | Boston, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo. | 1,000,000 | 100 | 10,000 | – | Nov. 2, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Central Security Company,[3] | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 400 | July 6, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Century Millers' Agents, Inc., | Chelsea, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 1,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Chadwick Square Garage, Inc., | Worcester, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. |
| Chalmers Motor Company of New England. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Chandler Motors of Springfield, Inc. | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Chapin Sheldon Hardware Company. | Chicopee, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,500 | Aug. 23, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Chapman Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 400,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 4,000 | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 200,000 | June 27, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Charles F. Warden Construction Company.[4] | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 3, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Charles Grise Company, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Charles Hall, Incorporated, | Springfield, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 1,500 | [2] 300 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Charles P. Raymond Agency, Inc., | Boston, | 2,500 | 50 | 50 | 2,500 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Charles Singer and Sons Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,000 | June 30, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| Charles W. Smith Company, | Medford, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 8, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Charlestown Garage, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 500 | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Charlotte Cheese Co. Inc., The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Charlton Woolen Co., | Charlton, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 5, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years from July 6, 1916.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chatham Freezer Co., | Chatham, | $125,000 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 250 | [1] $100,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. |
| Chelsea Morris Plan Company, The. | Chelsea, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 16, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Chester Realty Co.,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,000 | May 25, 1916. | May 25, 1916. |
| Chick Realty Co.,[4] | Haverhill, | 45,000 | 100 | 450 | 45,000 | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Chicopee Dry Goods Company, The. | Chicopee, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. |
| Chicopee Manufacturing Corporation. | Chicopee, | 1,150,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 25 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 6,000 | [2] 125 | May 29, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Chisholm Corporation, The, | Gloucester, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | June 2, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| Chittenden-Fieldhouse Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | June 21, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Chocolate Refiners, Inc., | Mansfield, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [2] 300 | Aug. 15, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| Choralcelo Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| Church Invisible, Inc., The, | Montague, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| City Hall Lunch Co., | Boston, | 2,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| City Iron Foundry Co., | Lowell, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 21, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| City Loan Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 37,500 | Oct. 30, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| City Point Amusement Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | May 12, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| City Securities Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 750<br>[2] 25,000 | [2] 15 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| City Square Garage, Inc., | Beverly, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 1,500 | May 12, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Clancy Stable Company, | Fall River, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Oct. 21, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Clapp & Tapley Company, The, | Danvers, | 60,000 | 100 | 600 | 60,000 | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Clark & Mills Electric Company, | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 19,500 | July 25, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Clark Body Company, | Amesbury, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 2, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Clark-Flanders Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 200 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Claude E. Davis, Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 7,500 | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Cleo Madison Film Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal. | 500,000 | 10 | 50,000 | 255,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Cleveland Export Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 20,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Clinton Cash Market, Incorporated. | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 4,500 | June 27, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Coaster Construction Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 150 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Coastwise Petroleum Company, | Boston, | 20,400 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [2] 200<br>[2] 4 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 400 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Cobb Fish and Oyster Company, | Worcester, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Cock of the Walk Mfg. Co., | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Coconut Plantations Company, | Boston, Mass., and Republic of Nicaragua. | 1,250,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 50 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 20,000 | [2] 150 | June 27, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Coffin & Burr, Incorporated, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,000,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Colby Realty Corporation,[3] | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 36,000 | 100 | 360 | 300 | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] Corporation chartered until Nov. 1, 1966.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cole Company, | Boston, | $20,000 | $25 | 800 | $75 | July 18, 1916. | July 20, 1916. |
| Collet Drug Company, | Worcester, | 15,000 | 50 | 300 | 2,000 | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Colonial Amusement Company of Plymouth. | Plymouth, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | July 17, 1916. | July 18, 1916. |
| Colonial Fidelity Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Colonial Furniture & Fireproof Door Co. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,600 | May 12, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Colonial Garage, Incorporated, | Chelsea, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. |
| Colonial Importing Co., | Boston, | 23,000 | 50 | 460 | 23,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Colonial Lyceum Bureau Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 2,000 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| Colonial Tool and Machine Company. | Brockton, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Coloradas Sugar Company, | Boston, Mass., and Omaja, Cuba. | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 300 | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| Coltsville Realty Company, | Pittsfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Columbia Bathing Suit Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| Columbus Motor Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Commercial Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | July 7, 1916. | July 8, 1916. |
| Commercial Development Co.,[3] | Cambridge, | 120,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 4,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 15 | May 8, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Commercial Fruit Co., Inc, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 4,110 | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Commercial Interstate Express, Inc. | Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H. | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Commercial Machine Company, | Boston, | 300,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 1,500 | [2] 300 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Commonwealth Building Wrecking Company. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 1, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Film Company, | Gloucester, | 50,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 6,000<br>[2] 4,000 | [2] 625 | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. |
| Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,[3] | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 25,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Leather Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 10,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Plating Co. Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 4,950 | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Screw Co., | Worcester, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 30,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 28, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Toy Corporation, | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 8,500 | [2] 30 | July 15, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| Composite Building & Construction Co., Inc.[3] | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,150 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Community Motion Picture Bureau. | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| Conant Hospital Co., | Boston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Congress Mills, Inc., The, | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Connecticut Mills Company, | Boston, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. | 1,000,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [2] 300 | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| Connecticut Valley Screen Company. | Springfield, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Connecticut Valley Screen Co. Sales Corporation. | Springfield, | 30,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 800<br>[2] 400 | [2] 10,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Conqueror Zinc Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 30 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Consolidated Film and Amusement Co. | Boston, | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 100 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consolidated Storage Warehouse Co. | Somerville, | $25,000 | $50 | 500 | $2,500 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| Cooke-Dodge Company, The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | July 14, 1916. | July 15, 1916. |
| Coolidge Corner Bowling Alleys, Inc. | Boston, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Coolidge Corner Taxi Co., | Brookline, | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 10,575 | May 18, 1916. | May 18, 1916. |
| Coonamessett Ranch Co., | Falmouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 500 | [2] 1,000 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. |
| Copley Amusement Company, The. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 65,300 | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Copley Realty Corporation,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 2,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Corporation Registration Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Cosmic Rubber Manufacturing Company. | Reading, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Costikyan Carpet Corporation, | Boston, | 700,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,750<br>[2] 5,250 | [2] 500 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Cotter & Moran Inc., | Lynn, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 98<br>[2] 2 | [1] 9,800<br>[2] 200 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Cotter Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| Court Amusement Company, | Worcester, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | June 15, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Court Square Lunch Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Court Street Investment Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| Craig-Wyman Company, | Boston, | 6,600 | 100 | 66 | 6,600 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Creator Publishing Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| Cressy Contracting Company, | Gloucester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Sept. 14, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Crocker-Graves Company, | Boston, Mass., and Laconia, N. H. | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| Cronin Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 40 | 625 | 120 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Cross Street Orpheum Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,000 | July 5, 1916. | July 10, 1916. |
| Crow Motor Car Co. of New England. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 1, 1916. | June 3, 1916. |
| Crown Counter Box Toe Company. | Lynn, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Crown Theatre Co., Inc., | Lowell, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company. | Malden, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Crystal Amusement Company, The.[4] | Worcester, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [2] 400 | Mch. 31, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| Cuban Cigar Company, The, | Springfield, | 2,000 | 50 | 40 | 2,000 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| Cuban Portland Cement Company. | Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and Havana, Cuba. | 2,000,000 | 10 | 200,000 | 1,000,000 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Cummings Bros. Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Apr. 21, 1916. | May 11, 1916. |
| Cunningham & Thompson Corporation. | Gloucester, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| Curtis, Curtis & Lyon Company, | Brockton, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 4,050 | July 7, 1916. | July 10, 1916. |
| Cushing Beef Company, | Boston, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | May 11, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Cutter Manufacturing Company, | Everett, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,400 | May 24, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Mch. 31, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cut Price Auto Supply Co., | Boston, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $10,000 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Cut Price Auto Supply Company of New Bedford. | New Bedford, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,000 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| D and S Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. |
| D. Armstrong & Company Inc., | Brockton, Mass., and Rochester, N. Y. | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 300 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| D. B. Myers Co., | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| D. E. Adams Company, Inc., The, | Athol, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 23, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| D. J. Larkin Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| D. L. Marshall Sales Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 50 | 2,000 | 100,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| D. R. Emerson Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 250 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| D. Seigel Company Incorporated, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,100 | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| D. W. Donegan Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 6,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Dalton Co., The, | Brockton, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Dalton-Watson Co., Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 2,550 | June 22, 1916. | June 27, 1916. |
| Daniel O'Keefe & Son Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| Dartmouth Hotel Company, | New Bedford, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,250<br>[2] 750 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 75,000 | Nov. 30, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| David F. Silbert & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| David M. Noble, Inc.,[3] | Boston, | 1,500 | 5 | 300 | 1,500 | Apr. 26, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Davis Burlap Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 33,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Davis-Kelley Co. Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,500 | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. |
| Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated. | Boston, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [2] 300 | July 28, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| Dazzle Dimmer Co. Inc., The, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| De Nevers Typewriter Co., The, | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 1,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Dean & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 100 | [2] 300 | Oct. 27, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Dearborn Hospital Inc., | Medford, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [2] 4,700 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Deering Leather Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | July 28, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Demars Allen Company, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Oct. 3, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| Demers Motor Specialties Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Demeter Motor Trucking Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Dench & Hardy Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| Denholm and McKay Realty Company.[3] | Worcester, | 1,050,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 500 | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Devens House, Inc., The, | Greenfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 12, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Diamond Link Fence Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Diehl & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 7,500 | 25 | 300 | 7,500 | May 5, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dietz and Mishel Leather Company. | Lynn, | $25,000 | $5 | 5,000 | $1,000 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Directorate (Incorporated), The,[1] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Dirigo Coffee Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Dixey, Sullivan Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 300 | July 27, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Doane Gassett Company, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,200 | Sept. 16, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Dr. Carreiro Chiropractic Institute, Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. |
| Dr. Chappell Dental Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 1,635 | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Dodge Motor Vehicle Company, The. | Cambridge, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Dodge Realty Company, The,[2] | Cambridge, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Doherty Teaming Company, | Fall River, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,100 | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. |
| Dolge Slipper Company, The, | Oxford, | 50,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100 | [3] 200<br>[4] 300 | [3] 20,000<br>[4] 30,000 | May 29, 1916. | May 31, 1916. |
| Donald Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 75 | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Donnelly Mfg. Co., | Malden, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | June 3, 1916. | July 21, 1916. |
| Donovan Amusement Company, | Taunton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. |
| Doore Hospital, Inc., The, | Watertown, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Dorchester Co-operative Society, The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Dowling Iron and Steel Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 5,000 | Oct. 16, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Dudley Amusement Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Dunbar-Cowan Motor Company, | Northampton, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| Dunbar Pattern Co., | Brockton, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo. | 40,000 | 10 | 4,000 | 40,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| Dunster Realty Company,[2] | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Durgin's Pharmacy, Inc., | Winchendon, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 12,000 | July 6, 1916. | July 18, 1916. |
| Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc., | Boston, | 90,000 | 100 | 900 | 300 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| E. A. Abbott Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 31, 1916. | May 31, 1916. |
| E. A. Buck Co., Inc., | Worcester, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Mch. 15, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| E. A. Poland Company,[5] | Quincy, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| E & B Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| E. B. Richardson Incorporated, | Reading, | 25,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100 | [3] 125<br>[4] 125 | [3] 5,000<br>[4] 7,500 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| E. C. Pearson Co., The, | Lowell, | 2,500 | 25 | 100 | 2,500 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| E. Chickering Studio, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | June 13, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| E. Diamond, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 2,700 | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| E. E. Bussey Incorporated, | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| E. E. Taylor Company, | Boston, | 2,000,000 | [6] 100<br>[7] 100<br>[4] 100 | [6] 10,000<br>[7] 6,500<br>[4] 3,500 | [2] 300 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years from Sept. 28, 1916.
[2] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Common.
[5] Corporation chartered until Dec. 26, 1965.
[6] First preferred.
[7] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. G. & E. Wallace Shoe Company. | Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H. | $65,000 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 250 | [1] $40,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| E. G. Davis & Son, Inc.,[3] | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| E. J. McCarthy Company Inc., | Northampton, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| E. J. Pitt Co.,[3] | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,030 | Nov. 11, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| E. J. Sokoll Company, | Fall River, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 2, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| E. J. Swanson Co., | Lowell, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| E. L. Gowdy Co., | Brockton, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| E. L. Sampson & Brothers Contracting Company. | Springfield. | 21,000 | 100 | 210 | 21,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| E. L. Thompson Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 1,500 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| E. M. Corthell Co., | Boston, | 60,000 | 100 | 600 | 60,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| E. M. Hollidge Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 60<br>[2] 40 | [1] 6,000<br>[2] 4,000 | May 4, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| E. P. Legg Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 200 | 100 | 20,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| E. T. Barrett Co., The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| E. V. F. A. Corporation, | Everett, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| E. V. Keating Company, Incorporated, The. | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| E. Z. V. Rim Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Eagle Cement Construction Co., The. | Boston, | 3,000 | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. |
| Eagle Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 550 | Aug. 5, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Eagle Plating Company, The, | Worcester, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Eagles Building Association of Southbridge, Inc., The. | Southbridge, | 20,000 | 25 | 800 | 2,625 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. |
| Eames Drug Co., | Somerville, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| East Boston Live Poultry Company. | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | June 2, 1916. | June 3, 1916. |
| East Gloucester Ferry Company, | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| East India Herb Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 14,000 | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| East Watertown Realty Company.[3] | Watertown, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| Eastern Building Finish Company, The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Eastern Coal Products Company, | Boston, | 500,000 | 10 | 50,000 | 500,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Eastern Industrial Workers' Publishing Co., Inc. | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 1,050 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. |
| Eastern Interstate Express Company. | Salem, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Eastern Lumber Co.,[3] | Chelsea, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,100 | June 14, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| Eastern Machine and Iron Company. | Boston, | 225,000 | [4] 100<br>[5] 100<br>[2] 100 | [4] 1,000<br>[5] 750<br>[2] 500 | [4] 15,000<br>[5] 65,000<br>[2] 4,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Eastern Motor Sales Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 25, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| Eastern Portable Building Company. | Great Barrington, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,200 | Mch. 11, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern Produce Sales Company, | Boston, | $2,000 | $50 | 40 | $1,000 | Aug. 9, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| Eastern Sheep Breeders Association, Inc. | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 900<br>[2] 1,100 | [1] 150 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Eastern Specialty Company, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | [3] 10<br>[2] 10 | [3] 500<br>[2] 500 | [3] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Eastern States Feeding Company, | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Eastern Varnish & Oil Co., | Chelsea, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,500 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Eastondale Company, | Easton, | 12,000 | [3] 100<br>[2] 10 | [3] 40<br>[2] 800 | [3] 4,000<br>[2] 8,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Economy Electric Co., | Worcester, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Economy Stores Company, | Fitchburg, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1916. |
| Economy Trolley & Bushing Company. | Springfield, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| Ecuador Commercial Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | [3] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 400<br>[2] 600 | [2] 60,000 | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Edgar J. Thayer, Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 52,500 | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Edgar Publishing Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 5,160 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Edison Shop Inc., The, | Salem, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 15,000 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| Edward Radding, Inc., | Springfield, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Edwin S. Pickert Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| 822 North Broad Street Supply Company. | Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Elastic Braid and Lace Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | [3] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 150<br>[2] 100 | [3] 15,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Electric Welder Company, | Lynn, | 850,000 | [3] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 3,500<br>[2] 5,000 | [3] 300 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Eli & Falk Lock & Key Manufacturing Company, (Inc.). | Leominster, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 9,100 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| Elliot Shoe Co., | Brockton, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,100 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Ellis Pond Ice Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| Elm Garage Co., The, | West Springfield, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | June 7, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Elmcroft Farm, Inc., | Stoughton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Elmstrom Leather Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Elmwood Investment Company,[4] | Newton, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Embden Camp Company, | Boston, Mass., and Embden, Me. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 9,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Emerald Granite Company, | Boston, Mass., and West Franklin, Me. | 60,000 | [3] 10<br>[2] 10 | [3] 3,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [3] 7,500<br>[2] 30,000 | May 31, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| Emery Rubber Heel Company, The. | Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H. | 85,000 | [3] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 75<br>[2] 775 | [3] 4,000<br>[2] 77,500 | July 21, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| Empire Feature Film Co., | Boston, | 2,500 | 10 | 250 | 2,500 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| Empire Realty Company,[4] | Boston, | 100,000 | [3] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 500<br>[2] 500 | [3] 300<br>[2] 50,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Employees Loan Association, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | 25 | 800 | 75 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Engel Shoe Company, | Everett, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Engineering Construction Company, Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 3,000 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Equitable Loan Company, | Lowell, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 30 | June 21, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |

[1] Class A. [2] Common. [3] Preferred. [4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Equity Corporation, The,[1] | Boston, | $100,000 | [2] $50<br>[3] 5 | [2] 1,200<br>[3] 8,000 | [2] $150 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| Ericson, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| Essex Engineering Co.,[1] | Wellesley, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| Essex Interstate Express Company. | Peabody, | 1,000 | 50 | 20 | 1,000 | July 26, 1916, | July 27, 1916. |
| Estate of Josiah Perry, Inc., | Dudley, | 95,000 | 100 | 950 | 95,000 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Estes Realty Company,[1] | Fall River, | 73,000 | 10 | 7,300 | 73,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Everett Manufacturing and Supply Co., The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 25, 1916. |
| Everett Paper Box Co., | Everett, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 500 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. |
| Everett Realty & Investment Co., Inc.[1] | Everett, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 7,500 | July 20, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. |
| Exchange Mortgage Company, | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| F. A. Hermann Company, | Melrose, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. |
| F. A. Hubbard Company, | Newton, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 9, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| F. C. Wales Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,520 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| F. E. Palmer, Incorporated, | Brookline, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc., | Quincy, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| F. J. O'Hara Leather Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 26, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| F. J. Van Etten Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| F. M. Fonseca Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,250 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc., | Newton, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 25,000 | Nov. 27, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| F. W. Mason Company, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Fair Oaks Realty Company,[1] | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Aug. 25, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. |
| Fairbanks Hammer Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Fall River Morris Plan Company, | Fall River, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Fall River Motor Equipment Company. | Fall River, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,500 | Jan. 29, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Fall River Theatres Company, The. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 500 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Falls Clutch & Machinery Company. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Falls Dry Goods Company, The, | South Hadley, | 4,000 | 40 | 100 | 4,000 | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Falmouth Oyster Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 50,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 4,000 | [3] 500 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Falmouth Strawberry Growers' Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Massachusetts. | Falmouth, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Family Associates Inc., The,[1] | Malden, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 80 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Faneuil Market Inc., | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| Farlow Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 500 | May 9, 1916. | May 9, 1916. |
| Farmers' Co-operative Milk Distributing Company. | Worcester, | 2,400 | 150 | 16 | 2,100 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farnham Nelson Company, The, | Boston, | $75,000 | $100 | 750 | $75,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| Farnsworth Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 150,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. |
| Fe-Bo Manufacturing Co. Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,600 | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| Federal Biscuit Co., | Everett, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,400 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Federal Bond and Securities Company of Boston, Massachusetts. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. |
| Federal Brass Foundry Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Federal Color & Chemical Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,000 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Federal Drug and Manufacturing Company, Inc. | Quincy, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Federal Feature Film Corporation, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Federal Heating Company Inc., | Haverhill, | 20,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Federal Investment Association, Inc. | Chelsea, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 1,900 | July 24, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Federal Optical Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Oct. 21, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Federal Rubber Company, The, | Chicopee, Mass., and Cudahy, Wis. | 10,000,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 30,000<br>[4] 20,000<br>[2] 50,000 | [2] 300 | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| Federal Tanning Company, | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Fellsway Amusement Company, The. | Medford, | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 7,000 | May 22, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Fellsway Rubber Company, | Medford, | 95,000 | 10 | 9,500 | 30,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| Fellsway Theatre Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 300 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| Felstiner-O'Connell Shoe Co., Inc., | Haverhill, | 8,000 | 50 | 160 | 8,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Fenton Brook Farm Company,[6] | Egremont, | 9,600 | 120 | 80 | 9,600 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| Fernald's Exchange Incorporated, | Springfield, | 15,000 | 50 | 300 | 12,250 | May 12, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| Fess Rotary Oil Burner and Liquid Fuel Co. | Boston, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 50,000 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| Fiberite Heel & Leather Co., | Whitman, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| Fibre Leather Company, | Haverhill, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Fifteen Associates of Dorchester, Inc., The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | June 28, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Fina Floyd & Tiffany Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,500 | July 25, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| Finance Promotion Company,[6] | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | June 29, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Financiers' Associates, Inc., The,[5] | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 18,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 90,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Fire Alarm Signal Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [2] 43,000 | July 14, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| First National Co-operative Association. | Maynard, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. |
| First National Stores Limited, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Fisher Chemical Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,300 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Fisher Hill Realty and Investment Company.[5] | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| Fisher System Incorporated, The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred. [5] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [6] Corporation chartered until June 1, 1956.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fisher, Walsh and Rausch, Inc., | Boston, | $5,000 | $100 | 50 | $3,600 | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Fisherman's Net and Twine Company. | Gloucester, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 30, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| Fitchburg Paper Company, | Fitchburg, | 800,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 4,000 | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 400,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Fitzgerald, Inc., | New Bedford, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Fleming Express Company, | Brookline, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | May 18, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Fleming-Hughes-Rogers Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 18, 1916. | July 18, 1916. |
| Fletcher & Company Ltd., | Weymouth, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,000 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. |
| Flynn Garage, Inc., | Salem, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 1,000 | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Footograph Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 14,000 | 100 | 140 | 300 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| Footwear Specialties Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Ford Market Company, | Newton, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Foreign Fruit Importing Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Foster Machine Company, | Westfield, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 114,500 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Foster-McDonald Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,400 | July 5, 1916. | July 5, 1916. |
| Foster Realty Company, The,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Aug. 15, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| Foster Spinning Company, | Fall River, | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Foster Syndicate Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | May 12, 1916. | May 13, 1916. |
| 409 Park Avenue Company,[4] | Worcester, | 85,000 | 100 | 850 | 85,000 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Fowler Beef Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 150 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 900 | June 5, 1916. | June 5, 1916. |
| Foxboro Baking and Ice Cream Company. | Foxborough, | 5,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [1] 700<br>[2] 1,200 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Framingham and Boston Express Company. | Framingham, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| Framingham Machine Works, | Boston, | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300 | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Francis N. Woodman and Company, Incorporated. | Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 550 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Franco-American Association of Chicopee, Inc., The.[4] | Chicopee, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 7,500 | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Frank H. Beckler Company, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Frank L. Brown Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 12,530 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Frank R. Alford Mfg. Co., | Boston, | 1,200 | 10 | 120 | 1,200 | July 5, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Frank Tucker Drug Company, | Boston, | 7,500 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 100<br>[2] 200 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 5,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Frank Wood Press, The, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 21,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Franklin-Lasoff-Rosenstrauch, Inc., | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Franklin Square Electric Co., The, | Worcester, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 4,500 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Fred C. Henderson, Inc., | Boston, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 110,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for forty years.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred Gillespie Lumber Company, The. | Boston, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $2,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Fred M. Foley Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 25 | 80 | 2,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| Freeport Auto Corporation, | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 100 | [1] 280<br>[2] 30 | [2] 3,000 | May 25, 1916. | June 3, 1916. |
| Frender's Hat Shop Incorporated, | Brockton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Frender's Hat Store, Inc., | Lowell, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Aug. 18, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Friend Brothers Incorporated, | Melrose, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Friend St. Wine & Grocery Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| Frost Bros., Inc., | Belmont, | 8,000 | 100 | 80 | 8,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Fruit Products Company, The, | Somerville, | 10,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 250<br>[2] 750 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 7,500 | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Fulham & Herbert Company, | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 300 | Oct. 13, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Fuller-Gile Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 10 | [2] 490<br>[3] 100 | [2] 24,000<br>[3] 1,000 | Nov. 4, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1916. |
| Fulton Spring Water Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 400 | May 4, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| G. Ernest von Elten & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 100 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| G. H. Harries Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Sept. 26, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| G. J. Hewson Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| G. S. Cheney Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | July 11, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| Gaedeke Greenhouses, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| Gale, Durant & Gale, Inc., | Pittsfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. |
| Gardenside Bookshop, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 50 | [1] 100<br>[2] 200 | [1] 3,500<br>[2] 10,000 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Garfield Piano Company, | Lynn, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Gekco Company of Atlanta, The, | Brockton, Mass., and Atlanta, Ga. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Gekco Company of Chicago, The, | Brockton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Gekco Company of Little Rock, The. | Brockton, Mass., and Little Rock, Ark. | 12,500 | 100 | 125 | 500 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Gekco Company of San Antonio, The. | Brockton, Mass., and San Antonio, Texas. | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Gekco Company of Topeka, The, | Brockton, Mass., and Topeka, Kan. | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Apr. 28, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| General Fireproofing Corporation, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Sept. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| General Manufacturing & New System Advertising Company. | Boston, | 250,000 | 10 | 25,000 | 250,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| General Realty Corporation,[4] | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 30,000 | Nov. 3, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| General Recorder Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 10<br>[5] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 5,000<br>[5] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [2] 100,000 | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| General Shoe Machinery Company. | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 300 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| George A. Davis Company, | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Managers.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[5] Special preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Brigham Co. Incorporated. | Worcester, | $5,000 | $50 | 100 | $2,500 | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| Geo. E. Keith Russian Company, | Brockton, Mass., and St. Petersburg (Petrograd), Russia. | 80,000 | 100 | 800 | 500 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| George F. Lombard & Son, Inc., | Medford, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,020 | July 14, 1916. | July 17, 1916. |
| George M. Briggs, Incorporated, | Newton, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Mch. 31, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| George O. Jenkins Company, | Bridgewater, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 75,000 | June 29, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| Georgetown Farms Inc., | Georgetown, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc., | Worcester, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 2,300 | May 23, 1916. | May 27, 1916. |
| Gile Marine Engine Company, | Boston, | 300,000 | 10 | 30,000 | 150,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Giles-Tobey Company, | New Bedford, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Globe Export Company, | Boston, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | May 13, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Globe Feature Film Corporation, The. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Globe Furniture Company, Inc., | Lawrence, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 5,800 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. |
| Globe Loan Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 25 | 1,200 | 20,000 | Oct. 30, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Globe Mfg. Co., | Malden, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 150 | Sept. 30, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Globe Specialty Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 250 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Globe Upholstering Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| Goddard Spark Plug Co., The, | Westboro, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Goldex Leather Company, | Brockton, | 3,000 | 25 | 120 | 2,200 | Aug. 12, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Goldstone Mining Company, The, | Springfield, Mass., and Barstow, Cal. | 200,000 | 5 | 40,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Good Company, The, | Boston, | 7,500 | 15 | 500 | 45 | June 21, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Gordon & Woodman Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | July 27, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| Gordon Side Show Company, | Revere, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 9, 1916. |
| Gorton-Pew Vessels Company, | Gloucester, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Gott, Stahl Co., | Boston, | 2,000 | 50 | 40 | 2,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916 |
| Grafonola Shops Incorporated, The. | Boston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 100 | [2] 10,000 | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Grangers Lime Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | 50 | 1,500 | 75,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Granite State Tap & Die Company, The. | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 500 | [2] 50,000 | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Great Ceylon Tea Co., Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| Great M. & J. Economy Stores, Inc., The. | Fall River, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Oct. 30, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Greek Oriental Grocery Company, | Peabody, | 2,000 | 20 | 100 | 2,000 | July 21, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Green Mountain Realty Company.[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 50,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept 25, 1916. |
| Greenfield Storage Company, | Greenfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 29, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. |
| Greenough-Heddinger Company, The.[3] | Boston, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | July 12, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenwheel Chemical Laboratories, Incorporated. | Boston, | $50,000 | [1] $10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 150<br>[2] 4,850 | [1] $1,500<br>[2] 24,000 | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Grimes Transfer Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Griswold Development Company, | Revere, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. | May 20, 1916. |
| Grocers Cash Wholesale Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. |
| Grove Hall Hippodrome Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Grove Hall Theatre Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 40 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Guaranty Auto Supply Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 5,100 | June 20, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Gubitosi Kowal Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 3,500 | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| H. A. Thompson Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 10,000 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| H. & H. Motor Specialties, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,540 | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| H. Appleby & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| H. B. Budding Company, | Boston, | 19,800 | 30 | 660 | 90 | June 21, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| H. B. Campbell Co., | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| H. C. Dodge Incorporated, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Aug. 25, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| H. D. Huggan Drug Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | 50 | 2,000 | 99,900 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| H. D. Smith Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,300 | July 8, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| H. F. Derby Drug Company, Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 100 | [1] 600<br>[2] 100 | [2] 10,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| H. Gussman Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| H. H. Dyke Lumber Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| H. H. Mayhew Company, | Shelburne, | 85,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 600 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 60,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| H. J. Milner Inc., | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| H. L. Bush Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 13,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| H. L. Morrill & Co. Incorporated, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,400 | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. |
| H. M. Sanders Co., | Boston, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 55,000 | June 1, 1916. | June 3, 1916. |
| H. O. & E. H. Harriman, Inc., | Concord, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| H. R. Crane Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 6,500 | Aug. 15, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| H. S. Petticoat Company, Incorporated. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,300 | Oct. 12, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Hadley Company, The, | Worcester and Boston. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Haig Confectionery and Tobacco Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 9,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Hall and Freeman, Incorporated, | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 30<br>[2] 70 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 7,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Hall Drug Co., | Somerville, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| Hall Motor Car Company, | Holyoke, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| Halpert-Carmen Company, The,[3] | Peabody, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,000 | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| Hamilton & Jerome Company, Incorporated, The. | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,400 | May 19, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamilton Company, | Boston, | $25,000 | $20 | 1,250 | $60 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Hampden Construction Company, | Springfield, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Feb. 8, 1916 | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| Hampden Machine and Tool Company. | Springfield, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | May 6, 1916. | May 11, 1916. |
| Hampden Munitions Company, | Holyoke, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., | Northampton, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 50 | [1] 200<br>[2] 100 | [2] 1,000 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Hancock Market Incorporated, | Somerville, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | June 28, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| Handschumacher & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| Hankow Tea Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 250 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| Hannah Bradford, Incorporated, | Brookline, | 12,000 | 10 | 1,200 | 12,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 7 1916. |
| Hannah Bradford Incorporated, | Brookline, | 6,000 | 10 | 600 | 4,500 | Aug. 12, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Hanover Company, The,[3] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | Feb. 26, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Hanover Realty Company, Inc.,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 12,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Hans M. Johnson Company,[3] | Watertown, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Sept 26, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Harley Manufacturing Company, | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| Harringford Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 25,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Harrington Manufacturing Company. | Leominster, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 500 | June 28, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| Harris Rat & Vermin Exterminating Co. | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 400 | July 13, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| Harrison Brothers, Inc., | Amesbury, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Harrison Pascoe Company, The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Feb. 22, 1916 | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Harry Fosdick Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 7,500<br>[2] 10,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Harry Gordon & Company, Incorporated. | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 1,000 | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Harry L. Berman, Inc., | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Harry M. Hope Engineering Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | May 19, 1916. | May 19, 1916 |
| Hart Realty Company,[4] | Pittsfield, | 12,500 | 100 | 125 | 12,500 | Dec. 9, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Hartley Silk Company, Inc., | Boston, Mass., Towanda, Pa., and New York, N. Y. | 450,000 | [1] 100<br>[5] 100<br>[6] 100 | [1] 3,500<br>[5] 997<br>[6] 3 | [5] 200<br>[6] 200 | Dec. 3, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The, | Cambridge, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Harvard Rand Company, | Brockton, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Hastings-Flint Company, The, | Fitchburg, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Hatch Gown & Waist Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Haverhill Beading Company, | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Haverhill Degreasing Company, | Haverhill, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 17,600 | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Haverhill House Heating Company. | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 17, 1916. | July 17, 1916. |
| Haverhill Taxicab Co., | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1965.
[5] Common, Class A.
[6] Common, Class B.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hawley-Cowan Co., The, | Boston, | $50,000 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 350<br>[2] 150 | [2] $15,000 | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 11, 1915. |
| Hayden & Clemons Inc., | Brockton, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Hayward Woolen Company, | Douglas, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | June 23, 1916. | June 27, 1916. |
| Hazelton Hotel Company, | Taunton, | 50,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | June 2, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Health Kist Candy Company, | Boston, | 750,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | Sept. 29, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916 |
| Healy Hotel Company, | Boston, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 100,200 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. |
| Hedge-Lewis Incorporated, | Boston, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Helvetia Realty Co.,[3] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Dec. 9, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Hemenway Realty Co.,[3] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,300 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Henderson Bros.', Co., The, | Cambridge, | 1,250,000 | [4] 100<br>[5] 100<br>[2] 10 | [4] 2,500<br>[5] 2,500<br>[2] 75,000 | [2] 750,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| Henry Finch Engraving Company, The. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Henry S. Dowe Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| Henry Thayer & Co., Inc., | Cambridge, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. |
| Hi-Lo Jack Company, | Worcester, | 150,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 750<br>[2] 750 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 75,000 | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Hickson, Inc., | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 300 | July 19, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| Higginson-Gibson Manufacturing Company, Inc. | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 230<br>[2] 20 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 2,000 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Higginson Manufacturing Co., The. | Boston, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [2] 200 | June 9, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Higginson-Sears Corporation, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 8,100 | June 9, 1916. | July 5, 1916. |
| Highgrade Delicatessen and Dining Room Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. |
| Highland Garage, Incorporated, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,020 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Highland Ice Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 300 | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. |
| Highland Press, Incorporated, The. | Springfield, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Hill & Bush Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 150 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 | Aug. 9, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Hilliard Catering Company, | Cambridge, | 20,000 | 5 | 4,000 | 20,000 | Dec. 9, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| Hills-McCarthy Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Hillside Taxicab Company, | Fall River, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Himmel-Soybel Drug Company, | Boston, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Hinchcliffe Motor Company, The, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 70,300 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Hinckley Manufacturing Company. | Montague, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 15,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Hippocrates Drug Company, | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Mch. 27, 1916 | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Hold-No-Fone Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Sept. 9, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| Holden Manufacturing Company Inc. | Boston, Mass., and Manchester, N. H. | 99,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 790 | [2] 79,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Holdsworth & Farrington Inc.,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 5,300 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hollister, White & Co. Incorporated. | Boston, | $50,000 | $100 | 500 | $300 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Holyoke Specialty Manufacturing Company. | Holyoke, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,500 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. |
| Holyoke Warehouse Company, | Holyoke, | 7,500 | 100 | 75 | 6,600 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Home Building and Improvement Company.[1] | Fall River, | 100,000 | 25 | 4,000 | 45,000 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Home Electric Light & Power Equipment Company. | Boston, | 75,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 200 | [2] 500<br>[3] 250 | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 25,000 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Home Realty Associates, Incorporated.[1] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 6,000 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| Homer F Livermore, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | July 27, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| Homestead Realty Co.,[4] | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 25,000 | June 20, 1916. | June 23, 1916. |
| Hooker Credit Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | 50 | 800 | 150 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Hooper, Kimball & Williams, Incorporated. | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 25,000 | Jan. 1, 1916 | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Hope Machine Co., | Worcester, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | June 15, 1916. | July 5, 1916. |
| Hotel & Tourist Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Hotel Colony Company,[4] | Springfield, | 400,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 2 000<br>[3] 2,000 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 500 | Nov. 3, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Hotel Edgemere Company, | Shrewsbury, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 3,000 | May 2, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| Hotel Pleasant Company, | Worcester, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Hotel Security Checking Company. | Medford, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Hotel Westminster Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| Howard Brothers, Incorporated, | Clinton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Howlett & Curtis Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Hubbard & Leonard, Inc., | Springfield, | 200,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 1,000 | [2] 100,000<br>[3] 100,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Hubert J. McLaughlin Company, | Boston, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Hudford Boston Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Oct. 21, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| Hudson Riverside Park Company, | Hudson, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 5,000 | Mch 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Hudson Sole Co., | Hudson, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Hudson Theatre Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 500 | May 9, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Hudson Upper Co., | Hudson, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Hull Realty Company,[5] | Pittsfield, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Humboldt Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Oct. 13, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| Hunt & Nichols, Inc., | Lynn, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 500 | July 20, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Huntington Investing Company,[1] | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 300 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Huntt and Cary Company, | Salem, | 10,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 200<br>[3] 800 | [2] 2,000<br>[3] 8,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Huntt's Lunch Realty Co.,[1] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Apr. 6, 1916. | May 18, 1916. |
| Hustler, Inc., The, | Norwood, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Hyman M. Goldstein, Incorporated. | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 10,010 | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.
[5] Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1966.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hynes Construction Company, | Springfield, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $10,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| I. B. Reinhers, Inc.,[1] | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| I. Endlar Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 25 | 800 | 75 | July 8, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| I. Freedman & Co., Inc.,[1] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 15, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| I. H. Wiley Waxene Company, | Somerville, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company. | Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash. | 1,200,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 10,000<br>[3] 2,000 | [2] 200,000<br>[3] 200,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Ideal Marble & Mosaic Co., Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| Ideal Provision Market Co., | Chelsea, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 3,500 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Imperial Automobile Supply Company. | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Importers Company, The, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Improved Cushion Shoe Co., | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Improvements Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 4,000 | [3] 30 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Independent Furniture and Piano Company. | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 12,000 | Aug. 15, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Independent Furniture Company, | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,100 | May 12, 1916. | May 13, 1916. |
| Independent Leather Company, | Lynn, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. |
| India Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Industrial Chemical Company, | Stoneham, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 2,010 | July 31, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Industrial Company, The, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Industrial Finance Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Industrial Woolen Clipping Co., Inc. | Boston, | 3,500 | 50 | 70 | 2,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Ingalls-Mann Leather Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 28, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| Inter-State Boston Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 2,010 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Interboro Transportation Company. | Watertown, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| International Electric Riveter Company. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| International Lubricants Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 1,250<br>[3] 3,750 | [3] 37,500 | June 16, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| International Manufacturing and Supply Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 4,900<br>[3] 100 | [2] 10,000<br>[3] 1,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| International News Bureau Inc., The. | Boston, | 1,500 | 15 | 100 | 1,500 | July 19, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| International Novelty Company, | Boston, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 300 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. |
| International Press Company, | Orange, | 10,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 50<br>[3] 50 | [2] 3,000<br>[3] 5,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| International Silver Black Fox Company, The. | Haverhill, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 400 | May 10, 1916. | May 18, 1916. |
| International Supply Company, Inc. | Boston, | 98,000 | [2] 5<br>[3] 5 | [2] 5,000<br>[3] 14,600 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 73,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Interstate Supply Co. (Inc.),[1] | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,100 | Sept. 9, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. |
| Into Co-operative Store, Incorporated. | Fitchburg, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 5,500 | Aug. 11, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Invincible Stopper Company, | Boston, | $100,000 | $5 | 20,000 | $100,000 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Ipswich Amusement Co. Inc., | Ipswich, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| Irving Box Co., Inc., | Salem, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Isaac I. Kats & Co. Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,050 | June 16, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated. | Carver, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Nov. 15, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. |
| Israel, Creiner & Drucker, Inc., | Worcester, | 5,500 | 50 | 110 | 5,500 | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works. | Fitchburg, | 600,000 | 100 | 6,000 | 600,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| J & G Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | Oct. 3, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| J. B. Millet Publishing Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| J. C. Prenney Company, | Chelsea, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 5,000 | Sept. 14, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| J. E. Des Lauriers Company, | Plymouth, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 14, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| J. E. Poland Company,[1] | Quincy, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,100 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| J. Frank Dunbar Company, The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| J. Goodman Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 150 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| J. H. & G. L. Atwood, Incorporated. | Boston, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 30,000 | Oct. 6, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| J. H. McNamara Incorporated, | Boston, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 300 | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| J. Hurvits & Co., Inc., | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 2,500 | May 25, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| J. L. Esart Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| J. L. McDonald Co., | Lowell, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,020 | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| J. L. Stern & Co. Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| J. M. Hager & Son, Inc., | Somerville, | 30,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 100<br>[3] 200 | [2] 5,000<br>[3] 12,000 | July 13, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| J. M. Wilson Co., | Boston, Mass., and Dover, N. H. | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| J. Spindel, Incorporated, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| J. T. Waterhouse Drug Co., | Newton, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | July 21, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| J. W. O'Connell, Incorporated, | Springfield, | 8,500 | 100 | 85 | 8,500 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| J. Wallace Grace Company, | Wakefield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Jack Frost Ice Cream Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Jamerson Clothes Shops, Inc., | Boston, | 15,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 100<br>[3] 50 | [2] 10,000<br>[3] 5,000 | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| James B. Wood & Son Co., | Concord, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| James Brazeil Company, | Fall River, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 5, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| James Company, The, | Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 300 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| James G. Magee Company, The, | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 4,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| James I. Brooks & Company, Incorporated.[4] | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 60 | Aug. 5, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Jameson & Burbank, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 6,050 | Oct. 30, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered until Dec. 26, 1965.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jaquith Machinery Bureau, Inc., | Boston, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $9,600 | June 1, 1916. | June 2, 1916. |
| Jefferson Amusement Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 75 | May 2, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Jernberg Metal Treating Company. | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 6, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Jewett Shoe Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | July 28, 1916. | July 29, 1916. |
| Jiffy Brush Company, The, | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 6,000 | [2] 30,300 | June 3, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| Jitney Bus Line Company, | Haverhill, | 5,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 350<br>[2] 150 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 960 | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. |
| John B. Feehan Inc., | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| John H. Cross Inc., | Haverhill, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| John H. Derby, Jeweler, Inc., | Somerville, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| John Isherwood & Sons Company, | Fall River, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 16, 1916. |
| John J. Hall, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 4,300 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| John J. White Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 5,000 | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| John McCarthy & Son, Inc., | Salem, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| John Schmid Construction Co. Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| John T. Connor Company, | Boston, | 1,200,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 3,500<br>[4] 2,500<br>[2] 6,000 | [2] 300 | Dec. 3, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| John W. Bolton & Sons, Incorporated. | Lawrence, | 125,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 250 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| John W. Cosden & Company Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 2, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Johnson & Markeson Company Incorporated. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Johnson-Wright Shoe Co., | Lynn, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Johnsonia Inc., The, | Fitchburg, | 180,000 | 100 | 1,800 | 180,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Johnston Aviation Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Jones & Erwin Co. Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 4,000 | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Jones-Webster Corporation, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 6,000 | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Joseph Cowan Company, The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Joseph M. Enos Company, | Taunton, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Jos. Pistorino Corporation, | Boston, | 4,500 | 100 | 45 | 4,500 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Joseph Pomerants, Incorporated, | Holyoke, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 1,525 | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Joslin House Garage, Inc., | Webster, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 4,225 | Sept. 9, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Joyce Motor Car Service Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| Katama Mills, | Lawrence, | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 500 | June 9, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Keene Skirt Company, | Boston, Mass., and Keene, N. H. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. |
| Keeney-Brigham Company, The, | Springfield, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 20,000 | June 22, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Kelleher Auto Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 13, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keller Construction Company, Inc. | Boston, | $20,000 | $10 | 2,000 | $20,000 | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| Kelly and Shukry, Incorporated, | Northbridge, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Kendall Studios Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,400<br>[2] 3,100 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. |
| Kenneth Hutchins Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1915. |
| Kennison's Pharmacy Inc., | Boston, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Kenworthy Brothers Company, | Boston, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 132,500 | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Keogh Storage Company, | Fall River, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| Kester's Market Inc., | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Keystone Circulating Library Inc., The. | Chelsea, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 900 | July 18, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| Kilburn Company, The, | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 2,300<br>[2] 6,150 | Nov. 27, 1915. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| King Contracting Company,[3] | Norton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| King Engraving Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 30<br>[2] 70 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 7,000 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| King Granite Machine Company, | Milford, | 26,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 800<br>[2] 4,400 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 22,000 | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| King Joy Company, | Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., New York, N. Y., and cities in States of Maine, New Hampshire, and Connecticut. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 2,000 | Oct. 18, 1915. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| King Motors Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 2,000 | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| King Safety Razor Company, The, | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | June 2, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| Kingston & Killion Company, | Attleboro, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 5,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Kinney Worsted Yarn Company, | Pittsfield, | 80,000 | 100 | 800 | 4,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| Kirby Company, Inc., | Revere, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Klayman Bros. Company, The, | Malden, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| Knight Amusement Co. Inc., | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | July 20, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. |
| Koch Brothers Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,100 | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Kottage Kandy Kitchen Inc., | Lynn, | 40,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Kudisch Bros. Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Kuryer Bostonski Publishing Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 5,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| L. C. Fay & Company, Incorporated. | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| L. C. Pasolt Co., | Boston, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| L. Carreau & Son, Incorporated, | Holyoke, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| L. E. Chandler Company Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| L. E. Mitchell & Company, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916. |
| L. F. Abbott Company, The, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. H. Schmunk Lumber Company, Incorporated. | Springfield, | $60,000 | $25 | 2,400 | $60,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| L. P. C. Laboratories, Inc., | Boston, Mass., and Queens, N. Y. | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 5,400 | May 9, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| LaFollette Coal and Iron Company.[3] | Boston, Mass., and LaFollette, Tenn. | 1,000,000 | 100 | 10,000 | – | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. |
| La Notisia Publishing Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 25 | 4,000 | 125 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Lamson & Hubbard Company, | Boston, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| Larson Spring Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Lawrence Market Incorporated, | Lawrence, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Lazarus-Mensch Company, | Brockton, Mass., and Pittsburgh, Pa. | 125,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 750 | [1] 300 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| LeStage Manufacturing Company, | North Attleborough, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| Leary Muffler Co., Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| Lee Steam Laundry Co., | Lee, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 600 | July 20, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Legalite Corporation, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 17, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Lehnert Textile Machinery Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 50 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| Lennox & Briggs Co., | Haverhill, | 255,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 5,000 | June 6, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| Leon A. Thompson, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,700 | June 30, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Lester Heilbronner Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | June 19, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Lettish Socialist Publishing Company. | Boston, | 3,000 | 5 | 600 | 3,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Leupold Apron Co., | Lawrence, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 13,200 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Levant Trading Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 347<br>[2] 153 | [1] 9,000<br>[2] 15,300 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Levensons Inc., | Framingham, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 4,000 | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Libbey-Mann Leather Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| Liberty Express Company, | Lynn, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Liberty Motors, Incorporated, | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 150 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 15,000 | Sept. 30, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Lincoln Amusement Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug 29, 1916. |
| Lincoln-Ray Manufacturing Company. | Springfield, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 3,500<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 35,000<br>[2] 15,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Lincoln Realty Company,[3] | Pittsfield, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [2] 10,000 | May 17, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Lindale Mills, | North Adams, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Linden Drug & Chemical Co., | Malden, | 40,000 | 10 | 4,000 | 40,000 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Linwood Hotel Co., | Leominster, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Hudson, Mass., Inc. | Hudson, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 400 | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Littleton Ice Company, | Cambridge, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. |
| Logan-Jackson Company, | Somerville, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Longwood Garage Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. |
| Lopas Company, The, | Cambridge, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loring-Axtell Company, | Springfield, | $40,000 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 200 | [1] $20,000<br>[2] 20,000 | July 24, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Loud's Express Inc., | Quincy, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | June 28, 1916. | July 5, 1916. |
| Lovewell-Withington Garage Company. | Gardner, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,500 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Lowell Cut Glass Company, | Lowell, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. |
| Lowell Outfitting Company, | Lowell, Mass., and New Haven, Conn. | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Mch 16, 1916. |
| Lufkin and Tarr Vessels Company, | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Luminous Manufacturing Company, Inc., The. | West Boylston, | 15,000 | 5 | 3,000 | 15,000 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| Lux Bros. and Thompson Manufacturing Company. | Woburn, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | May 26, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| Luxcraft Studios, inc., The, | Fitchburg, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | Apr. 6, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Lynch Shoe Company, Incorporated. | Lynn, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Lynch's Pleasant Theatre Inc. Worcester, Mass. | Worcester, | 100,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Lynn Association for the Advancement of Colored People, Inc.[3] | Lynn, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | May 31, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Lynn Interstate General Express Company. | Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 220 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Lynn Shoe Co., | Lynn, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 5,150 | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Lynn Supply Company, | Lynn, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Lyseth Thread Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| M. & J. Fur Company, | Boston, | 7,500 | 100 | 75 | 7,500 | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| M. B. Marston Company, | Melrose, | 20,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 300 | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| M. E. Maloney Company, | Boston, | 19,000 | 20 | 950 | 60 | June 21, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| M. F. Gookin Co. Inc., | Lowell, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| M. F. Stinson Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| M. H. Bernstein Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 14,500 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| M. J. Goldin Company, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 3,000 | May 25, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| M. L. Cobb Company, | Boston, | 105,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 300 | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| M. L. Yunes Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 25, 1916. |
| MacAm Tailors Inc., | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | May 19, 1916. | May 25, 1916. |
| MacBrine Grain Co., The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 8,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| MacDonald Brothers Company,[3] | Everett, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 9, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. |
| MacKenzie & Temple Company,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 200<br>[2] 3,000 | [2] 40 | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| MacLellan and Lee Clothing Company Corporation. | Salem, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| MacNeil Jewelry Company, | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | May 24, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Machinery & Metals Sales Company. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 85,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 600 | [1] 300 | June 1, 1916. | June 2, 1916. |
| Maclaughlin's Market, Inc., | Beverly, | 1,500 | 100 | 15 | 1,500 | June 6, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| Madelether Company, | Saugus, | 200,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 6,000 | [2] 75 | June 27, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madison County Mill Company, The. | Boston, Mass., and Oneida, N. Y. | $75,000 | $50 | 1,500 | $75,000 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Magic Theatre Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Magnus Construction Co.,[1] | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,200 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1916. |
| Main Egg Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | [2] 50<br>[3] 50 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 5,000<br>[3] 5,000 | Nov. 22, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| Majestic Theatre Company of Brockton. | Brockton, | 300,000 | 50 | 6,000 | 300,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Majestic Theatre Realty Company of Brockton. | Brockton, | 255,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 5,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Malcolm Co., Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 3,300 | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Malden Morris Plan Company, The. | Malden, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 16, 1916. | May 25, 1916. |
| Malton Specialty Company, | Boston, | [2] 25,000 | [2] 100 | [2] 250 | [2] 25,000 | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Manahan, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| Manchester Real Estate Company.[1] | Fall River, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Mandeel Import Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 2,500<br>[3] 2,500 | [2] 2,500<br>[3] 2,500 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Manes Fishing Company, The, | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 29, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, Inc. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 5,000,000 | [4] 100<br>[5] 100<br>[3] 100 | [4] 15,000<br>[5] 5,000<br>[3] 30,000 | [3] 1,500 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |
| Mansfield Foundry Company, | Mansfield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Mansfield Machine Works (Inc.), | Mansfield, | 1,000 | 50 | 20 | 1,000 | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Manson Building Materials Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Manufacturers Mercantile Company. | Boston, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. |
| Manufacturers Warehouse Company. | Boston, | 30,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 250<br>[3] 50 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 5,000 | June 30, 1916. | July 1, 1916. |
| Maple Meadow Farm Inc., | Wilmington, | 20,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 500<br>[3] 1,500 | [2] 5,000<br>[3] 100 | Sept. 23, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Maplehurst Farm, Inc., | Boston, Mass., and Pittsfield, N. H. | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 15,000 | July 15, 1916. | July 18, 1916. |
| Marcus M. Browne Farm Company. | Marlborough, | 25,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 5 | [2] 1,500<br>[3] 2,000 | [2] 15,000<br>[3] 15 | May 10, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Maricopa Oil and Development Company.[1] | Boston, | 300,000 | 5 | 60,000 | 15 | Dec. 2, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| Marine Investments Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. |
| Marion Street Garage Company, | Brookline, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | June 8, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Maritime Coaling Company, | Boston, | 250,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 250<br>[3] 2,250 | [3] 600 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Marksmen Rifle Range Inc., | Boston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | May 5, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Marlboro Products Company, | Marlborough, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 23, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| Marlave Hotel Company, The, | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Martha Lunch Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 5,000 | June 15, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Martin and Company, Inc., | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Sept. 26, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel Company, The. | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 21,200 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Mason Ice Company, | Concord, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 23, 1916. | May 27, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts Adjustment Bureau of the Credit Association Inc. | Worcester and Boston. | $50,000 | [1] $10<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,500<br>[2] 50 | [2] $300 | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Auto-Ped Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Baths Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 25,030 | July 28, 1916. | July 29, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Copper Casting Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | June 8, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Filling Station Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Fishing Company, | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 75<br>[2] 750 | [2] 30 | May 15, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Holding Co., . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | May 31, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Interstate Express Company. | Salem, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Leather Co., Inc., | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,800 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Legal Protective Association Incorporated, The. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,050 | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Linotyping Corporation. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Machinery Co., . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 16, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Medical Service Association, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 7,500 | [2] 800 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Merchant's Protective Association Inc. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 150 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Milk Company, . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 30 | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. |
| Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company. | North Adams, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,500,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 600,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Press, Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Nov. 15, 1916 | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Provision Company, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 7,500 | May 9, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Realty Corporation.[3] | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 400 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Steel Products Company, The. | Somerville, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Massasoit Securities Incorporated.[3] | Boston, . . . | 90,000 | 100 | 900 | 90,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Master Producers' Photo Play Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Aug. 19, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Mattapan Theatre Company, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 2,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Matthews Lumber Company, . | Medford, . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc., . . | Haverhill, . . | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 25<br>[2] 75 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 5,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Max D. Rubin Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,500 | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| May Manton Pattern Company, Inc. | Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J. | 3,000,000 | [4] 25<br>[5] 25<br>[2] 25 | [4] 40,000<br>[5] 20,000<br>[2] 60,000 | [2] 75 | May 2, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Mayflower Grape Wine Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| McCarthy & Gifford, Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 250 | [2] 25,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| McCarthy-Meyer Motor Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 16,000 | Oct. 6, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| McConnell & Co. Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| McCormick-Perry Shoe Company, | Haverhill, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 12,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| McGarry Drug, Inc., . . . | Lynn, . . . | 3,000 | 30 | 100 | 3,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKee Stores Company, | Boston, | $20,000 | $100 | 200 | $10,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| McKeon Company Inc., The, | Holyoke, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 6,000 | June 16, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| McNamara Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 75 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| McRae, Ouderkirk & Hallamore, Inc. | Brockton, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Meadowbrook Marble Company, | Boston, | 300,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 6,000<br>[2] 6,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| Medici Society-American Branch-Inc., The. | Boston, | 75,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 250 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 25,000 | July 25, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Meissner Leather Company, | Boston, | 11,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 100<br>[2] 200 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 1,000 | July 31, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Melrose Quality Meat Shop Inc., | Melrose, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 2,000 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Melton Fountain Mop Company, | Worcester, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| Menlo Park Land Company,[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 3,500 | [2] 30 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Mercantile Associates of America, Inc., The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Merchants Buffet Lunch Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | July 7, 1916. | July 10, 1916. |
| Merchants Realty Company, Inc.,[4] | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Merrimac Felt Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| Merrimack Loan Company, | New Bedford, | 15,000 | 20 | 750 | 60 | June 21, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company.[4] | Boston, | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 300 | Feb. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Mersky-Golden Shoe Company, | Malden, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| Metallic Auto-Tire Company, | Lynn, | 500,000 | 5 | 100,000 | 500,000 | Oct. 28, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Metropolitan Amusement Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 35,000 | May 25, 1916. | May 31, 1916. |
| Metropolitan Mattress Company Inc. | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | May 17, 1916. | June 16, 1916. |
| Mevis Motors Company, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. |
| Middlesex Co-operative Company, Inc., The. | Woburn, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | June 7, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| Middlesex Furniture Co., | Lowell, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 2,600 | May 12, 1916. | June 23, 1916. |
| Middlesex Loan & Realty Corporation.[4] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| Milford Furniture Company, | Milford, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 22, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Millbury Rubber Company, | Millbury, | 90,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 50 | [1] 300<br>[2] 1,200 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 60,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Miller Goldman Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 10,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1916. |
| Miller Trolley Shoe Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 400<br>[2] 1,600 | – | June 26, 1916. | June 28, 1916 |
| Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | May 19, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Millers River Hospital, Inc., | Winchendon, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,200 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Millinery Emporium, Inc., The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 6,000 | July 26, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| Mills Manufacturing Company, | Brookline, Mass., and Newport, R.I. | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Mills Tea and Butter Corporation, | Boston, | 170,000 | [5] 5<br>[6] 5<br>[2] 5 | [5] 4,000<br>[6] 18,000<br>[2] 12,000 | [5] 15,000<br>[6] 85,000<br>[2] 60,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered for ten years.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[5] First preferred.
[6] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miner Street Garage, Incorporated, The. | Boston, | $6,000 | $100 | 60 | $3,000 | July 28, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| Miner's Fruit Nectar Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Mlle. Lemaud, Inc., | Lynn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Mocans Inc., | Boston, | 2,500 | 50 | 50 | 2,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Modern Advertising Company, The. | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Sept. 23, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Modern Furniture Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 3,000 | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.[1] | Worcester, | 50,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 250<br>[3] 250 | [3] 25,000 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Modern 25c Store Co., | Taunton, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Mch 25, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| Moistite Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| Monarch Manufacturing Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Monitor Leather Co., Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 1,500<br>[3] 1,000 | [2] 15,000<br>[3] 10,000 | July 6, 1916. | July 7, 1916. |
| Moody Street Trust, Inc.,[1] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Morgan & Corey, Inc., | Worcester, | 10,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 50<br>[3] 50 | [3] 3,200 | May 19, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| Morgan Realty Company,[1] | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Morris Engineering Company, | Springfield, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 250,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Morse, Andrews Company, | Attleboro, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,200 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., | Worcester, | 250,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 50 | [2] 1,250<br>[3] 2,500 | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 25,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Morton Manufacturing Co., The, | Malden, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 45 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., | Fitchburg, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 15,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Motion Picture Advertising Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Motor Industry Appliance Company. | Springfield, Mass., and Detroit, Mich. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 31,100 | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,700 | July 10, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| Moulton Forbes Co., The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | May 2, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Moulton Manufacturing Company. | Rutland, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Mount Pleasant Water Company, | Athol, | 10,000 | 200 | 50 | 10,000 | Mch. 31, 1914. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., | Boston, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 50,000 | Nov. 17, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Movie Advertising Co. of New England Inc. | Boston, | 100,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 400<br>[3] 600 | [3] 60,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Murdock Damper & Bronze Co., The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. |
| Murray & Dugdale Co., | Haverhill, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | June 30, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| Murray-Quimby Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 2,500 | May 19, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Murray Shoe Company Incorporated. | Lynn, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Muslar Machinery Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 27,300 | May 23, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Mutual Distributors, Inc., | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mutual, Inc., The, | Boston, | $50,000 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [2] $300 | June 8, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Mutual Supply Co., Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. |
| Myrtum Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Mystic Publishing Company, | Medford, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| N. A. Lindsey and Company, Incorporated. | Marblehead, | 30,600 | 100 | 306 | 30,600 | Oct. 5, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| N. Waldman, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 25 | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| N. Y. Tire & Supply Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Naillik Motor Signal Company, | Boston, | 500,000 | 10 | 50,000 | 520 | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| Nantasket, Allerton & Hull Express Co. | Hull, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Nantasket Amusement Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Nov. 3, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1916. |
| Nantucket Food Products Co., | Nantucket, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Sept. 23, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Nashua Investing Company,[3] | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 300 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| National Adhesive Company, Incorporated. | Lynn, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| National Crash Company,[3] | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 300 | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. |
| National Electric Protective Co. of Mass. | Boston, | 20,000 | 5 | 4,000 | 10,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 15, 1916. |
| National Elevator Guide Rail Lubricator Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,500 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| National Engineering Corporation.[3] | Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [1] 20,000 | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| National Fastener Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 7, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| National Fuel Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 2, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. |
| National Grocery Company of Haverhill, The. | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 4,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| National Health Book Sales Company. | Worcester, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 1,200 | May 15, 1916. | May 18, 1916. |
| National Karbonoid Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and Elyria, O. | 65,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 4,500<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 45,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| National Loan Co., | Haverhill, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| National Loan Company, | Springfield, | 50,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 7,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [2] 15 | June 26, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| National Manufacturing Company. | Worcester, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| National Melo-Graph Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | 5 | 40,000 | 200,000 | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| National Painting and Decorating Co. Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,400 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| National Piano Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 60,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| National Premium Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 2,500 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. |
| National Products Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | June 14, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| National Provision Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | July 29, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| National Safety Lift Co., Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| National Sewage and Garbage Corporation. | Boston, | 500,000 | 10 | 50,000 | 425,000 | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. |
| Nature's Plant Food Company, | Boston, Mass., and Rumford, Me. | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co., | Somerville, | $5,000 | $10 | 500 | $5,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| New Bedford Independent Athletic Association, Inc. | New Bedford, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 900 | Apr. 15, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| New Bedford Morris Plan Company, The. | New Bedford, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| New Boston Lunch System Incorporated. | Boston, | 8,000 | 100 | 80 | 8,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916 |
| New Casino Motion Picture Company, The. | Fall River, | 7,000 | 100 | 70 | 7,000 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| New Columbia Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 250,000 | 10 | 25,000 | 200,000 | July 5, 1916. | July 20, 1916. |
| New England Appliance Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 1,500 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| New England Auto Bill Post, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | June 9, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| New England Auto Investment Co. Inc. | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 100,000 | July 21, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| New England Beverage Company, | Boston, | 150,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 | [2] 15 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. |
| New England Bolt Co., Inc., | Everett, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. |
| New England Brass Company, | Taunton, | 125,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 750 | [2] 50,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| New England Cornice Company Incorporated. | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 600 | May 17, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| New England Drawn Steel Company. | Mansfield, | 210,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 5 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 8,000 | Oct. 28, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| New England Felt Company, | Framingham, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | May 31, 1916. | June 2, 1916. |
| New England Felt Rug Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 600 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| New England Film Distributors, Inc. | Boston, | 500,000 | 10 | 50,000 | 40 | July 28, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, | 250,000 | 10 | 25,000 | 30 | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| New England Historical and Industrial Film Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 2,000 | May 29, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| New England Merchants Advertising Service Corporation. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. |
| New England Mica Company, | Newton, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [1] 10,500<br>[2] 10,000 | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| New England Motors, Inc., | Boston, | 18,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 1,500<br>[2] 300 | [2] 30 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov 14, 1916. |
| New England Music Co., | Boston, | 40,000 | 10 | 4,000 | 5,500 | June 5, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| New England Petroleum Company. | Reading, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| New England Photoplay Company. | Boston, | 90,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 2,400<br>[2] 1,200 | [2] 30,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. |
| New England Press, Inc., The, | Stoughton, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Dec. 1, 1915. | May 3, 1916. |
| New England Printing Co. Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 900<br>[2] 1,100 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. |
| New England Realty Co. Inc.,[3] | Boston, | 6,000 | 50 | 120 | 6,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| New England Roller Rink Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Oct. 25, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| New England Steel & Machine Company. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 1, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| New England Sugar Supply Company. | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 26, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| New England Trading Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| New England Trout Farm, Inc., | Plymouth, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| New England Valuation Company. | Boston, | 1,200 | 100 | 12 | 300 | May 11, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England Vitanola Talking Machine Company. | Boston, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $10,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| New Era Publishing Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 2,275 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| New Method Loan Company, The. | Springfield, | 6,000 | 20 | 300 | 60 | June 21, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| New Ocean House Annex Incorporated. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 30,000 | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| New Park Hotel Company, | Worcester, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| New South Street Garage Company. | Pittsfield, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| New York Specialty Cloak and Suit Co., The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 1,400 | July 24, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Newbury Specialty Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | June 7, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| Newell-Hudson Company, | Melrose, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 11,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| News Investment Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 25 | 800 | 75 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Newton Center Garage, Inc., | Newton, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 50 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 1,000 | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Newtowne Garage Company, | Cambridge, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,500 | Nov. 25, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Nicholas Young Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 19, 1916. | July 20, 1916. |
| Nico Manufacturing Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| No Slip Pulley Plating Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | June 10, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Non-Carbon Paper Company, Inc., The. | Attleboro, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| Non Skid Company of America, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | June 7, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| Nonantum Market Company, | Newton, | 3,500 | 25 | 140 | 3,500 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| Norcross-Reynolds Mausoleum & Construction Co. | Worcester, | 250,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,250<br>[2] 1,250 | [3] 300 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| North Cambridge Olympia Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 27, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| North End Garage Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| North Shore Hotel Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 4,500 | June 10, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| North Shore Waste Paper Company. | Salem, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| North Station Haberdasher, Inc., | Boston, | 2,800 | 100 | 28 | 2,800 | July 14, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Northampton Drug Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Northampton Empire Laundry Company. | Northampton, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 15 | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Northeastern Fisheries Co. Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Northern Kansas Electric Company. | Boston, | 750,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 5,000 | [3] 300 | July 14, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| Northern Sales Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [3] 6,000 | Dec 16, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Norwood Housing Association, Inc.[3] | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [3] 300 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Norwood Plumbing & Heating Company. | Norwood, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Norwood Theatre Company, | Norwood, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 3,500<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 35,000<br>[2] 6,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| "Novak" Acetylene Apparatus Mfg. Co. | Cambridge, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 1,750 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Novelty Shop Incorporated, The, | Worcester, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Novelty Thread Mills, Inc., | New Bedford, | $25,000 | $50 | 500 | $25,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Nur-Pon Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | 5 | 15,000 | 75,000 | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Nutter Heel Co., | Boston, Mass., and Farmington, N. H. | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| O. S. Lynde Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Ocean Fish Corporation, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Oil Statistical Society, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Old Colony Construction Company. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 6,000 | Feb. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Old Colony Express Company, Inc. | Boston, | 1,000,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [2] 600 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. |
| Old Colony Garage, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 3,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Old Colony Machine Company, The. | New Bedford, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 500 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Old South Diamond & Optical Company, Inc. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Oldsmobile Company of Worcester. | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 14, 1916. | June 16, 1916. |
| Only Loan Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 20 | 500 | 60 | June 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Onlysafe Electric Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Oppenheims' Branch Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 6,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Orange Bay Company, | Boston, | 1,500,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | May 8, 1916. | May 9, 1916. |
| Orange Heights Grove Company, | Boston, Mass., and Orange Heights, Fla. | 75,000 | 10 | 7,500 | 75,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Orr Hardware Company, | Newton, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Osborne Office Furniture Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch 22, 1916. |
| Otter River Yarn Company, | Chelsea, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 8,000 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Outing Shoe Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,300<br>[2] 700 | [1] 130,000<br>[2] 70,000 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Owen F. Farley, Jr. Company,[3] | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Oxford Realty Company,[3] | Lynn, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| P & Q Shop of Lawrence, Mass. Inc., The. | Lawrence, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. |
| P. I. Perkins Company, | Boston, | 6,000 | 50 | 120 | 4,000 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| P. J. Donaghey, Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 1,600<br>[2] 2,400 | [1] 40,000<br>[2] 60,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| P. J. Kennedy & Company, Inc., | Holyoke, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 25, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| P. J. O'Brien, Inc., | Springfield, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Aug. 11, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| P. P. P. Company, | Lowell, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 5,000 | Sept. 6, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| P. W. Mynor Company, | Springfield, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | May 11, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| Pabulum Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 150 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Pace Agency for Placements Inc., | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 300 | June 27, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Pacific Fisheries Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Packard Grocery & Coal Co., | Abington, | $12,000 | $100 | 120 | $11,200 | Sept. 18, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| Packwood-Northwood Glass Co., | Sandwich, | 100,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 1,600<br>[2] 2,400 | [1] 40,000<br>[2] 60,000 | Apr. 22, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| Paddon Renting Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 17, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Page and Bailey, Incorporated, | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Sept. 14, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Page Richards Company, The, | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Paige Detroit Co. of New England, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Sept. 29, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| Paine-Krogman Co., The, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 20,000 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Pan American Drug and Chemical Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | May 16, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Paper Products, Incorporated, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,200 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. |
| Paramount Amusement Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 3<br>[2] 97 | [1] 150<br>[2] 4,850 | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Paris Store Company of Fitchburg. | Fitchburg, | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Feb. 12, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Park L. Davis Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Parker Shoe Company, | Marblehead, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 300 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Parker Supply Mfg. Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| Parkhurst Marine Railway Company. | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Parmelee & Company Incorporated. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Parmenter Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 200<br>[2] 1,800 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 45,000 | May 9 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Passaic Cotton Mills, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 2,500,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100<br>[2] 25 | [3] 15,000<br>[4] 8,000<br>[2] 8,000 | [3] 350,000<br>[4] 800,000<br>[2] 200,000 | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. |
| Patrick F. Shea & Co., Inc., | Fitchburg, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,250 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Paul Revere Pottery, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 20,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Paul Whit n Manufacturing Company. | Northbridge, | 600,000 | 100 | 6,000 | 300 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Peabody Shoe Company, | Peabody, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Pearse Leather Corporation, | Peabody, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1916. |
| Pecks Rocks Spring Water Ice Company, The.[5] | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 150,000 | 50 | 3,000 | 15,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 9 1916. |
| Peerless Electric Company, | Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| Peerless Oil Cloth Company, | Taunton, | 100,000 | 25 | 4,000 | 100,000 | Dec 22, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Pekowsky Shoe Novelty Co., The, | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,600 | Jan 3, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Pelton Piano Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Pendulum Tailoring Company, The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Peoples Clothing Supply Company, The. | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| People s Outfitting Co. Inc., | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| People's Stores Company of Springfield. | Springfield, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30,000 | May 16, 1916 | May 18, 1916. |
| Pepperell Shoe Company, | Pepperell, | 99,000 | 10 | 9,900 | 99,000 | July 28, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pequa Press Inc., The, | Stoughton, | $25,000 | $100 | 250 | $15,200 | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Perkins Appliance Company, | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,300 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| Pharmacie Francaise, Incorporated | Lawrence, | 4,000 | 10 | 400 | 4,000 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Philip Goldstein Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 1, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Phipps, Werson Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 10, 1916. |
| Phonograph Company of New England. | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 250 | [2] 25,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Photo Tile Company, | Gloucester, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 40,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| Piast Publishing Company, | Chicopee, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 3,000 | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. |
| Pierce Arrow Trucking Company, | Fall River, | 7,000 | 100 | 70 | 7,000 | Sept. 2, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. |
| Pierce Chemical Products Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 500 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty Company.[3] | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| Pilgrim Sightseeing Co., Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr 3, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Pine Grove Poultry Farm Market Incorporated. | Worcester, | 2,000 | 20 | 100 | 2,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| Pine Lodge Farm Co., | Wayland, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,300 | Apr. 28, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| "Pinecrest" Company, The, | Easthampton, | 15,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 75<br>[2] 75 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 7,500 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. |
| Pinewood Rest, Incorporated,[3] | Arlington, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 100 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Pittsburgh Oil Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 9, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Pittsfield Lime & Stone Company, | Pittsfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Plant Line Company, The, | Boston, | 125,000 | 100 | 1,250 | 125,000 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Plumas Eureka Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and Johnsville, Cal. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | June 9, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| Plymouth Baking Company, | Plymouth, | 2,500 | 50 | 50 | 2,500 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |
| Plymouth County Coal Company Incorporated. | Brockton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | June 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. |
| Plymouth Daily Journal Publishing Company. | Plymouth, | 30,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 150 | [2] 300 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Plymouth Quarries Incorporated, | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Polish CO-Operative Association of New Bedford, The. | New Bedford, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Oct. 13, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. |
| Polish Co-operative Association, Cambridge, Mass. Inc. | Cambridge, | 30,000 | 15 | 2,000 | 180 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Polish Co-operative Association of Easthampton. | Easthampton, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 5,000 | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. |
| Polish Co-operative Bakery Association. | Adams, | 2,000 | 5 | 400 | 2,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Poole Electrical Supply Company. | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 300 | Nov. 2, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Popponesset Oyster Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Portage Rubber Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and Barberton, Ohio. | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 300 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Potter Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Poulius Bros., Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 3,100 | May 22, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Power, Dempsey Mode Company, | Salem, | $25,000 | $100 | 250 | $10,500 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Prescott-Kelley Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 3,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Premier Carbonating Company, | Arlington, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 300<br>[2] 200 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Premier Printing Company, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| Prince Macaroni Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Princess Theatre Inc., | Wakefield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Princeton Hotel Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | July 5, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Projecta Company, The, | Milton, | 50,000 | [3] 10<br>[4] 10<br>[2] 10 | [3] 1,500<br>[4] 1,000<br>[2] 2,500 | [2] 20,000 | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Prophylactine Products Company, | Fall River, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 23, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Prosser Company, | Boston, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 250,000 | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Protectocash Register Company, | Boston, | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 500,000 | May 11, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Publishers Advertising Agency, Inc. | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 10,020 | June 6, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Pure Food Market Co., | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Pure Water Ice Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. |
| Puritan Ice Cream Company, | Fall River, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 2,400 | Mch. 13, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Puritan Oil Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 2,500 | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Puritan Realty Corporation,[5] | Springfield, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 2,500 | June 23, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Putnam & Winton Company, The. | Worcester, | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 96<br>[2] 4 | [1] 9,600<br>[2] 400 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Pyle Leather Company, Inc., | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 300 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Quabaug Rubber Company, | North Brookfield, | 125,000 | 100 | 1,250 | 125,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| Quality Drug Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Quick Lock Demountable Rim Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Quincy Oil Company, The, | Quincy, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. |
| R & M Laundry, Inc., | Lawrence, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| R. E. Kidder Company, | Worcester, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| R. H. Stearns Company, | Boston, | 2,080,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100<br>[2] 10 | [3] 4,500<br>[4] 15,100<br>[2] 12,000 | [3] 453,000<br>[4] 1,510,000<br>[2] 120,000 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| R. P. Waters Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| R. T. Adams Company, | Boston, | 55,000 | 100 | 550 | 55,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| R. T. Allen & Bros. Incorporated, | Saugus, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 9,100 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| R. W. Hull Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 15,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| Radium Chemical Co. Inc., | Boston, | 200,000 | 5 | 40,000 | 200,000 | May 26, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Radio Bros. Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| Raised Printing Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 28, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years from June 23, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph A. Crosby Company, The, | Beverly, | $1,000 | $10 | 100 | $1,000 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Rambler Publishing Co., The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,600 | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| Raphael-Gouse Textile & Supply Company. | Providence, R. I., | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Rapid Service Press, Inc., | Boston, | 25,050 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 2,340<br>[2] 2,670 | [1] 11,700<br>[2] 13,350 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Rauskolb-Willis Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 4,900<br>[2] 100 | [2] 1,000 | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Rawson Conservatories Inc., | Arlington, | 75,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Ray Cotton Company, | Franklin, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I. | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Sept. 26, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| Raymond Syndicate Inc., The, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | July 27, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Realty Investment Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 75 | July 13, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| Realty Sales Company,[3] | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,500 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Reardon Express Company, The, | Malden, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc., | Boston, | 7,500 | 50 | 150 | 7,500 | Feb. 29, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Reed Small Tool Works, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 17,000 | June 15, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Refectory Refreshment Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Reid-Whitcomb Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 200<br>[2] 400 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Reliable Furniture Co., Inc., The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,700 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Reliable Tire & Rubber Company of New England. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 20,000 | June 3, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Remington Land Company,[3] | Attleboro, | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 140,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Republic Motor Truck Company of Boston, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | June 27, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| Revere Foundry Company, | Revere, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Mch. 10, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| Rhoades, Brown Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Richard F. Barry Company, | Boston, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Richardson Life Preserver Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| Rideout-Halman Company, | Cambridge, | 5,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 400<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 1,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Rider & Finnigan, Inc., | Boston, Mass., and Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines, W. I. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Rinaldi Tile Company, | Boston, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Riverside Coal Company, | Worcester, Mass., and South Fork, Pa. | 250,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 200,000 | June 16, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Riverside Park Natatorium Company. | Springfield, | 65,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 500<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 15,000 | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Riveto Manufacturing Company, | Orange, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Robert E. Stone, Incorporated, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Robert P. Matches Co., Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 7, 1916. | July 7, 1916. |
| Roberts Household Factory & Trading Co. Inc. | Somerville, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 1,470 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Robertson-Northrop Company, Inc. | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robeson Preservo Products Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, | $7,500 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 25<br>[2] 50 | [1] $2,500<br>[2] 5,000 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. |
| Rodney Wallace Company, | Fitchburg, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Rogers Roofing Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Rogers-Smith Company, | Cambridge, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 27, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| Roll Paper Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Dec. 17, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Rotch Mills, The, | New Bedford, | 450,000 | 100 | 4,500 | 450,000 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Royal Block Explosive Company, | Boston, Mass., and Westbrook, Me. | 225,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. |
| Royal Block Powder Company, | Boston, Mass., and Gorham, Me. | 75,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 500 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. |
| Royal Realty Trust Inc.,[3] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | July 13, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| Royal Restaurant Company, Inc., | Salem, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 9,900 | May 16, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Rubber Importers Selling Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 6, 1916. | June 3, 1916. |
| Rudolph Wurlitzer Company of Mass., The. | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | June 7, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| Rupert Dairy Lunch Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 75 | June 28, 1916. | July 10, 1916. |
| Rush Motor Sales Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [2] 50,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Russell & Doolin, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Russell Lunch Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 25 | 40 | 1,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Russian American Trading Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 50 | [1] 1,400<br>[2] 5,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| Russian Grill and Tea Room, Inc., | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Rutland Garage Company, | Rutland, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Ryder Grain Company, | East Bridgewater, | 20,000 | 25 | 800 | 10,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| S. A. D. Sheppard Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| S and F Protection Auto Light Company. | Lawrence, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | May 12, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| S. Buxbaum Company, | Brookline, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| S. Cohen & Sons Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| S. E. Hudson Company, | Winthrop, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| S. H. Knopf Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 2,000 | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| S. L. Willey & Co. Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 400<br>[2] 1,600 | [1] 10,000 | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| S-M-P Wood Heel Company, | Haverhill, | 125,000 | 5 | 25,000 | 125,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| S. Marcus Company, The, | Worcester, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | June 27, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| Safety Last Co., | Haverhill, | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 30,000 | Aug. 25, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Safety Lock Company, | Brockton, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Safety Medicine Cabinet Company. | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| St. Louis Clothing Company, Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 7,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Salem Clothing Company, | Salem, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,030 | Apr. 24, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years from July 13, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salem D. Towne Company, The, | Boston, | $32,000 | $20 | 1,600 | $32,000 | May 5, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |
| Salem Iron Foundry, Inc., | Salem, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 7, 1916. | July 8, 1916. |
| Sam C. Smith Company, | Waltham, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,700 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Samson Electric Company, | Canton, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 89,700 | June 1, 1916. | June 3, 1916. |
| Samuel Cohen Company, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 3<br>[2] 47 | [1] 300<br>[2] 4,700 | Nov. 20, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| Samuel Gabelnick, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Samuel Secher Company Incorporated. | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 10,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Sanders & Wason Co., | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| Sanispoon Company, The, | Boston, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 300 | July 28, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| Sanitary Laundry Company, Inc., | Chelsea, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Sanitary Paper Cup Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Santo Domingo Company, | Boston, | 1,000,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 75,000 | [1] 700<br>[2] 730 | Nov. 19, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Saphro Publishing Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 990 | May 9, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Sawyer Products Co., | Cambridge, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 100,000 | June 24, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| Sawyer Realty Company,[3] | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Schults Garment Co., | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Schwarts Company, | Boston, | 1,200 | 100 | 12 | 1,200 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Seeing America First, Incorporated. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Serial Producing Company, | Boston, | 1,000,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 6,000 | [2] 300 | May 3, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Servself Pure Food 5 and 10 Cent Lunch, Inc. | Boston, | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Seymour Automobile Co., | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Shamroth Press, Incorporated, | Lynn, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 1,100 | Sept. 9, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. |
| Shapiro & Kantor, Inc., | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| Shauck and MacMurray Company, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 13, 1916. |
| Shavit Marks Company, | Springfield, | 14,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 90<br>[2] 50 | [1] 9,000<br>[2] 5,000 | June 6, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| Shaw Tire Co., | Boston, | 300,000 | 25 | 12,000 | 300,000 | May 31, 1916. | July 10, 1916. |
| Shawmut Woolen Mills, | Stoughton, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 9,000 | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Shawsheen Mills, | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 300 | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Shedd Leather Company Incorporated. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | July 7, 1916. | July 8, 1916. |
| Sheehan & Shea, Incorporated, | Boston, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | June 26, 1916. | June 27, 1916. |
| Sheppard Remedy Company, | Worcester, | 50,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 6,000<br>[2] 4,000 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| Sherman Detective Agency, Incorporated. | Boston, Mass., and New Haven, Conn. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Shoe City Express Company, | Brockton, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. |
| Shuman Fur Co., The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,200 | May 25, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sichel Provision Company, | Boston, | $25,000 | $100 | 250 | $9,700 | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Signal Motor Truck Co. of New England. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Sigsby Company, The, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. |
| Silex Company, The, | Boston, | 150,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Siltberg and Gustafson, Incorporated. | Worcester, | 3,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 56<br>[2] 64 | [1] 1,400<br>[2] 1,600 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Silver Shell-Fish Co., | Fairhaven, | 20,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 150 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 15,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The. | Worcester, | 500,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 1,000<br>[4] 1,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [3] 300<br>[4] 100,000<br>[2] 300,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. |
| Simplex Manufacturing Company, | Newton, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,730 | Feb. 11, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Six Associates, Incorporated, The,[5] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 6,000 | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Sixth Street Pharmacy Inc., | Cambridge, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,800 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Slocomb Motor Company, Inc., The. | Malden, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 400 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Smith & McCarthy, Inc., | Pittsfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 18, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Smith Blair Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 300 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Smith Chemical Specialties Company. | Braintree, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 150 | [1] 2,800<br>[2] 5,400 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Smith Heating & Ventilating Company. | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| Snow, Coombs & McBeath, Inc., | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Aug. 26, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. |
| Snow Herb Remedy Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Sobieski Co-operative Association, The. | Clinton, | 1,500 | 5 | 300 | 1,000 | Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Socialistic Building Company,[5] | Fitchburg, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 35 | Feb. 21, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Societa Co-operativa di Consumo Cristoforo Columbo Inc. | Plymouth, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 450 | July 6, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| Society Players Film Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 10,030 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Somerset Shoe Co., | Salem, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 25,000 | May 1, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Somerville Cottage Hospital Inc., The. | Somerville, | 13,200 | 50 | 264 | 13,200 | June 5, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Somerville Iron Foundry Company. | Somerville, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 5, 1916. |
| Somerville Press, Incorporated, The. | Somerville, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| South Bay Garage Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 50 | Nov. 25, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| South Street Inn, Inc., | Pittsfield, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Southbridge Development Company.[5] | Southbridge, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,500 | May 26, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| Southern Illinois Coal Mines, Inc. | Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| Sozin Arch Support Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Spangler-Tubbs Motor Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 10,100 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Specialty Paper Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 60,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 400 | [2] 30,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Spencer, Madison, Mann Company, Inc. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sportmen's Club of Greater Boston Company, The.[1] | Boston, | $50,000 | $5 | 10,000 | $1,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. |
| Spray Engineering Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 500 | July 11, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| Spray Primer Company, The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | May 20, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| Spring Snap Fastener Company, | Lynn, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Springdale Finishing Company,[1] | Canton, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 350,000 | 100 | 3,500 | 350,000 | July 19, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Springfield Bankers' Associates, Inc.[1] | Springfield, | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 30,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Springfield Commercial Corporation. | Springfield, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 15,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. |
| Springfield Paper Company, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 500 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. |
| Springfield Tool Co., | Springfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 14,400 | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Springfield Typewriter Exchange, Inc. | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Aug. 29, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Springfield Vault & Construction Co. | Springfield, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Springfield Vulcanising Co. Inc., | Springfield, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Nov. 20, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. |
| Stamped Specialties Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Standard Aseptic Laboratories, Inc. | Boston, | 200,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 5,000<br>[3] 15,000 | [3] 150,000 | Dec. 17, 1915. | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| Standard Auto Horn Company, | Somerville, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 12, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| Standard Automobile Co. of New England. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 12,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Standard Harness and Saddlery Company. | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 11,600 | Nov. 30, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| Standard Lumber Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Standard Machinery Co., | Worcester, | 150,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 10 | [2] 500<br>[3] 10,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 100,000 | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Standard Oilgas Burner Company, | Springfield, | 100,000 | 25 | 4,000 | 100,000 | May 11, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Standard Real Estate Company,[1] | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 25, 1916. |
| Standard Remedy Company, | Lynn, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 30 | Nov. 24, 1915. | Dec. 2 1915. |
| Standard Smelting Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 2,030 | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Standard Tire Valve Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| Stanley Garage Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Staples and McAuliffe Co., The, | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Star Electric Company, | Worcester, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| Star Games Corporation, | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Star Island Steamboat Co., | Boston, Mass., and Rye, N. H. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 20, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Static Carbonating Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 37,000 | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| Steele & Abbott Company, | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |
| Sterling Brush Company, | Lynn, | 30,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 2,000 | [2] 10,000<br>[3] 20,000 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. |
| Sterling Land Improvement Company.[1] | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sterling Press Company, | Boston, | $10,000 | $10 | 1,000 | $30 | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Stevens Soft Sole Shoe Co., | Salem, | 2,600 | 100 | 26 | 2,600 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Stewart Truck Service, Inc., | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,000 | June 21, 1916. | July 21, 1916. |
| Stocker Electrical Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 20 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Stoddard Tire & Repair Co., | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Stone & Webster Management Association, Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| Stony Brook Carbonising Company. | Chelmsford, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Stoughton Earth Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | 10 | 7,500 | 75,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Stout, Scanlan Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Strand Amusement Company, | New Bedford, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Nov. 25, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Strand Realty Company of Lowell.[1] | Boston, | 70,000 | 100 | 700 | 7,000 | July 14, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| Strand Self Rising Seat Appliance Company. | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 20,000 | Sept. 26, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Strand Theatre Company of Lawrence, Mass., The. | Lawrence, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| Strand Theatre Company of Lowell.[1] | Boston, | 70,000 | 100 | 700 | – | July 14, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| Strand Theatres of Maine, Incorporated. | Boston, | 425,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 25<br>[4] 100 | [2] 2,500<br>[3] 2,500<br>[4] 1,125 | [2] 125,000<br>[3] 62,500<br>[4] 112,500 | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Strandway Realty Co.,[1] | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Stratford Company Publishers, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. |
| Streeter & Sons Co., | Worcester, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 21, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| Suffolk Cigar Ass'n., (Inc.), | Boston, | 10,000 | 250 | 40 | 2,500 | July 27, 1916. | July 29, 1916. |
| Suffolk Converting Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Suffolk Improvement Company Inc.[1] | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 4,800 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Sugden Automatic Automobile Company, The. | Lawrence, | 30,000 | 5 | 6,000 | 25 | Oct. 7, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Sullivan Granite and Construction Company, The. | New Bedford, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Sullivan-O'Connor Co. Inc., | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Sunny Monday Laundry Incorporated.[1] | Needham, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Superskirt Company, The, | Boston, | 6,500 | 100 | 65 | 6,500 | July 20, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Superba Towel Co., | Fall River, | 20,000 | [2] 100<br>[4] 100 | [2] 100<br>[4] 100 | [4] 10,000 | July 7, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Superior Dyeing & Cleansing Co., Inc., The. | Boston, | 15,000 | [2] 10<br>[4] 10 | [2] 1,100<br>[4] 400 | [2] 1,500<br>[4] 3,050 | May 3, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Superior Garment Company, | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 11, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Superior Millinery Company, | Boston, | 80,000 | 100 | 800 | 400 | Dec. 9, 1915. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Sutton Farmers Co-operative Company. | Sutton, | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 60 | Apr. 3, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Swanson Baking Company, | Fitchburg, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Swift Coates Company, | Greenfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 34,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Profit sharing. [4] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sydney Birch Company, | Mansfield, | $15,000 | $50 | 300 | $15,000 | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| Syndicate Cloak and Suit Stores, Inc. | Fall River, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 27, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Syriac & Bartlett Mfg. Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [2] 1,010 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| Syrian Baking Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 20 | 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 15, 1915. | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| T. C. Brooks Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| T. D. Whitney Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| T. F. Walsh Company, | Taunton, | 3,000 | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | June 15, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| T. G. Frothingham & Co. Incorporated. | North Attleborough, | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 100<br>[2] 400 | [2] 30,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| T. H. Rideout Manufacturing Company. | Cambridge, | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | July 10, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| T. J. Sullivan Coal Co., | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Nov. 12, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| T. W. Gilbert Company, | Springfield, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Taber-Wheeler Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 76,000 | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Talbot Avenue Garage Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Talbot-Quincy, Inc., | Quincy, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Talbot-Seeley Company, | Taunton, Mass., and Newport, R. I. | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| Tanlac Sales Company of Massachusetts, Inc., The. | Springfield, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 5,170 | June 8, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Tanners Trading Company, | Boston, Mass., and Buenos Ayres, Argentine Rep. | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Taunton Cotton Mills Company, | Taunton, | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 400,000 | May 22, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Taunton Daily Globe Publishing Company. | Taunton, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Taunton Retail Credit Bureau Inc., The. | Taunton, | 2,000 | 5 | 400 | 625 | Apr. 13, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Taunton Sample Shop, Inc., | Taunton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,500 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Taylor Machinery Company, | Boston, | 13,000 | 100 | 130 | 13,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Tech Block, Inc., The, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 88,000 | May 4, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Tel-Dex Company, The, | Boston, | 100,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 500 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Temple Garden Company, The, | Boston, | 250,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,250<br>[2] 1,250 | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 125,000 | June 24, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| Terminal Fumigating Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Terminal Garage Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,500 | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Thacher & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300,000 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| Thayer, Kohn & Beyer Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Thendara Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | May 3, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Thom Hat Co., The, | Haverhill, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Thomas Brothers Company, | Boston, | 55,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 500 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Thomas G. Andrews Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas H. Hart Company, | Boston, | $90,000 | $100 | 900 | $30,200 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. |
| Thomas J. Clark, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | July 8, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Thomas-Mayer Co., The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| Thomas Smith Company, | Worcester, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. |
| Thomas W. Reed Company, Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 5,200 | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Thompson Bros. Incorporated, | Brockton, | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 400,000 | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Thompson Coal Co., | Somerville, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Sept. 29, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Three Brothers' Market, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Tilton Mills, | Boston, Mass., and Tilton, N. H. | 315,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 1,500 | [2] 30 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Tilton Rubber Company, | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Sept. 2, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Times Real Estate Corporation,[3] | Boston, | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300 | July 26, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Timson Adler Leather Company, Inc., of Lynn. | Lynn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | June 22, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Timson & Co. Incorporated, | Boston, Mass., and Acton, Maine. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 34,000 | Feb. 16, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Todd Protectograph Sales Company. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Tolland Farmers Co-operative Exchange. | Tolland, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 40 | July 7, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| Tommy's Auto Livery Inc., | Brockton, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,010 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Toomey and Demara Operating Company, The. | Lawrence, | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc., | Fall River, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 15,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Townsend-Gleason Company Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Toy Town Manufacturing Co., | Winchendon, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | May 19, 1916. | May 20, 1916. |
| Tremont Coal Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,700 | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| Tremont Cranberry Company, | Wareham, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 4,700 | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| Tribou, Nickerson Company, | Quincy, | 6,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 400<br>[2] 200 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 2,000 | Nov. 3, 1915. | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Tribune Publishing Co., | Plymouth, | 30,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 600<br>[2] 600 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 15,000 | May 19, 1916. | June 27, 1916. |
| Trimount Leather Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 150<br>[2] 100 | [2] 10,000 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Trimount Real Estate and Loan Co. Inc.[4] | Boston, | 25,000 | .5 | 5,000 | 15 | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Trimount Theatres Inc., | Cambridge, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Trio Manufacturing Company, Inc. | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,600 | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Try-Me Manufacturing Company, | Springfield, | 150,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Tucker Teachers' Agency, Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 125<br>[2] 125 | [1] 12,500<br>[2] 12,500 | Oct. 21, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Tungsten Securities Corporation, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | July 25, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Turnbull Express Co., | Lynn, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| 20th Century Billiard Co., | Boston, | 12,000 | 10 | 1,200 | 6,010 | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Twentieth Century Millers' Agents, Inc. | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. | Jan. 26, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Corporation chartered until July 1, 1966.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twombly Express Company, | Melrose, | $10,000 | $25 | 400 | $10,000 | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. |
| Tyler Paper Manufacturing Company. | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Tyng Box Company, | Boston, | 135,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 3,500<br>[3] 7,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 35,000<br>[3] 75,000 | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Ultamite Roofing Corporation, | Beverly, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 900 | Aug. 28, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. |
| Unicorn Film Service Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Union Interstate Express Co., | Salem, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. |
| Union Leather Company Incorporated. | Brockton, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | May 6, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Union Partition Co., Inc., | Boston, | 100,000 | 25 | 4,000 | 100,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Union Plumbing and Heating Supply Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. |
| Unit Construction Co., The, | Haverhill, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Unit Railway Car Company, | Watertown, | 54,000 | 100 | 540 | 54,000 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| United Casing Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| United Chemists Corporation, | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 1,200 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| United Drug Company, | Boston, | 52,500,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000<br>[3] 350,000 | [1] 5,086,350<br>[2] 9,109,000<br>[3] 20,050,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| United Electric Supply Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | [4] 10<br>[3] 100 | [4] 1,500<br>[3] 100 | [4] 5,000<br>[3] 2,000 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916. |
| United Employment Bureau, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| United Games Co., Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| United Grocery Company of Lawrence. | Lawrence, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 1,600 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| United Importing Company, Ltd., | Boston, | 100,000 | [4] 100<br>[3] 100 | [4] 500<br>[3] 500 | [4] 50,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| United Marble Companies, | Boston, | 6,000,000 | [4] 100<br>[3] 100 | [4] 30,000<br>[3] 30,000 | [3] 300 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. |
| United Roof Coating Company, | Beverly, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 6,000 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| United Service Company, | Boston, | 60,000 | [4] 10<br>[3] 10 | [4] 2,500<br>[3] 3,500 | [4] 25,000<br>[3] 35,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| United Skirt Co., | Springfield, | 3,000 | 30 | 100 | 3,000 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| United States Acoustical Correction Co. | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Oct. 20, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916. |
| United States Dry Plate and Film Company. | Abington, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| United States Mailing Case Company. | Lowell, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | Feb. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| United States Merchants Protective Association, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 3,125 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| United States Oil Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 28, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| United States Realty Company, Limited.[5] | Worcester, | 130,000 | [4] 100<br>[3] 100 | [4] 1,000<br>[3] 300 | [3] 30,000 | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| United States Vaporiser Co., | Boston, | 150,000 | 25 | 6,000 | 100,750 | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| United States Weather Shelter Station Company. | Worcester, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | May 6, 1916. | May 9, 1916. |
| United System Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 20 | 100 | 2,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Unity Interstate Express Company. | Beverly, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Aug. 26, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |

[1] First preferred.
[2] Second preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Preferred.
[5] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unity Realty Club, Inc.,[1] | Boston, | $9,000 | $5 | 1,800 | $9,000 | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Universal Car Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 2,000 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Universal Export and Import Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 150<br>[3] 100 | [3] 10,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Universal Grinding Machine Company. | Fitchburg, | 170,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 450<br>[3] 1,250 | [2] 45,000<br>[3] 125,000 | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Universal Interstate Express Company. | Beverly, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| Universal Valve Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Universal Winding Company, | Boston, Mass., and Cranston, R. I. | 1,250,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 2,500<br>[3] 10,000 | [2] 100,000<br>[3] 1,000,000 | June 12, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| University Book Binding Company. | Boston, | 5,000 | [2] 10<br>[3] 10 | [2] 250<br>[3] 250 | [2] 1,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| V. Venezia & Son Incorporated, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 500 | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916. |
| Varnesis Company, | Lynn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Vernon Machine Company, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Viale Floral Company, | Pittsfield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Vialle & Torrey Inc., | Framingham, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 17,500 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Victor Electrical Equipment Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| Vim Truck Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,200 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Virgin-Doucette Co., | Haverhill, | 5,400 | 100 | 54 | 5,400 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Vocalion Company of Boston, Inc., The.[1] | Boston, | 100,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 500<br>[3] 500 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| Vocational Sales Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 10,000<br>[3] 10,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Von Sotta System, Inc., | Worcester, | 25,000 | 20 | 1,250 | 14,040 | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. |
| W. B. Angell Co., Inc., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Nov. 20, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| W. B. Jones Leather Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| W. B. Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 12,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| W. E. Staunton Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| W. F. Humphreys Co., | Worcester, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| W. F. Loud & Sons Co., | Quincy, | 1,500 | 10 | 150 | 1,500 | June 28, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| W. H. Graham Corporation, | Boston, | 300,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 25 | [2] 2,000<br>[3] 4,000 | [2] 100,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| W. H. Welch Company, | Andover, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 30 | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| W. Klingberg & Son, Incorporated. | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | May 16, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| W. R. Marshall & Co., Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,400 | July 5, 1916. | July 5, 1916. |
| W. T. Walker and Company Inc., | Boston, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 300 | June 26, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| W. W. Boynton, Inc., | Northampton, | 6,500 | 10 | 650 | 6,500 | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Wahneta Lunch Co., | Boston, | 3,000 | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| Wakefield Conservatories, Inc., The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. |

[1] Corporation chartered for fifty years. [2] Preferred. [3] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wakefield Motor Tire Reconstruction Company. | Wakefield, | $25,000 | $100 | 250 | $25,000 | May 26, 1916. | June 1, 1916. |
| Waldorf Lunch of Lawrence Inc., | Boston, | 48,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [1] 160<br>[2] 160<br>[3] 160 | [1] 300 | Aug. 30, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Waldron-Curtis Company, | Revere, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,000 | June 24, 1916. | June 26, 1916. |
| Walker, Davison Co., The, | Mansfield, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,200 | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Walker's Shoe Store, Inc., | Lowell, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 11, 1916. |
| Walkover Boot Shop of Springfield, Inc. | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 9, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Walpole Real Estate Association, Inc.[4] | Walpole, | 49,800 | 300 | 166 | 10,800 | July 21, 1916. | July 27, 1916. |
| Walpole Shoe Supply Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| Walter E. Lummus Company, The. | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Walter Smith and Sons Inc., | Norwood, | 40,000 | 50 | 800 | 40,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Walter Webb, Inc.,[4] | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 26,400 | May 12, 1916. | May 13, 1916. |
| Waltham Realty Co.,[4] | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | July 5, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Wamesit Garage Company, | Lowell, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Wandel Reinforced Paper Company (Inc.). | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Aug. 4, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Ware Coated Paper Co., | Ware, | 150,000 | [5] 100<br>[6] 100 | [5] 1,000<br>[6] 500 | [5] 10,000<br>[6] 50,000 | Nov. 3, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| Ware Realty Company, | Ware, | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 375 | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Warren Hardware Company, | Boston, | 3,000 | 25 | 120 | 900 | Apr. 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| Warwick Theatre Company of Marblehead, The. | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 26, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| Washington Public Markets Inc., | Newton, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| Washington Square Taxi and Transfer Company. | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| Waterbury Last Block Company,[4] | Brockton, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Waterman Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 25, 1916. |
| Watertown Cast Stone Company, Incorporated. | Boston, | 150,000 | 10 | 15,000 | 30 | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. |
| Watertown Concrete Company, | Watertown, | 100,000 | [5] 100<br>[6] 100 | [5] 500<br>[6] 500 | [5] 25,000<br>[6] 50,000 | June 28, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Watertown Edenfield Garage Inc., | Watertown, | 7,500 | 10 | 750 | 5,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| Watertown Garage, Inc., | Watertown, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 4,080 | May 22, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| Watson Brothers, Inc., | Boston, | 60,000 | 100 | 600 | 300 | July 3, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| Wayland Construction Company, | Wayland, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Webster Floral Company Incorporated. | Webster, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| Weco Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 28,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Weco Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 40,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 28, 1916. |
| Weeks & Yerex Co. Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 11, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. |
| Weiss Construction Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |

[1] Common, Class A.
[2] Common, Class B.
[3] Common, Class C.
[4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.
[5] Preferred.
[6] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Welch's Medford Express Company. | Medford, | $5,000 | $50 | 100 | $5,000 | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Wellesley Grocery Company, | Wellesley, | 30,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 600<br>[2] 600 | [1] 13,000<br>[2] 15,000 | June 30, 1916. | July 5, 1916. |
| Wellesley Market, Inc., | Wellesley, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. |
| Wentworth Hall Company, | Boston, Mass., and Jackson, N. H. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 75,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| West Beach Bathing Company, | Barnstable, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | Nov. 27, 1916. | Nov. 28, 1916. |
| West End Garage Company, | Waltham, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 300 | May 22, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| West End Thread Company, The, | Millbury, | 300,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| West Newton Company, The, | Newton, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. |
| West Newton Hardware Co. Inc., | Newton, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Western Investment Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Westfield Printing and Publishing Company. | Westfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,100 | Feb. 26, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Westfield River Paper Company, | Russell, | 650,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 3,250<br>[2] 3,250 | [2] 300 | June 12, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| Westfield Swing Company, | Westfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 12, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| Westinghouse Air Spring Company, The. | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| Weston Teaming & Rigging Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 15, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Westport Manufacturing Company. | Dartmouth, | 600,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 4,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Whale Cove Trading Corporation, The. | Boston, Mass., and Digby, Nova Scotia. | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 400,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Whitcomb's Concert Band Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | July 19, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| White Cross Chemical Company, | Lynn, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 5,105 | June 13, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| White Eagle Provision Company, | Fall River, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 4,350 | June 21, 1916. | June 23, 1916. |
| White Mountain Sheep and Land Co. | Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill. | 100,000 | [1] 5<br>[2] 5 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| White Star Confectionery Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| White Star Laundry Company, | Brockton, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Whiteway Manufacturing Co., | Boston, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | June 5, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Whiting and Cook Inc., | Holyoke, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Whitinsville New York Stores, Inc. | Northbridge, | 21,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 10 | [1] 170<br>[2] 1,250 | [1] 8,500<br>[2] 12,500 | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Whittle Manf'g. Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Wiechman Pattern Company, | Boston, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio. | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | May 26, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| Wilbraham Springs Company, | Springfield, | 20,000 | [1] 25<br>[2] 25 | [1] 400<br>[2] 400 | [2] 5,375 | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| Wilcox Loan Company, | Worcester, | 15,000 | 15 | 1,000 | 45 | June 26, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Wiley-Bickford-Sweet Company, The. | Worcester, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. | 350,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 500<br>[2] 3,000 | [2] 300 | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Willard Granite & Polishing Company, Inc. | Quincy, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 12,400 | May 19, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| William A. Hamilton Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 250<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 24,000<br>[2] 72,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William A. Muller & Co. Corporation. | Boston, . . . | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | $300 | Mch. 31, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. |
| Wm. A. Parker & Co. Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| William A. Pervier, Inc., . . | Brookline, . . | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 50<br>[2] 50 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 4,000 | June 30, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| William A. Slater Mills, Inc., . | Boston, Mass., and Jewett City, Conn. | 600,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [2] 300 | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| Wm. B. Johnson & Son Co., . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | May 29, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| William C. Bragg Company, . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| William Caldwell & Sons (Inc.), . | Cambridge, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| William E. Turple Company, . | Worcester, . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| William H. Jordan Vessels Company. | Gloucester, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | July 3, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| William J. Meek Inc., . . | Fall River, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916. |
| William Read & Sons, Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 300,000 | [2] 100<br>[3] 100 | [2] 2,000<br>[3] 1,000 | [3] 300 | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| William S. Stedman, Inc., . . | Holyoke, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Williams Motor Sales Company, . | Springfield, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 6, 1916. | July 29, 1916. |
| Williamsburg Fruit Growers' Association, Co-operative. | Williamsburg, . | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 80 | Aug. 28, 1915. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Willow Pharmacy, Inc., . . | Somerville, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 12, 1916. | July 14, 1916. |
| Wilsonia Realty Co.,[4] . . | Framingham, . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 5,000 | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Winchester Wall Paper Company, | Winchester, . . | 2,000 | 50 | 40 | 1,000 | Jan. 10, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Winthrop Yacht and Supply Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| Wirth Chocolate Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Withey Construction Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 1,500 | May 11, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| Wonder Pipe Bending Machine Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50 | Mch. 28, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Wood & Marcus Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| Woodman Hutchinson Company, | Somerville, . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. |
| Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing Company, The. | Fall River, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Woollard & Brewster Co. Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | July 20, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Worcester Brass Co., . . . | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. |
| Worcester Buick Company, . | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| Worcester Coal Co. Incorporated, | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 5,000 | May 4, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Worcester Egg Co., . . . | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,510 | May 10, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| Worcester Flexible Tubing Company, The. | Worcester, . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Nov. 27, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Worcester Garnetting Company, | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | June 17, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| Worcester Loom Works, . . | Worcester, . . | 50,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 200<br>[2] 300 | [2] 25,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| Worcester Lumber Company, . | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Worcester Machine Tool Co., . | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,700 | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Deferred profit. [4] Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worcester Nut Manufacturing Co. Inc. | Worcester, . . | $100,000 | $10 | 10,000 | $100,000 | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Worcester Piano and Furniture Co. | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Worcester Supply Company, The, | Worcester, . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 30 | June 5, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| World Film Corporation of Massachusetts. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | June 21, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| Wright & Frein Inc., . . . | Great Barrington, . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Wright and Sons Company, . | Worcester, . . | 200,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | June 20, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Wright Electrical Contracting Company, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | [1] 100<br>[2] 10 | [1] 90<br>[2] 100 | [2] 920 | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Wuilleumier Company, The, . | Attleboro, . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Wyman-Gordon Company, . | Worcester, . . | 3,000,000 | [3] 100<br>[4] 100<br>[2] 100 | [3] 10,000<br>[4] 5,000<br>[2] 15,000 | [4] 300 | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Yale Plating & Mfg. Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | May 20, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Yankee Brew Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | May 10, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Yankee Farm-Tractor Company, | Westfield, . . | 50,000 | [1] 10<br>[2] 10 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 3,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Yemoo Manufacturing Company, The. | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Yerxa Market, Inc., . . . | Swampscott, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Zenas R. Taylor, Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 300 | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| 1,917 corporations, . . | Totals, . . | $263,826,650 | | | $157,029,215 | | |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred.

*Abstract of* ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF TRUST COMPANIES, *under Chapter 374, Acts of 1904.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canton Trust Company, . . . . . | Canton, . . . . . | $100,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Gardner Trust Company, . . . . . | Gardner, . . . . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | Oct. 5, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Hadley Falls Trust Company, . . . . . | Holyoke, . . . . . | 300,000 | 3,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Hingham Trust Company, . . . . . | Hingham, . . . . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | May 13, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Hyannis Trust Company, . . . . . | Barnstable, . . . . | 100,000 | 1,000 | Apr. 15, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| Hyde Park Trust Company, . . . . . | Boston, . . . . . | [1] 200,000 | 2,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Jamaica Plain Trust Company, . . . . | Boston, . . . . . | 200,000 | 2,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. |

[1] And a paid in surplus of $20,000.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Organization, etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Melrose Trust Company, | Melrose, | [1] $100,000 | 1,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| Middleborough Trust Company, | Middleborough, | 75,000 | 750 | Apr. 22, 1916. | May 18, 1916. |
| Natick Trust Company, | Natick, | 100,000 | 1,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Revere Trust Company, | Revere, | 100,000 | 1,000 | Aug. 5, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. |
| Stoneham Trust Company, | Stoneham, | [2] 50,000 | 500 | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Wakefield Trust Company, | Wakefield, | [3] 200,000 | 2,000 | June 28, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Weymouth Trust Company, | Weymouth, | 100,000 | 1,000 | May 31, 1916. | June 22, 1916. |
| 14 corporations, | Total, | $1,825,000 | | | |

[1] And a paid in surplus of $140,000. [2] And a paid in surplus of $10,000. [3] And a paid in surplus of $50,000.

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF A BANK, *under Revised Laws, Chapter 115, Section 4.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| State Bank, The, President, Directors & Company of, The, | Boston, | $100,000 | 1,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. |

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, *under Chapters 36, 120 and 125 of the Revised Laws, Chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 623, Acts of 1912.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation, | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 10, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Aamun Koitto Temperance Society, | Fitchburg, | - | - | - | May 25, 1916. | June 8, 1916. |
| Agudath Israel Anshi Sfard of Dorchester, | Boston, | - | - | - | July 13, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Alpha Harmony Society of Somerville, Inc., | Somerville, | - | - | - | Apr. 4, 1916. | May 13, 1916. |
| Alpha Phi Sigma Society in Harvard University, | Cambridge, | - | - | - | May 17, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| American Society of Landscape Architects Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 14, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Anawan Athletic Association, Inc., | Taunton, | $500 | $25 | 20 | Mch. 13, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annawan Grange No. 221, Patrons of Husbandry, Inc. | Rehoboth, | – | – | – | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Antlers Club, The, | Plymouth, | – | – | – | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Arena Hockey Club, | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. |
| Arlington Board of Trade, | Arlington, | – | – | – | Jan. 21, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Arlington Terrace Improvement Association, | Arlington, | – | – | – | Sept. 14, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. |
| Army of the Philippines, Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Associação Club Liberal, | Fall River, | – | – | – | Nov. 17, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. |
| Association of Members of the Massachusetts Bar of Italian Descent. | Boston, | – | – | – | Aug. 21, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Atlantic Marine Workers Association, | Boston, | – | – | – | June 21, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Bakers Helping Association, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | May 16, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. |
| Basilicata Italian Mutual Benefit Society, The,[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 28, 1915. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Bay State Casualty Company of Massachusetts.[2] | Boston, | – | – | – | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Bellefontaine Social Club, | New Bedford, | – | – | – | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 13, 1916. |
| Belmont Street Baptist Church of Watertown, Mass.[3] | Watertown, | – | – | – | Jan. 10, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Beneficial Society of St. Casimir, Prince of Lithuania, West Fitchburg, Mass.[1] | Fitchburg, | – | – | – | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Beta Mu Corporation of Delta Tau Delta, | Somerville, | $25,000 | $10 | 2,500 | Jan. 22, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Beth Israel Hospital Association, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | Nov. 15, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| Beth Medresh Ahav Sholom, Inc., | Beverly, | – | – | – | July 12, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Black and White Club, | Marlborough, | – | – | – | July 25, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| Blind Welfare Union Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 2, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| Boston Alumni Association of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. | Boston, | – | – | – | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Boston Equal Suffrage Association for Good Government. | Boston, | – | – | – | Jan. 21, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated,[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | May 17, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| Boston Market Gardeners' Association, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | Feb. 8, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. |
| Boston Musical Union, Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. |
| Boston National Elks Convention Association, | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | Oct. 16, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Boston Nurses Club, Incorporated, | Boston, | – | – | – | June 22, 1916. | July 6, 1916. |
| Boston Raincoat Manufacturers' Association, | Boston, | – | – | – | Sept. 25, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Boston Retail Shoe Salesmen's Association, Inc. | Boston, | – | – | – | June 29, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Boston Sunday Evangelistic Committee, Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. |
| Boston Wigwam No. 1, Bible Spiritualist Society. | Boston, | – | – | – | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield Massachusetts, Inc., The. | Pittsfield, | – | – | – | Sept. 12, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Braintree Friendly Aid Association, | Braintree, | – | – | – | Sept. 11, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| Broadway Social and Athletic Association, | Lowell, | – | – | – | Sept. 8, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628. [2] R. L. chap. 120. [3] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brockton Boys' Club Association, The, | Brockton, | - | - | - | Jan. 2, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Building Association of Division 12 Ancient Order of Hibernians, The. | Beverly, | - | - | - | Mch. 7, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Bunker Hill Gaelic School Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Business and Professional Men's Rifle Club of Boston. | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 10, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. |
| Cambridge City Guard Veteran Corps, The, | Cambridge, | - | - | - | Mch. 29, 1916. | May 13, 1916. |
| Camillo Cavour Society of Mutual Aid in Sagamore.[1] | Bourne, | - | - | - | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Cape Cod Farm Bureau Inc., | Sandwich, | - | - | - | Jan. 20, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Carpenters Aid Association of Boston,[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 9, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| Catholic Club of Lexington, | Lexington, | $25,000 | $10 | 2,500 | June 2, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Charles H. Bond Camp ※ 104 Sons of Veterans Building Association. | Saugus, | - | - | - | Sept. 25, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| Chelsea Teamsters Association, | Chelsea, | - | - | - | Aug. 2, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Chevra Mishnaeth Shomreh Shabas, | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 9, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Children's Heart Hospital, Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | May 4, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Choral Music Society of Boston, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church Unaltered Augsburg Confession. | Easthampton, | - | - | - | June 9, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, | Brookline, | - | - | - | Aug. 9, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge, Massachusetts, Inc., The. | Southbridge, | - | - | - | Mch. 2, 1916. | May 4, 1916. |
| Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., | Nantucket, | - | - | - | Apr. 6, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Citizens of Novara, of Sicily, Mutual Aid and Benefit Society.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Cleghorn Athletic Association, | Fitchburg, | - | - | - | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Clinton Lodge No. 1306 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, The. | Clinton, | - | - | - | May 10, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Cloak Finishers Association of Boston, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | May 14, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Congregation Anshi Klevun, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 3, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Congregation Gmilas Chesed, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | June 28, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Congregation Kahal Chsidim, | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 23, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Congregation Machseke Torah Rabbi Horowits of Jerusalem, Inc. | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 28, 1915. | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Congregational Church of West Medford, The,[2] | Medford, | - | - | - | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| Co-operative Open Air School, Incorporated, The. | Cambridge, | - | - | - | July 10, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| County Tyrone Benevolent Association,[1] | Somerville, | - | - | - | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| Course XV Corporation, | Boston, | - | - | - | May 16, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| David I. Walsh Club, The, | Brockton, | - | - | - | June 8, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Deerfield Valley Poultry Association, | Charlemont, | - | - | - | Mch. 31, 1916. | June 5, 1916. |
| Domestic Science Workers Association, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Dorchester Pageant Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duxbury Rural Society Inc., | Duxbury, | - | - | - | Jan. 24, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| East Boston Hebrew Free School, Inc., The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 15, 1915. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| East Boston Political Club, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 15, 1915. | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| East Boston Swimming Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 10, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. |
| East End Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River.[1] | Fall River, | - | - | - | Nov. 1, 1915. | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| East Freetown Grange No. 307. "Inc.", The, | Freetown, | - | - | - | Dec. 18, 1915. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Edward Everett Co-operative Bank,[2] | Boston, | - | - | - | July 27, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Edwards Congregational Church.[3] | Framingham, | - | - | - | Feb. 17, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. |
| Elm Hill Co-operative Bank,[2] | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 31, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church in Worcester, Mass.[3] | Worcester, | - | - | - | Dec. 16, 1915. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Everett Young Mens Hebrew Association, | Everett, | - | - | - | Apr. 17, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| Everett Young Women's Hebrew Association, | Everett, | - | - | - | Oct. 11, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Federal Hill Club, | Agawam, | - | - | - | Oct 23, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1916. |
| Finnish Congregational Church of Worcester, Massachusetts.[3] | Worcester, | - | - | - | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| First Baptist Church of Hingham, Mass., The,[3] | Hingham, | - | - | - | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| First Church of Christ, Scientist of Winthrop, Massachusetts. | Winthrop, | - | - | - | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| First Congregational Church of Braintree, The,[3] | Braintree, | - | - | - | May 18, 1916. | June 5, 1916. |
| First Congregational Church of Dighton, Massachusetts, The.[3] | Dighton, | - | - | - | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 16, 1916. |
| First Congregational Church of Reading Massachusetts, The.[3] | Reading, | - | - | - | June 16, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| First Evangelical Congregational Church of Uxbridge, The.[3] | Uxbridge, | - | - | - | June 23, 1916. | June 28, 1916. |
| First Holiness Church of the Apostolic Faith, of Cambridge.[3] | Cambridge, | - | - | - | July 21, 1916. | July 22, 1916. |
| First Troop Provisional Cavalry of Massachusetts, Inc. | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Fitchburg Athletic Association, | Fitchburg, | - | - | - | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. |
| Forster Trust Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 29, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Framingham Civic League, Inc., | Framingham, | - | - | - | May 18, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Franco-American Naturalisation Club of Cambridge. | Cambridge, | - | - | - | Feb. 10, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Fraternal Beneficial Society of Holy Heart of Jesus, Lowell, Mass., Incorporated.[1] | Lowell, | - | - | - | May 1, 1916. | May 6, 1916. |
| Free Head Lodge of Quincy Inc., | Quincy, | - | - | - | Jan. 31, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Gabija Musical and Dramatic Society, Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 25, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Gardner Athletic Club, | Gardner, | - | - | - | Dec. 23, 1915. | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc., | Salem, | - | - | - | July 7, 1915. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Giovanni Pascoli Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass.[1] | Brockton, | - | - | - | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| Grafton Young Men's Club Incorporated, The, | Grafton, | - | - | - | Nov. 16, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Gray & Davis Mutual Relief Association,[1] | Cambridge, | - | - | - | July 28, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628. [2] Acts of 1912, chap. 623. [3] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greek Orthodox Community, Holy Trinity Inc., | Holyoke, | – | – | – | Mch. 18, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Greek Orthodox Community of Clinton St. Nicholas, Inc., The. | Clinton, | – | – | – | Oct. 5, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| Greek Orthodox Community of Worcester St. Spyridon, Inc., The. | Worcester, | – | – | – | Sept. 6, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Greenfield Athletic Association, | Greenfield, | $1,000 | $10 | 100 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Grove Associates, The, | Billerica, | 1,500 | 100 | 15 | May 8, 1916. | July 1, 1916. |
| Guiding Star Grange Building Association Incorporated. | Greenfield, | – | – | – | Sept. 5, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Hadwen Park Congregational Church,[1] | Worcester, | – | – | – | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Harvard Alumni Chorus, Inc., The, | Boston, | – | – | – | Oct. 30, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. |
| Haskins, Inc., | Savoy, | – | – | – | Apr. 18, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Haverhill High School Athletic Field Association. | Haverhill, | – | – | – | Aug. 23, 1915. | June 3, 1916. |
| Haverhill Union Mission Inc., | Haverhill, | – | – | – | Dec. 11, 1915. | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| Hebrew Civic Club, | Pittsfield, | – | – | – | Nov. 15, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere. | Revere, | – | – | – | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| Hebrew Progressive Carpenters' Club, The, | Springfield, | – | – | – | May 10, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| Hellenic Orthodox Community, Holy Trinity, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts. | Fitchburg, | – | – | – | July 10, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Hinsdale Grange, No. 19, Patrons of Husbandry Inc. | Hinsdale, | – | – | – | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Holy Christian Church of the Apostolic Faith, of New England, The.[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Holyoke Milk Producers' Association, The, | South Hadley, | – | – | – | Sept. 21, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Hudson Athletic Club, | Boston, | – | – | – | Jan. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Hudson Historical Society, | Hudson, | – | – | – | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Hyannis Woman's Club, The, | Barnstable, | – | – | – | July 6, 1916. | July 13, 1916. |
| Ideal Athletic Club, The, | Plymouth, | – | – | – | Feb. 24, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. |
| Immaculate Conception School Association of Holyoke. | Holyoke, | – | – | – | May 12, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Immaculate Conception School Association of West Springfield. | West Springfield, | – | – | – | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Independent Anchor Club, | Chicopee, | – | – | – | Jan. 31, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| Independent Brotherhood of Zolotonosha,[2] | Boston, | – | – | – | May 15, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield.[2] | Westfield, | – | – | – | Sept. 18, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Insurance Brokers Association of Massachusetts, | Boston, | – | – | – | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| Inventors League of New England Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Italian Evangelical Mission of Hyde Park, Mass. Inc., The. | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 16, 1915. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Jamaica Plain Community Conference, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | Nov. 11, 1915. | Dec. 11, 1915. |
| Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Incorporated. | Worcester, | – | – | – | Oct. 30, 1915. | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| Kampen Lodge No. 15 International Order of Good Templars of Worcester, Massachusetts. | Worcester, | – | – | – | Aug. 2, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Kazimiers Pulawski Klub, | Haverhill, | – | – | – | July 20, 1915. | Nov. 10, 1916. |

[1] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

[2] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kiwanis Club of Boston, | Boston, | – | – | – | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Knights of Columbus Building Association of Winchester, Mass. | Winchester, | $15,000 | $10 | 1,500 | Aug. 18, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Knights of Columbus Home Corporation of Fall River. | Fall River, | – | – | – | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Knights of Saint Adalbert Society,[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Krasnystav Independent Association,[1] | Chelsea, | – | – | – | May 15, 1916. | July 7, 1916. |
| La Garde Nationale de Fall River, Massachusetts, Inc. | Fall River, | – | – | – | May 20, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Ladies Auxiliary of Gloucester Day Committee Inc., The. | Gloucester, | – | – | – | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |
| Ladies Tailors Business Association of Boston Mass. | Boston, | – | – | – | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. |
| L'Association des Chevaliers du Sacré Coeur, de Fall River, Massachusetts. | Fall River, | – | – | – | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Laundryowners' Bureau of Boston, Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Lawrence Lodge, No. 440 Loyal Order of Moose, | Lawrence, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | Feb. 29, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Lawrence Masonic Association, | Lawrence, | – | – | – | Dec. 16, 1915. | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Lexington Co-operative Bank,[2] | Lexington, | – | – | – | May 10, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Lexington Minute Men, Inc., The, | Lexington, | – | – | – | June 27, 1916. | July 15, 1916. |
| Lithuanian Citizens Club, Hudson, Mass., | Hudson, | – | – | – | Jan. 27, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of St. Stephen, the Martyr, of the City of Cambridge, Mass.[1] | Cambridge, | – | – | – | Nov. 3, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| Lithuanian Sons Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, The. | Springfield, | – | – | – | Apr. 14, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| Lithuanian Young Mens Club, Incorporated, | Boston, | – | – | – | Mch. 18, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated,[1] | Fitchburg, | – | – | – | Nov. 19, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. |
| Long Beach Improvement Association, | Rockport, | – | – | – | July 15, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Lowell Portuguese Association, | Lowell, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | Nov. 29, 1915. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Lowell Social Service League, Inc., | Lowell, | – | – | – | Apr. 26, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Luby Association, The, | Shrewsbury, | – | – | – | May 30, 1916. | July 25, 1916. |
| Ludlow Union Church Parish Society, | Ludlow, | – | – | – | May 4, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |
| Luigi Savoia Duke of Abrussi Mutual Benefit Society.[1] | Lawrence, | – | – | – | May 18, 1916. | May 31, 1916. |
| Lynn Rifle and Revolver Club of the General Electric Company. | Lynn, | – | – | – | Dec. 6, 1915. | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Lynn Shoe Manufacturers Association, | Lynn, | – | – | – | Oct. 15, 1915. | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Lynnmere Club, | Lynn, | – | – | – | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Madeira Operative Beneficent Association of St. Joseph, Incorporated.[1] | Lowell, | – | – | – | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. |
| "Madonna of the Snow" Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence.[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | Sept. 14, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Malden Lodge No. 965 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America, Building Association. | Malden, | – | – | – | Dec. 27, 1915. | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| Marlborough Woman's Club, | Marlborough, | – | – | – | May 1, 1916. | June 20, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Alpha Association of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. | Amherst, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | May 8, 1915. | Mch. 20, 1916. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] Acts of 1912, chap. 623.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts Bedding Manufacturers Association. | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 13, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Sewing Machine Agents and Collectors Union, Inc. | Boston, | - | - | - | Aug. 11, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Massachusetts State Employees' Benefit Association, The.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Mater Dolorosa School Association, | Holyoke, | - | - | - | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Medical Milk Commission of Lynn,[2] | Lynn, | - | - | - | Nov. 31, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1916. |
| Melrose Poultry & Pigeon Association, The, | Melrose, | - | - | - | Oct. 25, 1915. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Incorporated, | Cambridge, | - | - | - | Dec. 23, 1915. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Middleton Auto Club, | Middleton, | $1,000 | $25 | 40 | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Missionary Union of Lynn, Inc., | Lynn, | - | - | - | Dec. 30, 1915. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Monson Home for Aged People, Inc., | Monson, | - | - | - | Jan. 19, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Moody Club, The, | Lowell, | - | - | - | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The. | Newburyport, | - | - | - | Sept. 27, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Most Holy Mary of Free of Rodi Garganico, Province of Foggia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | July 27, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of America — Massachusetts State Branch Inc. | Boston, | - | - | - | Oct. 6, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| Mt. Lebanon Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | June 19, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. |
| Mutual Aid Association of Workingmen from Russia.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 15, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| Mutual Associates of Boston, Incorporated, The. | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 22, 1915. | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated.[1] | Wakefield, | - | - | - | Nov. 17, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Mutual Benefit Society of the Most Holy Mary of the Assumption.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | June 28, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |
| Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Amandola, Incorporated.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | May 18, 1916. | June 6, 1916. |
| Neighborhood Club of Quincy, | Quincy, | - | - | - | May 8, 1916. | May 22, 1916. |
| Netherland-American Recreation Club, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 23, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. |
| New Bedford Auto Drivers Association, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Sept. 15, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. |
| New Bedford Cricket Club, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | July 8, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| New England Association for the benefit of the Orphans and the Disabled Soldiers of the War in France. | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 9, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| New England Film Exchange Managers Association. | Boston, | - | - | - | Oct. 20, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| New England Graduate Association of Theta Delta Chi. | Boston, | - | - | - | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, | Newton, | - | - | - | Apr. 27, 1916. | May 23, 1916. |
| North Shore Master Builders' Association, The, | Salem, | - | - | - | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Northeastern College of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord, Mass., The.[1] | Concord, | - | - | - | Oct. 6, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Norwood Poultry Association, | Norwood, | - | - | - | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| Ocean Grove Improvement Club, | Swansea, | - | - | - | Oct. 23, 1915. | Jan. 4, 1916. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] Acts of 1911, chap. 506.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olympia Athletic Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 24, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Paul Revere, Italian Improvement Association, Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated.[1] | Lexington, | - | - | - | June 15, 1916. | June 19, 1916. |
| Peabody Community House, Incorporated, The, | Peabody, | - | - | - | Dec. 9, 1915. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Peddlers Protective Society, The, | Worcester, | - | - | - | Aug. 5, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| People's Free Church of Attleboro, Mass., (in affiliation with the Christian and Missionary Alliance of New York) The.[2] | Attleboro, | - | - | - | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Peoples Union Church of Fall River, The, | Fall River, | - | - | - | July 10, 1916. | July 28, 1916. |
| Pi Zeta Associates, | Worcester, | - | - | - | May 5, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| Pilgrim Co-operative Bank,[3] | Cohasset, | - | - | - | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| Pine Grove Country Club, | Middleton, | - | - | - | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Plaza Athletic Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | July 28, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Plymouth Fish and Game Association, | Plymouth, | - | - | - | Apr. 21, 1916. | May 19, 1916. |
| Plymouth Rubber Company Mutual Benefit Association. | Canton, | - | - | - | July 8, 1915. | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Pocasset Golf Club, | Bourne, | - | - | - | Sept. 1, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Point Shirley Country Club, | Winthrop, | - | - | - | Mch. 31, 1916. | May 12, 1916. |
| Polish National Defense Society, The, | Salem, | - | - | - | June 16, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Porter Congregational Church of Brockton Massachusetts.[2] | Brockton, | - | - | - | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Portuguese-American Political Club, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Oct. 28, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Portuguese Azorean Association, Incorporated, | Fall River, | $10,000 | $100 | 100 | Jan. 31, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Portuguese Christian Church,[3] | Cambridge, | - | - | - | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Portuguese National Social and Educational Club. | Fall River, | - | - | - | Oct. 28, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. |
| Progressive Relief Union,[1] | Worcester, | - | - | - | Apr. 25, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Quinsigamond Improvement and Educational Association, The. | Worcester, | - | - | - | June 22, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Railway Mail Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 11, 1916. | June 7, 1916. |
| Reading Antiquarian Society, The, | Reading, | - | - | - | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Republican League of Winthrop, Inc., | Winthrop, | - | - | - | Sept. 16, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Revere City Club, | Revere, | - | - | - | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. |
| Roslindale Masonic Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| Roxbury Crossing Board of Trade, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Rufus S. Frost General Hospital Aid Association, Inc. | Chelsea, | - | - | - | May 29, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass., Incorporated.[1] | Norwood, | - | - | - | Nov. 26, 1915. | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Saint Francis Xavier School Corporation, | Boston, | - | - | - | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| St. George's Syrian Greek Orthodox Church Society. | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Saint Kazimir Lithuanian Benefit Society, Canton, Mass., Incorporated.[1] | Canton, | - | - | - | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628. [2] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51. [3] Acts of 1912, chap. 623.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Stephen's Young Men's Catholic Benefit Society.[1] | Cambridge, | - | - | - | Dec. 22, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 22, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. |
| Salem Animal Rescue League, | Salem, | - | - | - | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Salem Young Womens Hebrew Association, The. | Salem, | - | - | - | May 18, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| Salters Point Improvement Association, | Dartmouth, | - | - | - | July 21, 1916. | July 31, 1916. |
| Samoset Canoe Club, | Dedham, | - | - | - | Mch. 4, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. |
| Saugus Revolver and Rifle Club, | Saugus, | - | - | - | June 2, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Second Church in Marshfield, often Called the Second Congregational Church (Unitarian).[2] | Marshfield, | - | - | - | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Second Church of Christ Scientist, Worcester, Mass.[2] | Worcester, | - | - | - | May 16, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| Shawmut Club of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, | Pittsfield, | - | - | - | Jan. 31, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Shelburne Falls and Ashfield Outing Club, | Shelburne, | - | - | - | June 23, 1916. | July 21, 1916. |
| Sicilian-American Citizenship Club, | Lawrence, | - | - | - | Aug. 22, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. |
| Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | May 26, 1916. | June 2, 1916. |
| Silver Lake Men's Club, Incorporated, | Wilmington, | - | - | - | Sept. 23, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. |
| Society of Kerasiton St. Athanasios, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | June 30, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Society of Mutual Succor of the Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass., The.[1] | Lawrence, | - | - | - | Apr. 29, 1916. | May 5, 1916. |
| Society of Mutual Succor Saint Mary of Libera of Apulia.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The.[1] | Lawrence, | - | - | - | Sept. 22, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Society Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated.[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 14, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall Association of Newburyport. | Newburyport, | - | - | - | Mch. 3, 1916. | May 3, 1916. |
| Somerset Club, The, | Nahant, | - | - | - | Apr. 24, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Somerville Tri-Link Club, | Somerville, | - | - | - | Feb. 25, 1916. | May 2, 1916. |
| Sons and Daughters of St. Andrew, Inc., | Lynn, | - | - | - | June 9, 1916. | July 3, 1916. |
| South Middleboro Grange ※ 337 Patrons of Husbandry Inc. | Middleboro, | - | - | - | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Springfield Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, Inc. | Springfield, | - | - | - | May 9, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Springfield Finnish Workingmens Association "Toivo." | Springfield, | - | - | - | Jan. 29, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Springfield Woman's Mission Society of the Advent Christian Church, Incorporated, The. | Springfield, | - | - | - | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Star Island Corporation, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 3, 1915. | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Staro Konstantinov Progressive Association,[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association, | Stoneham, | - | - | - | Jan. 19, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Stuart Bible Spiritual Society, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Oct. 24, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Bethany Church in Pittsfield, Mass.[2] | Pittsfield, | - | - | - | Dec. 17, 1915. | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Swedish Finnish Temperance Society, Raddningsliman, of Worcester, Mass., The. | Worcester, | - | - | - | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taunton Athletic Association, | Taunton, | – | – | – | Mch. 11, 1916. | June 29, 1916. |
| Telephone Employees' Association of New England, The.[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | May 3, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Theta Deuteron House Corporation, | Cambridge, | – | – | – | May 6, 1916. | May 29, 1916. |
| Trimount Association of Boston, Massachusetts. | Boston, | – | – | – | Mch. 8, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| True Blue Building Association, | Lynn, | – | – | – | Jan. 18, 1916. | May 9, 1916. |
| Truesdale Hospital Inc., The, | Fall River, | – | – | – | Jan. 18, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| Tufts Club, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Tufts Commons Club Alumni Corporation, | Somerville, | $25,000 | $10 | 2,500 | Sept. 11, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. |
| Uneeda Boat Club, The, | Billerica, | – | – | – | Nov. 13, 1915. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Union Chapel Association of South Milford, | Hopedale, | – | – | – | June 24, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| Union Church, | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 3, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. |
| Union Congregational Society,[2] | Weymouth, | – | – | – | June 13, 1916. | June 21, 1916. |
| Union Park Forum, Inc., | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 2, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| United Brothers of Onikehty Society,[1] | Chelsea, | – | – | – | Apr. 18, 1916. | May 1, 1916. |
| United Hebrew Bricklayer's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society.[1] | Boston, | – | – | – | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| United Israels of the South End, Inc., The, | Boston, | – | – | – | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| United Presbyterian Church in Fall River, The,[2] | Fall River, | – | – | – | Mch. 30, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| Unity Club of Plymouth Mass., The, | Plymouth, | – | – | – | June 29, 1916. | July 15, 1916. |
| Unity Lithuanian Benefit Association of the City of Brockton, Mass.[1] | Brockton, | – | – | – | Apr. 7, 1916. | May 15, 1916. |
| Universal Spiritual Church, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | May 22, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| University Beneficial Association,[1] | Cambridge, | – | – | – | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. |
| Vest Contractors Association of Boston, | Boston, | – | – | – | May 29, 1916. | July 11, 1916. |
| Vileika Aid Association of Lynn, | Lynn, | – | – | – | Mch. 16, 1916. | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Village Improvement Society of Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts, The. | Rockport, | – | – | – | Nov. 23, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Waban Neighborhood Club, | Newton, | – | – | – | July 19, 1916. | July 21, 1916. |
| Walnut Hill School, | Natick, | – | – | – | Apr. 26, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |
| Waltham Gun Club, | Waltham, | – | – | – | Apr. 21, 1916. | May 8, 1916. |
| Ward 18 Democratic Club, | Boston, | – | – | – | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Ward Four Riverside Social Club, The, | Holyoke, | – | – | – | May 22, 1916. | July 19, 1916. |
| Wellesley College Alumnae Association, | Wellesley, | – | – | – | June 3, 1916. | June 12, 1916. |
| Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Incorporated, The. | Wellesley, | – | – | – | Feb. 7, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| West End Matan Bassaiser Charitable Association, The. | Boston, | – | – | – | Nov. 22, 1915. | Jan. 29, 1916. |
| West Medway Baptist Church,[2] | Medway, | – | – | – | Jan. 6, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Weston Golf Club, The, | Weston, | – | – | – | June 21, 1916. | July 12, 1916. |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Organization, etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whaling City Athletic Club, The, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Mch. 27, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. |
| Whitman Athletic Association, | Whitman, | - | - | - | May 2, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| Wianno Club, | Barnstable, | $100,000 | $100 | 1,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. |
| Winchendon Guernsey Association, Co-operative. | Winchendon, | - | - | - | May 3, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |
| Wlodawa, Domatchevo, Ostrow Association,[1] | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 7, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Woburn Grange Building Corporation of Woburn, Massachusetts. | Woburn, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Womans Auxiliary of the Massachusetts State Firemans Association. | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 20, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Women Italian Club of Boston, | Boston, | - | - | - | July 5, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. |
| Women's Industrial Association, of Roxbury, | Boston, | - | - | - | Sept. 25, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Woolen Rags Sorters and Pickers Union of Chelsea. | Chelsea, | - | - | - | Mch. 4, 1916. | May 6, 1916. |
| Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, | Worcester, | - | - | - | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Worcester Hebrew Association,[1] | Worcester, | - | - | - | May 10, 1916. | May 26, 1916. |
| Worcester Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church, Worcester, Massachusetts.[2] | Worcester, | - | - | - | June 21, 1916. | July 24, 1916. |
| Worcester Pistol and Rifle Club, | Worcester, | - | - | - | May 11, 1916. | May 24, 1916. |
| Worthington Board of Trade, | Worthington, | - | - | - | May 16, 1916. | May 31, 1916. |
| Young Nationals Athletic Association, | Fall River, | 7,500 | 15 | 500 | Apr. 25, 1916. | June 10, 1916. |
| 325 corporations, | Total, | $396,500 | | | | |

[1] Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

[2] R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF CREDIT UNIONS, *under Chapter 268, General Acts of 1915.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hampden Credit Union, The, | Boston, | [1] - | $5 | - | Apr. 17, 1916. | July 17, 1916. |
| Mansfield Credit Union, | Mansfield, | [1] - | 5 | - | May 23, 1916. | July 26, 1916. |
| Myco Credit Union, | Boston, | [1] - | 5 | - | June 26, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| State Street Credit Union, | Boston, | [1] - | 5 | - | May 31, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| 4 corporations, | | | | | | |

[1] Amount of capital stock now to be issued is unlimited, to be subscribed for and paid in in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, *under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Permanent Fund. | Subscribed Insurance. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auto Livery & Truck Owners Mutual Liability Insurance Company, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Automobile Mutual Liability Insurance Company, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Oct. 31, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. |
| Columbia Mutual Fire Insurance Company, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. |
| Commonwealth Marine Insurance Company, | Boston, | $300,000 | – | – | 3,000 | $100 | Sept. 29, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Mutual Fire Insurance Company, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Cosmopolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, The, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Nov. 30, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| Eastern Casualty Insurance Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 100 | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. |
| Metropolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Massachusetts, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| North American Mutual Fire Insurance Company, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Nov. 26, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| Northeastern Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, Massachusetts, | Boston, | – | – | – | – | – | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| 10 corporations, | Total, | $400,000 | | | | | | |

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATE OF MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION OF GAS AND ELECTRIC AND HYDRO-ELECTRIC CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION FORMED BY MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION. | Name of Corporations Merged or Consolidated. | Location of New Corporation. | Authorized Capital Stock of New Corporation. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Merger or Consolidation. | Date of Filing Certificate of Merger or Consolidation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England Power Company, | New England Power Company, and Connecticut River Transmission Company. | Boston, | [1] $2,695,000<br>[2] 3,500,000 | [1] $100<br>[2] 100 | [1] 26,950<br>[2] 35,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. | May 10, 1916. |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF GAS AND ELECTRIC CORPORATIONS, *under Section 48 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | How Incorporated. | Capital Stock. | In Cash. | In Property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company, | Apr. 21, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1915. | Acts 1914, ch. 742. | [1] $250,000 | $125,000 | - |
| Provincetown Light and Power Company, | May 20, 1916. | Aug. 6, 1914. | R. L. ch. 110, and Acts 1914, ch. 742. | [2] 60,000 | 45,000 | - |
| 2 corporations, | Totals, | | | $310,000 | $170,000 | |

[1] Amount of authorized capital stock is $250,000 of which amount $125,000 was approved by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued.
[2] Certificate relative to the increase and payment of capital by the amount of $15,000 was filed Apr. 1, 1916.

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF ISSUE OF STOCK, *under Section 14, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903,* THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. Hankey & Company, Incorporated, | Jan. 5, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1915. | $50,000 | - | $150 | - | - | $49,850 |
| A. J. Bates Company, | May 13, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1905. | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 100,000 | - | [1] 350,000<br>[2] 35,000 | [2] $65,000 | - | [1] 50,000 |
| A. S. Morss Co., | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 40,000 | - | 7,700 |
| Acme Credit Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 7,970 |
| Acushnet Process Company, | Jan. 21, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1910. | 75,000 | - | 70,700 | - | - | 4,300 |
| Adams Woolen Mills, Inc., | Nov. 11, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | - | [1] 400 | - | - | [1] 49,600<br>[2] 50,000 |
| Advance Machine Co., The, | Oct. 14, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 75,000 | - | [1] 75 | - | - | [1] 45,500<br>[2] 75,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany Street Realty Co., | Oct. 25, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | $300 | 7,000 |
| Alden Bros. Co., | July 19, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1910. | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 125,000 | - | [1] 116,200<br>[2] 80,300 | - | - | [1] 3,500 |
| Alden Bros. Co., | July 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1910. | [3] 50,000<br>[4] 119,700<br>[2] 80,300 | - | [4] 64,700 | [3] 55,000<br>[2] 80,000 | [2] 300 | [3] 50,000 |
| Alden Press, | Sept. 23, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1913. | [1] 10,000<br>[3] 5,000 | - | [2] 10 | [3] 3,000 | - | [1] 1,500<br>[3] 500 |
| Alfred Sears Co., | June 15, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1912. | 50,000 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 30,000 |
| All America Fur Ranching Company, | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 16,730 | 300 | 25,000 |
| Allan A. Hooker Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 150 | - | - | 39,850 |
| Allan-Gordon Company, | Feb. 16, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1905. | 1,000,000 | - | - | 398,500 | - | 30,200 |
| Alsatian Machine Company, | Nov. 1, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 50,000 | - | - | 25,000 |
| American Fruit Company, | Apr. 14, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 150 | - | - | 19,850 |
| American Linters Company, | Dec. 8, 1915. | Oct. 13, 1914. | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 40,000 |
| American Motorists' Protective Association Incorporated, | Dec. 20, 1915. | Aug. 22, 1914. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | - | [1] 500<br>[2] 30 | [2] 10,000 | [2] 14,970 | [1] 950 |
| American Motorists' Protective Association Incorporated, | May 24, 1916. | Aug. 22, 1914. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | - | [1] 2,150<br>[2] 30 | [2] 10,000 | [2] 14,970 | [1] 1,000 |
| American Toy Builders Company, | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 75 | - | - | 49,925 |
| Amherst Coöperative Supply Association, The, | Mch. 31, 1916. | July 15, 1914. | 1,000 | - | 90 | - | - | 160 |
| Apponaug Company, The, | Feb. 28, 1916. | July 2, 1913. | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 600,000 | - | [1] 175,000<br>[2] 600,000 | - | - | [1] 15,000 |
| Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated, | July 6, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [1] 77,500<br>[2] 22,500 | - | [1] 7,600 | - | - | [1] 30,400 |
| Arcade Loan Company, The, | Oct. 9, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 60 | - | - | 11,940 |
| Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The, | July 29, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | - | - | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 11,000 | [2] 30 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 |
| Ateitis Publishing Corporation, | Sept. 11, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1913. | 25,000 | - | 4,500 | - | - | 2,500 |
| Atlantic Chicle Company, | May 3, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 9,700 |
| Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., | Mch. 17, 1916. | July 15, 1910. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 80,000 | - | [1] 12,100<br>[2] 38,300 | - | - | [2] 5,300 |
| Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 15, 1910. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 80,000 | - | [1] 12,100<br>[2] 43,600 | - | - | [2] 3,200 |
| Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., | Nov. 27, 1916. | July 15, 1910. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 80,000 | - | [1] 12,100<br>[2] 46,600 | - | - | [1] 7,900<br>[2] 4,400 |
| Atlantic Company, | Sept. 15, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 6,100 | - | - | 8,400 |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] First preferred. [4] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlas Investment Company, | June 24, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | $20,000 | - | $75 | - | - | $19,925 |
| Atlas Yarn Company, | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | - | [2] 300 | - | - | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 49,700 |
| Autocraft Company, The, | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1913. | 75,000 | - | 20,300 | $49,700 | - | 5,000 |
| Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company, | Aug. 11, 1916. | June 25, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 50,000 | $300 | 49,700 |
| Avon Sole Company, | Aug. 30, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1913. | [3] 150,000 | - | [4] 67,050 | - | - | [4] 7,530 |
| Avon Sole Company, | Nov. 10, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1913. | 150,000 | - | 149,580 | - | - | 420 |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 60 | - | - | 1,870 |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,920 | 125 | - | 750 |
| Ayer Machine Tool Company, | July 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 30,000 |
| Back Bay Electrotype Company, | Feb. 25, 1916. | June 15, 1911. | 20,000 | - | 6,000 | 9,000 | - | 1,000 |
| Bailey Meter Company, | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 250,000 | - | [2] 150 | - | - | [1] 53,500<br>[2] 249,850 |
| Baird and Bartlett Company, | June 10, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1907. | 50,000 | - | 45,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated,[5] | Oct. 18, 1916. | June 14, 1910. | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | - | 1,250 |
| Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, | Oct. 18, 1916. | June 14, 1910. | 50,000 | - | 2,200 | 2,000 | 50 | 17,200 |
| Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, | Mch. 14, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1915. | [1] 650,000<br>[2] 1,200,000 | - | [1] 650,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 999,000 | - | [2] 100,000 |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., | Nov. 10, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1909. | 75,000 | - | 73,500 | - | - | 1,300 |
| Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The, | Feb. 10, 1916. | July 22, 1914. | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 15,000 | - | [2] 2,000 | - | [2] 500 | [1] 2,000<br>[2] 400 |
| Bedford Loan Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 60 | - | - | 19,940 |
| Bell Company, The, | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,300 | - | - | 17,000 |
| Belle Waist Company, The, | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1906. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 12,600 | - | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 12,600 | - | - | [1] 10,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Waist Company, The, | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1906. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 12,600 | – | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 12,600 | – | – | [1] 10,000 |
| Benjamin Bros. Company, | Dec. 7, 1915. | Aug. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 300 | 9,700 |
| Berkshire Company, The, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Aug. 6, 1914. | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | [1] 7,000 | [2] 19,000 | – | [1] 8,000<br>[2] 6,000 |
| Berry Dodge Company, | June 23, 1916. | May 3, 1906. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | – | [1] 125,000 |
| Berry-Wales Company, | Mch. 28, 1916. | May 28, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 3,100 | 900 | – | 2,000 |
| Bicknell-Thomas Co., | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 28, 1911. | 15,000 | – | 10,000 | – | – | 5,000 |
| Bird Machine Co., | Mch. 2, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1909. | 40,000 | – | 8,300 | 23,500 | – | 8,200 |
| Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company of Massachusetts, The, | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. | 1,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 700 |
| Blount Engineering Company, | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1914. | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | – | – | [2] 40,000 | [1] 50 | [1] 8,740 |
| Boston Dredging Company, | Aug. 15, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | 51,400 | – | 23,600 |
| Boston Dye House, Inc., | Jan. 28, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1912. | 20,000 | – | 2,100 | – | 2,000 | 5,900 |
| Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 6, 1915. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 25,000 | [2] 50,000 | – | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 5,000 |
| Boston Fish Pier Company, | Nov. 14, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | [6] 600,000<br>[7] 900,000<br>[2] 2,000,000 | – | [2] 2,200 | – | – | [6] 450,000<br>[7] 130,000 |
| Boston Fish Pier Company, | Nov. 14, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | [6] 600,000<br>[7] 900,000<br>[2] 2,000,000 | – | [2] 2,200 | [6] 102,400 | – | [2] 1,750,000 |
| Boston Mortgage Bond Company, | Jan. 27, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1915. | [1] 90,000<br>[2] 10,000 | – | [1] 43,000<br>[2] 7,000 | – | [2] 120 | [1] 17,000<br>[2] 2,880 |
| Boston Publishing Company, | Dec. 2, 1915. | Sept. 11, 1915. | [1] 1,100,000<br>[2] 20,000 | – | [2] 15 | – | – | [1] 1,041,000<br>[2] 19,985 |
| Boston Scale & Machine Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 200,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 149,700 |
| Boston Snap Fastener Company, | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 460 | 2,000 | – | 2,000 |
| Boston Snap Fastener Company, | Aug. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 2,460 | 2,000 | – | 1,250 |
| Boston Steamship Company, | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | 1,000,000 | – | 400 | – | – | 499,600 |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, | Dec. 22, 1915. | Mch. 22, 1906. | [1] 750,000<br>[2] 2,000,000 | – | [2] 800,000 | [1] 750,000<br>[2] 450,000 | – | [2] 550,000 |
| Bosart Rug Company, | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 26, 1914. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | [1] 17,300<br>[2] 5,000 | [2] 20,000 | – | [2] 25,000 |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Par value $50 per share, changed from $10 per share by certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 19, 1916.
[4] Par value $10 per share to be called in and exchanged for shares of par value of $50 each as provided in certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 19, 1916.
[5] Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed Jan. 25, 1912.
[6] Series A, Special Preferred.
[7] Series B, Preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Braintree Car Renting Company, | July 12, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | $1,000 | – | – | $500 | – | $500 |
| Brennan & Palmer, Inc., | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | 15,000 | – | $300 | – | – | 14,700 |
| Bridgewater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc., | June 30, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 6,100 | – | – | 3,900 |
| Broadhurst Company, | Aug. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 2,500 | 2,400 | $100 | 1,000 |
| Brooklyn Tube Works, | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 60,000 | – | [1] 300 | – | – | [1] 19,700<br>[2] 60,000 |
| Brown Credit Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 60 | – | – | 17,340 |
| Brown-Howland Company, | Mch. 23, 1916. | July 11, 1911. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | [1] 21,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 15,000 | – | [1] 19,000 |
| Bullock Cranberry Company, The, | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 200,000 | – | – | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 104,700 | – | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 11,300 |
| C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1913. | 2,500 | – | 400 | 400 | – | 1,700 |
| C. F. Dewing Company, | Mch. 25, 1916. | May 11, 1914. | 5,000 | – | 875 | 1,125 | – | 1,000 |
| Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation, | Apr. 20, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1914. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 2,700 |
| Campello Nail-less Heel Company, | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1914. | 40,000 | – | 1,000 | 21,000 | – | 5,000 |
| Cape Ann Cold Storage Company, | June 8, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1914. | 25,000 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 6,000 |
| Carolina Gas & Electric Company, | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | [1] 375,000<br>[2] 950,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 375,000<br>[2] 949,700 |
| Cave Welding and Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 12, 1916. | May 3, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | [1] 7,500 | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 12,300 | [2] 200 | [1] 5,000 |
| Central Light & Power Company, | June 10, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000 | – | – | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 125,000 |
| Central Light & Power Company, | Nov. 10, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [1] 126,000<br>[2] 126,000 | – | – | [1] 374,000<br>[2] 374,000 |
| Chalmers Motor Company of New England, | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 24,700 |
| Charles Barnett Company, | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 30,000 | – | – | 20,000 |
| Charles Hall, Incorporated, | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 149,700 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chemi-Clens Mfg. Company, The, | May 9, 1916. | May 29, 1915. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [2] 400 | [2] 149,600 | – | [1] 50,000 |
| Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, | Mch. 21, 1916. | May 10, 1913. | [3] 500,000<br>[4] 500,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | – | [3] 200,000 | [3] 200,000<br>[4] 240,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | with property | [3] 100,000 |
| Chicopee Manufacturing Corporation, | May 31, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [2] 125 | – | – | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 149,875 |
| Chocolate Refiners, Inc., | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [2] 300 | [1] 575,000<br>[2] 75,000 | – | [2] 24,700 |
| Churchill and Alden Company, | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 28, 1903. | [1] 525,000<br>[2] 75,000 | – | [1] 505,000<br>[2] 75,000 | – | – | [1] 20,000 |
| City Securities Company, | Sept. 25, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 125,000 | – | [2] 15 | – | – | [1] 48,000<br>[2] 62,000 |
| Cleo Madison Film Corporation, | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | 500,000 | – | 15,000 | 240,000 | – | 2,000 |
| Coaster Construction Company, | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 150 | – | – | 4,850 |
| Coconut Plantations Company, | Sept. 26, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | – | – | – | [2] 150 | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 699,850 |
| Colby Realty Corporation, | June 2, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. | 36,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 35,700 |
| Coloradas Sugar Company, | Apr. 15, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 500,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 30,000 |
| Commercial Development Co., | May 25, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 20,000 | – | [1] 50,000 | – | [2] 15 | [2] 19,985 |
| Commercial Machine Company, | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 90,900<br>[2] 149,700 |
| Commercial Machine Company, | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 300 | [1] 75,900<br>[2] 139,700 | [2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 |
| Commercial Machine Company, | May 18, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 300 | [1] 75,900<br>[2] 139,700 | [2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 |
| Commercial Machine Company, | June 26, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [1] 35,000<br>[2] 300 | [1] 75,900<br>[2] 139,700 | [2] 10,000 | [1] 5,000 |
| Commonwealth Fisheries Co., | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 35,000 |
| Commonwealth Fisheries Co., | Oct. 5, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 50,000 | 10,000 | – | 40,000 |
| Commonwealth Toy Corporation, | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 85,000 | – | [2] 30 | – | – | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 84,970 |
| Connecticut Mills Company, | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 499,700 |
| Consolidated Film and Amusement Co., | Aug. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 100 | – | – | 20,000 |
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, | Feb. 11, 1916. | Oct. 29, 1908. | [5] 105,900<br>[6] 769,100<br>[7] 75,000 | – | [5] 105,900<br>[6] 275,000<br>[7] 75,000 | [6] 244,100 | – | [6] 125,000 |
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, | Apr. 6, 1916. | Oct. 29, 1908. | [5] 105,900<br>[6] 769,100<br>[7] 75,000 | – | [5] 105,900<br>[6] 400,000<br>[7] 75,000 | [6] 244,100 | – | [6] 125,000 |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Redeemable preferred.
[6] Non-redeemable preferred.
[7] General capital.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorised Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooley & Marvin Co., | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1914. | [1] $50,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | [1] $8,000<br>[2] 15 | [2] $1,985 | – | [1] $10,000 |
| Cooley & Marvin Co., | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1914. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | [1] 18,000<br>[2] 15 | [2] 1,985 | – | [1] 1,000 |
| Corey Road Garage Co., | Aug. 16, 1916. | June 11, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | – | [2] 50,000 | – | [1] 25,000 |
| Corporation Registration Company, | July 1, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 700 |
| Costikyan Carpet Corporation, | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [1] 175,000<br>[2] 525,000 | – | [2] 500 | – | – | [1] 14,000<br>[2] 524,500 |
| Cradock Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 27, 1916. | May 14, 1915. | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | – | [1] 1,390 | [2] 10,000 | [1] $370 | [1] 1,790 |
| Crocker Pen Company, | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1908. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 10,000 | – | [2] 2,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 5,800 | [1] 80<br>[2] 200 | [1] 3,450 |
| Crocker Pen Company, | Aug. 10, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1908. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 10,000 | – | [1] 3,100<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 25,300<br>[2] 5,800 | [1] 50<br>[2] 200 | [1] 10,000 |
| Crocker Pen Company, | Sept. 6, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1908. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 10,000 | – | [1] 4,400<br>[2] 2,000 | [1] 25,300<br>[2] 5,800 | [1] 80<br>[2] 200 | [2] 2,000 |
| Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated, | May 25, 1916. | Sept. 10, 1915. | 40,000 | – | 6,500 | 30,300 | 1,700 | 1,500 |
| Cronin Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 120 | – | – | 24,880 |
| Crystal Amusement Company, The, | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | [2] 200 | – | [2] 100 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 24,600 |
| D. Armstrong & Company Inc., | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | 500,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 499,700 |
| Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company, | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1912. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 6,806 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 343,194 | – | [1] 100,000 |
| Deerfield Pulp Co., | Jan. 27, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 99,700 |
| Delmar Company, | Jan. 6, 1916. | July 2, 1913. | 20,000 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 6,000 |
| Demeter Motor Trucking Company, | July 7, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | 10,000 |
| Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 22, 1909. | 10,000 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 5,000 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1911. | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 50,000<br>[5] 1,050,000 | – | [5] 4,100 | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 21,610 | [5] 464,720 | [4] 7,290 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1911. | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 50,000<br>[5] 1,050,000 | – | [5] 4,100 | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 28,900 | [5] 464,720 | [5] 107,230 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, | May 1, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1911. | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 50,000<br>[5] 1,050,000 | – | [5] 4,100 | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 28,900 | [5] 571,950 | [4] 7,760 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, | July 22, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1911. | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 50,000<br>[5] 1,050,000 | – | [5] 4,100 | [3] 4,500,000<br>[4] 36,660 | [5] 571,950 | [4] 1,970 |
| Diets and Mishel Leather Company, | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 500 | 500 | – | 5,000 |
| Diets and Mishel Leather Company, | Oct. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 6,000 | – | – | 6,000 |
| Dill's Confectionery Company, | Feb. 23, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1915. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 40,000 | – | [2] 30 | – | – | [1] 21,260<br>[2] 39,970 |
| Dill's Confectionery Company, | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1915. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 40,000 | – | [1] 21,260<br>[2] 40,000 | – | – | [1] 5,000 |
| Discount Trading Stamp Co., | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1915. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | [1] 300 | [2] 25,500 | – | [1] 10,400 |
| Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc., | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. | 90,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 89,700 |
| E. Chickering Studio, Inc., | July 31, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 9,000 |
| E. E. Taylor Company, | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 650,000<br>[2] 350,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 650,000<br>[2] 349,700 |
| E. F. Mahady Company, | Feb. 10, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1911. | 50,000 | – | 23,200 | – | – | 6,800 |
| E. G. Davis & Son, Inc., | Nov. 15, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 49,700 |
| E. R. Grabow Company, | Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1912. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 16,500 | [1, 6] 33,500<br>[2, 6] 100,000 | – | [1] 27,000 |
| E. R. Grabow Company, | July 10, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1912. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 43,500 | [1] 33,500<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 500 |
| E. R. Grabow Company, | Oct. 3, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1912. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 44,000 | [1, 6] 33,500<br>[2, 6] 100,000 | – | [1] 14,500 |
| E. R. Grabow Company, | Nov. 27, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1912. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 58,500 | [1, 6] 33,500<br>[2, 6] 100,000 | – | [1] 5,000 |
| Eastern Consolidated Amusement Company, | Mch. 14, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1915. | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | [2] 400 | – | – | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 49,600 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | Feb. 18, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1908. | 100,000 | – | 46,500 | – | – | 46,500 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1908. | 150,000 | – | 93,000 | – | – | 37,500 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1908. | 150,000 | – | 130,500 | – | – | 900 |
| Eastern Yarn Company, | May 2, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1913. | 50,000 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 1,000 |
| Edgar J. Thayer, Inc., | Aug. 8, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 100,000 | – | [7] – | 52,500 | – | 30,100 |
| Edgartown Garage Company, | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 700 | 600 | – | 100 |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Industrial partnership.
[6] Including additional cash.
[7] With property.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorised Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edgartown Garage Company, | June 3, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1915. | $3,000 | – | $800 | $600 | – | $50 |
| Edward Bryant Company, | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1911. | 50,000 | – | 26,400 | 8,400 | – | 15,200 |
| Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 29, 1915. | June 11, 1915. | 50,000 | $1,300 | 605 | 175 | $145 | 10,000 |
| Electrical Construction and Supply Company, | Mch. 27, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1911. | 10,000 | – | 7,500 | – | – | 2,500 |
| Electrical Sales Company, | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1909. | 10,000 | – | 4,210 | – | – | 4,690 |
| Ellis Pond Ice Company, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 9,700 |
| Emerson Shoe Company, | May 16, 1916. | June 27, 1914. | [1] 225,000<br>[2] 100,000<br>[3] 125,000<br>[4] 50,000 | – | [1] 61,272 | [1] 46,728<br>[2] 91,000<br>[3] 109,000<br>[4] 50,000 | – | [1] 38,600<br>[2] 600<br>[3] 900 |
| Emerson Shoe Company, | July 27, 1916. | June 27, 1914. | [1] 225,000<br>[2] 100,000<br>[3] 125,000<br>[4] 50,000 | – | [1] 99,872 | [1] 46,728<br>[2] 91,600<br>[3] 109,900<br>[4] 50,000 | – | [1] 40,800 |
| Emery-Wilkin Company, The, | Aug. 25, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 5,000 | 200 | 44,800 |
| Employees Loan Association, Inc., | June 26, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 75 | – | – | 19,925 |
| Engel Shoe Company, | Aug. 23, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 20,000 | – | – | 10,000 |
| Equitable Income Associates Inc., | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1913. | [5] 20,000<br>[4] 30,000 | – | [4] 150 | [5] 300 | [4] 9,850 | [5] 6,610<br>[4] 19,900 |
| Equitable Loan Company, | July 1, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 30 | – | 14,970 |
| Equity Corporation, The, | Apr. 8, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [5] 60,000<br>[4] 40,000 | – | [4] 150 | – | – | [4] 39,850 |
| Era Narrow Fabric Company, | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1915. | [5] 20,000<br>[4] 10,000 | – | – | [4] 1,500 | [4] 1,500 | [5] 1,500 |
| Era Narrow Fabric Company, | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1915. | [5] 20,000<br>[4] 10,000 | – | – | [4] 1,500 | [5] 1,500<br>[4] 1,500 | [5] 3,000 |
| Ericson & Co., Inc., | Feb. 2, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 500 | – | – | 3,000 |
| Essex Investment Company, | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1908. | [6] 25,000 | – | [6] 1,250 | – | – | [6] 13,750 |
| Exolon Company, The, | Oct. 3, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1914. | [5] 150,000<br>[4] 450,000 | – | [5] 70,000<br>[4] 236,100 | [4] 100,000 | – | [5] 30,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. E. Earle Company, | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1913. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 6,900 | - | 1,600 |
| F. L. Woodbridge Box Company, | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 9,200 | - | - | 300 |
| F. W. Lombard Company, | June 21, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1911. | 15,000 | - | 9,500 | - | - | 5,500 |
| Feculose Company of America, The, | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1913. | [5] 100,000<br>[4] 100,000 | - | [5] 45,000<br>[4] 3,000 | [5] 9,300 | [5] 1,500<br>[4] 59,100 | [5] 7,200<br>[4] 5,900 |
| Federal Packing and Preserving Company, | Apr. 18, 1916. | May 20, 1914. | 20,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Federal Rubber Company, The, | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [1] 3,000,000<br>[2] 2,000,000<br>[4] 5,000,000 | - | [4] 300 | - | - | [1] 1,500,000<br>[2] 2,000,000<br>[4] 3,799,700 |
| Federal Rubber Company, The, | Sept. 18, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [1] 3,000,000<br>[2] 2,000,000<br>[4] 5,000,000 | - | [4] 300 | [1] 1,500,000<br>[2] 2,000,000<br>[4] 3,799,700 | - | [4] 357,000 |
| Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company, | Dec. 16, 1915. | Sept. 25, 1914. | 2,000 | - | 150 | - | - | 1,850 |
| Fellsway Theatre Company, | Nov. 15, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 1,500 |
| Fessenden Engineering Corporation, | Dec. 7, 1915. | Oct. 22, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 25,200 |
| Fire Alarm Signal Co., | Aug. 10, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | [5] 50,000<br>[4] 50,000 | - | [4] 403 | [4] 40,597 | [4] 2,000 | [5] 15,000<br>[4] 7,000 |
| Fiske & Company, Incorporated, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1864. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 50,000<br>[4] 8,750 | - | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000<br>[4] 4,550 | - | [4] 1,250 | [4] 600 |
| Fit and Wear Company, | Aug. 4, 1916. | June 22, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 9,000 | 3,000 | - | 500 |
| Footograph Company, The, | Nov. 10, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. | 14,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 13,700 |
| Fore River Co-operative Association, | June 30, 1916. | July 27, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 125 | - | - | 4,875 |
| Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, | May 4, 1916. | May 15, 1913. | 1,000,000 | - | 491,000 | - | - | 259,000 |
| Framingham Machine Works, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 189,700 |
| Framingham Machine Works, | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 300 | 189,700 | - | 60,000 |
| Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated, | May 9, 1916. | Dec. 9, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,500 | 500 | 5,000 |
| Franklin Hardware Company, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1914. | 2,500 | - | 500 | 1,300 | 200 | 500 |
| Franklin Park Theatre Co., | Mch. 23, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1913. | 100,000 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 48,500 |
| Fulham & Herbert Company, | Nov. 20, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 2,700 |
| G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc., | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 99,700 |

[1] First preferred.
[2] Second preferred.
[3] Third preferred.
[4] Common.
[5] Preferred.
[6] See amendment changing par value of shares filed Mch. 13, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorised Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. M. Smith Optical Company, | Feb. 1, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1913. | [1] $10,000<br>[2] 15,000 | – | [2] $7,900 | – | – | [1] $10,000<br>[2] 5,200 |
| Gardner-General Foundry Co., | Feb. 24, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1907. | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 20,000 | – | [1] 23,000<br>[2] 2,400 | [2] $17,600 | – | [1] 7,000 |
| Gekco Company of Chicago, The, | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 49,700 |
| Gekco Company of Little Rock, The, | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 9, 1915. | 12,500 | – | 500 | – | – | 12,000 |
| Gekco Company of New York, The, | Dec. 9, 1915. | Oct. 13, 1915. | 300,000 | – | 500 | – | – | 299,500 |
| Gekco Company of San Antonio, The, | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 6,200 |
| Gekco Company of Topeka, The, | Aug. 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 9,700 |
| General Sales Company, Incorporated, | Feb. 23, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 75 | – | – | 6,100 |
| Geo. E. Keith Russian Company, | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 9, 1915. | 80,000 | – | 500 | – | – | 79,500 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, | Dec. 1, 1915. | Aug. 21, 1915. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 300,000<br>[2] 700,000 | – | [3] 1,500 | – | – | [3] 396,600<br>[2] 230,400 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, | Dec. 9, 1915. | Aug. 21, 1915. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 300,000<br>[2] 700,000 | – | [3] 5,500 | [3] 392,600<br>[2] 230,400 | – | [3] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, | Jan. 7, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1915. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 300,000<br>[2] 700,000 | – | [3] 5,500 | [3] 542,600<br>[3] 380,400 | – | [3] 57,500<br>[3] 35,000 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, | July 14, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1915. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 300,000<br>[2] 700,000 | – | [3] 5,500 | [3] 600,100<br>[2] 415,400 | – | [2] 1,200 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, | July 24, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1915. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 300,000<br>[2] 700,000 | – | [3] 5,500 | [3] 600,100<br>[2] 416,600 | – | [2] 50,000 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, | Oct. 16, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1915. | [3] 1,000,000<br>[4] 300,000<br>[2] 700,000 | – | [3] 5,500 | [3] 600,100<br>[2] 466,600 | – | [4] 27,500 |
| George H. Snow Company, | Nov. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1911. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 43,000 | [2] 50,000 | – | [2] 57,000 |
| George H. Wahn Co., | Feb. 19, 1916. | May 7, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 5,000 |
| George H. Wahn Co., | June 19, 1916. | May 7, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 13,000 | – | – | 2,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Giles-Tobey Company, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 5,700 |
| Globe Mfg. Co., | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | $150 | 2,650 |
| Gray & Davis Inc., | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1912. | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | – | [1] 575,000<br>[2] 250,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 499,500 | – | [2] 250,000 |
| Gray & Davis Inc., | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1912. | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 1,250,000 | – | [1] 575,000<br>[2] 500,500 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 499,500 | – | [2] 250,000 |
| Grocers Baking Company, | June 2, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1913. | 250,000 | $3,000 | 100,000 | 20,000 | [5] 22,500 | 50,000 |
| Groton Private Hospital, Incorporated, | Mch. 23, 1916. | July 8, 1914. | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 | – | [1] 6,200 | [1] 1,000 | [1] 50<br>[2] 15,000 | [1] 1,100 |
| Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The, | Feb. 26, 1916. | June 13, 1911. | 15,000 | – | 3,600 | – | – | 2,000 |
| H. B. Smith Company, | June 9, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1879. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 600,000 | – | [1] 462,000<br>[2] 600,000 | – | – | [1] 1,000 |
| H. D. Foss & Company, Incorporated, | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 23, 1912. | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 300,000 | – | [2] 13,700 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 286,300 | – | [1] 25,000 |
| H. D. Malone Company, Inc., | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 3, 1914. | 30,000 | – | 9,900 | – | – | 400 |
| H. Dangel Company, | May 18, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1912. | [1] 25,000<br>[3] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | – | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 49,800 | [2] 200 | [2] 24,200 |
| H. E. Hebbard Company, | Dec. 17, 1915. | Oct. 29, 1909. | 10,000 | – | 2,500 | 2,500 | – | 5,000 |
| H. E. Holbrook Company, | June 6, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1911. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 40,000 | – | [1] 6,200 | [2] 40,000 | [1] 100 | [1] 5,000 |
| H. H. Mawhinney Company, | July 1, 1916. | May 1, 1897. | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [2] 100,000 | [1] 100,000 | – | [1] 25,000 |
| H. L. Bush Company, | Aug. 30, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 30,000 | – | 5,000 | 8,000 | – | 5,000 |
| H. L. Bush Company, | Oct. 18, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 30,000 | – | 8,000 | 10,000 | – | 3,500 |
| Hamilton Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 60 | – | – | 22,540 |
| Hamilton Land Company, | Jan. 31, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1914. | 50,000 | – | 25,000 | – | – | 25,000 |
| Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., | Sept. 22, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 5,000 | – | [2] 1,000 | – | – | [1] 15,000 |
| Hanover Company, The, | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 24,700 |
| Harriman Motor Company, | Jan. 21, 1916. | May 4, 1914. | 10,000 | – | 7,500 | – | – | 2,500 |
| Harry L. Cohen Company, The, | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1910. | 10,000 | – | 7,100 | – | – | 2,900 |
| Hartley Clock Company, | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1915. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 400,000 | – | [2] 370 | – | – | [1] 48,200<br>[2] 399,630 |
| Hartley Silk Company Inc., | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | [1] 350,000<br>[6] 99,700<br>[7] 300 | – | [6] 200<br>[7] 200 | – | – | [1] 254,700<br>[6] 99,500<br>[7] 100 |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] First preferred.
[4] Second preferred.
[5] Including additional property.
[6] Common, Class A.
[7] Common, Class B.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartley Silk Company, Inc., | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | [1] $350,000<br>[2] 99,700<br>[3] 300 | – | [2] $200<br>[3] 200 | – | – | [1] $47,100 |
| Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc., | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1911. | 2,000 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 |
| Heath & Company, Incorporated, | Apr. 8, 1916. | May 15, 1911. | 50,000 | – | 39,000 | $6,000 | – | 5,000 |
| Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., | Oct. 26, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | 150,000 | – | – | 75,000 | – | 7,000 |
| Hickson, Inc., | Nov. 14, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | [1] 100,000<br>[4] 100,000 | – | [4] 300 | – | – | [1] 42,500<br>[4] 99,700 |
| Highland Ice Company, | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | [1] 25,000<br>[4] 100,000 | – | [4] 300 | – | – | [4] 70,000 |
| Highland Real Estate Company, | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 29, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 75 | – | – | 5,100 |
| Hollister, White & Co. Incorporated, | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 35,000 |
| Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company, | Feb. 15, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1914. | [1] 10,000<br>[4] 40,000 | – | [1] 5,000 | [4] 39,800 | [4] $200 | [1] 3,000 |
| Holt-Shattuck Company, | Aug. 11, 1916. | Oct. 22, 1914. | 25,000 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 1,000 |
| Hooker Credit Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 150 | – | – | 39,850 |
| Hopedale Manufacturing Company, | Dec. 23, 1915. | Apr. 22, 1912. | 30,000 | – | 20,000 | – | – | 10,000 |
| Hotel & Tourist Company, The, | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 9,700 |
| Huntington Investing Company, | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 75,000 | – | – | – | 300 | 12,500 |
| I. Endlar Company, | July 13, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 75 | – | – | 19,925 |
| I. M. Taylor & Co., Inc., | Feb. 2, 1916. | Oct. 22, 1915. | 200,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 199,700 |
| India Company, | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 700 |
| Industrial Company, The, | June 29, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [5] 1,000<br>[4] 50,000 | – | [5] 300<br>[4] 300 | – | [5] 700 | [4] 10,000 |
| Industrial Finance Company, | Sept. 27, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 700 |
| Inter-State Boston Co., | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 2,000 | – | 10 | 3,200 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| International Cotton Mills, | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1913. | [1] 10,000,000<br>[4] 10,000,000 | – | [1] 3,000,000 | [1] 63,200<br>[4] 9,999,700 | – | [1] 500,000 |
| International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company, | June 29, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1913. | 50,000 | – | 100 | [4] 300<br>37,500 | – | 12,400 |
| International Tailoring Co-operative Association, | July 11, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1915. | 22,000 | – | 154 | – | – | 792 |
| Investments & Securities Company, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 700 |
| J and B Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 24, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1912. | 25,000 | – | 900 | 15,300 | 200 | 8,600 |
| J. B. Millet Publishing Company, | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 9,700 |
| J. E. Stevens Co., | Mch. 29, 1916. | May 1, 1914. | [1] 4,000<br>[4] 8,000 | – | [1] 500 | [1] 750<br>[4] 7,990 | [4] 10 | [1] 2,750 |
| J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc., | May 31, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1912. | 90,000 | – | 22,700 | 47,300 | – | 10,000 |
| J. Goodman Company, | June 27, 1916 | June 22, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 150 | – | – | 24,850 |
| Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The, | June 16, 1916. | July 14, 1914. | [6] 1,000,000<br>[7] 750,000<br>[4] 1,250,000 | – | [6] 100,000<br>[7] 50,000<br>[4] 50,000 | [6] 600,000<br>[7] 700,000<br>[4] 1,200,000 | – | [6] 200,000 |
| Jewett Shoe Company, | Sept. 12, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 4,700 |
| John A. Murphy Company, The, | Feb. 4, 1916. | Nov. 12, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 400 | 60,000 | – | 12,600 |
| John Groves Company, Inc., | Apr. 10, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 150 | – | – | 3,000 |
| John M. Noonan Company, The, | Aug. 19, 1916. | July 9, 1914. | [1] 75,000<br>[4] 75,000 | – | – | [4] 72,500 | [4] 2,500 | [1] 15,000 |
| John Reardon & Sons Company, | Apr. 26, 1916. | July 26, 1904. | 250,000 | – | 15,000 | – | – | 60,000 |
| John T. Connor Company, | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. | [6] 350,000<br>[7] 250,000<br>[4] 600,000 | – | [4] 300 | – | – | [6] 350,000<br>[7] 250,000<br>[4] 599,700 |
| Johnson-Appleby Company, | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1908. | [1] 20,000<br>[4] 30,000 | – | [1] 6,000<br>[4] 10,000 | [4] 10,000 | – | [1] 2,000 |
| Joseph A. Bowen Company, | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1915. | 60,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 59,700 |
| Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., | Apr. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1901. | [1] 500,000<br>[4] 200,000 | – | [1] 295,000<br>[4] 200,000 | – | – | [1] 5,000 |
| Journal Newspaper Company, | Mch. 30, 1916. | May 20, 1857. | [1] 200,000<br>[4] 300,000 | – | [1] 172,800<br>[4] 300,000 | – | – | [1] 27,200 |
| Katama Mills, | June 14, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | 500,000 | – | 500 | – | – | 499,500 |
| Keeney-Brigham Company, The, | Oct. 31, 1916. | July 13, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 20,000 | – | – | 20,000 |
| Keith Realty Company, | Dec. 20, 1915. | Oct. 14, 1914. | 100,000 | – | 50,000 | – | – | 30,000 |
| Kenlit Mfg. Co., | Jan. 13, 1916. | July 11, 1913. | 13,000 | – | 8,400 | 2,500 | – | 1,400 |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common, Class A.
[3] Common, Class B.
[4] Common.
[5] Managers.
[6] First preferred.
[7] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorised Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kennedy's (Inc.), | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1905. | $40,000 | - | $28,500 | - | [1] - | $9,200 |
| Keystone Farm Machinery Company, | Feb. 18, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | $30 | 51,030 |
| Kinney Worsted Yarn Company, | Oct. 9, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | 80,000 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 76,000 |
| Knight and von Elten, Incorporated, | June 20, 1916. | Dec. 2, 1914. | [2] 20,000<br>[3] 10,000 | - | [2] 5,000 | [2] $5,000 | - | [2] 10,000 |
| L. E. Knott Apparatus Company. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 12, 1895. | 90,000 | - | 86,000 | - | - | 500 |
| L. M. Cotton Inc., | July 14, 1916. | June 6, 1914. | [2] 15,000<br>[3] 50,000 | - | [2] 6,000<br>[3] 400 | [2] 10,000 | - | [2] 4,000 |
| L. M. Cotton Inc., | Sept. 14, 1916. | June 6, 1914. | [2] 15,000<br>[3] 50.000 | - | [2] 10,000<br>[3] 400 | [2] 10,000 | - | [2] 5,000 |
| L. M. Korits Company, | Dec. 16, 1915. | May 9, 1913. | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 2,000 |
| La Follette Coal and Iron Company, | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000,000 |
| Laminated Materials Company, | Apr. 14, 1916. | June 18, 1914. | [2] 100,000<br>[3] 100,000 | - | [2] 75,000 | [3] 100,000 | - | [2] 25,000 |
| Laminated Materials Company, | Nov. 28, 1916. | June 18, 1914. | [2] 200,000<br>[3] 200,000 | - | [2] 100,000 | [3] 100,000 | - | [2] 40,000<br>[3] 100,000 |
| Lamson & Hubbard Co., | July 26, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1915. | [2] 800,000<br>[3] 800,000 | - | [3] 300 | - | - | [2] 600,000<br>[3] 799,700 |
| Lazarus-Mensch Company, | July 14, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 75,000 | - | [2] 300 | - | - | [2] 49,700<br>[3] 75,000 |
| Lewis-Shepard Co., | July 26, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1915. | [2] 35,000<br>[3] 15,000 | - | [2] 10,500 | [3] 15,000 | - | [2] 2,500 |
| Liberty Paper Company,[4] | June 27, 1916. | July 18, 1910. | [2] 60,000<br>[3] 15,000 | - | [2] 35,000 | [3] 2,970<br>[2] 30 | - | [2] 25,000 |
| Lincoln Clothing Company, | Aug. 4, 1916. | Mch. 5, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 2,000 |
| Lovell and Covel Company, | Jan. 15, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1907. | [2] 40,000<br>[3] 60,000 | - | - | [2] 8,500<br>[3] 60,000 | - | [2] 5,000 |
| Lovell and Covel Company, | Nov. 2, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1907. | [2] 40,000<br>[3] 60,000 | - | - | [2] 13,500<br>[3] 60,000 | - | [2] 500 |
| Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated, | Jan. 24, 1916. | July 18, 1913. | 150,000 | - | 200 | 130,800 | - | 2,000 |
| Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc., | June 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 60 | - | - | 940 |
| Luncheon Food Products, Inc., | June 8, 1916. | July 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 3,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynnfield Chemical Company, | Apr. 28, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1915. | [5] 20,000<br>[6] 10,000<br>[3] 100,000 | – | [5] 15,000 | – | [6] 10,000<br>[3] 50,000 | [5] 5,000 |
| Lyseth Thread Company, | Aug. 16, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 10,000 | – | – | 10,000 |
| M. E. Maloney Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 19,000 | – | 60 | – | – | 18,940 |
| M. L. Cobb Company, | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. | [3] 100,000<br>[3] 5,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [2] 99,700<br>[3] 5,000 |
| MacKenzie & Temple Company, | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | [2] 20,000<br>[3] 30,000 | – | [3] 40 | – | – | [2] 200<br>[3] 6,000 |
| Machinery & Metals Sales Company, | June 5, 1916. | June 2, 1916. | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 60,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [2] 5,000<br>[3] 60,000 |
| Maine Lime Company, | July 21, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1915. | [2] 100,000<br>[3] 100,000 | – | [3] 500 | – | – | [2] 49,700 |
| Manahan, Inc., | Oct. 19, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 14,700 |
| Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, Inc., | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. | [5] 1,500,000<br>[6] 500,000<br>[3] 3,000,000 | – | [3] 1,500 | – | – | [5] 1,500,000<br>[6] 500,000<br>[3] 2,998,500 |
| Mansfield Foundry Company, | Oct. 7, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 14,700 |
| Manufacturers' Machine Company, | Mch. 30, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1914. | 100,000 | – | – | 7,500 | – | 74,100 |
| Marine Investments Company, | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 60,000 |
| Marine Investments Company, | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 300 | 60,000 | – | 39,700 |
| Maritime Coaling Company, | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 225,000 | – | [3] 600 | – | – | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 50,000 |
| Marshfield Strawberry Co-operative Exchange, | Dec. 28, 1915. | June 7, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 65 | – | – | 80 |
| Massachusetts Fishing Company, | July 6, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | [2] 7,500<br>[3] 7,500 | – | [3] 30 | – | – | [2] 7,500<br>[3] 7,470 |
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 14, 1912. | [7] 15 000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 270,000 | – | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 130,600 | – | – | [9] 6,400 |
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, | Feb. 4, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1912. | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 270,000 | – | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 137,000 | – | – | [9] 33,000 |
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1912. | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 270,000 | – | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 170,000 | – | – | [9] 9,000 |
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, | June 3, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1912. | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 270,000 | – | [7] 15,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[9] 179,000 | – | – | [9] 8,400 |

[1] 25 shares were issued for services but were afterwards paid for in cash.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] This certificate is a ratification and confirmation of increase and issue of preferred stock provided for in certificate filed Feb. 7, 1914, and provides for additional issue of preferred stock to the amount of $25,000.
[5] First preferred.
[6] Second preferred.
[7] Common, Class A.
[8] Common, Class B.
[9] Common, Class C.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, | Sept. 9, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1912. | [1] $15,000<br>[2] 15,000<br>[3] 270,000 | – | [1] $15,000<br>[2] 15,000<br>[3] 187,400 | – | – | [3] $29,300 |
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, | Nov. 4, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1912. | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000<br>[3] 270,000 | – | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000<br>[3] 216,700 | – | – | [3] 23,800 |
| May Manton Pattern Company, Inc., | May 3, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | [4] 1,000,000<br>[5] 500,000<br>[6] 1,500,000 | – | [6] 75 | – | – | [4] 500,000<br>[5] 500,000<br>[6] 1,499,925 |
| McNamara Company, | June 24, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 75 | – | – | 24,925 |
| McNichol-Carr Last Company, | Jan. 19, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1914. | 20,000 | – | 2,510 | $1,800 | $490 | 950 |
| Mercantile Produce Co., | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1913. | 10,000 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 7,000 |
| Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, | Dec. 2, 1915. | June 29, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 99,000 |
| Merrimac Chemical Company, | Feb. 16, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1863. | 1,200,000 | – | 979,850 | – | – | 150 |
| Merrimac Chemical Company, | Mch. 2, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1863. | 1,200,000 | – | 980,000 | – | – | 196,000 |
| Merrimack Loan Company, | June 29, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 60 | – | – | 14,940 |
| Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 400,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 399,700 |
| Metropolis Land Co., | Jan. 31, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1915. | [7] 300,000<br>[6] 300,000 | – | [7] 2,500<br>[6] 2,500 | – | – | [7] 250,000<br>[6] 250,000 |
| Mevis Motors Company, | Sept. 23, 1916. | Dec. 10, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 5,000 |
| Middlesex Realty-Construction Company, | Oct. 26, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1914. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 200 |
| Miller Trolley Shoe Company, | July 11, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | [7] 40,000<br>[6] 160,000 | – | – | – | – | [6] 160,000 |
| Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Nov 8, 1912. | [7] 3,810,000<br>[6] 1,000,000 | [7] $210,000 | [7] 1,100,000 | [6] 1,000,000 | – | [7] 250,000 |
| Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of Massachusetts Inc., | Sept. 11, 1916. | Feb. 13, 1914. | 5,000 | – | 15 | – | – | 4,985 |
| Movie Advertising Co. of New England Inc., | July 11, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [7] 40,000<br>[6] 60,000 | – | – | [6] 39,000 | [6] 21,000 | [7] 15,000 |
| Mutual Associates Incorporated, The, | Feb. 11, 1916. | June 6, 1913. | 50,000 | – | – | 9,500 | – | 3,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mutual Realty Company, The, | June 26, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1915. | [7] 13,500<br>[6] 1,500 | - | [7] 1,500<br>[6] 1,500 | - | - | [7] 12,000 |
| N. W. Bacon Company, | Mch. 11, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1913. | 50,000 | - | - | 300 | - | 400 |
| N. Waldman, Inc., | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 25 | - | - | 1,255 |
| Nashua Investing Company, | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 42,500 |
| National Crash Company, | Oct. 10, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [7] 100,000<br>[6] 100,000 | - | - | - | [6] 300 | [6] 3,600 |
| National Glue Company, | Jan. 27, 1916. | June 10, 1913. | [7] 750,000<br>[6] 500,000 | - | [6] 900 | [7] 240,000<br>[6] 240,000 | - | [7] 235,500<br>[6] 235,500 |
| National Loan Company, | July 7, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | [7] 35,000<br>[8] 15,000 | - | [6] 15 | - | - | [7] 25,000<br>[6] 2,985 |
| National Products Company, | July 1, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 1,000 |
| National Tack Co., Inc., | Mch. 16, 1916. | July 30, 1912. | [7] 25,000<br>[6] 25,000 | - | - | - | [6] 75 | [7] 11,875<br>[6] 24,925 |
| Needham Masonic Hall Association, | Jan. 4, 1916. | May 3, 1911. | 10,000 | - | 4,600 | - | - | 1,240 |
| Nemasket Automobile Co., | Mch. 27, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1911. | [7] 15,000<br>[6] 5,000 | - | [7] 4,200 | [7] 300<br>[6] 4,970 | [6] 30 | [7] 3,500 |
| New Bedford Sales Co., | June 14, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,540 | - | - | 4,080 |
| New England Appliance Company, | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 900 | 400 | 200 | 2,500 |
| New England Appliance Company, | Nov. 6, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,400 | 400 | 200 | 3,000 |
| New England Auto Investment Co. Inc., | July 26, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | [7] 100,000<br>[6] 100,000 | - | [6] 100 | [6] 99,900 | - | [7] 21,000 |
| New England Auto Service Stations Co., | Aug. 28, 1916. | Sept. 10, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 300 | 5,000 | 100 | 4,600 |
| New England Bakery Company, | Dec. 2, 1915. | Oct. 29, 1915. | [4] 1,000,000<br>[5] 1,000,000<br>[6] 1,000,000 | - | [6] 300 | [4, 8] 375,000<br>[5, 8] 575,000<br>[6, 6] 524,700 | - | [4] 75,000<br>[5] 175,000<br>[6] 110,000 |
| New England Bakery Company, | May 15, 1916. | Oct. 29, 1915. | [4] 1,000,000<br>[5] 1,000,000<br>[6] 1,000,000 | - | [6] 300 | [4, 8] 450,000<br>[5, 8] 750,000<br>[6, 8] 634,700 | - | [4] 50,000 |
| New England Beverage Company, | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | [7] 75,000<br>[6] 75,000 | - | [6] 15 | - | - | [7] 75,000<br>[6] 74,985 |
| New England Brass Company, | Sept. 30, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | [7] 50,000<br>[6] 75,000 | - | [7] 35,000 | - | - | [6] 22,000 |
| New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, | Mch. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 1,000 |
| New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, | July 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 4,500 | - | - | 1,500 |
| New England-California Corporation, The, | July 19, 1916. | July 15, 1914. | 250,000 | - | 55,150 | 82,500 | - | 35,200 |

[1] Common, Class A.
[2] Common, Class B.
[3] Common, Class C.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.
[6] Common.
[7] Preferred.
[8] Including additional cash.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England Cloak and Suit Company, | June 29, 1916. | Dec. 2, 1903. | $10,000 | - | $6,000 | $1,000 | - | $3,000 |
| New England Film Distributors, Inc., | Aug. 29, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | 500,000 | - | 40 | - | - | 40,000 |
| New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts, | June 29, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 250,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 249,970 |
| New England Library Bindery Company, The, | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1911. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 900 | - | 8,800 |
| New England Motion Picture Company Inc., | Feb. 19, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1915. | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 75,000 | - | [1] 5,000 | [1] 2,800<br>[2] 50,000 | - | [1] 6,000 |
| New England Motors, Inc., | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 3,000 | - | [2] 30 | - | - | [1] 10,500<br>[2] 2,970 |
| New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company, | Dec. 30, 1915. | Mch. 17, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 44,000 | - | $15,000 | 6,000 |
| New England Sand & Gravel Company, | Sept. 9, 1916. | June 15, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 22,000 | 8,000 | - | 70,000 |
| New England Trade-Travel Company, | Dec. 13, 1915. | Mch. 17, 1915. | [2] 15,000<br>[2] 85,000 | - | [2] 13,100 | - | [2] 7,500 | [2] 7,500<br>[2] 30,900 |
| New England Westinghouse Company, | Aug. 23, 1916. | May 28, 1915. | 2,000,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 999,000 |
| New Method Laundry Company, | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 500 |
| New Method Loan Company, The, | Oct. 9, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 60 | - | - | 5,940 |
| New Ocean House Annex Incorporated, | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 10,000 |
| Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The, | Dec. 29, 1915. | Jan. 5, 1914. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [2] $90 | [1] 40<br>[2] 660 | - | [2] 270 | [2] 1,000 |
| News Investment Company, | June 23, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 75 | - | - | 19,925 |
| Norcross-Reynolds Mausoleum & Construction Co., | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 125,000 | - | - | - | [2] 300 | [1] 89,000<br>[2] 124,700 |
| Northampton Empire Laundry Company, | Apr. 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 15 | - | - | 9,985 |
| Northern Kansas Electric Company, | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 500,000 | - | [2] 300 | - | - | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 499,700 |
| Norwood Housing Association, Inc., | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | - | [2] 300 | - | - | [1] 55,400<br>[2] 55,100 |
| Norwood Housing Association, Inc., | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | - | [2] 300 | [1] 55,400<br>[2] 55,100 | - | [1] 44,600<br>[2] 44,600 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "Novak" Acetylene Apparatus Mfg. Co., | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 1,750 | – | – | 15,825 |
| Novelty Weaving Company, | Jan. 14, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 4,000 | 4,000 | 100 | 1,000 |
| O. & J. Machine Company, The, | Nov. 3, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1914. | [1] 43,500<br>[2] 56,500 | – | [1] 20,500 | [2] 56,500 | – | [1] 18,500 |
| Oakland Motor Company of New England, | Mch. 21, 1916. | June 18, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 13,000 | – | – | 47,000 |
| Old Colony Construction Company, | June 27, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 6,000 | – | – | 6,000 |
| Old Colony Machine Company, The, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 500 | – | – | 7,200 |
| Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1913. | [1] 22,000<br>[3] 3,000 | – | – | [1] 4,810<br>[3] 3,000 | – | [1] 5,000 |
| Old Colony Securities Company, | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1915. | [1] 100,000<br>[3] 100,000 | – | [1] 28,800 | [1] 45,700<br>[2] 76,000 | – | [1] 17,600<br>[2] 10,000 |
| Old Colony Securities Company, | Aug. 9, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1915. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | – | [1] 46,400 | [1] 45,700<br>[2] 86,000 | – | [2] 10,000 |
| Old Colony Tailoring Company, | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1913. | 4,500 | – | 600 | – | – | 600 |
| Olympia Theatres, Inc., | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1915. | [1] 3,000,000<br>[2] 4,000,000 | – | [1] 53,231 | [1] 1,577,000<br>[2] 2,545,000 | [2] 1,000,000 | [1] 88,800<br>[2] 88,800 |
| Only Loan Company, The, | June 27, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 60 | – | – | 8,440 |
| Pan-American Match Company of Massachusetts, | June 27, 1916. | May 25, 1915. | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 200,000 | – | [1] 50,000 | [1] 140,000<br>[2] 200,000 | – | [1] 110,000 |
| Paper Products, Incorporated, | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,200 | – | – | 800 |
| Paper Products, Incorporated, | Oct. 24, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 3,000 |
| Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The, | Jan. 28, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1914. | 10,000 | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | 2,000 |
| Passaic Cotton Mills, | Nov. 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | [4] 1,500,000 | – | [4] 100,000 | [4] 250,000<br>[5] 800,000<br>[2] 200,000 | – | [4] 350,000 |
| Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. | 600,000 | – | – | 300 | – | 599,700 |
| Peabody Maritime Company, | Apr. 6, 1916. | May 11, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 100 | 1,000 | 100 | 300 |
| Peabody Shoe Company, | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 4,500 | 1,500 | – | 4,000 |
| Peerless Electric Company, | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 600 | 4,400 | – | 5,000 |
| People's Drug Store, Inc., The, | Nov. 7, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 10 | 1,000 | 10 | 8,980 |
| Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The, | Feb. 10, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1914. | 300,000 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 98,000 |
| Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The, | May 5, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1911. | [1] 425,000<br>[2] 425,000 | – | [1] 63,600<br>[2] 800 | [1] 303,900 | [2] 412,700 | [1] 57,500<br>[2] 11,500 |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Deferred service. [4] First preferred. [5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pierce Chemical Products Co., | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | $5,000 | - | $500 | - | - | $4,500 |
| Polish Industrial Association, | Dec. 8, 1915. | Mch. 13, 1911. | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | $9,000 | - | 13,000 |
| Pomeroy Company, | Nov. 13, 1916. | July 22, 1912. | 10,000 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 500 |
| Poole Dry Goods Company, | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1914. | 200,000 | - | 170,000 | 5,000 | - | 25,000 |
| Prestige Fruit Syrup Company, | May 23, 1916. | May 20, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 20,000 | - | 25,000 |
| Princeton Confectionery Company, | May 12, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 4,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Priscilla Sears, Inc., | Oct. 18, 1916. | Feb. 13, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 4,000 |
| Products Syndicate, Inc., | June 8, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1914. | [1] 95,000<br>[2] 5,000 | - | - | [2] 3,500 | [2] $1,500 | [1] 95,000 |
| Providence Churning Company, | May 9, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 13,000 | 20,000 | - | 4,500 |
| Providence Churning Company, | June 5, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 17,500 | 20,000 | - | 12,500 |
| Public Electric Light Company, | June 21, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | [1] 160,000<br>[2] 160,000 | - | [2] 2,000 | - | [2] 3,000 | [1] 160,000<br>[2] 150,000 |
| Public Electric Light Company, | July 21, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 200,000 | - | [2] 2,000 | [1] 160,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [2] 3,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 |
| Public Electric Light Company, | Oct. 2, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | [1] 200,000<br>[2] 200,000 | - | [2] 3,300 | [1] 160,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [2] 3,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 |
| Pure Water Ice Company, | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 99,700 |
| Puritan Oil Company, The, | Nov. 7, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 300 | 2,200 | - | 500 |
| Purity Confectionery Company, | Oct. 25, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1907. | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 15,000 | - | [1] 2,900<br>[2] 7,900 | [2] 3,700 | - | [1] 7,100 |
| Pyle Leather Company, Inc., | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 29,700 |
| R. Marston Company, | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1913. | [1] 250,000<br>[4] 80,000<br>[3] 350,000 | - | [3] 300 | [1] 250,000<br>[4] 80,000<br>[3] 269,700 | - | [3] 10,000 |
| R. P. Waters Company, | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The | Dec. 30, 1915. | Oct. 20, 1915. | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 250,000 | - | [2] 300 | [2] 240,700 | - | [1] 20,000 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Realty Investment Company, | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 75 | - | - | 24,925 |
| Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, | Jan. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1897. | 35,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| Roger I. Sherman Incorporated, | May 5, 1916. | June 11, 1915. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 50,000 | - | [1] 5,000<br>[3] 300 | [3] 49,700 | - | [1] 300,000 |
| Rogers and Whitney Company, | Jan. 28, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1904. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 7,000 | - | 11,400 |
| Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company, | Oct. 21, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1913. | 75,000 | - | 14,500 | 33,800 | 6,200 | 10,000 |
| Roll Paper Company, The, | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 17, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 4,700 |
| Rollins Heel Arch Co., | May 18, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1911. | 50,000 | - | 32,070 | - | - | 660 |
| Ryder, Shallow Company, Incorporated, The, | July 15, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1914. | 60,000 | - | - | 50,000 | - | 1,500 |
| S-C-S Box Company, Incorporated, | Apr. 6, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1911. | 1,500 | - | 30 | - | - | 1,470 |
| S. E. Aaron Company, | Sept. 28, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 49,970 |
| Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 22, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1913. | [1] 450,000<br>[3] 750,000 | - | [1] 236,000<br>[3] 300,000 | - | - | [1] 64,000 |
| Sanispoon Company, The, | Aug. 3, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 149,700 |
| Sanitary Supplies Company, | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 22, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 34,700 |
| Savoie Rubber Company, | Apr. 5, 1916. | June 2, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | - | [3] 30 | - | - | [1] 25,000<br>[3] 24,970 |
| Schultz Garment Co., | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 9,700 |
| Scituate Transportation Company, | Sept. 7, 1916. | May 6, 1913. | 15,000 | - | 3,000 | 150 | 1,000 | 5,850 |
| Securities Corporation, The, | Feb. 7, 1916. | Oct. 29, 1909. | 30,000 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 28,500 |
| Serial Producing Company, | May 12, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 600,000 | - | [3] 300 | - | - | [1] 400,000<br>[3] 599,700 |
| Shattuck's Store Company, | Mch. 23, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1906. | 15,000 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Shawmut Egg Co., | Apr. 4, 1916. | June 3, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Shawmut Navigation Company, | Dec. 30, 1915. | Nov. 18, 1915. | 300,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 30,000 |
| Shawmut Steamship Company, | Feb. 29, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1914. | [1] 1,200,000<br>[3] 1,300,000 | - | - | [1] 293,500<br>[3] 800,000 | - | [1] 94,200 |
| Shawmut Steamship Company, | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1914. | [1] 1,200,000<br>[3] 1,300,000 | - | - | [1] 387,700<br>[3] 800,000 | - | [1] 500,000<br>[3] 300,000 |
| Sherman Textile Co., | Feb. 2, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1915. | [1] 10,000<br>[3] 15,000 | - | [3] 200 | [3] 5,000 | [3] 1,800 | [1] 500<br>[3] 1,500 |
| Sichel Provision Company, | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 8,200 | 1,500 | - | 3,500 |

[1] Preferred [2] Common, the shares of which are called Founders. [3] Common. [4] Redeemable.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silver Leaf Baking Company, | Jan. 25, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1913. | $20,000 | - | $18,000 | - | - | $2,000 |
| Simon Coat Company, | July 5, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 9,700 |
| Slatersville Finishing Company, | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1915. | 300,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 299,700 |
| Smith Blair Company, | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 19,700 |
| Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated, | Apr. 24, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1912. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | - | [1] 15,000 | - | [2] $25,000 | [1] 1,800 |
| South Leather Company, Incorporated, | Oct. 7, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | - | [2] 300 | - | - | [2] 12,200 |
| South Shore Newspaper Company, | Sept. 27, 1916. | May 17, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 200 | - | 100 | 29,700 |
| Spartan Press Inc., | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1915. | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | - | [2] 1,020 | [2] $18,340 | [2] 100 | [1] 2,210<br>[2] 2,450 |
| Special Tool Company, | Oct. 30, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1914. | 10,000 | - | 100 | 1,800 | - | 3,300 |
| Spencer Yarn Company, | June 24, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1913. | 50,000 | - | 31,650 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Spinney Realty Company, | Dec. 11, 1915. | Apr. 16, 1914. | 30,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 29,700 |
| Sporting Goods Sales Company, The, | Aug. 23, 1916. | June 3, 1912. | 2,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Spray Engineering Company, | July 28, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 500 | - | - | 52,300 |
| Spray Primer Company, The, | July 11, 1916. | May 24, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 4,700 |
| Springfield Body Company, | Feb. 21, 1916. | Nov. 19, 1915. | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 750,000 | - | [2] 100,500 | [1] 250,000 | [2], [2] 549,500 | [2] 100,000 |
| Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1910. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | - | - | [2] 30,000 | - | [1] 10,000 |
| Standard Upholstering Co., The, | Sept. 1, 1916. | Oct. 15, 1913. | 20,000 | $200 | 3,900 | 5,250 | 2,750 | 450 |
| Standard Upholstering Co., The, | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 15, 1913. | 20,000 | 200 | 4,350 | 5,250 | 2,750 | 450 |
| Standard Woven Fabric Company, | Jan. 6, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1911. | [1] 700,000<br>[2] 525,000 | - | [1] 335,500<br>[2] 39,000 | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 75,000 | [2] 195,700 | [2] 12,500 |
| Star Cement Company, | Dec. 2, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1914. | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | - | [2] 30 | [2] 8,970 | [2] 3,500 | [2] 7,500 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Star Electric Company, | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 700 | 4,300 | – | 5,000 |
| Staso Milling Company, | Jan. 14, 1916. | Mch. 26, 1912. | [4] 100,000<br>[5] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [4] 22,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [5] 57,500<br>[2] 150,000 | – | [4] 8,000 |
| Steiger, Dudgeon Company, | Jan. 21, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1903. | 150,000 | – | 104,600 | 25,400 | – | 20,000 |
| Steinberg Theatre Company, | July 3, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 10,500 |
| Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, | Oct. 6, 1916. | Dec. 9, 1908. | 25,000 | – | 16,500 | – | – | 700 |
| Stone & Webster Management Association, Inc., | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 99,700 |
| Strand Theatre Company of Lynn, | Feb. 14, 1916. | Sept. 16, 1914. | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 300,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 125,000 |
| Strand Theatre Company of Worcester, | May 29, 1916. | June 30, 1915. | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 250,000 | – | [2] 150 | – | – | [1] 125,000<br>[2] 249,850 |
| Sub-Target Gun Company, | Apr. 18, 1916. | July 24, 1913. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 250,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 35,000<br>[2] 249,700 |
| Suffolk Association, Incorporated, | Feb. 21, 1916. | June 15, 1909. | 2,500 | – | 600 | – | – | 1,900 |
| Suffolk Furniture Co., | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1914. | 5,000 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 2,000 |
| Sweetland Waste Co., | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 26,800 | – | – | 1,000 |
| Sweetland Waste Co., | Oct. 27, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 27,800 | – | – | 2,200 |
| Tafaco Specialty Company, | Jan. 18, 1916. | May 3, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,300 | 5,100 | 500 | 300 |
| Tarpon Market Inc., The, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 5, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 1,000 |
| Terminal Fumigating Company, | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 49,700 |
| Textile Products Company, | Feb. 2, 1916. | June 6, 1911. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 30,000 | – | [1] 54,800<br>[2] 600 | [1] 2,100<br>[2] 29,400 | – | [1] 15,500 |
| Thendara Company, The, | June 14, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 30 | – | – | 7,970 |
| Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc., | Oct. 7, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 15,000 | – | [1] 10,000 | [2] 15,000 | – | [1] 15,000 |
| Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 24, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1910. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,000 | – | 5,200 |
| Thor Motorcycle Company, | June 16, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1913. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | [2] 2,500 | [2] 21,500 | – | [1] 1,025<br>[2] 375 |
| Tilton Mills, | Nov. 3, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 15,000 | – | [2] 30 | – | – | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 14,970 |
| Times Real Estate Corporation, | July 27, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | 300,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 15,000 |
| Times Real Estate Corporation, | Oct. 30, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | 300,000 | – | 15,300 | – | – | 284,700 |
| Toy Town Manufacturing Co., | June 9, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 15,000 |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Including good will. [4] First preferred. [5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorised Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tremont Cranberry Company, | July 18, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | $50,000 | – | – | $4,700 | – | $8,100 |
| Trinity Union Tailoring Co., | Aug. 29, 1916. | June 29, 1915. | [1] 5,000 | – | [1] $950 | – | – | [1] 200 |
| Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The, | Aug. 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1914. | 50,000 | – | 14,700 | 4,000 | – | 4,000 |
| Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, | Dec. 2, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 60,000 | – | [1] 500 | – | – | [1] 24,500<br>[2] 60,000 |
| Turner-Ring Company, | Dec. 30, 1915. | Aug. 20, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 2,500 | – | [3] $500 | 17,000 |
| Tuttle's Elixir Company, | Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 8, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [2] 49,700 |
| U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 12, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 200 | 26,800 | – | 6,000 |
| Union Furniture Company, | Sept. 8, 1916. | June 1, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 10,000 | – | – | 10,000 |
| Union Realty Company, | Aug. 14, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1913. | 100,000 | – | 31,250 | – | – | 68,750 |
| United Casing Co., | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | – | 300 | 15,000 |
| United Consumers, Inc., | Mch. 24, 1916. | May 13, 1915. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | – | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,150 | – | [2] 7,000 |
| United Drug Company, | July 27, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [4] 7,500,000<br>[5] 10,000,000<br>[2] 35,000,000 | – | [4] 11,850<br>[2] 300 | [4] 5,024,400<br>[5] 9,096,700<br>[2] 19,969,600 | – | [4] 2,413,650 |
| United Furniture Co., The, | Oct. 5, 1916. | June 7, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,850 | – | – | 3,250 |
| United Hardware Company, | Dec. 16, 1915. | Jan. 13, 1915. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [2] 13,100 | – | – | [2] 4,800 |
| United Hardware Company, | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1915. | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [2] 17,900 | – | – | [2] 1,000 |
| United Marble Companies, | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | [1] 3,000,000<br>[2] 3,000,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 2,024,000<br>[2] 1,716,800 |
| United Realty Co., | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 1,100 | – | – | 1,100 |
| United Retailers, Inc., The, | Sept. 25, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1914. | 25,000 | – | 30 | – | – | 5,000 |
| United States Worsted Company, | Aug. 24, 1916. | Nov. 19, 1912. | [4] 6,000,000<br>[5] 4,000,000<br>[2] 5,000,000 | – | [4,2] 5,000,000<br>[5,3,6] 3,995,500<br>[2,3] 704,500 | – | – | [2] 20,700 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Stay Company, | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1915. | [1] 48,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | [1] 39,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | – | [1] 5,000 |
| United Stay Company, | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1915. | [1] 48,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | [1] 44,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | – | [1] 4,000 |
| Universal Car Company, The, | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | 30,000 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 8,000 |
| Universal Winding Company, | Sept. 27, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | – | [1] 100,000 | [2, 7] 1,000,000 | – | [1] 150,000 |
| Vim Truck Company, | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 10,000 | 200 | 9,800 |
| Viscoloid Company, The, | Feb. 9, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1912. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [2] 300 | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 399,700 | – | [1] 100,000 |
| W. F. Cobb Company, | Dec. 10, 1915. | June 8, 1914. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | – | [1] 100<br>[2] 100 | [2] 24,900 | – | [1] 4,000 |
| W. J. Barry Shoe Company, | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 12, 1909. | 30,000 | – | 16,000 | – | – | 14,000 |
| W. M. Todd Company, | Mch. 23, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1908. | 10,000 | – | 5,100 | – | – | 400 |
| Wade Machine Company, The, | Jan. 21, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1906. | 30,000 | $4,900 | – | 5,100 | – | 5,000 |
| Warren-Allen Carpet Company, | Sept. 11, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1912. | [5] 50,000 | – | [3] 6,000 | – | – | [9] 42,000 |
| Warren Farmers Coöperative Exchange, | July 15, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 95 | – | – | 40 |
| Webber Mfg. Co., | Jan. 24, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1914. | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 35,000 | – | [2] 10,000 | [2] 10,000 | – | [1] 2,500<br>[2] 2,700 |
| Weld Manufacturing Company, | Oct. 19, 1916. | Apr. 23, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 2,800 | 15,000 | – | 3,525 |
| Wentworth Body Company, | Sept. 26, 1916. | July 7, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 19,700 |
| Westfield Printing and Publishing Company, | Nov. 16, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 8,100 | – | – | 1,900 |
| Westfield River Paper Company, | June 26, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | [1] 325,000<br>[2] 325,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 325,000<br>[2] 324,700 |
| Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated, | June 3, 1916. | Sept. 17, 1908. | 50,000 | – | 25,200 | 5,000 | – | 14,100 |
| Wilbur Theatre Company, The, | Jan. 12, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1914. | 25,000 | – | 400 | – | – | 9,600 |
| Wilcox Loan Company, | July 6, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 45 | – | – | 14,055 |
| Wiley-Bickford-Sweet Company, The, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 300,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 299,700 |
| William A. Muller & Co. Corporation, | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 9,700 |
| William A. Slater Mills, Inc., | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 300,000 | – | [2] 300 | – | – | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 299,700 |
| Wm. B. Johnson & Son Co., | June 2, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 1,200 |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Including property.
[4] First preferred.
[5] Second preferred.
[6] Of this amount 207 shares have been received into the treasury and held for cancellation.
[7] Including additional cash.
[8] Par value $100 per share, but now changed to $10 per share as provided in articles of amendment filed Sept. 11, 1916.
[9] Par value $10 per share.

Digitized by Google

*Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Carter Company, The, | Oct. 26, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1912. | [1] $1,000,000<br>[2] 1,500,000 | – | [1] $200,000 | [1] $300,000<br>[2] 1,160,300 | – | [1] $200,000<br>[2] 100,000 |
| William Read & Sons, Inc., | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | [2] 200,000<br>[3] 100,000 | – | [3] 300 | – | – | [2] 200,000<br>[3] 99,700 |
| Wingate Chemical Company, | Dec. 1, 1915. | Feb. 13, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 300 | – | – | 2,700 |
| Winter Brothers Company, | Aug. 4, 1916. | May 4, 1904. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 125,000 | – | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,800 | [2] 41,200 | [2] $8,000 | [2] 25,000 |
| Winthrop Mills Company, | July 19, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1913. | 250,000 | – | 400 | 200,000 | – | 49,600 |
| Wollaston Foundry Company, | Aug. 31, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1874. | [1] 37,500<br>[2] 37,500 | – | [1] 9,000<br>[2] 30,000 | – | – | [1] 1,800 |
| Woonsocket Machine & Press Company, | Sept. 18, 1916. | Feb. 13, 1914. | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 500,000 | – | [2] 300 | [2] 499,700 | – | [1] 200,000 |
| Worcester County Farmers Coöperative Exchange, | Jan. 11, 1916. | May 18, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 205 | – | – | 460 |
| Worcester Felt Shoe Co., | Feb. 15, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1914. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | – | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 20,010 | – | [2] 1,000 | [1] 5,000 |
| Worcester Felt Shoe Co., | Mch. 13, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1914. | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | – | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 20,010 | – | [2] 1,000 | [2] 750 |
| Worcester Supply Company, The, | June 9, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | 1,000 | – | 30 | – | – | 970 |
| Worden Realty Company, The, | Mch. 23, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1914. | [1] 3,000<br>[2] 7,000 | – | [1] 1,250 | [2] 7,000 | – | [1] 1,750 |
| Wyman-Gordon Company, | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [4] 1,000,000<br>[5] 500,000<br>[2] 1,500,000 | – | [5] 300 | – | – | [4] 1,000,000<br>[5] 499,700<br>[2] 1,500,000 |
| 561 certificates, 493 corporations, | Totals, | . . . | $295,844,950 | $219,490 | $33,551,708 | $109,158,072 | $4,592,045 | $68,856,922 |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common. [3] Deferred profit. [4] First preferred. [5] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Amount of Increase. | Increase of Shares. | Par Value. | Former Capital. | Present Capital. | Authority under which Organized. | Authority for Increase of Stock. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bay State Street Railway Company, | [1] $735,700 | [1] 7,357 | [1] $100 | [1,2] $2,748,600<br>[3] 20,517,300 | [1] $3,484,300<br>[3] 20,517,300 | Acts 1859, ch. 202, | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company, | [4] 60,000 | [4] 600 | [4] 100 | [4] 397,200<br>[3] 2,025,000 | [4] 457,200<br>[3] 2,025,000 | P. S. ch. 113, | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, | Sept. 28, 1916. |
| 2 certificates, 2 corporations, | $795,700 | | | | | | | |

[1] First preferred.
[2] In addition to this amount $1,281,900 first preferred was authorised to be issued as stated in certificate of Public Service Commission filed Aug. 26, 1915, but said authorization has been rescinded as stated in this certificate.
[3] Common.
[4] Preferred.

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL BY EXISTING INSURANCE COMPANY, *under Acts of 1907, Chapter 576, Section 40.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Reduction. | Former Capital. | Present Capital. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, | Boston, | $500,000 | $2,000,000 | $1,500,000 | June 30, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *under Section 54, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount Paid in. | When Paid in. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, | New Bedford, | $50,000 | $50,000 | Dec. 31, 1915. | Mch. 11, 1916. |

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT CORPORATIONS, *under Section 68, Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount Paid in. | When Paid in. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cambridge Electric Light Company, | Cambridge, | $100,000 | $100,000 | Oct. 14, 1915. | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Cambridge Gas Light Company, | Cambridge, | 120,000 | 120,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. | May 17, 1916. |
| Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket. | Nantucket, | 14,000 | 14,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The. | Brockton, | 211,000 | 211,000 | Feb. 5, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, | Fall River, | 200,000 | 200,000 | Jan. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Franklin Electric Light Company, | Montague, | 10,000 | 10,000 | July 15, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. |
| Gardner Electric Light Company, | Gardner, | [1] 16,300<br>[2] 16,300 | [1] 16,300<br>[2] 16,300 | Dec. 11, 1915. | Apr. 15, 1916. |
| Gloucester Gas Light Company, | Gloucester, | 60,000 | 60,000 | June 21, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, | Greenfield, | 250,000 | 250,000 | Jan. 15, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Ludlow Electric Light Company, | Ludlow, | 9,000 | 9,000 | July 15, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, | New Bedford, | 265,000 | 265,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| New England Power Company, | Boston, | [1] 719,000 | [1] 719,000 | June 13, 1916. | June 24, 1916. |
| Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, | Newburyport, | 57,000 | 57,000 | Sept. 16, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| Provincetown Light and Power Company, | Provincetown, | 15,000 | 15,000 | Mch. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. |
| Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, | Salem, | 300,000 | 300,000 | Dec. 1, 1915. | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company. | Marion, | 80,000 | 80,000 | June 7, 1916. | June 14, 1916. |
| Springfield Gas Light Company, | Springfield, | 394,400 | 394,400 | July 1, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Worcester Electric Light Company, The, | Worcester, | 200,000 | 200,000 | Oct. 14, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Worcester Suburban Electric Company, | Grafton, | 200,000 | 200,000 | Feb. 18, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| 19 certificates, 19 corporations, | Totals, | $3,237,000 | $3,237,000 | | |

[1] Preferred. [2] Common.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (INCREASE OF CAPITAL) *by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorised. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorised. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. C. Lewis Leather Company, | Lynn, | $25,000 | $25,000 | $50,000 | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| A. F. Clapp & Co., Inc.,[1] | Boston, | 20,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| A. L. Parks Tea Company, | Boston, | 16,000 | 9,000 | 25,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Acushnet Process Company, | Acushnet, | [2] 75,000 | [3] 150,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [3] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | June 12, 1916. |
| Aetna Mills, | Watertown and Newton. | [2] 450,000 | [2] 225,000 | [2] 225,000<br>[2] 450,000 | Aug. 28, 1916. |
| Allegheny Coke Company, | Boston, Mass., and Hellier, Ky. | 500,000 | 58,900 | 558,900 | May 27, 1916. |
| American Aniline Company, | Billerica, | 5,000 | 3,000 | 8,000 | July 20, 1916. |
| American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., | Boston, | 5,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| American Core-Twine Company, | Boston, | [3] 25,000<br>[2] 75,000 | [4] 25,000 | [4] 25,000<br>[3] 25,000<br>[2] 75,000 | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| American Model & Instrument Co., | Worcester, | [3, 5] 60,000<br>[2] 90,000 | [2] 60,000 | [3, 5] 60,000<br>[2] 150,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| American Motor Equipment Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| American Tool and Machine Company, | Boston, | 77,400 | 77,400 | 154,800 | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Andover Press (Limited), | Andover, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Feb. 7, 1916 |
| Andrews and Ollman Inc., | Malden, | 3,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Angier Mills, | Ashland, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Appleton Company, | Lowell, | 450,000 | 150,000 | 600,000 | Dec. 23, 1915. |
| Arlington Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 1,600 | 400 | 2,000 | Nov. 7, 1916. |
| Art Metal Construction Company, | Boston, Mass., and Jamestown, N. Y. | [6] 857,120 | 600,000 | 1,457,120 | July 20, 1916. |
| Arthur D. Little Incorporated, | Boston, | [3] 50,000<br>[2] 125,000 | [3] 200,000<br>[2] 375,000 | [3] 250,000<br>[2] 500,000 | Aug. 12, 1916. |
| Ashworth Bros. Inc., | Fall River, | 400,000 | 200,000 | 600,000 | Sept. 29, 1916. |
| Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company. | Springfield, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Autotoy Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | [7] 5,000<br>[8] 9,900 | [9] 45,000 | [9] 50,000<br>[8] 9,900 | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Avon Sole Company, | Brockton, | [10] 75,000 | [11] 75,000 | [11] 150,000 | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, | Ayer, | 1,000 | 24,000 | 25,000 | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc.,[12] | Boston, | [3] 190,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [3] 10,000<br>[2] 390,000 | [3] 200,000<br>[2] 400,000 | July 25, 1916. |
| Baldwin Garment Company, | Holyoke, | [2] 75,000 | [3] 15,000 | [3] 15,000<br>[2] 75,000 | Feb. 26, 1916. |
| Bay State Leather Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 | July 19, 1916. |
| Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company, | Boston, | [3] 200,000<br>[2] 150,000 | [3] 25,000 | [3] 225,000<br>[2] 150,000 | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Bay State Trucking Co., | Worcester, | 8,000 | 1,000 | 9,000 | May 15, 1916. |

[1] Name changed to Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc.
[2] Common.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Special preferred.
[5] Preferred stock was reduced from $60,000 to $50,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 24, 1916.
[6] Vote of corporation reducing capital from $2,142,800 to $857,120 included in this certificate.
[7] Preferred, par value changed from $100 to $10 per share.
[8] Common, par value $100 per share.
[9] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[10] Par value $10 per share, but now changed to $50 per share.
[11] Par value $50 per share.
[12] Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock and relative to redemption of preferred stock.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorised. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorised. | Present Authorised Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beacon Grocery Company, Inc., | Boston, | $10,000 | $10,000 | $20,000 | June 5, 1916. |
| Beacon Investment Association, Inc., | Boston, | [1] 100,000 | [2] 100,000 | [2] 100,000<br>[1] 100,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., | Boston, | 50,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Belle Waist Company, The, | Boston, | [3] 25,000<br>[4] 12,600 | [3] 50,000 | [3] 75,000<br>[4] 12,600 | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Bender Shoe Company, | Lynn, | 6,000 | 44,000 | 50,000 | Sept. 16, 1916. |
| Bernard Lett Company,[5] | Boston, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Oct. 30, 1916. |
| Berry Dodge Company, | Boston, | [3] 50,000<br>[4] 50,000 | [3] 100,000 | [3] 150,000<br>[4] 50,000 | June 5, 1916. |
| Bird Machine Co., | Walpole, | 40,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc., | New Bedford, | 6,000 | 10,500 | 16,500 | Sept. 2, 1916. |
| Blanchard Lumber Company, | Boston, | [4] 85,000 | [6] 75,000<br>[7] 30,000 | [6] 75,000<br>[7] 30,000<br>[4, 6] 85,000 | June 19, 1916. |
| Boston Corking Machine Company,[9] | Boston, | 50,000 | 45,000 | 95,000 | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Boston Egg Company, Inc., | Boston, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Boston Food Products Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | [3] 30,000<br>[4] 60,000 | [3] 60,000 | [3] 90,000<br>[4] 60,000 | May 1, 1916. |
| Boston Photo Play Company, | Boston, | 4,500 | 65,500 | 70,000 | June 12, 1916. |
| Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., | Boston, | 35,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, | Cambridge, | [3] 750,000<br>[4] 1,800,000 | [4] 200,000 | [3] 750,000<br>[4] 2,000,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Bower & Bartlett Company, | Boston, | [4] 50,000 | [3] 20,000 | [3] 20,000<br>[4] 50,000 | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Bosart Rug Company, | Springfield, | [3] 25,000<br>[4] 50,000 | [3] 75,000<br>[4] 50,000 | [3] 100,000<br>[4] 100,000 | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Braintree Car Renting Company, | Braintree, | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | July 12, 1916. |
| Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, | North Andover, | [10] 200,000<br>[4] 100,000 | [11] 200,000 | [11] 200,000<br>[12] 200,000<br>[4] 100,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Brockton Bread Co., | Brockton, | [13] 20,000 | [14] 10,000 | [14] 30,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co., | Brockton, | [15, 16] 30,000 | 120,000 | 150,000 | June 15, 1916. |
| Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, | Brockton, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| Brooks Barley Company, | Boston, | [3] 25,000<br>[4] 50,000 | [3] 25,000<br>[4] 50,000 | [3] 50,000<br>[4] 100,000 | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| Brown Folding Stool Company, | Boston, | [4] 20,000 | [3] 10,000 | [3] 10,000<br>[4] 20,000 | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| Butterfield Printing Company, | Lowell, | [4, 17] 30,000 | [3] 10,000 | [3] 10,000<br>[4] 30,000 | June 23, 1916. |
| C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, | Worcester, | 2,500 | 3,500 | 6,000 | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated, | Boston, | 200,000 | 125,000 | 325,000 | May 22, 1916. |
| C. G. Aldrich Company,[18] | Boston, | [4] 20,000 | [3] 5,000 | [3] 5,000<br>[4] 20,000 | Sept. 25, 1916. |

[1] Common, par value $100 per share.
[2] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[3] Preferred.
[4] Common.
[5] And amendment removing restrictions on sale or transfer of stock.
[6] Preferred, Series A.
[7] Preferred, Series B.
[8] See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 19, 1916.
[9] Name changed to Somerville Machine and Foundry Company.
[10] Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.
[11] First preferred.
[12] Second preferred.
[13] Par value changed from $100 to $10 per share.
[14] Par value $10 per share.
[15] See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 15, 1916.
[16] Par value of shares changed from $100 to $50 per share.
[17] See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 23, 1916.
[18] And amendment relative to certificates of shares of capital stock and relative to rights of both classes of stock.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. G. Morrill Ice Company, | Wakefield, | [1] $3,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] $3,000 | [1] $6,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Canal Fish & Freezing Co.,[3] | Sandwich, | [2] 100,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 50,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | June 16, 1916. |
| Cape Ann Tool Company, | Rockport, | 16,000 | 64,000 | 80,000 | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| Carolina Gas & Electric Company, | Boston, Mass., and Florence, S. C. | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [1] 350,000<br>[2] 925,000 | [1] 375,000<br>[2] 950,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Chandler & Co. Incorporated, | Boston, | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 1,000 | [2] 5,000 | [1] 500,000<br>[2] 6,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., | Boston, | 6,000 | 24,000 | 30,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, | Brockton, | 10,000 | 30,000 | 40,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Charles K. Fox Inc., | Haverhill, | 225,000 | 75,000 | 300,000 | Apr. 1, 1916. |
| Charles K. Fox Inc., | Haverhill, | 300,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | June 19, 1916. |
| Chelsea Clock Company, | Chelsea, | 30,000 | 120,000 | 150,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Chester E. Sawyer Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Chocolate Refiners, Inc., | Mansfield, | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [1] 975,000<br>[2] 75,000 | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| Churchill and Alden Company, | Brockton, | [1] 525,000<br>[2] 75,000 | [1] 150,000 | [1] 675,000<br>[2] 75,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, | Boston, | [2] 400,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 200,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 600,000 | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Commonwealth Fisheries Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | Oct. 5, 1916. |
| Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated, | Littleton, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | 49,000 | 99,000 | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Concrete Steel Products Company, | Boston, | [2] 20,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 30,000 | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, | Boston, | [4] 105,900<br>[5] 519,100<br>[6] 75,000 | [5] 250,000 | [4] 105,900<br>[5] 769,100<br>[6] 75,000 | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Cottonseed Oil Co., The, | Boston, | 500,000 | 500,000 | 1,000,000 | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Crocker Pen Company, | Boston, | [7] 10,000 | [8] 50,000 | [8] 50,000<br>[7] 10,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company, | Malden, | [2] 5,000 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 5,000<br>[2] 10,000 | June 15, 1916. |
| Daniels Printing Company, | Boston, | [2] 25,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Delmar Company,[9] | Boston, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| Delta Electric Company, | Worcester, | [2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Denison Brothers Company, | New Bedford, | 70,000 | 80,000 | 150,000 | June 29, 1916. |
| Dimm-Semmons Company,[10] | Springfield, | [2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | July 15, 1916. |
| Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, | Worcester, | [1] 84,000<br>[2] 206,000 | [1] 36,000 | [1] 120,000<br>[2] 206,000 | June 30, 1916. |
| Draper Brothers Company, | Canton, | 200,000 | 200,000 | 400,000 | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| E. Chickering Studio, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | July 31, 1916. |
| E. R. Grabow Company, | Boston, | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [1] 50,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Feb. 15, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] And amendment to articles of organization relative to values for which common stock is to be issued.
[4] Redeemable preferred.
[5] Non-redeemable preferred.
[6] General capital.
[7] Common, par value $100 per share.
[8] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[9] And amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, and amendment to purpose.
[10] Capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common and rights and preferences thereof defined.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. R. Sherburne Company, | Boston, | [1] $10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | [3] $50,000<br>[4] 5,000 | [1, 5] $10,000<br>[2, 5] 50,000<br>[3, 5] 40,000<br>[4, 5] 5,000 | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| E. Stanley Wires Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 24,000 | 26,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| E. V. Keating Company, Incorporated, The,[6] | Boston, | 3,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc. | Springfield, | 200,000 | 550,000 | 750,000 | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| Eastern Tanning Company, | Peabody, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Educational Associates, Incorporated, The, | Boston, | [7] 10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | [8] 15,000 | [9] 10,000<br>[8] 15,000<br>[2] 40,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| Edward Bryant Company, | Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me. | 50,000 | 9,000 | 59,000 | July 21, 1916. |
| Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc., | Boston, Mass., and Gouldsboro, Me. | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [1] 50,000 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | May 22, 1916. |
| Emery & Preble Incorporated, | Boston, | 25,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Emery-Wilkin Company, The, | Boston, | 50,000 | 45,000 | 95,000 | Aug. 25, 1916. |
| Emmons Bros. Co., | Haverhill, | [2] 200,000 | [1] 50,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Empire Grocery Company, | Boston, | 28,000 | 23,000 | 51,000 | July 28, 1916. |
| Equitable Income Associates Inc., | Boston, | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | [1] 130,000<br>[2] 170,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Exolon Company, The, | Cambridge, | [2] 300,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 150,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 450,000 | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| F. E. Wells & Son Company, | Greenfield, | [2] 90,000 | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 510,000 | [1] 400,000<br>[2] 600,000 | June 27, 1916. |
| F. M. Keeler Company, The, | Boston, | 20,000 | 20,000 | 40,000 | July 1, 1916. |
| F. S. Carr Rubber Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Fisher Manufacturing Company, | Grafton, | 500,000 | 250,000 | 750,000 | July 28, 1916. |
| Fisk Rubber Company, The,[10] | Chicopee, | [9] 4,400,000<br>[8] 2,000,000<br>[2] 8,000,000 | [11] 5,000,000 | [9] 4,400,000<br>[8] 2,000,000<br>[11] 5,000,000<br>[2] 8,000,000 | May 20, 1916. |
| Fisk Rubber Company, The,[12] | Chicopee, | [9] 4,400,000<br>[8] 2,000,000<br>[2] 8,000,000 | [13] 7,500,000<br>[14] 5,000,000<br>[15] 12,000,000 | [9] 4,400,000<br>[13] 7,500,000<br>[14] 7,000,000<br>[15] 20,000,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Fiske & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | [16] 50,000<br>[2] 4,550 | [9] 150,000<br>[2] 4,200 | [9] 150,000<br>[8] 50,000<br>[2] 8,750 | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Fiske Corporation, The, | Natick, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Sept. 23, 1916. |
| Fitchburg Daily News Company, | Fitchburg, | 10,000 | 8,000 | 18,000 | Mch. 10, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Preferred, Class A.
[4] Common, Class B.
[5] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 18, 1916.
[6] Name changed to Dailey, Sheehan and Keating Company.
[7] Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.
[8] Second preferred.
[9] First preferred.
[10] And provision for future retirement of different classes of preferred stock and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock and relative to date of end of fiscal year.
[11] Second preferred, series B.
[12] And provision for future conversion of first preferred convertible and second preferred into common stock, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
[13] First preferred convertible, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
[14] Second preferred, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
[15] Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from first preferred convertible and second preferred into common stock.
[16] Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Franklin Hardware Company, | Boston, | $2,500 | $2,500 | $5,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| G. F. Green Coal Company, | Brockton, | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 | [1] 40,000<br>[2] 40,000 | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| G. W. J. Murphy Company, | Merrimac, | [1] 65,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [1] 50,000 | [1] 115,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| George Frost Company, | Boston, | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 150,000 | [2] 50,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Dec. 14, 1915. |
| George H. Priggen Company, | Boston, | [2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| George James Company, The, | Boston, | 30,000 | 10,000 | 40,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., | Easthampton, | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [1] 100,000 | [1] 250,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Germania Mills, | Holyoke, | 150,000 | 150,000 | 300,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Gilchrist Company, | Boston, | [2] 200,000 | [1] 300,000 | [1] 300,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Gilet Carbonizing Company, | Lowell, | [2] 5,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 45,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Gilet Carbonizing Company,[3] | Lowell, | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | [2] 50,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 100,000 | May 22, 1916. |
| Gilman Brothers Inc., | Boston, | [1] 75,000<br>[2] 75,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 75,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Glendale Coal Company, | Everett, | 7,500 | 27,500 | 35,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Globe Feature Film Corporation, The, | Boston, | [4] 25,000 | [5] 5,000 | [6] 25,000<br>[5] 5,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| Grangers Lime Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Gray & Davis Inc., | Cambridge, | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 1,000,000 | [2] 250,000 | [1] 1,000,000<br>[2] 1,250,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Greater Boston Terminal Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 766,500 | 767,500 | May 6, 1916. |
| Greelock Company, The, | Boston, | 200,000 | 800,000 | 1,000,000 | Sept. 26, 1916. |
| Gregory & Read Company, | Lynn, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| H. C. Girard Company, | Lowell, | 8,000 | 8,000 | 16,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. |
| H. H. Mawhinney Company, | Boston, | [2] 100,000 | [1] 150,000 | [1] 150,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| H. T. West Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | Aug. 15, 1916. |
| Hanover Rubber Company, | Hanover, | 25,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Harmony Mills, | Boston, Mass., and Cohoes, N. Y. | [1] 1,500,000<br>[2] 1,500,000 | [1] 750,000 | [1] 2,250,000<br>[2] 1,500,000 | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Harry L. Rogers Company, | Boston, | 4,500 | 5,500 | 10,000 | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Hartmann Bros. Incorporated, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Haverhill Degreasing Company, | Haverhill, | [2] 25,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Henderson and Johnson, Inc., | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| Henley-Kimball Company, The, | Boston, | 30,000 | 70,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Highland Machine Company, | Boston, | [7] 25,000 | [6] 10,000 | [6] 10,000<br>[7] 25,000 | Sept. 8, 1916. |
| Hilliard & Tabor, Inc., | Haverhill, | 110,000 | 50,000 | 160,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Hittinger Fruit Company, The, | Belmont, | 51,300 | 2,400 | 53,700 | July 24, 1916. |
| Holyoke Belting Co., | Holyoke, | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 20,000 | [1] 30,000<br>[2] 30,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Feb. 1, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] Name changed to Gilet Carbonizing and Degreasing Company, purposes of the corporation amended, and amendment relative to voting powers of preferred stock.
[4] Common, par value $100 per share, but now changed to preferred, $100 per share.
[5] Common, par value $10 per share.
[6] Preferred, par value $100 per share.
[7] Common, par value $50 per share.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hood Rubber Company, | Boston, | [1] $2,500,000<br>[2] 2,000,000 | [2] $500,000 | [1] $2,500,000<br>[2] 2,500,000 | May 2, 1916. |
| Hopkins & Allen Arms Company, | Boston, Mass., and Norwich, Conn. | [1] 1,250,000<br>[2] 3,000,000 | [2] 250,000 | [1] 1,250,000<br>[2] 3,250,000 | May 17, 1916. |
| Houghton & Dutton Company, | Boston, | [2], [3] 200,000 | [1] 900,000 | [1] 900,000<br>[2] 200,000 | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Houghton Wool Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | 60,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Howard Dustless-Duster Co., | Brockton, | [4] 50,000 | [5] 25,000<br>[6] 50,000 | [5] 25,000<br>[6] 100,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| Hyannisport Boat Pier Company, The, | – – | 800 | 1,200 | 2,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Imperial Upholstering Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The. | Springfield, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Industrial Company, The,[7] | Boston, | [2] 50,000 | [2] 1,000 | [2] 1,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| Invincible Stopper Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | Oct. 27, 1916. |
| Ipswich Mills, | Boston and Ipswich, | [2] 750,000 | [1] 750,000 | [1] 750,000<br>[2] 750,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated,[9] | Spencer, | [1] 450,000<br>[2] 300,000 | [10] 112,000 | [10] 112,000<br>[1] 450,000<br>[2] 300,000 | Mch. 9, 1916. |
| J. B. Pearson Co., | Boston, | 70,000 | 30,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated, | Boston, | [2] 100,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 100,000 | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| John D. Young and Sons Company, | Boston, | 80,000 | 15,000 | 95,000 | Jan. 22, 1916. |
| John S. Boyd Company, | Williamstown, | 100,000 | 200,000 | 300,000 | June 23, 1916. |
| John W. West Co., | Boston, | [2] 25,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 15,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Johnson-Appleby Company, | Boston, | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 20,000 | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 30,000 | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Johnson-Washburn Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | Oct. 11, 1916. |
| Jordan Lumber Co., | Malden, | 25,000 | 55,000 | 80,000 | Feb. 8, 1916. |
| Joseph T. Wood Company, | West Brookfield, | [2] 50,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated, | Athol, | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 10,000 | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Julius Kallman Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 80,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Kaplan-Charak Company, | Cambridge, | [11] 5,000 | [12] 45,000 | [12] 50,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Keith Car and Manufacturing Company, | Bourne, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 600,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,600,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Keystone Stoker Company,[13] | Boston, | [14] 200,000 | [15] 50,000 | [15] 50,000<br>[14] 200,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Knights-Allen Co., | Haverhill, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| L. J. Mutty Company, | Boston, | 400,000 | 150,000 | 550,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| L. M. Cotton Inc., | Boston, | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 50,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 40,000<br>[2] 50,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 16, 1916.
[4] Common, par value changed from $5 to $25 per share.
[5] Preferred, par value $25 per share.
[6] Common, par value $25 per share.
[7] And amendment relative to transfer of stock.
[8] Managers.
[9] And provision for future retirement of first preferred and preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
[10] First preferred.
[11] Par value $10 per share, but now changed to $100 per share.
[12] Par value $100 per share.
[13] Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Greenfield, number of directors changed, and statement relative to rights and preferences of preferred stock, and redemption of preferred stock.
[14] Common, par value $10 per share.
[15] Preferred, par value $100 per share.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. M. Pierce Company, | Springfield, | [1] $15,000 | [2] $80,000 | [2] $80,000<br>[1] 15,000 | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Laminated Materials Company, | Boston, | [2] 100,000<br>[1] 100,000 | [2] 100,000<br>[1] 100,000 | [2] 200,000<br>[1] 200,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co.,[3] | Boston, | [2] 300,000<br>[1] 500,000 | [2] 500,000<br>[1] 300,000 | [2] 800,000<br>[1] 800,000 | July 21, 1916. |
| Lancaster Mills, | Lancaster, Boylston and Clinton. | 1,000,000 | 500,000 | 1,500,000 | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| Lawrence Manufacturing Company, | Lowell, | 1,250,000 | 1,250,000 | 2,500,000 | June 13, 1916. |
| Lewis Manufacturing Company, | Walpole, | [1] 250,000 | [2] 300,000<br>[1] 50,000 | [2] 300,000<br>[1] 300,000 | Jan. 7, 1916. |
| Lighting Supply Company, | Boston, | [2] 100,000<br>[1] 100,000 | [1] 40,000 | [2, 4] 100,000<br>[1, 4] 140,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, | Boston, | [2] 90,000<br>[1] 10,000 | [2] 110,000<br>[1] 40,000 | [2] 200,000<br>[1] 50,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company, | Taunton, | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 70,000 | [1] 80,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 150,000 | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| L'Independant Publishing Company, | Fall River, | [1] 30,000 | [2] 10,000 | [2] 10,000<br>[1] 30,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| Linscott Motor Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Louis K. Liggett Company, | Boston, | [1, 5] 1,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 6,499,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 6,500,000 | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Lowell Bleachery, | Boston and Lowell, | 400,000 | 200,000 | 600,000 | Jan. 13, 1916. |
| Macgregor Instrument Company, | Boston, | [1] 30,000 | [2] 20,000 | [2] 20,000<br>[1] 30,000 | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Mann's Camp, Inc., | Hubbardston, | [6] 25,000 | [7] 25,000 | [7] 25,000<br>[6] 25,000 | June 12, 1916. |
| Manomet Mills, | New Bedford, | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 3,000,000 | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| Mansfield Foundry Company, | Mansfield, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| Maricopa Oil and Development Company, | Boston, | 300,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Marine Investments Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Marks & Knoring Co., | Boston, | [1] 5,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 15,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 20,000 | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Credit Association Inc., | Springfield, | [6] 10,000 | [9] 40,000 | [9] 40,000<br>[8] 10,000 | May 27, 1916. |
| Maugus Printing Company, | Wellesley, | [1] 3,500 | [2] 3,500 | [2] 3,500<br>[1] 3,500 | Dec. 24, 1915. |
| Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc.,[10] | Haverhill, | [2] 2,500<br>[1] 7,500 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 2,500 | [2] 7,500<br>[1] 10,000 | May 12, 1916. |
| Mayflower Rubber Works Company, | Braintree, | 25,000 | 45,000 | 70,000 | Nov. 9, 1916. |
| McLane Silk Company, | Montague, | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 25,000 | [1] 25,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 50,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| McTernen Rubber Manufacturing Company,[11] | Boston, | [12] 150,000 | [13] 200,000<br>[12] 250,000 | [13] 200,000<br>[12] 400,000 | May 3, 1916. |
| Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, | New Bedford, | 100,000 | 20,000 | 120,000 | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Meredith Linen Mills, | Boston, Mass., and Meredith, N. H. | [2] 115,000<br>[1] 60,000 | [2] 35,000 | [2] 150,000<br>[1] 60,000 | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Merrill Process Company, | Boston, | [2] 25,000<br>[1] 50,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[1] 450,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 500,000 | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Metropolitan Coal Company, | Boston, | 1,500,000 | 500,000 | 2,000,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. |

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] And amendment relative to issue of stock, relative to payment of dividends, establishment of sinking fund for redemption of preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights and powers of preferred and common stock.
[4] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 13, 1916.
[5] See certificate of reduction of capital stock filed Feb. 17, 1916.
[6] Common, par value $100 per share.
[7] Preferred, par value $10 per share.
[8] Common, par value changed from $100 to $5 per share.
[9] Preferred, par value $5 per share.
[10] And amendment relative to voting powers and redemption of preferred stock.
[11] And provision for issue of common stock previously authorized to be issued but not so issued.
[12] Common, par value $50 per share.
[13] Preferred, par value $100 per share.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monomac Spinning Company, | Lawrence, | $1,000,000 | $200,000 | $1,200,000 | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Mordalmac Co., | Boston, | [1] 15,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[1] 10,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[1] 25,000 | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Motion Picture Advertising Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 90,000 | 100,000 | May 13, 1916. |
| Mountain Mill Paper Company, | Lee, | [1] 125,000 | [2] 200,000 | [2] 200,000<br>[1] 125,000 | June 30, 1916. |
| Mowry Electric Company, | Taunton, | 1,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 | Aug. 4, 1916. |
| Muddy Pond Cranberry Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | 25,000 | 150,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, | Boston, | 600,000 | 200,000 | 800,000 | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Natchez Mining Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 30,000 | 45,000 | June 1, 1916. |
| National Glue Company, | Boston, | [2] 750,000<br>[1] 250,000 | [1] 250,000 | [2] 750,000<br>[1] 500,000 | Jan. 8, 1916. |
| National Talking Machine Sales Corporation, | Boston, | [2] 10,000<br>[1] 20,000 | [2] 30,000<br>[1] 20,000 | [2] 40,000<br>[1] 40,000 | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| National Toy Co.,[3] | Boston, | [1] 1,000 | [2] 25,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[1] 1,000 | June 29, 1916. |
| Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co., | Somerville, | [1] 5,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 5,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 10,000 | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Needham Tire Company, | Needham, | [2] 175,000<br>[1] 175,000 | [2] 50,000 | [2] 225,000<br>[1] 175,000 | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company, | New Bedford, | 150,000 | 120,000 | 270,000 | July 26, 1916. |
| New England Auto Service Stations Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 90,000 | 100,000 | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| New England Cloak and Suit Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 20,000 | 30,000 | June 29, 1916. |
| New England Sand & Gravel Company, | Peabody, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Sept. 9, 1916. |
| Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company, | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | [1] 50,000 | [2] 15,000 | [2] 15,000<br>[1] 50,000 | July 12, 1916. |
| Newton Box Company, The,[4] | Haverhill, Mass., and Newton, N. H. | 20,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | June 12, 1916. |
| Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, | Boston, | [1] 10,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 10,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 20,000 | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, | Boston, | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 20,000 | [2] 5,000 | [2] 10,000<br>[1] 20,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Northern Construction Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Norton Company, | Worcester, | 816,000 | 2,184,000 | 3,000,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Oldsmobile Company of Worcester, | Worcester, | 10,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Page Richards Company, The, | Boston, | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 50,000 | [5] 50,000<br>[1] 50,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1] 100,000<br>[5] 50,000 | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Palmer Drug Company, | Palmer, | [6] 1,500 | 3,500 | 5,000 | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Paramount Amusement Company, | Boston, | [7] 4,850 | 150 | 5,000 | June 20, 1916. |
| Parkhurst Marine Railway Company, | Gloucester, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Peerless Oil Cloth Company, | Taunton, | [8] 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Percy Ford Company, | Boston, | [1] 5,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 2,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 7,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Pierce Chemical Products Co., | Boston, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, | Dalton, | [1], [9] 125,000 | [2] 125,000 | [2] 125,000<br>[1] 125,000 | July 1, 1916. |

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Name changed to National Company.
[4] Name changed to Newton Box and Wood Heel Company.
[5] Preferred, Class A.
[6] See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 24, 1916.
[7] See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 20, 1916.
[8] Par value of shares changed from $25 to $100 per share.
[9] This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from $250,000 common to $125,000 common.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poole Silver Company, | Taunton, | $10,000 | $30,000 | $40,000 | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Potter Knitting Company,[1] | Springfield, | [2] 100,000<br>[3] 25,000 | [2] 75,000 | [2] 175,000<br>[3] 25,000 | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Public Electric Light Company, | Boston, Mass., and St. Albans, Vt. | [2] 160,000<br>[3] 160,000 | [2] 40,000<br>[3] 40,000 | [2] 200,000<br>[3] 200,000 | June 21, 1916. |
| Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company. | Boston, | [2] 750,000<br>[3] 1,250,000 | [2] 250,000 | [2] 1,000,000<br>[3] 1,250,000 | May 15, 1916. |
| Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc., | Boston, | 7,500 | 3,000 | 10,500 | July 7, 1916. |
| Reid Conant Leather Company,[4] | Boston, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Renton Motor Car Company, | Haverhill, | [5] 2,000 | [6] 8,000 | [6] 10,000 | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Ridgway Construction Company, | Boston, | [7] 50,000 | [8] 20,000 | [6] 20,000<br>[7] 50,000 | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| Roger I. Sherman Incorporated, | Boston, | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 50,000 | [2] 450,000 | [2] 500,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Apr. 27, 1916. |
| Roope Eddy Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | 85,000 | 125,000 | May 13, 1916. |
| Rosengard Furniture Co., The, | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| Ross Brothers Company, | Worcester, | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 25,000 | [2] 25,000 | [2] 75,000<br>[3] 25,000 | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Royal Block Explosive Company, | Boston, Mass., and Westbrook, Me. | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 200,000 | [2] 75,000 | [2] 100,000<br>[3] 200,000 | May 23, 1916. |
| Ruddock Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 40,000 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Jan. 12, 1916 |
| Ruddock Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 50,000 | 20,000 | 70,000 | May 10, 1916. |
| Ruddock Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 70,000 | 10,000 | 80,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| Ruddock Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | 80,000 | 10,000 | 90,000 | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company, | Malden, | [3] 50,000 | [2] 30,000 | [2] 30,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, | Warren, | [3] 200,000 | [2] 125,000 | [2] 125,000<br>[3] 200,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Sears-Cook Corporation, | Everett, | 30,000 | 30,000 | 60,000 | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Sharp Manufacturing Company,[9] | New Bedford, | [2] 600,000<br>[3] 1,200,000 | [2] 600,000<br>[3] 100,000 | [2] 1,200,000<br>[3] 1,300,000 | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| Shawmut Steamship Company, | Boston, | [2] 150,000<br>[3] 800,000 | [2] 1,050,000<br>[3] 500,000 | [2] 1,200,000<br>[3] 1,300,000 | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Shawmut Steamship Company, | Boston, | [2] 1,200,000<br>[3] 1,300,000 | [3] 1,000,000 | [2] 1,200,000<br>[3] 2,300,000 | Nov. 22, 1916. |
| Sherwin Wool Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. |
| Shortstory Publishing Company, The, | Boston, | [10] 6,000 | [11] 44,000 | [11] 50,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Simplex Time Recorder Co., | Gardner, | [2] 20,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 30,000 | [2] 25,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Oct. 9, 1916. |
| Smith & Cowdrey Co., | Boston, | [12] 10,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | July 14, 1916. |
| Sol-a-Kol Company, The, | Boston, | [3], [13] 25,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 25,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[3] 50,000 | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The, | Boston, | [2] 30,000<br>[3] 50,000 | [2] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [2] 40,000<br>[3] 60,000 | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon, Inc., | Marblehead, | 1,500 | 5,000 | 6,500 | Nov. 7, 1916. |
| Spinney Realty Company, | Lynn, | 30,000 | 45,000 | 75,000 | Dec. 11, 1915. |

[1] Provision relative to future dividends on preferred stock.
[2] Preferred.
[3] Common.
[4] Name changed to W. D. Byron & Sons Leather Company.
[5] Par value $100 per share, but now changed to $50 per share.
[6] Par value $50 per share.
[7] Common, par value $25 per share.
[8] Preferred, par value $100 per share.
[9] Provision for future conversion of a portion of the preferred stock into common stock.
[10] Par value $100 per share, but now changed to $25 per share.
[11] Par value $25 per share.
[12] See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 15, 1916.
[13] This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from $100,000 common to $25,000 common, and a change of par value from $50 to $100 per share.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Springfield Buick Company, | Springfield, | $15,000 | $5,000 | $20,000 | Sept. 18, 1916. |
| Standard Woven Fabric Company,[1] | Framingham, | [2] 700,000<br>[3] 525,000 | [4] 500,000 | [4] 500,000<br>[5] 700,000<br>[3] 525,000 | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Stearns Furniture Company, | Worcester, | 30,000 | 30,000 | 60,000 | Feb. 29, 1916. |
| Sterling Cider Co., | Sterling, | 30,000 | 20,000 | 50,000 | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Stickney & Poor Spice Co., | Boston, | 150,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | Aug. 1, 1916. |
| Stowe and Woodward Company, | Brockton, | [8] 10,000 | [7] 10,000<br>[6] 20,000 | [7] 10,000<br>[6] 30,000 | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incorporated, | West Newbury, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | Dec. 1, 1915. |
| Taunton Cotton Mills Company, | Taunton, | 400,000 | 100,000 | 500,000 | Aug. 2, 1916. |
| Taylor Chemical Company, | Boston, Mass., and Penn Yan, N. Y. | [7] 200,000<br>[6] 800,000 | [7] 200,000 | [7] 400,000<br>[6] 800,000 | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Thayer-Foss Company, | Boston, | 100,000 | 400,000 | 500,000 | Jan. 21, 1916. |
| Thayer-Griffith Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 65,000 | 75,000 | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| Tober Brothers Incorporated, | Springfield, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | June 27, 1916. |
| Tompkins-Stoddard Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc., | Fall River, | [6] 40,000 | [7] 40,000 | [7] 40,000<br>[6] 40,000 | Sept. 21, 1916. |
| Turner-Ring Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Turva Co-operative Store Company, | Quincy, | 5,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | May 18, 1916. |
| Union Plate & Wire Co., | Attleboro, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | May 24, 1916. |
| United Cranberry Company, The, | Boston, | [8] 45,000<br>[9] 5,000<br>[6] 10,000 | [8] 60,000 | [8] 105,000<br>[9] 5,000<br>[6] 10,000 | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| United Sealing Machine Company, | Springfield, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | May 10, 1916. |
| United System Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 25, 1916. |
| Universal Export and Import Co., | Boston, | [7] 15,000<br>[6] 10,000 | [7] 65,000<br>[6] 10,000 | [7] 80,000<br>[6] 20,000 | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Universal Safety Tread Company, | Boston, | [8] 15,000<br>[9] 20,000<br>[6] 8,000 | [6] 17,000 | [8] 15,000<br>[9] 20,000<br>[6] 25,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| W. A. Castle Company, The, | Springfield, | 18,000 | 6,000 | 24,000 | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| W. E. Ellis Company, | Haverhill, | [6] 20,000 | [7] 15,000 | [7] 15,000<br>[6] 20,000 | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| W. H. Bennett Co., | Lynn, | 7,000 | 3,000 | 10,000 | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| W. H. Cooley Company, | Pittsfield, | 7,000 | 3,000 | 10,000 | Nov. 3, 1916. |
| W. H. Miner Chocolate Company, | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | [7] 250,000<br>[6] 500,000 | [7] 100,000 | [7] 350,000<br>[6] 500,000 | Jan. 29, 1916. |
| W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, | Worcester, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Wakefield Slipper Company, | Lynn, Mass., and Wakefield, N. H. | [7] 10,000<br>[6] 15,000 | [7] 30,000<br>[6] 20,000 | [7] 40,000<br>[6] 35,000 | Nov. 28, 1916. |

[1] And provision for future conversion of preferred into first preferred stock.

[2] Preferred, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.

[3] Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from preferred into common stock.

[4] First preferred, plus such amount as shall be issued in exchange for preferred stock.

[5] Preferred, less such amount as shall be exchanged for first preferred stock and extinguished, and also less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.

[6] Common.

[7] Preferred.

[8] First preferred.

[9] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walker, Wells Company Incorporated, | Amesbury, | [1] $25,000 | [2] $50,000<br>[1] 25,000 | [2] $50,000<br>[1] 50,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Warren Beef Company, Inc., | Boston, | [1] 6,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 14,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 20,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Warren Leather Goods Company, | Worcester, | [1] 100,000 | [2] 200,000 | [2] 200,000<br>[1] 100,000 | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Warren Steam Pump Company, | Warren, | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | May 22, 1916. |
| Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company.[3] | Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash. | [2] 1,000,000<br>[1] 200,000 | [2] 1,000,000<br>[1] 800,000 | [2] 2,000,000<br>[1] 1,000,000 | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, | Boston, | [1] 10,000 | [2] 10,000 | [2] 10,000<br>[1] 10,000 | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Wentworth-Swett Company, | Haverhill, | [1] 15,000 | [2] 5,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 15,000 | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, | West Boylston, | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 2,000,000 | Jan. 20, 1916. |
| Westfield Printing and Publishing Company, | Westfield, | [1] 10,000 | [2] 5,000 | [2] 5,000<br>[1] 10,000 | Nov. 16, 1916. |
| Wheelock-Bogue Company, | Boston, | [1] 10,000 | [2] 20,000 | [2] 20,000<br>[1] 10,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Wight Brothers (Inc.), | Boston, | [1] 24,000 | [2] 20,000 | [2] 20,000<br>[1] 24,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| William Allen Son's Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 9,000 | 34,000 | Oct. 2, 1916. |
| William E. Bent Company, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 14, 1916. |
| William Whitman Company, Inc., | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | [2] 1,000,000<br>[1] 3,000,000 | [1] 1,000,000 | [2] 1,000,000<br>[1] 4,000,000 | July 26, 1916. |
| Winthrop Mills Company, | Boston, Mass., and Winthrop, Me. | 250,000 | 150,000 | 400,000 | July 19, 1916. |
| Witherell & Dobbins Company, | Haverhill, | 70,000 | 10,000 | 80,000 | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| Woonsocket Machine & Press Company, | Boston, | [1] 150,000 | [2] 500,000<br>[1] 350,000 | [2] 500,000<br>[1] 500,000 | June 29, 1916. |
| Worcester Felt Shoe Co., | Worcester, | [4] 20,000<br>[5] 30,000 | [4] 80,000<br>[5] 20,000 | [4] 100,000<br>[5] 50,000 | June 23, 1916. |
| Worcester Tire Fabric Company, | Worcester, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Wye Knitting Mills, The, | Winchendon, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| 316 certificates, 308 corporations, | Totals, | $97,379,620 | $80,121,150 | $177,500,770 | |

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.
[4] 6% preferred, par value $10 per share, but now changed to 7% preferred, par value $50 per share.
[5] Common, par value $10 per share.
[6] 7% preferred, par value $50 per share.

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by Trust Companies under Chapter 189, Acts of 1905.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hadley Falls Trust Company, | Holyoke, | $300,000 | $200,000 | $500,000 | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Melrose Trust Company, | Melrose, | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| 2 corporations, | Totals, | $400,000 | $300,000 | $700,000 | |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *under Section 55, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Decrease. | Present Capital. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, | Boston, | [1] $100,000 | [2] $100,000<br>[1] 20,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. |

*Abstract of* ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (REDUCTION OF CAPITAL) *by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorised. | Amount of Reduction now Authorised. | Present Authorised Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. D. Gurney Company,[3] | Boston, | [1] $10,000 | [1, 4] $5,000 | [5] $2,500<br>[6] 2,500 | May 8, 1916. |
| American Model & Instrument Co., | Worcester, | [2] 60,000<br>[1, 7] 90,000 | [2] 10,000 | [2] 50,000<br>[1, 7] 90,000 | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Arnold & Winsor Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 47,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Art Metal Construction Company, | Boston, Mass., and Jamestown, N. Y. | [3] 2,142,800 | 1,285,680 | [9, 10] 857,120 | July 20, 1916. |
| Auto Parts & Repair Company, | Springfield, | 25,000 | 13,000 | 12,000 | Dec. 11, 1915. |
| Bain Brothers Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Baker, Boies & Watson Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 47,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Bay Fish Company, | Boston, | 6,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Bay State Leather Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Blanchard Lumber Company, | Boston, | [11] 75,000<br>[12] 30,000<br>[1] 85,000 | [1] 28,300 | [11] 75,000<br>[12] 30,000<br>[1] 56,700 | June 19, 1916. |
| Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co., | Brockton, | [2] 60,000<br>[1] 30,000 | [2] 60,000 | [1, 13] 30,000 | June 15, 1916. |
| Butterfield Printing Company, | Lowell, | 40,000 | 10,000 | [14] 30,000 | June 23, 1916. |
| C. H. Simonds Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Cassius Hunt Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 47,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Charles J. Jacobs Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 45,000 | 5,000 | May 11, 1916. |
| Coleman, Son Company, | Boston, | 9,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Concrete Steel Products Company, | Boston, | [2] 2,000<br>[1] 20,000 | [2] 2,000 | [1] 20,000 | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Congress Shoe & Rubber Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 24, 1916. |

[1] Common.
[2] Preferred.
[3] And statement relative to voting powers of each class of stock, change in number of directors and manner of electing same, and amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock.
[4] Balance of capital stock consisting of $5,000 common changed to $2,500 Class A and $2,500 Class B.
[5] Class A.
[6] Class B.
[7] Common stock was increased from $90,000 to $150,000 by certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 24, 1916.
[8] Par value $25 per share, but now changed to $10 per share.
[9] Par value $10 per share.
[10] Vote of corporation increasing capital from $857,120 to $1,457,120 included in this certificate.
[11] Preferred, series A.
[12] Preferred, series B.
[13] See certificate of increase of capital filed June 15, 1916.
[14] See certificate of increase of capital filed June 23, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Reduction now Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Haan-Kennedy Company, | Boston, | $25,000 | $10,000 | $15,000 | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| E. A. Rich Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | 37,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| E. R. Sherburne Company, | Boston, | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 40,000 | [2] 25,000 | [1, 3] 10,000<br>[2, 3] 15,000 | Mch. 18, 1916. |
| Eastern Fountain Company, | Boston, | [2] 100,000 | [2, 4] 60,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 20,000 | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| Edward Bryant Company, | Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me. | [5] 25,000<br>[6] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | [5] 25,000<br>[6] 25,000 | [2] 50,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Elite Quality Shop of Wakefield, Inc., The, | Boston, | 4,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Ellsworth Sample Shoe Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 12,000 | 8,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| F. E. Harding Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 27,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Fisk Rubber Company, The, | Chicopee, | [5] 4,775,000<br>[6] 2,000,000<br>[2] 8,000,000 | [5] 375,000 | [5] 4,400,000<br>[6] 2,000,000<br>[2] 8,000,000 | Mch. 23, 1916. |
| Fisk Rubber Company, The, | Chicopee, | [5] 4,400,000<br>[6] 2,000,000<br>[7] 5,000,000<br>[2] 8,000,000 | [7] 5,000,000 | [5, 8] 4,400,000<br>[6, 8] 2,000,000<br>[2, 8] 8,000,000 | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Fiske & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 91,000 | [2] 86,450 | [1] 50,000<br>[2, 9] 4,550 | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Frank Irving Cooper Corporation,[10] | Boston, | 50,000 | 45,000 | 5,000 | Apr. 4, 1916. |
| Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company,[11] | Boston, | 75,000 | 65,000 | 10,000 | May 22, 1916. |
| Freeman & Cobb Co., | Boston, | 75,000 | 72,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, | Boston, | 124,000 | 27,700 | 96,300 | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass., | Boston, | 25,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | July 28, 1916. |
| Geo. M. Ingalls Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 17,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Haskins Fish Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 7,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Henry & Close Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 22,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Holt Roof Connection Company, | Lawrence, | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [1] 5,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 25,000 | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Houghton & Dutton Company, | Boston, | [1] 800,000<br>[2] 400,000 | [1] 800,000<br>[2] 200,000 | [2, 13] 200,000 | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| International Cotton Mills, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | [13] 10,000,000<br>[14] 10,000,000 | [13] 5,000,000 | [13] 10,000,000<br>[15] 5,000,000 | May 11, 1916. |
| Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated, | Spencer, | [5] 112,000<br>[1] 450,000<br>[2] 300,000 | [2] 150.000 | [5] 112,000<br>[1] 450,000<br>[2] 150,000 | June 21, 1916. |
| John S. Emery & Company Inc., | Boston, | 40,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | Dec. 21, 1915. |
| Kuns-Garnies Company,[17] | Boston, | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 80,000 | [1] 20,000<br>[2] 72,000 | [2] 8,000 | Mch. 25, 1916. |
| Laboratory Kitchen: Incorporated, | Boston, | 50,000 | 40,000 | 10,000 | May 17, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 18, 1916.
[4] Balance of capital stock consisting of $40,000 common changed to $20,000 preferred and $20,000 common.
[5] First preferred.
[6] Second preferred.
[7] Second preferred, series B.
[8] See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 31, 1916.
[9] Par value of shares changed from $250 to $5 per share, and number of shares changed from 364 to 910.
[10] Name changed to Massachusetts Planning Associates, Incorporated.
[11] Name changed to Joseph Pollak Tool and Stamping Company.
[13] See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 16, 1916.
[13] Preferred, par value $100 per share.
[14] Common, par value $100 per share.
[15] Common, par value changed from $100 to $50 per share.
[16] Common, par value $50 per share.
[17] Name changed to Kuns-Wheeler-Moffat Company, and par value of shares of common stock changed from $10 to $100 per share.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorized. | Amount of Reduction now Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamson & Hubbard Co., | Boston, | [1] $300,000<br>[2] 800,000 | [1] $100,000 | [1] $700,000<br>[2] 800,000 | July 27, 1916. |
| Lighting Supply Company, | Boston, | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [1] 40,000 | [1, 3] 60,000<br>[2, 3] 100,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company, | Taunton, | [1] 140,000<br>[2] 70,000 | [1] 90,000 | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 70,000 | Oct. 14, 1916. |
| Louis K. Liggett Company, | Boston, | [1] 1,980,000<br>[2] 3,000,000 | [1] 1,980,000<br>[2] 2,999,000 | [2, 4] 1,000 | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, | 5,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Maria & Bohlman Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 8,000 | 42,000 | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Marlborough Building Association, | Marlborough, | 100,000 | 75,000 | 25,000 | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| Martin L. Hall Company, | Boston, | [1] 55,000<br>[2] 300,000 | [2] 220,000 | [1] 55,000<br>[2] 80,000 | Mch. 4, 1916. |
| P. H. Prior Company, | Boston, | 55,000 | 52,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Palmer Drug Company, | Palmer, | [1] 3,500<br>[2] 1,500 | [1] 3,500 | [2, 5] 1,500 | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Paramount Amusement Company, | Boston, | [1] 150<br>[2] 4,850 | [1] 150 | [2, 6] 4,850 | June 20, 1916. |
| Pardee & Young Company, | Fall River, | 79,000 | 36,000 | 43,000 | Aug. 28, 1916. |
| Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, | Dalton, | 250,000 | 125,000 | [7] 125,000 | July 1, 1916. |
| Pratt & Young, Inc., | Boston, | [1] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 50,000 | July 10, 1916. |
| Prospect Linotype Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 8,000 | 2,000 | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Richard Healy Company, | Worcester, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Rockland Coöperative Market Inc., | Rockland, | [1] 10,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [1] 10,000 | [2] 10,000 | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Rush Fish Co., | Boston, | 20,000 | 17,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Scollay Square Olympia Co., | Boston, | 65,000 | 60,000 | 5,000 | May 20, 1916. |
| Shore Fish Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | 17,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., | Boston, | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 25,000 | [1] 25,000<br>[2] 15,000 | [2] 10,000 | Jan. 6, 1916. |
| Smith & Cowdrey Co., | Boston, | [8] 10,000<br>[9] 5,000 | [9] 5,000 | [2, 10] 10,000 | July 14, 1916. |
| Sol-a-Kol Company, The, | Boston, | 100,000 | 75,000 | [11] 25,000 | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Star Fish Company, | Boston, | 9,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| T. H. Lane & Son Company, | Boston, | [12] 50,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [1] 25,000 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 15,000 | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| Taber Mill, | New Bedford, | 1,300,000 | 50,000 | 1,250,000 | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Taylor & Mayo Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 7,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Thayer Company,[13] | Worcester, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| Thayer-Foss Company, | Boston, | [1] 100,000<br>[2] 100,000 | [1] 100,000 | [2] 100,000 | Jan. 21, 1916. |

[1] Preferred.
[2] Common.
[3] See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 13, 1916.
[4] See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 17, 1916.
[5] See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 24, 1916.
[6] See certificate of increase of capital filed June 20, 1916.
[7] This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from $125,000 common to $125,000 preferred and $125,000 common.
[8] Common, Class A but now changed to Common.
[9] Common, Class B.
[10] See certificate of increase of capital filed July 14, 1916.
[11] This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from $25,000 common to $50,000 preferred and $50,000 common, and a change of par value from $50 to $100 per share.
[12] Preferred. Of this amount $10,000 is now made common stock.
[13] Name changed to Geo. B. Smith Co., and by-laws amended relative to manner of determining compensation of officers.

Digitized by Google

*Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital Already Authorised. | Amount of Reduction now Authorised. | Present Authorised Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union Coal Company, | Fitchburg, | $100,000 | $3,000 | $97,000 | May 26, 1916. |
| United Candy Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | 124,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| United Laboratories Company, | Boston, | 275,000 | 274,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| United Perfume Company, | Boston, | 75,000 | 74,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| United Pharmaceutical Company, | Boston, | 250,000 | 249 000 | 1,000 | Sept. 7, 1916. |
| Universal Safety Tread Company, | Boston, | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 20,000<br>[3] 80,000 | [3] 72,000 | [1] 15,000<br>[2] 20,000<br>[4] 8,000 | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, | Springfield, Mass., and E. Berlin, Conn. | 300,000 | 240,000 | 60,000 | Feb. 11, 1916. |
| W. & A. Bacon Company,[5] | Boston, | [6] 500,000<br>[7] 1,000,000 | [6] 300,000<br>[7] 600,000 | [6] 200,000<br>[7] 400,000 | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| W. H. McElwain Company, | Boston, | [8] 4,800,000<br>[9] 2,000,000<br>[7] 2,000,000 | [8] 50,000 | [8] 4,750,000<br>[9] 2,000,000<br>[7] 2,000,000 | Aug. 3, 1916. |
| Walter F. Hoover, Inc., | Springfield, | 25,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Warren Fitch Company, | Boston, | 4,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 21, 1916. |
| Washburn Purisone Company, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | [6] 200,000<br>[7] 400,000 | [6] 100,000<br>[7] 300,000 | [6] 100,000<br>[7] 100,000 | June 8, 1916. |
| Waters Governor Company, | Boston, | 36,000 | 18,000 | 18,000 | Dec. 22, 1915. |
| Whitman, Ward & Lee Company, | Boston, | [6] 30,000<br>[7] 10,000 | [6] 30,000<br>[7] 7,000 | [7] 3,000 | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Williams Bros. Fish Company, | Lynn, | 15,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | Nov. 14, 1916. |
| Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing Company, The. | Fall River, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Aug. 23, 1916. |
| Wyman and Gordon Company, The, | Worcester, Mass., and Cleveland, O. | [6] 450,000<br>[7] 450,000 | [6] 385,100<br>[7] 449,700 | [6] 64,900<br>[7] 300 | Mch. 30, 1916. |
| 90 certificates, 89 corporations, | Totals, | $83,833,800 | $23,581,580 | $60,252,220 | |

[1] First preferred, par value $100 per share.
[2] Second preferred, par value $100 per share.
[3] Common, par value changed from $100 to $10 per share.
[4] Common, par value $10 per share.
[5] And amendment relative to time of payment of dividends on preferred stock.
[6] Preferred.
[7] Common.
[8] First preferred.
[9] Second preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT OF CORPORATIONS, *under Sections 40 and 41 of Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration Adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. I. Asher Pants Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to A. I. Asher & Son Company, | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Acme Credit Company, | Boston, | Par value of shares of stock changed from $10 to $20 per share, | June 29, 1916. |
| Alden Bros. Co., | Boston, | Capital stock changed from $125,000 preferred and $125,000 common to $50,000 first preferred, $119,700 second preferred and $80,300 common, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock. | July 29, 1916. |
| Allbe and Lincoln Co., | Springfield, | Name changed to The Lincoln Co., | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to American Realty Corporation, | May 24, 1916. |
| Armeson Plumbing Company, Incorporated, | Springfield, | Name changed to Armeson Plumbing and Heating Company, Incorporated, | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| Arthur D. Little, Incorporated, | Boston, | Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock, | Aug. 12, 1916. |
| Atherton Furniture Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to Atherton Fowler Furniture Company, | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to Shanklin Equipment Company, | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Autoservice Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Sealed-Package Stores Company, purposes of the corporation amended, par value of shares changed from $5 to $10 per share, and capital stock changed from $1,000,000 preferred and $500,000 common to $1,250,000 preferred and $250,000 common. | Aug. 19, 1916. |
| Avena Shops, Incorporated, The, | Greenfield, | Establishment of office in Chautauqua, N. Y., and provision for addition of secretary to list of officers of the corporation. | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, | Ayer, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to shareholders, relative to distribution of earnings, and relative to directors. | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, | Ayer, | Amendment relative to transfer and sale of stock, | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, | Ayer, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock which may be held by one member. | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| B. A. Snyder Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to sale, transfer or assignment of shares of common stock, | Oct. 31, 1916. |
| Bartlett-Howland Company, | Lynn, | Name changed to Bartlett, Somers Company, | Feb. 2, 1916. |
| Bates and Robinson Machine Company, | Lowell, | Name changed to E. V. Bates Machine Company, | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Bay State Battery Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Gould Storage Battery Company of Massachusetts, | Feb. 28, 1916. |
| Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company, | Boston, | Amendment to certificates of increase of capital filed Oct. 7, 1913, and Oct. 14, 1914, relative to area of real estate mentioned therein. | Oct. 30, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and Beacon Falls, Conn. | Amendment to articles of organization relative to transfer agent, | May 25, 1916. |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to transfer of stock, | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., | Boston, | Amendment relative to transfer of stock, | May 1, 1916. |
| Bearson Kapstein Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Bearson Capstein Company, | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| Berry Putnam Grain Company, The, | No. Andover, | Name changed to Marbleridge Grain Company, | Oct. 3, 1916. |
| Best & Company Inc., | Boston, | Par value of shares of preferred stock changed from $50 to $5 per share, and amendment relative to restrictions upon preferred stock. | June 13, 1916. |
| Bieberbach Company, | Boston, | Name changed to The Bieber Polar Company, | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Black and White Cigar Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to The Black and White Cigarette Company, | July 6, 1916. |
| Bonelli-Adams Co., | Boston, | Purposes of corporation amended, and its duration limited to fifty years from Jan. 15, 1908, | Dec. 7, 1915. |
| Boston Bedding Supply Company, | Natick, | Name changed to Eliot Mills, Inc., | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Boston Dental Institute, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc., | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to restrictions on preferred stock, | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| Boston Fish Pier Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to dividends on series A special preferred stock, | Oct. 28, 1916. |
| Boston Snap Fastener Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock, | Oct. 19, 1916. |
| Brennan & Palmer, Inc., | Salem, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | May 15, 1916. |
| Broadway Pharmacy, Incorporated, | Cambridge, | Name changed to McMinn Drug Company, | Jan. 12, 1916. |
| Brooks-Skinner Company, | Quincy, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Quincy to Weymouth, | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Brown Lumber Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Federal Lumber Co., | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Browne and Rayner Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to Rayner-Offner Company, | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Bruce-Heustis Electric Co., | Fitchburg, | Name changed to E. A. Bruce Electric Co., | Apr. 28, 1916. |
| Bullock Cranberry Company, The, | Wareham, | Amendment relative to voting powers of preferred stock, | May 6, 1916. |
| Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Everett, | Feb. 16, 1916. |
| Butterfield Printing Company, | Lowell, | Classes of stock changed from all common to preferred and common, and statement relative to rights of both classes of stock. | June 23, 1916. |
| Byron Chandler, Inc., | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | June 9, 1916. |
| C. A. Browning Co., | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended; capital stock changed from $25,000 preferred and $75,000 common to $30,000 preferred and $70,000 common; and amendment relative to the terms, restrictions and conditions of preferred and common stock. | Oct. 31, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration Adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| C. A. Cossaboom & Co. Inc., | Amesbury, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Amesbury to Lynn, | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Canal Fish & Freezing Co., | Sandwich, | Amendment providing for establishment of a sinking fund, | June 23, 1916. |
| Carroll-Peabody-Jellerson Shoe Co., | Norway, Me., | Name changed to Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co., | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, | Brockton, | Amendment to by-laws repealing provision requiring officers (except clerk) to be stockholders; establishment of office in Bridgewater, Mass.; and provision for waiver of notice of meetings of stockholders and directors. | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Charles J. Jacobs Company, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Choralcelo Company of Massachusetts, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Churchill and Alden Company, | Brockton, | Amendment relative to preferred stock, relative to dividends, and relative to transfer of common stock. | Jan. 22, 1916. |
| Churchill-Mitchell Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Churchill Company, | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| City Securities Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Boston Loan Company, | Sept. 25, 1916. |
| Clark Sawyer Company, The, | Worcester, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Jan. 18, 1916. |
| Colonial Interstate Express Co., | Salem, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. | Name changed to Merchants' Interstate Express Company, | Jan. 27, 1916. |
| Commonwealth Leather Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Richardson Leather Company, | Nov. 20, 1916. |
| Corr Manufacturing Company, | Taunton, | Amendment relative to dividends on and redemption of preferred stock, | Dec. 17, 1915. |
| Davis-Kelley Co. Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Marcy-Kelley Company, | Oct. 6, 1916. |
| Denison Brothers Company, | New Bedford, | Name changed to Akin-Denison Company, | June 29, 1916. |
| Denison Brothers Company, | New Bedford, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | June 29, 1916. |
| Dighton Manufacturing Company, | Wellington & Taunton, | Reorganization under chapter 437 of the Acts of 1903, | Sept. 19, 1916. |
| Dirigo Coffee Co., | Boston, | Name changed to American Coffee Co., | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| Dolge Felt Company, The, | Oxford, | Amendment providing that preferred stock shall have no voting power, | Mch. 10, 1916. |
| Douban Company, | Saugus, | Name changed to Educational Specialties, Inc., and principal office in Massachusetts changed from Saugus to Boston. | June 5, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E. T. Slattery Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfers of stock, and relative to powers of directors in taking or purchasing shares of common stock. | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| Eagle Plating Company, The, | Worcester, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| East Boston Marble & Mosaic Company, | Boston, | Name changed to The Cancian Company, | May 25, 1916. |
| Eastern Cement Brick Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Colonial Construction Co., | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Edison Shop Inc., The, | Salem, | Name changed to W. W. Ballard, Inc., | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Edwin S. Pickert Company, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Jan. 26, 1916. |
| Electrical Construction and Supply Company, | New Bedford, | Name changed to Briggs Electric Company, | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Erving Mills, | Holyoke, | Name changed to Erving Paper Mills, | Feb. 14, 1916. |
| Essex Investment Company, | Lynn, | Par value of shares of stock changed from $50 to $100 per share, | Mch. 13, 1916. |
| F. W. Mason Company, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to F. W. Mason Company, | May 9, 1916. |
| Fairbanks Hammer Co., | Boston, | Name changed to United Hammer Co., | Nov. 28, 1916. |
| Farquharson Confectionery Company, | Brookline, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incorporated, | Lynn, | Name changed to Lindsey & Hall Co., | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Gekco Company of New York, The, | Brockton, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Name changed to The New York Gekco Company, | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Gekco Company of Topeka, The, | Brockton, Mass., and Topeka, Kan. | Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Gem Amusement Company, | Newton, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| General Transportation Company, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Peabody, | May 19, 1916. |
| Geo. E. Keith Company, | Brockton, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Golden Pelt Fox & Fur Company of Massachusetts, | Springfield, | Name changed to Springfield Silver Black Fox Company, | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Goldsmith-Wall Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Goldsmith-Wall-Stockwell Company, | Sept. 5, 1916. |
| Grand View Land and Industrial Development Company, | Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can. | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock; purposes of the corporation amended; place of holding annual meeting changed; and name changed to The Financial Trust, Inc. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Gray & Davis Inc., | Cambridge, | Par value of shares of common stock changed from $100 to $25 per share, | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| Greelock Company, The, | Boston, | Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock, | Nov. 11, 1916. |
| Green & Sibley Co., Inc., The, | Lynn, | Name changed to C. F. Green and Sons, Inc., | Sept. 13, 1916. |
| Grocers Specialty Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Yo-Ko Food Company, | Mch. 17, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration Adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. Dangel Company, | Boston, | Name changed to The Dangel Company, | Oct. 4, 1916. |
| H. H. Brown Company, | North Brookfield, | Par value of shares of common stock changed from $50 to $10 per share, | Apr. 11, 1916. |
| H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, | Lowell, | Name changed to Hobson and Lawler Company, | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| $H^2O$ Mfg. Co., | Boston, | Par value of shares changed from $100 to $5 per share, | Jan. 15, 1916. |
| Haddon-Briggs Company, | Boston, | Name changed to A. N. Briggs Company, | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Halsey & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to N. W. Halsey & Company, Incorporated, | May 1, 1916. |
| Hampden Machine and Tool Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to Connery Machine and Tool Company, | June 20, 1916. |
| Hanover Dental Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company, | Jan. 3, 1916. |
| Harry Gordon & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Hartley Silk Company, Inc., | Boston, Mass., Towanda, Pa., and New York, N. Y. | Amendment to articles of organization relative to number of directors and relative to election of directors. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The, | Cambridge, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to membership in the corporation, and relative to holding and sale of stock. | Mch. 27, 1916. |
| Harvey A. Gallup Agency Incorporated, | North Adams, | Purposes and by-laws of the corporation amended, | June 16, 1916. |
| Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., | Boston, | Amendment relative to sale, transfer and assignment of stock, | Oct. 2, 1916. |
| Hetherston Importing Company, The, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Holyoke Photo Engraving Company, | Holyoke, | Name changed to P & B Engraving Company, | May 1, 1916. |
| Houghton & Dutton Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock, | Oct. 16, 1916. |
| Hutcheson Shoe Company, | Weymouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Name changed to Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc., | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company, | Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash. | Amendment relative to subscriptions to capital stock, | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company, | Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash. | Name changed to Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company, | May 29, 1916. |
| Ideal Can Company, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Everett, | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| Industrial Loan Company of Springfield, The, | Springfield, | Name changed to The Morris Plan Company of Springfield, | Mch. 13, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ingalls Garage Company, | Newburyport, | Name changed to Newburyport Garage Company, | Feb. 4, 1916. |
| International Distributing Company, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Cambridge, | June 8, 1916. |
| J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, | Chicopee, | Name changed to J. Stevens Arms Company, | July 1, 1916. |
| John H. Timmons Company, | Attleboro, | Name changed to The Ashley Drug Company, | Feb. 25, 1916. |
| Johnson-Appleby Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to redemption of preferred stock, | Feb. 5, 1916. |
| Joseph Cowan Company, The, | Boston, | Par value of shares of stock changed from $100 to $10 per share, | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Journal Newspaper Company, | Boston, | Par value of shares of common stock changed from $1,000 to $100 per share, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock. | Mch. 16, 1916. |
| Katsman-Adler Shoe Co., | Boston, | Amendment relative to sale of stock, | May 2, 1916. |
| Kehew-Bradley Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Seccomb-Kehew-Bradley Company, | May 15, 1916. |
| Kennison's Pharmacy Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Harrison Avenue Pharmacy, Inc., | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| L. M. Korits Company, | Lawrence, | Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, and provision relative to vote necessary for an increase of authorized capital stock. | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| L. M. Pierce Co., Fred A. Hoschke, Prop., | Springfield, | Name changed to L. M. Pierce Company, | Nov. 18, 1916. |
| La-Lo Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to La-Lo Chemical Company, | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Lake & Co., Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc., par value of preferred and common stock changed from $10 to $100 per share, and amendment relative to rights of preferred stock. | Oct. 7, 1916. |
| Lambie-Denman, Incorporated, | Springfield, | Name changed to Walter M. Denman, Incorporated, | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Lamson & Hubbard Co., | July 22, 1916. |
| Lamson & Hubbard, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co., | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Lancaster Milk Company, | Everett, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Everett to Somerville, | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Larrabee and Stearns, Inc., | Melrose, | Name changed to Stearns and Hill, Inc., | July 1, 1916. |
| Lenox Motor Car Company, | Boston, | Capital stock changed from $500,000 preferred and $500,000 common to $500,000 first preferred, $50,000 second preferred and $450,000 common; par value of shares changed from $10 to $100 per share and statement of rights of first preferred and second preferred stock. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Lewis Manufacturing Company, | Walpole, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Liberty Paper Company, | Boston, | Ratification and confirmation of previous issue of preferred stock to the amount of $10,000, being the amount of preferred stock authorized by the articles of organization. | June 27, 1916. |
| Liberty Paper Company, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | June 27, 1916. |
| Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Worcester, | May 1, 1916. |
| Lionne Company, The, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | July 17, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration Adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Louis K. Liggett Company, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to preferences, voting powers, restrictions and qualifications of preferred stock. | Feb. 17, 1916. |
| Louis K. Liggett Company, | Boston, | Reduction of amount of the issue of capital stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 17, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. |
| Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated, | Lynn, | Purposes of the corporation amended; principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lynn to Chelsea; and date of annual meeting changed. | Mch. 28, 1916. |
| Macbeth-Evans Glass Company (Mass.), | Boston, | Name changed to Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts, | Oct. 26, 1916. |
| Magnetic Sanitarium Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Dr. Willard M. Lindsey Incorporated; principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Worcester; and purposes of the corporation amended. | Feb. 12, 1916. |
| Maine Lime Company, | Boston, Mass., and Rockport, Me. | Amendment relative to preferences of preferred stock and relative to restrictions upon transfer and calling of preferred and common stock. | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| Mansfield Machine Works (Inc.), | Mansfield, | Name changed to Boston Combining Company, | Aug. 21, 1916. |
| Manufacturers Equipment Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Industrial Service & Equipment Company, | May 31, 1916. |
| Maplehurst Farm, Inc., | Boston, Mass., and Pittsfield, N. H. | Name changed to Maplehurst Fruit Farm, Inc., | Sept. 27, 1916. |
| Marine Investments Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to transfer of stock, | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Market Gardeners Outlet Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to R. E. Morton Co., purposes of the corporation amended, and restrictions upon transfer of shares of stock removed. | July 8, 1916. |
| Martin Tractor Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to Knox Company, | May 22, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Pharmacy, Inc., | Cambridge, | Name changed to School Street Pharmacy, Inc., | Feb. 24, 1916. |
| Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc., | Haverhill, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | May 6, 1916. |
| May Manton Pattern Company, Inc., | Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., & Newark, N. J. | Amendment relative to sale and transfer of first preferred stock, | Oct. 21, 1916. |
| McGarry Drug, Inc., | Lynn, | Name changed to Ideal Pharmacy, Inc., | May 9, 1916. |
| McNichol-Carr Last Company, | Lynn, | Name changed to The McNichol Last Co., | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| McTernen Rubber Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Korker Rubber Manufacturing Company, | May 3, 1916. |
| Mekeel-Severn-Wylie Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co., | May 3, 1916. |
| Merchants Profit Sharing Stamp Company, | Boston, | Name changed to New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company, | Dec. 3, 1915. |
| Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years, | Mch. 1, 1916. |
| Milner-Bill Company, The, | Springfield, | Name changed to Raymond R. Bill & Co. Inc., | July 18, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan & Corey, Inc., | Worcester, | Name changed to Morgan & Powers, Inc., | Sept. 22, 1916. |
| Morning Star Film Company, The, | Fall River, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Fall River to New Bedford, | May 12, 1916. |
| Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., | Fitchburg, | Capital stock changed from $25,000 common to $10,000 preferred and $15,000 common, and an issue of preferred stock to the amount of $2,500 to be paid for in cash, authorized. | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Motion Picture Advertising Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to issue of stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed May 13, 1916. | July 18, 1916. |
| Murray-Quimby Shoe Co., | Haverhill, | Name changed to Horace W. Murray Co. Inc., | Oct. 14, 1916. |
| N. W. Bacon Company, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Jan. 25, 1916. |
| N. W. Halsey & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to The National City Company of Boston, | Aug. 26, 1916. |
| N. W. Harris & Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to Harris, Forbes & Company, Incorporated, | Jan. 31, 1916. |
| Nantasket Bottling Works, Inc., | Hull, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Hull to Quincy, | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company, | Boston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. | Name changed to Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company, | June 10, 1916. |
| National Cigar Stands Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock, | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| National Dairy Motor Company, | Westfield, | Name changed to Hinsman Machine & Tool Company, | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| National Fuel Company, | Boston, | Par value of shares changed from $100 to $10 per share, | Nov. 13, 1916. |
| National Leather Goods Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Harry L. Rogers Company, | Feb. 7, 1916. |
| National Loan Co., | Haverhill, | Name changed to National Metal Co., and purposes of the corporation amended, | May 16, 1916. |
| National News Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Femina Publishing Co., | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Nemasket Automobile Co., | Middleborough, | Amendment relative to rate of dividends on preferred stock, | Mch. 29, 1916. |
| Nevada Exploration Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Natchez Mining Company, | Dec. 15, 1915. |
| New England Mica Company, | Newton, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Newton to Waltham, | June 23, 1916. |
| New England Paper Goods Company, | Holyoke, | Name changed to The Quality Printing Company, | Feb. 14, 1916. |
| New England Radiator Company, | Boston, | Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed from $25 to $5 per share, | June 7, 1916. |
| New England Steel Products Co., | Malden, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Malden to Cambridge, | July 12, 1916. |
| New England Trade-Travel Company, | Boston, | Capital stock changed from $15,000 deferred service and $85,000 common to $100,000 common, amendment relative to restrictions on stock, and name changed to New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company. | Dec. 20, 1915. |
| New England Westinghouse Company, | Springfield, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to Chicopee, | Sept. 30, 1916. |
| Nico Manufacturing Co., | Boston, | Name changed to J. Nicholas Company, | Oct. 25, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc.* — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration Adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| North American Fruit Co., The, | Lawrence, Mass., and Hallandale, Fla. | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lawrence to Springfield, | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| North Pacific Public Service Company, | Worcester, Mass., and Tacoma, Wash. | Amendment relative to amount of capital stock now issued, and relative to future issue of preferred stock. | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Northern Kansas Electric Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Northern Kansas Light and Power Company, | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Northfield Hotel Company, | Northfield, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Apr. 8, 1916. |
| Northwestern Syndicate Inc., | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Feb. 11, 1916. |
| Norwood Housing Association, Inc., | Boston, | Amendment relative to dividends on common stock, | May 5, 1916. |
| O. L. Story Scenic Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to sale of shares of stock, | Aug. 16, 1916. |
| P. M. Chandler & Company, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Chandler, Wilbor and Company Incorporated, | Jan. 11, 1916. |
| P. W. Mynor Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to Mill River Motor Co., | Nov. 15, 1916. |
| Palmer Drug Company, | Palmer, | Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock, | Nov. 24, 1916. |
| Parker Supply Mfg. Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Wax Brush Co., | Nov. 6, 1916. |
| Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, | Northbridge, | Name changed to Rockdale Company, | Aug. 31, 1916. |
| Pekowsky Shoe Novelty Co., The, | Haverhill, | Name changed to International Shoe Novelty Company, | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Perfection Grate Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to The Perfection Grate & Supply Company, | Mch. 21, 1916. |
| Pharmacie Francaise, Incorporated, | Lawrence, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Oct. 25, 1916. |
| Porter Motor Sales Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Cottrell Motor Car Company, | Mch. 3, 1916. |
| Power Heating and Ventilating Company, | Boston, | Par value of shares of stock changed from $100 to $40 per share, | June 21, 1916. |
| Press Clipping Bureau, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Luce's Press Clipping Bureau, | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Prestige Fruit Syrup Company, | Boston, | Name changed to F. L. Daggett Company, and establishment of office of vice-president, | May 23, 1916. |
| Princess Theatre Inc., | Wakefield, | Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, | Aug. 5, 1916. |
| Puritan Dental Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Colson's Puritan Dental Company, | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| Quigley Furnace and Foundry Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to Metals Production Equipment Company, | Feb. 15, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quincy Oil Company, The, | Quincy, | Amendment relative to transfer and sale of shares of stock, | June 29, 1916. |
| Reliable Tire & Rubber Company of New England, | Boston, | Name changed to Interstate Rubber Company, | Aug. 18, 1916. |
| Reynolds Chocolate Company, The, | Somerville, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Somerville to Boston, | June 29, 1916. |
| Riendeau-Perreault Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to Park Bootery Incorporated, | June 1, 1916. |
| Robert E. Stone, Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to Robert E. Stone & Company, Incorporated, | Sept. 15, 1916. |
| Rockland Coöperative Market Inc., | Rockland, | Amendment to purpose; amendment relative to number of shares which may be held by one person, and relative to voting powers of stockholders; also change in classes of stock. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| Rogers and Whitney Company, | Westfield, | Name changed to Rogers Silver Company, | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Rowland Products Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, | Dec. 2, 1915. |
| Sake Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to Kardas Company, | June 16, 1916. |
| Sandwich Freezer Company, | Sandwich, | Change in classes of stock; statement of rights and preferences of preferred stock; and provision for future conversion of preferred stock into common stock upon its presentation for transfer. | Feb. 18, 1916. |
| School Street Pharmacy, Inc., | Cambridge, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Cambridge to Belmont, | July 17, 1916. |
| Seneca Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Seneca Hat Company, | Feb. 15, 1916. |
| Shaw Lunch Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Piller-Edwards Company, | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| Shawmut Steamship Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to dividends, relative to redemption of preferred stock, and providing for establishment of a sinking fund. | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Shedd Leather Company Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to South Leather Company, Incorporated, and capital stock changed from $50,000 common to $25,000 preferred and $25,000 common. | Aug. 9, 1916. |
| Sheppard Remedy Company, | Worcester, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to proportionate parts of preferred and common authorized and issued stock. | Apr. 14, 1916. |
| Signet Shoe Company, | Brockton, | Amendment relative to subscription to shares, debentures or debenture stock, relative to membership of corporation, and relative to transfer of stock. | Apr. 18, 1916. |
| Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Spiers-Fish Brick Company, | Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H. | Name changed to Spiers Brick Co., | Jan. 19, 1916. |
| Springfield Body Company, | Springfield, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to contracts, | Apr. 5, 1916. |
| Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, | Danvers, | Capital stock changed from $50,000 common to $20,000 preferred and $30,000 common, | Apr. 10, 1916. |
| Sterling Brush Company, | Lynn, | Name changed to Essex Brush Company, | June 14, 1916. |
| Stonemeal Fertiliser Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to The National Stonemeal Company, | Feb. 9, 1916. |
| Stratton-Manuel Garage, Inc., | Malden, | Name changed to Stratton Garage, Inc., | May 2, 1916. |
| Thayer-Griffith Co., | Boston, | Amendment relative to amount of stock to be issued, | July 5, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc.* — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration Adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Toomey, McDougall Co., | Boston, | Name changed to John J. Toomey Co., | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| Tremont Stores, Inc., The, | Boston, | Name changed to Butler's Inc., | Oct. 20, 1916. |
| Triple Link Publishing Co. Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated, | Dec. 9, 1915. |
| Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | June 10, 1916. |
| Tyler-Wires Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Wires Tile Company, | Dec. 30, 1915. |
| Union Caliper Co., | Orange, | Name changed to Union Tool Company, | Mch. 8, 1916. |
| Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The, | Somerville, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Apr. 20, 1916. |
| Union Wholesale Drug Co., | Boston, | Par value of shares of stock changed from $200 to $50 per share, | May 15, 1916. |
| United Employment Bureau, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Park Square Employment Bureau, Inc., | June 19, 1916. |
| United Marble Companies, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to date of dividends on preferred stock, | Feb. 14, 1916. |
| Vacuum Fumigating Company, | Boston, | Name changed to The Vacuum Company, | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Veritone Piano Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Anton Krieghoff Company, | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| Victor Electrical Equipment Company, | Boston, | Name changed to The Veeco Co., | Nov. 1, 1916. |
| Victor Shoe Machinery Co., | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Lynn, | Apr. 26, 1916. |
| W. B. Jones Leather Company, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock, and par value of shares changed from $100 to $25 per share. | Jan. 14, 1916. |
| W. H. Miner Chocolate Company, | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Amendment relative to dividends on preferred and common stock, | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Wandel Screen Manufacturing Company, The, | Walpole, | Name changed to Bird Machine Co., and amendment to by-laws, | Dec. 29, 1915. |
| Warren-Allen Carpet Company, | Boston, | Amendment relative to voting powers of stockholders, election of directors, future issues of capital stock, and transfer of stock; and par value of shares of stock changed from $100 to $10 per share. | Sept. 11, 1916. |
| Warren Beef Company, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to Warren Beef Company; amended by-laws accepted; and provision for election of an assistant treasurer. | Mch. 24, 1916. |
| Warren Leather Goods Company, | Worcester, | Amendment relative to sale of stock, | Mch. 8, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company, | Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash. | Purposes of the corporation amended, | May 29, 1916. |
| Western Investment Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Adams Securities Company, | Apr. 7, 1916. |
| Wheelock-Jeffrey Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Wheelock-Bogue Company, and purposes of the corporation amended, | Feb. 23, 1916. |
| Whitaker-Cushing Company, The, | Shirley, | Name changed to Middlesex Engineering Company, | July 5, 1916. |
| Whitehead Metal Products Company, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | June 13, 1916. |
| Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts, The, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Newton, | Apr. 24, 1916. |
| Wilcox and Brewer Manufacturing Company, | Athol, | Name changed to Brewer and Carlson Company, | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| William Dean Sanford Corporation, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Northeastern Sales Company, and purposes of the corporation amended, | July 5, 1916. |
| William Hall Company, | Boston, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Quincy, | Aug. 8, 1916. |
| William M. Williams Electrical Co., | Springfield, | Name changed to Dental Electric Company, and amendment relative to sale or transfer of common stock. | Sept. 1, 1916. |
| William Whitman Company, Inc., | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Purposes of the corporation amended, | July 26, 1916. |
| Wood-Morgan Detective Agency, Incorporated, The, | Boston, | Name changed to James R. Wood Detective Agency, Inc., | Feb. 10, 1916. |
| Wravin Coal Company, | Boston, | Amendment to articles of organization relative to sale of stock, | Mch. 2, 1916. |
| Wright Electrical Contracting Company, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to E. A. Connolly Company, Inc., | June 2, 1916. |
| Wright Metal Action Company, | Worcester, | Par value of shares changed from $10 to $100 per share, | Dec. 16, 1915. |
| Wyman-Castle Mills, | Boston, | Name changed to The Wyman Company, | Jan. 1, 1916. |
| 267 certificates, 261 corporations. | | | |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF ACCEPTANCE BY CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHAPTER 447, ACTS OF 1913, *as amended by Chapter 118, General Acts of 1915.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvard Co-operative Society, | Cambridge, | Acts 1913, ch. 447, sect. 7, | June 15, 1916. | June 15, 1916. |
| Rockland Coöperative Market Inc., | Rockland, | Acts 1913, ch. 447, sect. 7, | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. |
| 2 corporations. | | | | |

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, *under Chapter 163, Acts of 1908, and Chapter 205, General Acts of 1915.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | New Corporate Name. | Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner. | Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations. | Where Notice of Change of Name was Published. | Date of Secretary's Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amesbury Spiritualist Association, The, | Amesbury, | The First Spiritualist Church of Amesbury, Massachusetts. | – | Mch. 3, 1916. | Amesbury News, | Mch. 11, 1916. |
| B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, | Fall River, | B. M. C. Durfee Trust Company, | – | Mch. 30, 1916. | Fall River Herald, | Apr. 29, 1916. |
| Boston Commercial Club, | Boston, | Boston Commercial Athletic Club, | – | Nov. 8, 1916. | Boston Herald, | Nov. 10, 1916. |
| Central Womans Christian Temperance Union of Springfield, The. | Springfield, | Springfield Central Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Inc. | – | July 26, 1916. | Springfield Union, | Aug. 17, 1916. |
| Dodgeville Cemetery Association, | Attleborough, | The Hillside Cemetery Association, | – | May 18, 1916. | Attleboro Sun, | June 15, 1916. |
| Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, | Boston, | Eliot Savings Bank, | – | May 9, 1916. | Boston Herald, | May 24, 1916. |
| Evening Law School of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. | Boston, | Northeastern College, School of Law of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. | – | May 4, 1916. | Boston Herald, | May 15, 1916. |
| Federated Boys' Clubs, | Boston, | Boys' Club Federation, | – | June 7, 1916. | Boston Herald, | June 29, 1916. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gordon Bible Institute, Incorporated, The, | Boston, | Gordon Bible College, | – | Apr. 20, 1916. | Boston Herald, | Apr. 25, 1916. |
| Haverhill Board of Trade, Incorporated, | Haverhill, | Haverhill Chamber of Commerce, | – | May 22, 1916. | Haverhill Gazette, | June 1, 1916. |
| Haverhill City Hospital Aid Association, | Haverhill, | General Gale Hospital Aid Association, | – | May 15, 1916. | Haverhill Gazette, | May 25, 1916. |
| Hebrew Educational Society, | Somerville, | Congregation B'Nai Brith of Somerville, Massachusetts. | – | Dec. 1, 1915. | Somerville Journal, | Dec. 27, 1915. |
| Industrial House Charities of Springfield, The, | Springfield, | Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, | – | Nov. 29, 1915. | Springfield Union, | Dec. 8, 1915. |
| Male Nurses Club, | Boston, | Male Nurses Association, Inc., | – | Jan. 11, 1916. | Boston Post, | Feb. 3, 1916. |
| Marion Gas Company, The, | Marion, | Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company. | – | Jan. 12, 1916. | Brockton Enterprise, | Jan. 17, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Optical Society, The, | Boston, | The Massachusetts Optometrical Society, | – | June 14, 1916. | Boston Post, | June 29, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, The. | Boston, | Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners. | – | Nov. 27, 1915. | Boston Herald, | Dec. 4, 1915. |
| Milk and Baby Hygiene Association, | Boston, | Baby Hygiene Association, | – | July 1, 1916. | Boston Herald, | Aug. 14, 1916. |
| Mishawum Club of Ward 5, Charlestown, The, | Boston, | Charlestown Athletic Club, | – | Sept. 19, 1916. | Boston Journal, | Nov. 29, 1916. |
| Mutual Benefit Society of Madonna of Carmine of Marsiconuova. | Boston, | Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Filomena of Marsiconuova. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Boston Traveler, | Mch. 20, 1916. |
| National Co-operative Industrial Relief Association, | Boston, | Goodwill Industries of America, Inc., | – | Apr. 29, 1916. | Boston Globe, | May 8, 1916. |
| Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, | Newburyport, | Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women. | – | June 5, 1916. | Newburyport Daily News, | June 16, 1916. |
| Nonantum Day Nursery Association, The, | Newton, | Stearns School Center, | – | Mch. 10, 1916. | Newton Graphic, | Apr. 17, 1916. |
| School of Commerce and Finance of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, The. | Boston, | Northeastern College, School of Commerce and Finance of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. | – | May 4, 1916. | Boston Herald, | May 15, 1916. |
| Second Primitive Methodist Church of Methuen Massachusetts, The. | Methuen, | Emmanuel Primitive Methodist Church of Methuen, Mass. | – | Nov. 19, 1915. | Methuen Transcript, | Jan. 5, 1916. |
| Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated, | Cambridge, | Austrian-Slavonian St. Nicholas Society, Incorporated. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Cambridge Chronicle, | Nov. 27, 1916. |
| South Boston Day Nursery, | Boston, | South Boston Neighborhood House, | – | May 17, 1916. | Boston Globe, | May 25, 1916. |
| Union Fraternal League, | Boston, | The Catholic Fraternal League, | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Boston Post, | Aug. 24, 1916. |
| Union Trust Company, | Boston, | Equitable Trust Company, | – | Sept. 7, 1916. | Boston Globe, | Sept. 14, 1916. |
| 29 corporations. | | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTAIN CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES *Previously Filed, under Section 9, Chapter 125, Revised Laws.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Fixed Capital. | Paid in Capital. | Subject Matter. | Authority under which Organized. | When Incorporated. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frauen Verein, . . . . | Boston, . | - | - | Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — 1. For controlling and maintaining a convalescent home for Jewish women at 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester, Mass. 2. To furnish a medium for social and literary intercourse among all the Jewish women of Boston and vicinity. 3. To encourage mutual and public charitable activity especially in cases of sickness or need. | R. L. ch. 125. | Dec. 23, 1907. | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| Massachusetts Woman Suffrage Association, The. | Boston, . | - | - | Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — The purpose of this association shall be to further the educational, industrial and political interests of women. | P. S. ch. 115. | Mch. 17, 1893. | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | Apr. 6, 1916. |
| New England Moral Reform Society. | Boston, . | - | - | Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — To shelter and reform women who are facing unmarried motherhood; aid them in obtaining suitable employment; maintain and operate a home and a hospital; and provide medical treatment and surgical treatment for such women and the children born to them while inmates of said home and said hospital. | Acts of 1846, ch. 150. | Apr. 24, 1850. | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | Mch. 31, 1916. |
| Salisbury Water Supply Company, The. | Salisbury, . | [1] - | [1] - | By-laws of the corporation amended, . . . . . | Sp. Acts 1915, ch. 243. | Mch. 31, 1915. | - | Feb. 19, 1916. |
| 4 corporations. | | | | | | | | |

[1] Not stated in certificate.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF COR

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 30, 1916. | Allen-Foster-Willett Company, | Lynn, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 26, 1916. | Allied Arts Association, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| June 9, 1916. | Bettinson-Harris Laundry Co., | Malden, | Supreme Judicial, Middlesex. |
| Nov. 30, 1915. | Boston Mutual Film Corporation, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| June 23, 1916. | C. M. P. Listing Bureau Inc., | Holyoke, | Superior, Hampden. |

Digitized by Google

## [illegible] of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates *Previously Filed, under Section 9, Chapter 125, Revised Laws.*

| [illegible] | Subject Matter. | Authority under which Organized. | When Incorporated. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | When Filed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] follows: — 1. For [illegible] with wo- | R. L. ch. 125. | Dec. 23, 1907. | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | Apr. 21, 1916. |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | R. L. ch. 125, | Apr. 6, 1916. |

## [illegible]s of Organization of Religious Societies and Parishes, under Section 49 of Chapter [illegible] *Revised Laws.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | County where Located. | Date of Organization. | Filed in Secretary's Office. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Board of Trustees of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Fall River and St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church of Fall River united under the name, Union Methodist Episcopal Church of Fall River. | Fall River, | Bristol, | Sept. 22, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. |
| East Wareham Methodist Episcopal Church of East Wareham, Massachusetts, Board of Trustees of the. | Wareham, | Plymouth, | June 1, 1916. | June 9, 1916. |
| Onset Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Trustees of the, | Wareham, | Plymouth, | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. |
| 3 corporations. | | | | |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF PURPOSE OF FRATERNAL CORPORATIONS, *under Section 13, Chapter*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | New Purpose of the Corporation. | Date Approved by the Insurance Commissioner. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, The, | Winchester, | For the purpose of paying death benefits not to exceed five hundred dollars, and disability benefits not to exceed three dollars per day. The membership to be limited to the members of the Winchester Fire Department, and to ex-members of the Winchester Fire Department who have served continuously twenty-five years. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. |
| New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society, | New Bedford, | For the purpose of paying death benefits not exceeding five hundred dollars and disability benefits not exceeding three dollars per day. The membership is limited to employees and ex-employees of the New Bedford Fire Department. | Oct. 14, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1916. |
| 2 corporations. | | | | |

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS, *and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the Several Counties in 1916, under Section 57, Chapter 109, Revised Laws and Other Acts.*

| Date of Decree of Dissolution. | NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Court and County where dissolved. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. 30, 1916. | Allen-Foster-Willett Company, | Lynn, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 26, 1916. | Allied Arts Association, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| June 9, 1916. | Bettinson-Harris Laundry Co., | Malden, | Supreme Judicial, Middlesex. |
| [illegible] | Boston Mutual Film Corporation, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| [illegible] | [illegible] M. P. Listing Bureau Inc., | Holyoke, | Superior, Hampden. |

Digitized by Google

*Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, etc.* — Concluded.

| Date of Decree of Dissolution. | NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Court and County where dissolved. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 7, 1915. | Chicago Varnish Company, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 13, 1916. | D. F. McCall Shoe Company, | Westfield, | Superior, Hampden. |
| Sept. 29, 1916. | Demenkow-Brooks Co., Inc., | Brockton, | Supreme Judicial, Plymouth. |
| May 4, 1916. | Fall River Taxicab Company, | Fall River, | Superior, Bristol. |
| May 9, 1916. | Geo. C. Moore Company, | Worcester, Mass., and Westerly, R. I., | Superior, Worcester. |
| Sept. 14, 1916. | Ideal Market Company, | Lawrence, | Superior, Essex. |
| Nov. 22, 1916. | International Whip Company, | Westfield, | Superior, Hampden. |
| Mch. 16, 1916. | J. H. Basker & Company, Inc., | Boston, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 15, 1916. | L. J. Laporte Drug Co., | Holyoke, | Superior, Hampden. |
| Aug. 24, 1916. | Mark Sherwin Company, | Boston, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Nov. 29, 1915. | Morrison Grocery Co., | Boston, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Nov. 30, 1915. | Mutual Film Corporation of Massachusetts, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| June 6, 1916. | National Knitting Company, Inc., | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Nov. 23, 1916. | P. F. Shea Theatres Company, | Springfield, | Superior, Hampden. |
| June 14, 1916. | Pearl and Bunting Company, | Boston, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| May 14, 1915. | Peterson Grain & Coal Company, The, | Great Barrington, Mass., and Derby, Conn., | Superior, Berkshire. |
| Sept. 20, 1915. | Pigeon Hill Granite Company, | Rockport, | Superior, Essex. |
| Feb. 15, 1916. | Power Truck Sales Company, | Worcester, | Superior, Worcester. |
| Sept. 11, 1916. | Reynolds Chocolate Company, The, | Boston, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 29, 1916. | Richmond Garage and Motor Company, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 4, 1916. | St. Jean Baptiste Association (Incorporated), | Brockton, | Superior, Plymouth. |
| Jan. 11, 1916. | Saint Joseph's Industrial School, | Millbury, | Superior, Worcester. |
| Jan. 11, 1916. | Starr Package Machinery Company, | Northampton, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Jan. 11, 1916. | Swift Contracting Company, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 15, 1915. | Unique Hat Manufacturing Company, | Haverhill, | Superior, Essex. |
| Oct. 6, 1916. | Williams Market, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 13, 1916. | Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association, | Westfield, | Superior, Hampden. |
| | 32 corporations. | | |

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* ACTS OF INCORPORATION OF CORPORATIONS, *with Other Enabling Acts Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name by the General Court in the Year 1916.*

---

Chapter of Special Acts

354. American Woolen Company. Authorized to carry on the business of an electric company in the towns of Acton and Maynard.

36. Amherst College, Trustees of. Provisions in charter relative to filling of vacancies in the board of trustees repealed.

232. Andover Home for Aged People. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed $125,000.

293. Bagley Heating Regulator Company, Incorporated. Charter revived and certain acts of the corporation confirmed.

264. Bay State Street Railway Company. May lease to the Union Street Railway Company its railway and property situated within the city of New Bedford.

214. Belchertown Water Company. Time extended within which said company shall complete certain work.

217. Bishop and Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts. Incorporated. Real and personal property.

247. Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company. Time for filing bond, as provided in section 2 of chapter 564 of the Acts of 1911, extended to April 1, 1918. Time for constructing its railroad and opening same for public use extended.

308. Boston and Maine Railroad. Authorized and ordered to raise the grade of Commercial street in the city of Lynn.

87. Boston Young Men's Christian Association. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed $3,000,000.

60. Brockton Hospital Company. City of Brockton authorized to appropriate a sum not exceeding $12,000 a year to be paid to said company toward the maintenance and support of the Brockton hospital.

56. Cambridge Co-operative Society. Incorporation ratified and confirmed.

82. Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department. Charter amended.

83. Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The. May hold real estate not to exceed $50,000, and may invest an amount not exceeding twenty per cent. of its death fund in the same.

Digitized by Google

Chapter of Special Acts

230. Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, The Trustees of. May hold additional real and personal estate.

358. Dows Company, The. Charter revived.

301. Duxbury Fire and Water District. May issue in each of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918 bonds and notes not to exceed $2,000.

341. East Boston Marginal Freight Railroad Company. Chapter 609 of the Acts of 1911, being an act incorporating said company, repealed.

193. Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River. Duration of the corporation extended, and its capital stock authorized to be increased to an amount not to exceed $700,000.

321. Fire District in Huntington. Amount of money to be raised by taxation during any year not to exceed one half of one per cent. of the taxable property in said district.

185. First Church in Roxbury. Charter amended relative to voting rights.

221. Fitchburg Helping Hand Association. Charter amended.

275. Fobes Hayward & Co. (Incorporated). Charter revived for purposes of liquidation.

292. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation. Authorized to build a bridge over Bent's creek, so-called, in the city of Quincy.

192. Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. Powers enlarged.

197. Foxborough Water Supply District, The. May issue bonds and notes not to exceed $11,000.

97. Globe Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Home office in Massachusetts changed from Chelsea to Boston.

223. Grace Church in Salem, Proprietors of. May hold real and personal property not to exceed $100,000, of which not more than $50,000 shall be in real estate.

326. Grand Army Memorial Building Association. Incorporated. Real and personal property exempt from taxation.

23. Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts, Master, Wardens and Members of. May hold real estate not to exceed $5,000,000 and personal estate not to exceed $1,000,000.

Digitized by Google

Chapter of Special Acts

337. Great Barrington Fire District. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed $16,000.

256. Hadley Water Supply District. Limits extended. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed $10,000.

216. Leonard Morse Hospital. Incorporated. Real and personal property.

78. Lynn Hospital. City of Lynn authorized to raise annually by taxation a sum not exceeding $10,000 and to appropriate the same toward the maintenance of said hospital.

24. Masonic Education and Charity Trust. May hold funds and property not to exceed $5,000,000.

317. Massachusetts Agricultural College. Trustees may sell and convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Amherst to the Amherst Corporation Q. T. V. Fraternity.

77. Methodist Ministers Relief Association. Powers enlarged.

46. Milton Convalescent Home, The. Purpose enlarged.

347. New London Northern Railroad Company. Provisions relative to the transfer by mortgage by the Central Vermont Railway Company of its interest as lessee in the railroads, franchises and other property of said New London Northern Railroad Company.

245. Northfield Fire District No. 1. Incorporated. Real estate. May purchase the franchises, corporate properties, rights and privileges of the Northfield Water Company. Bonds or notes not to exceed $75,000.

355. Old Colony Railroad Company, The New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Lessee. Authorized to construct and operate a railroad upon lands of the Commonwealth in the towns of Framingham and Sherborn.

220. Parish of Grace Church in Newton. May hold real and personal property not to exceed $600,000.

252. Park Street Church. Consolidated with the Park Street Congregational Society under the name of Park Street Church.

241. St. Jean Baptiste Society of Marlborough. May hold real estate not to exceed $30,000.

361. Shelburne Falls Fire District. Limits changed.

Digitized by Google

Chapter of Special Acts

278. Shepard Congregational Society. Said society and the church affiliated therewith may hold real and personal property to an aggregate amount for both not exceeding $300,000 exclusive of any meeting house and the lands and buildings connected therewith.

219. Sigma Phi Society of Williams College, Trustees of the. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed $250,000.

231. South Yarmouth Baptist Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May acquire South Yarmouth Baptist Cemetery and any additional land necessary for its purposes.

255. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Time for completing its railroad and opening same for use, extended.

346. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Shares of the capital stock of said corporation may be acquired by the Central Vermont Railway Company, and The Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada is authorized to transfer shares of the capital stock of said Southern New England Railroad Corporation heretofore acquired by it to said Central Vermont Railway Company.

319. Standard Auto Valve Company. Charter revived and certain acts of the corporation confirmed.

325. Tabor Academy, The. Trustees and the school committee of the town of Marion authorized to enter into an agreement for conducting a school in said academy.

279. Unionville Fire and Water District. Incorporated. Real estate. May purchase water from the North Easton Village District. Bonds or notes not to exceed $15,000.

281. Warren Institution for Savings. May hold real estate not to exceed $400,000.

99. West and South Water Supply District of Acton. May supply water to Woodlawn Cemetery.

327. West Mansfield Fire and Water District. Incorporated. Real property. Shall contract with the Mansfield Water Supply District for the purchase of water. Bonds or notes not to exceed $15,000.

107. Williston Seminary. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed $1,950,000.

55. Wing Memorial Hospital Association. Town of Palmer authorized to raise by taxation and pay money to said association.

233. Worcester Academy. Ten trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of its business.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Agawam Reservoir, Power and Irrigation Company, The, Hanson. | Sept. 11, 1916. | May 3, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $91,646 | - | - | - |
| American Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | [3] Mch. 28, 1916. | 26,015,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | [4] May 24, 1916. | 10,000 | $16,756 | - | - | - | - |
| Amherst Water Company, Amherst. | May 16, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 150,000 | 11,170 | - | - | - | $1,538 |
| Ashfield Water Company, Ashfield. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 9,300 | - | - | 798 |
| Aspinwall Water Company, Pittsfield. | May 22, 1916. | [10] Apr. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | $9,700 | - |
| Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, New Bedford. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | $17,668 | - | 10,490 |
| Barnstable Water Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | [13] Feb. 15, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 165,885 | - | - | 1,349 |
| Berkshire Water Company, Lee. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 20,000 | 6,298 | - | - | 71,208 | 1,200 |
| Bolton Telephone Company, The, Bolton. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 952 |
| Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Nov. 23, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | with land | [19] 13,595 | 149 |
| Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. | Nov. 4, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 24,009 | with land | 22,234 | 2,207 |
| Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire. | May 12, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 14,009 | - | - | 1,762 |
| Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. | Sept. 7, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 89,072 | - | 90,297 | 2,151 |
| Commercial Cable Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 6,021 | 29,178 |
| Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | [23] July 26, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Congress Street Safe Deposit Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,734 |
| Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, The, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | [26] Jan. 17, 1916. | 500,000 | 10,174 | - | - | - | 19,678 |
| Cottage City Water Company, Oak Bluffs. | Apr. 1, 1916. | [28] Feb. 28, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dedham Water Company, Dedham. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 200,000 | [31] 431,292 | with | real | estate | 10,177 |

[1] Mortgages.
[2] Accounts payable.
[3] All the assets of the company have been distributed to the stockholders and all liabilities have been assumed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.
[4] Statement of Mch. 31, 1916.
[5] Construction.
[6] Water works.
[7] Pumping station.
[8] Meter account.
[9] Tools.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Plant accounts.
[12] License.
[13] Statement of Jan. 31, 1916.
[14] Reserve for prepaid taxes, etc.
[15] Mortgage bonds.
[16] Reserve for bond interest, etc.
[17] Poles, lines, etc.
[18] Reserve.
[19] And mains.
[20] Mains, hydrants, etc.

Digitized by Google

*required by Chapter 110, Section 51, Revised Laws.*

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | $91,646 | $25,000 | [1] $45,000<br>[2] 21,646 | - | - | - | $91,646 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [5] $1,975,983 | - | - | 1,992,739 | 10,000 | 1,982,739 | - | - | - | 1,992,739 |
| $1,095 | [6] 203,176<br>[7] 800<br>[8] 17,013<br>[9] 335 | - | - | 235,127 | 150,000 | 49,000 | $36,127 | - | - | 235,127 |
| - | - | - | $5,507 | 15,600 | 15,600 | - | - | - | - | 15,600 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [11] 346,427<br>[12] 15,000 | - | - | 389,585 | 250,000 | 72,000 | 37,585 | $30,000 | - | 389,585 |
| 1,844 | [14] 190 | - | - | 169,268 | 75,000 | 15,041<br>[15] 75,000 | 2,091 | [16] 2,136 | - | 169,268 |
| 2,913 | - | - | - | 81,619 | 20,000 | 48,920 | 12,699 | - | - | 81,619 |
| - | [17] 1,584<br>[18] 1,467 | - | - | 4,003 | 1,500 | 90 | 2,413 | - | - | 4,003 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,744 | 5,000 | 10,595 | 149 | - | - | 15,744 |
| - | [20] 177,813 | - | - | 226,263 | 100,000 | 102,000 | 24,263 | - | - | 226,263 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,771 | 15,000 | - | - | [21] 771 | - | 15,771 |
| 2,688 | - | - | - | 184,208 | 100,000 | 65,000<br>[22] 8,000 | 11,208 | - | - | 184,208 |
| - | - | - | - | 39,379 | 10,000 | 24,938 | 4,441 | - | - | 39,379 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [24] 15,000 | - | 5,324 | 23,058 | 20,000 | - | - | [25] 3,058 | - | 23,058 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [1] 676,900<br>[27] 33,800 | - | - | 740,552 | 443,000 | [28] 125,000 | 172,552 | - | - | 740,552 |
| - | [29] 217,350<br>[30] 5,210 | - | - | 222,560 | 100,000 | 101,705 | 9,281 | 11,574 | - | 222,560 |
| - | - | - | - | 441,469 | 200,000 | [32] 113,000<br>[33] 10,000 | 118,469 | - | - | 441,469 |

[21] Surplus.
[22] Loan.
[23] The lines of this company are now operated by the Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Mass., and the latter includes in its report the operations of this company.
[24] Vaults and equipment.
[25] Reserve against rents paid annually in advance.
[26] Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[27] Commercial St. Trust stock.
[28] Notes payable.
[29] Construction account, etc.
[30] Supplies and tools.
[31] And plant.
[32] First mortgage bonds.
[33] Note.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Aug. 22, 1916. | $4,000 | - | $60 | - | - | $365 |
| Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown. | Oct. 13, 1916. | [1] July 15, 1916. | 32,500 | - | 16,500 | [2] $62,351 | with buildings | 770 |
| Essex Company, Boston, | June 14, 1916. | [4] June 1, 1916. | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | - | - | 762,945 |
| Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [8] Feb. 28, 1916. | 125,000 | - | 5,700 | 16,197 | $154,641 | 9,664 |
| Fall River Automatic Telephone Company, Fall River. | May 9, 1916. | [9] Apr. 10, 1916. | 135,000 | $5,000 | - | 6,167 | - | 995 |
| Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. | July 1, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton. | Sept. 25, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | 80,000 | - | 6,810 | with land | [12] 20,045 | 2,702 |
| Granby Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Granby. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 427 |
| Granville Centre Water Company, Granville. | Oct. 25, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 8,979 | - | 41 | 151 |
| Groton Water Company, Groton. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 60,000 | 89,401 | with | real | estate | 4,000 |
| Hampden Automatic Telephone Company, Springfield. | Aug. 3, 1916. | [15] Aug. 2, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | 255 |
| Heath Local Telephone Company, Heath. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 393 |
| Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1915. | 111,000 | - | - | 7,329 | [20] 115,345 | 9,748 |
| Highland Telephone Company, The, New Salem. | Sept. 20, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,833 |
| Hingham Water Company, Hingham. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 668,970 | with | land | 5,559 |
| Holliston Water Company, Holliston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 107,188 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 298 |
| Housatonic Water Works Company, Great Barrington. | Sept. 21, 1916. | [22] June 13, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 82,763 | - | 1,761 |
| Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1901. | 1,925 | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| Lenox Water Company, Lenox. | July 12, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 25,065 | 920 | [26] 170,939 | 3,731 |
| Marconi Telegraph-Cable Company, Inc., Boston. | June 13, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,579 |
| Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | [23] 10,000 | 5,894 |
| Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [8] Jan. 19, 1916. | 50,000 | 9,347 | - | 48,406 | - | 15,584 |
| Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston (for 1915). | Feb. 1, 1916. | [8] Jan. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 677 |
| Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 21, 1916. | [25] - | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 768 |
| Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | [8] Jan. 21, 1916. | 220,000 | - | - | - | - | [26] 6,121<br>[27] 5,500 |

[1] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[2] And piping, etc.
[3] Bonds.
[4] Notes.
[5] Accrued interest.
[6] Statement of Apr. 30, 1916.
[7] Guarantee fund.
[8] Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[9] Statement of Mch. 31, 1916.
[10] Construction.
[11] Accrued liabilities not due.
[12] And wells.
[13] Conduits and pipes.
[14] Pole line.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] 1,000 feet conduit.
[17] None issued; amount paid in by incorporators.
[18] Poles, wires, phones, etc.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] And lines and equipment.
[21] Tools and furniture.
[22] Telephone lines and equipment.
[23] Statement of May 31, 1916.
[24] Investments.
[25] Pipe lines.
[26] And pipes, meters, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $3,739 | $4,164 | $4,000 | $164 | – | – | – | $4,164 |
| – | – | – | – | 79,621 | 32,500 | [3] 32,500<br>[4] 5,500<br>[5] 745 | $8,376 | – | – | 79,621 |
| – | [7] $300,000 | – | – | 1,562,945 | 500,000 | – | 430,105 | $632,840 | – | 1,562,945 |
| – | 286 | – | – | 186,488 | 125,000 | 60,000 | 1,488 | – | – | 186,488 |
| $1,199 | 285<br>[10] 93,001 | – | 95,532 | 202,179 | 135,000 | 65,455<br>[11] 1,084 | – | 640 | – | 202,179 |
| – | – | – | – | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,000,000 |
| – | [13] 64,132 | – | 71,436 | 165,125 | 80,000 | 85,125 | – | – | – | 165,125 |
| – | [14] 1,600 | – | – | 2,027 | 1,200 | 222 | 605 | – | – | 2,027 |
| 448 | – | – | 1,088 | 10,707 | 6,000 | 4,707 | – | – | – | 10,707 |
| 110 | – | – | – | 93,511 | 31,800 | 28,000 | 33,711 | – | – | 93,511 |
| – | [16] 1,000 | – | 6,225 | 7,480 | [17] 7,480 | – | – | – | – | 7,480 |
| – | [18] 1,100<br>[19] 690 | – | – | 2,183 | 1,500 | 286 | 397 | – | – | 2,183 |
| 2,595 | [21] 2,482 | – | – | 137,499 | 106,680 | 12,817 | 8,016 | 9,986 | – | 137,499 |
| 65 | [22] 12,100 | – | – | 14,998 | 5,000 | 3,911 | 6,087 | – | – | 14,998 |
| 6,759 | – | – | – | 681,288 | 300,000 | 122,600 | 258,688 | – | – | 681,288 |
| – | – | – | 7,104 | 124,590 | 50,000 | [3] 50,000<br>[4] 24,590 | – | – | – | 124,590 |
| – | [24] 2,250 | – | – | 86,774 | 40,000 | 445 | 46,329 | – | – | 86,774 |
| – | [26] 1,725 | – | – | 1,925 | 1,925 | – | – | – | – | 1,925 |
| 100 | – | – | – | 200,755 | 86,600 | 90,110 | 4,343 | 19,702 | – | 200,755 |
| – | [27] 138 | – | – | 25,717 | 25,000 | 60 | 657 | – | – | 25,717 |
| – | – | – | – | 15,894 | 10,000 | – | 5,894 | – | – | 15,894 |
| – | [29] 807<br>[30] 219 | – | – | 74,363 | 43,530 | – | 9,992 | 1,996<br>[31] 1,289<br>[32] 1,712<br>[33] 15,844 | – | 74,363 |
| – | [34] 2,613 | – | 33,841 | 37,131 | 10,000 | 27,056<br>[11] 75 | – | – | – | 37,131 |
| – | [34] 2,598 | – | 34,362 | 37,728 | 10,000 | 27,728 | – | – | – | 37,728 |
| – | [38] 100,000<br>[39] 94,500<br>[40] 10,436 | – | – | 216,557 | 204,200 | 336<br>[41] 6,400 | 1,416 | [42] 4,205 | – | 216,557 |

[27] Deferred charges.
[28] And plant and equipment.
[29] Urns.
[30] Unexpired insurance.
[31] Special fund from New England Cremation Society.
[32] Reserve against payments in advance for cremation.
[33] Reserve against sale of niches and care of ashes in columbarium.
[34] Plant.
[36] None held in November, 1916. Statement of Oct. 31, 1916. Since date of statement company has sold all of its property.
[38] General fund.
[37] Guaranty fund cash.
[39] Plant and equipment.
[39] Loans on mortgages (guaranty fund).
[40] General fund loans.
[41] Notes payable.
[42] Money held for clients.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Medfield Water Company, Medfield. | Sept. 11, 1916. | [1] – | $24,000 | – | – | – | – | $2,388 |
| Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | 2,500 | [5] $2,500 | with | R. E. | – | 1,276 |
| Milford Water Company, Milford. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 200,000 | – | [7] $580,311 | with | land | 20,129 |
| Millbury Water Company, Millbury. | Mch. 20, 1916. | [8] Mch. 13, 1916. | 125,000 | – | 25,289 | $6,641 | $36,529 | 5,068 |
| Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 35,984 | – | 63,116 | 2,721 |
| Mountain Spring Water Company of Southampton, Massachusetts, Southampton. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | 57 |
| New England Telegraph Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | – | – | 5,743 |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [12] Apr. 5, 1916. | 25,000 | 7,650 | – | 17,823 | – | – |
| Northfield Water Company, Northfield. | July 3, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | 86 |
| Norton Water Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [12] Jan. 22, 1916. | 75,000 | 148,612 | with | real | estate | 2,515 |
| Onset Water Company, Onset. | Sept. 13, 1916 | July 10, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 500 | 4,181 | 75,806 | 652 |
| Oxford Water Company, Oxford. | May 4, 1916. | [12] Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 25,257 | 6,497 | 6,754 | 6,474 |
| Palmer Water Company, Palmer. | June 9, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 30,000 | 79,479 | with | real | estate | 12,782 |
| Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 85,034 |
| Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Dec. 29, 1915. | [19] Dec. 9, 1915. | 80,000 | – | – | – | – | 14,320 |
| Quabbin Aqueduct Company, Enfield. | Nov. 21, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | 1,200 | – | [24] 1,200 | – | – | – |
| Richmond Telephone Company, Richmond. | Oct. 4, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | 1,610 | – | – | – | – | 682 |
| Riverside Water Company, Gill. | July 3, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 3,148 | – | 3,500 | 101 |
| Salisbury Water Supply Company, The, Salisbury. | Sept. 27, 1916. | [26] June 5, 1916. | 90,000 | [27] 38,750 | – | 3,900 | [28] 105,524 | 3,433 |
| Scituate Water Company, Scituate. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 270,000 | 356,792 | with | real | estate | 1,639 |
| Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,063 |
| Sheffield Water Company, Sheffield. | June 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 6,000 | 300 | [28] 23,000 | 2,846 |
| South Egremont Water Company, Egremont. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 8,900 | – | 2,200 | – | – | 547 |
| Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. | June 1, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | 200,000 | – | 77,916 | 3,000 | [28] 7,962 | 9,133 |
| Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [12] Feb. 12, 1916. | 25,000 | 3,800 | – | 42,700 | – | – |
| Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. | July 10, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | 43,000 | – | 15,492 | – | – | 2,034 |

[1] None held in 1916. Statement of July 1, 1916.
[2] Pumping plant.
[3] Distributing system.
[4] Water rights.
[5] And service pipes.
[6] Surplus.
[7] And filter beds underground and pipes.
[8] Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[9] Springs and water pipes.
[10] Plant.
[11] Accounts payable.
[12] Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[13] Reserve for prepaid taxes, etc.
[14] Mortgage bonds.
[15] Reserve for bond interest, etc.
[16] Pipe lines, etc.
[17] Reserve for advance charges.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Adjourned. Statement of Nov. 30, 1915.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| – | [2] $3,180<br>[3] 12,524<br>[4] 5,000 | – | $1,552 | $24,644 | $24,000 | $644 | – | – | – | $24,644 |
| – | – | – | – | 3,776 | 2,500 | – | – | [6] $1,276 | – | 3,776 |
| $1,946 | – | – | – | 602,386 | 200,000 | 293,500 | $108,886 | with profit and loss | – | 602,386 |
| – | 158,818 | – | 15,633 | 247,978 | 113,000 | 134,978 | – | – | – | 247,978 |
| – | – | – | – | 101,821 | 100,000 | – | 1,821 | – | – | 101,821 |
| – | [9] 1,500 | – | – | 1,557 | 1,500 | 57 | – | – | – | 1,557 |
| – | [10] 15,000 | – | 13,522 | 34,265 | 30,000 | [11] 4,265 | – | – | – | 34,265 |
| – | – | – | – | 25,473 | 25,000 | 473 | – | – | – | 25,473 |
| – | [10] 7,851 | – | – | 7,937 | 2,000 | 2,862 | 3,075 | – | – | 7,937 |
| 1,371 | [12] 356 | – | 2,532 | 155,386 | 75,000 | 2,861<br>[14] 75,000 | – | [15] 2,525 | – | 155,386 |
| – | – | – | – | 81,139 | 25,000 | 45,427 | 10,712 | – | – | 81,139 |
| 1,214 | [16] 49,538 | – | 2,194 | 97,928 | 49,900 | 41,457 | – | 1,500<br>[17] 5,071 | – | 97,928 |
| – | – | – | – | 92,261 | 30,000 | 38,701 | 12,427 | [6] 6,706<br>[18] 4,427 | – | 92,261 |
| – | [19] 5,000 | – | 167,736 | 257,770 | 5,000 | [11] 252,770 | – | – | – | 257,770 |
| – | [20] 205,397<br>[21] 978 | – | – | 220,695 | 80,000 | 11,525<br>[22] 586 | 54,286 | 73,573<br>[23] 725 | – | 220,695 |
| – | – | – | – | 1,200 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | 1,200 |
| 156 | [25] 2,823 | – | – | 3,661 | 1,610 | 155 | 1,896 | – | – | 3,661 |
| – | – | – | 4,851 | 11,600 | 10,000 | 1,600 | – | – | – | 11,600 |
| 35 | [29] 54,969<br>[30] 286 | – | – | 206,897 | 90,000 | [31] 82,476 | 34,421 | – | – | 206,897 |
| – | – | – | 7,339 | 365,770 | 250,000 | 115,770 | – | – | – | 365,770 |
| – | [32] 431,946<br>[33] 25,450 | – | 14,930 | 475,389 | 200,000 | [34] 275,389 | – | – | – | 475,389 |
| – | – | – | 7,854 | 40,000 | 20,000 | [36] 20,000 | – | – | – | 40,000 |
| – | [37] 1,115<br>[38] 17,186 | – | 352 | 21,400 | 8,900 | 12,500 | – | – | – | 21,400 |
| 7,988 | [40] 29,938<br>[41] 209,391 | – | – | 345,328 | 200,000 | – | 121,776 | 23,552 | – | 345,328 |
| – | – | – | – | 46,500 | 25,000 | 21,500 | – | – | – | 46,500 |
| – | [42] 72,587 | – | – | 90,113 | 43,000 | 31,626 | 15,115 | 372 | – | 90,113 |

[20] Plant (lines, equipment and supplies).
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Accrued liabilities not due.
[23] Other reserves.
[24] And pipes.
[25] Poles and lines.
[26] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[27] And wells, standpipe and rights of way.
[28] And tools and office fixtures.
[29] Sewerage system.
[30] Special deposits, prepaid items, etc.
[31] And accrued items.
[32] Business and good will.
[33] Railroad stock.
[34] Bills payable.
[35] And water mains.
[36] Bonds.
[37] Reservoir.
[38] District system.
[39] And tools, etc.
[40] Investments.
[41] Personal estate.
[42] Underground conduits, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | $10,700 | - | $500 | - | - | $542 |
| Taghconic Telephone Company, West Stockbridge. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 238 |
| Telepost Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket. | July 12, 1916. | [5] July 10, 1916. | 45,000 | - | 7,343 | $23,935 | $12,213 | 932 |
| Warren Power Company, Springfield, . . . | May 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 750,000 | - | 375,000 | - | - | 3,304 |
| West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone Company, West Stockbridge. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 800 | 180 |
| Westford Water Company, Westford. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | 70,000 | - | 850 | 12,800 | 8,550 | 2,949 |
| Weston Water Company, Weston. | Aug. 3, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 50,000 | $19,886 | - | 6,979 | 16,104 | 5,221 |
| Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 250 | 500 | 5,834 | 303 |
| Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. | June 20, 1916. | [14] June 13, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 62,000 | - | - | 6,162 |
| Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults Incorporated, Worcester. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,551 |
| Total Certificates filed, . | . . . | 83 | 33,562,035 | 2,236,907 | 2,954,933 | 331,057 | 1,053,938 | 1,155,133 |
| Deduct Duplicates, . | . . . | 1 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 677 |
| Total Corporations, . | . . . | 82 | 33,552,035 | 2,236,907 | 2,954,933 | 331,057 | 1,053,938 | 1,154,506 |

[1] Pipe mains.
[2] Pole lines.
[3] Supplies.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[6] Rights.
[7] Construction.
[8] Sinking funds.
[9] Underground pipe, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Concluded.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| – | [1] $10,200 | – | – | $11,242 | $10,700 | – | $435 | $107 | – | $11,242 |
| – | [2] 1,019<br>[3] 15 | – | – | 1,272 | 1,000 | $78 | 194 | – | – | 1,272 |
| – | [4] 10,000 | – | $10,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | [6] 900<br>[7] 98,931<br>[8] 364<br>[9] 13,777 | – | – | 158,395 | 45,000 | 64,175 | 43,220 | 6,000 | – | 158,395 |
| – | – | – | 470,910 | 849,214 | 750,000 | 99,214 | – | – | – | 849,214 |
| $20 | – | – | 7 | 1,007 | 1,000 | – | 7 | – | – | 1,007 |
| – | [9] 62,273<br>[10] 3,172 | – | – | 90,594 | 40,000 | [11] 35,000 | 9,061 | 6,533 | – | 90,594 |
| 382 | [12] 68,432 | – | – | 117,004 | 50,000 | 7,200<br>[13] 50,000 | 9,804 | – | – | 117,004 |
| – | – | – | – | 6,887 | 5,800 | 200 | 887 | – | – | 6,887 |
| – | – | – | 192,135 | 260,297 | 100,000 | 160,297 | – | – | – | 260,297 |
| – | [15] 20,000 | – | – | 21,551 | 20,000 | – | 1,551 | – | – | 21,551 |
| 32,928 | 5,979,926 | – | 1,175,705 | 14,970,577 | 7,013,625 | 5,411,876 | 1,676,956 | 868,120 | – | 14,970,577 |
| – | 2,613 | – | 33,841 | 37,131 | 10,000 | 27,131 | – | – | – | 37,131 |
| 32,928 | 5,977,313 | – | 1,141,864 | 14,933,446 | 7,003,625 | 5,384,745 | 1,676,956 | 868,120 | – | 14,933,446 |

[10] Sinking fund.
[11] Bonds.
[12] Pipe line and reservoir.
[13] Mortgage bonds.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Safes and boxes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION OF GAS AND ELECTRIC

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Agawam Electric Company, The, Agawam. | Oct. 17, 1916. | [1] Sept. 13, 1916. | $125,000 | - | $10,419 | $43,453 | $129,319 | $9,488 |
| Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. | Jan. 10, 1916. | [3] Dec. 3, 1915. | 60,000 | $6,725 | - | - | 173,007 | 10,430 |
| Amesbury Electric Light Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 235,000 | - | 24,346 | with land | 265,146 | 99,611 |
| Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst. | Oct. 17, 1916. | [1] Sept. 13, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 16,495 | - | 511,489 | 43,579 |
| Athol Gas and Electric Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 605,000 | - | 352,903 | with land | 544,992 | 100,384 |
| Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The, Attleboro. | July 19, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | 58,000 | - | 51,657 | 17,337 | 110,783 | 55,467 |
| Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleboro. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | 275,000 | - | 14,766 | 59,085 | 256,952 | 49,488 |
| Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly. | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | 687,500 | - | 323,877 | with land | 969,236 | 47,373 |
| Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 60,537 | 6,886 |
| Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 31, 1916. | [12] July 13, 1915. | 9,500 | - | - | - | 26,360 | 5,576 |
| Boston Consolidated Gas Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, 1916. | [1] Sept. 14, 1916. | 15,124,600 | 26,755,002 | with | real | estate | 487,098 |
| Boston Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 27, 1916. | [18] Oct. 12, 1915. | 3,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | [19] Oct. 10, 1916. | 3,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. | Aug. 21, 1916. | [1] Aug. 1, 1916. | 1,537,000 | 158,970 | - | - | [20] 1,636,565 | 164,956 |
| Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 1,000,000 | - | 257,851 | with land | 1,308,885 | 139,898 |
| Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 21, 1916. | [1] Oct. 24, 1916. | 1,680,000 | - | 537,971 | with land | 2,539,145 | 235,095 |
| Central Massachusetts Electric Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 280,000 | - | 7,661 | with land | 613,255 | 75,407 |
| Charlemont Electric Light and Power Company, Charlemont. | Sept. 16, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,119 | 165 |
| Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | 600,000 | - | 152,839 | 785,213 | with bldgs. | 52,517 |
| Chester Electric Light Company, Chester. | Sept. 26, 1916. | [1] Sept. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,100 | 175 | 8,329 | 469 |
| Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket, Nantucket. | Sept. 9, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | 40,000 | 1,457 | - | 5,906 | 58,247 | 3,658 |
| Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. | Oct. 20, 1916. | [1] Sept. 7, 1916. | 743,000 | 810,097 | with | real | estate | 16,692 |
| Connecticut River Transmission Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [26] Feb. 24, 1916. | 1,195,000 | [26] 1,205,253 | - | - | - | 182,480 |

[1] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[2] Prepaid accounts.
[3] Statement of July 1, 1915.
[4] Bonds.
[5] Premium on stock issued.
[6] Reserve.
[7] First payment on new stock to be issued Oct. 1, 1916.
[8] Investment tenements.
[9] Sinking fund.
[10] Premium on stock.
[11] Premium account.
[12] Statement of July 1, 1916.
[13] Investments.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Reserve for accidents and damages.
[16] Employees' profit sharing fund.
[17] Stock premiums.
[18] Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
[19] Corporation out of business.
[20] And plant account.
[21] And stock, product, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Companies, required by Acts of 1914, Chapter 742, Section 65.*

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies and Materials. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Total. |
| $6,115 | [2] $481 | – | – | $199,275 | $125,000 | $63,826 | – | $10,437 | $12 | $199,275 |
| 3,869 | – | – | $15,461 | 209,492 | 60,000 | 89,492<br>[4] 60,000 | – | – | – | 209,492 |
| 13,277 | 15,408 | $294 | – | 418,082 | 235,000 | 164,930 | [5] $2,152 | 15,705 | 295 | 418,082 |
| 18,064 | – | – | – | 589,627 | 300,000 | 253,116<br>[4] 30,000 | – | 6,471 | 40 | 589,627 |
| 12,652 | 14,334 | 105 | – | 1,025,370 | 605,000 | 274,351<br>[4] 15,000 | [5] 84,000<br>[6] 15,125 | 31,789 | 105 | 1,025,370 |
| 13,832 | – | 150 | – | 249,226 | 58,000<br>[7] 43,500 | 25,484 | [5] 14,500 | 107,592 | 150 | 249,226 |
| 15,360 | [8] 1,061<br>[9] 28,160 | – | – | 424,872 | 275,000 | 20,796<br>[4] 30,000 | [10] 20,000 | 78,363 | 713 | 424,872 |
| 7,281 | – | – | – | 1,347,767 | 687,500 | – | 19,813<br>[11] 355,250 | 282,668 | 2,536 | 1,347,767 |
| 1,169 | 1,077 | 175 | – | 69,844 | 40,000 | 27,359 | [6] 633 | 1,677 | 175 | 69,844 |
| 240 | [12] 6,629 | – | – | 38,805 | 9,500 | 3,569<br>[14] 17,000 | – | 8,736 | – | 38,805 |
| 570,876 | – | 163,135 | – | 27,976,111 | 15,124,600 | 3,695,975 | [15] 46,070<br>[16] 1,385<br>[17] 8,893,265 | 51,681 | 163,135 | 27,976,111 |
| – | – | – | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,000,000 |
| – | – | – | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,000,000 |
| [21] 104,480 | [22] 19,637 | 4,446 | – | 2,089,054 | 1,537,000 | 56,439<br>[4] 100,000<br>[22] 375,000<br>[24] 1,102 | – | 15,067 | 4,446 | 2,089,054 |
| 32,326 | [25] 45,017 | 8,331 | – | 1,792,308 | 1,000,000 | 56,616 | [26] 64,176<br>[27] 420,000 | 243,186 | 8,330 | 1,792,308 |
| 107,881 | – | 27,915 | – | 3,448,007 | 1,680,000 | 167,509 | [28] 15,107<br>[29] 11,752<br>[30] 955,966 | 589,758 | 27,915 | 3,448,007 |
| 18,758 | 84,704 | 199 | – | 799,984 | 280,000 | 315,237<br>[4] 150,000 | [6] 4,200 | 50,348 | 199 | 799,984 |
| 81 | [31] 502 | – | – | 4,867 | 3,000 | 37<br>[32] 377 | – | 1,453 | – | 4,867 |
| 91,382 | – | – | – | 1,081,951 | 600,000 | 154,598 | [10] 91,901 | 218,699 | 16,753 | 1,081,951 |
| 238 | [33] 109<br>[34] 687 | – | – | 11,107 | 5,000 | 5,807 | – | 300 | – | 11,107 |
| 7,741 | – | 75 | – | 77,084 | 40,000 | 7,100<br>[4] 25,500 | – | 4,409 | 75 | 77,084 |
| 31,459 | – | 3,094 | 24,075 | 885,417 | 743,000 | 136,934 | [15] 2,389 | – | 3,094 | 885,417 |
| 19,889 | [37] 99,307 | – | – | 1,506,929 | 1,195,000 | 293,124 | [38] 18,805 | – | – | 1,506,929 |

[22] Office furniture, fixtures, horses and automobiles.
[23] Notes payable.
[24] Consumers' advance and overpaid accounts.
[25] And autos and furniture.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Premium on capital stock.
[28] Replacement fund.
[29] Profit sharing plan.
[30] Premium.
[31] Depreciation fund.
[32] Due G. H. Turner on advances.
[33] Office furniture.
[34] Garage equipment.
[35] In lieu of annual. Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[36] And lines and equipment.
[37] Prepaid accounts, deferred assets, etc.
[38] Miscellaneous operating reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | $155,950 | - | $4,498 | $1,020 | $251,259 | $13,474 |
| Dedham Electric Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 27, 1916. | [3] Oct. 12, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dedham Electric Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | [4] Oct. 10, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deerfield River Electric Light Company, Conway (for 1915). | Feb. 7, 1916. | [5] Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,526 |
| Deerfield River Electric Light Company, Conway. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,519 | 2,441 |
| East Boston Gas Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | [7] Sept. 13, 1916. | 575,000 | $1,168,950 | with | real | estate | 90,097 |
| Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | 450,000 | - | 12,100 | 143,663 | 395,517 | 29,674 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Nov. 13, 1916. | [7] Oct. 10, 1916. | 22,528,000 | - | - | 9,060,056 | 36,847,031 | 1,185,868 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. | Mch. 30, 1916. | [14] Mch. 7, 1916. | 1,476,000 | - | 423,741 | with land | 1,755,142 | 164,723 |
| Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington. | Aug. 23, 1916. | [7] July 27, 1916. | 283,500 | 42,146 | - | - | 368,838 | 40,421 |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, Fall River. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [20] Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,400,000 | - | 149,445 | 310,165 | 1,882,264 | 120,968 |
| Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. | Aug. 22, 1916. | [7] July 26, 1916. | 1,127,000 | 354,275 | - | - | 1,775,330 | 157,110 |
| Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg (for 1915). | Dec. 11, 1915. | [23] Oct. 27, 1915. | 888,000 | - | 332,051 | - | 1,269,740 | 105,917 |
| Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg. | Nov. 23, 1916. | [7] Oct. 25, 1916. | 888,000 | - | 363,056 | with land | 1,344,356 | 81,347 |
| Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 94,758 | 12,892 |
| Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. | Aug. 16, 1916. | [7] July 18, 1916. | 40,000 | 1,817 | - | - | [42] 66,276 | 6,510 |
| Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner. | Nov. 13, 1916. | [44] Oct. 10, 1916. | 282,600 | [46] 292,149 | - | - | - | 20,246 |
| Gardner Gas Fuel and Light Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | [7] July 24, 1916. | 140,000 | - | 12,870 | with land | 209,244 | 9,624 |
| Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [7] Aug. 7, 1916. | 314,200 | 106,091 | - | - | 466,549 | 68,064 |
| Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | 125,000 | - | 50,000 | - | 135,925 | 10,976 |
| Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 12, 1916. | [23] Jan. 18, 1916. | 1,000,000 | - | 280,066 | 136,097 | 793,334 | 69,089 |

[1] Bonds.
[2] Premium.
[3] Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
[4] Corporation out of business.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Electric lines, transformers, etc.
[7] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[8] Reserve for accidents and damages.
[9] Stock premiums.
[10] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[11] Other ledger accounts.
[12] Premium on capital stock.
[13] Replacement.
[14] Statement of Jan. 31, 1916.
[15] Advance payments.
[16] Suspense.
[17] Subscribers to capital stock.
[18] Negotiable receipts for capital stock.
[19] Subscriptions to capital stock.
[20] Premium on sale of capital stock.
[21] Other reserves.
[22] Accounts not yet due.
[23] Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[24] Deferred charges.
[25] Debit suspense.
[26] Capital and premium payments.

Digitized by Google

*of Gas and Electric Companies* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies and Materials. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Total. |
| $6,642 | $3,030 | – | – | $279,923 | $155,950 | $28,806<br>[1] 60,000 | [2] $7,190 | $27,977 | – | $279,923 |
| – | – | – | $60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | – | – | – | – | 60,000 |
| – | – | – | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | – | – | – | – | 60,000 |
| – | [6] 5,519 | – | – | 8,045 | 4,700 | – | – | 3,345 | – | 8,045 |
| – | – | – | – | 7,960 | 4,700 | – | – | 3,260 | – | 7,960 |
| with cash and debts | – | $51,142 | – | 1,310,189 | 575,000 | 397,530 | [8] 12,631<br>[9] 11,000 | 262,887 | $51,141 | 1,310,189 |
| 28,567 | – | – | – | 609,521 | 450,000 | 121,080 | 11,726<br>[10] 500 | 26,215 | – | 609,521 |
| 905,707 | [11] 930,903 | 64,191 | – | 48,993,756 | 22,518,200 | 6,061,820<br>[1] 1,405,000 | 862,853<br>[12] 17,906,897<br>[13] 19,783 | 155,012 | 64,191 | 48,993,756 |
| 74,117 | [15] 6,474<br>[16] 2,872<br>[17] 12,950 | 510 | – | 2,440,529 | 1,457,500<br>[18] 12,950<br>[19] 12,950 | [7] 69,421<br>[1] 215,000 | 131,889<br>[20] 231,556<br>[21] 3,248 | 305,505 | 510 | 2,440,529 |
| 36,992 | [15] 1,652 | 188 | – | 490,237 | 283,500 | 35,005<br>[1] 25,000<br>[22] 6,732 | 25,000<br>[20] 55,350 | 59,462 | 188 | 490,237 |
| 56,796 | [24] 18,396<br>[25] 12,415 | – | – | 2,550,449 | 1,397,200<br>[26] 108 | 478,750 | 127,266<br>[27] 11,478<br>[28] 1,549<br>[29] 444,020 | 89,327 | 751 | 2,550,449 |
| 107,291 | [15] 2,315<br>[30] 4,183 | 8,005 | – | 2,408,509 | 1,127,000 | 27,591<br>[31] 17,941 | 173,347<br>[20] 577,349 | 477,276 | 8,005 | 2,408,509 |
| 79,124 | [32] 6,816<br>[34] 33,864<br>[35] 13,144<br>[36] 18,930 | 3,906 | – | 1,863,492 | 888,000 | 315,630 | 27,455<br>[21] 1,726<br>[12] 443,100<br>[37] 183,418<br>[38] 257 | – | 3,906 | 1,863,492 |
| 118,251 | [39] 3,759<br>[34] 35,278<br>[35] 13,144<br>[36] 4,735 | 3,782 | – | 1,967,708 | 888,000 | 408,053 | 32,820<br>[21] 4,296<br>[12] 443,100<br>[37] 187,347<br>[38] 316 | – | 3,782 | 1,967,708 |
| 7,937 | 2,712 | – | – | 118,299 | 75,000 | 40,276 | 3,004 | 19 | – | 118,299 |
| 4,544 | [41] 1,420<br>[42] 16,350 | – | – | 96,917 | 40,000 | 34,630 | [43] 16,350 | 5,937 | – | 96,917 |
| 5,821 | [44] 67,413<br>[15] 2,514 | – | – | 388,143 | 282,600 | 47,810 | 12,964<br>[47] 36,270<br>[48] 221 | 7,467 | 811 | 388,143 |
| 10,888 | 21,546 | 5 | – | 264,177 | 140,000 | 109,726 | [49] 817<br>[50] 4,200 | 9,429 | 5 | 264,177 |
| 8,627 | – | – | – | 649,331 | 314,200 | 59,354<br>[1] 48,000 | – | 227,435 | 342 | 649,331 |
| 6,493 | – | – | – | 203,394 | 125,000 | 12,892 | – | 65,502 | – | 203,394 |
| 56,838 | [51] 3,354<br>[52] 42,000 | 65 | – | 1,380,843 | 750,600<br>[53] 52,900 | 374,754<br>[1] 100,000 | – | 103,124 | 65 | 1,380,843 |

[27] Sundry reserves.
[28] Credit suspense.
[29] Premium on new capital.
[30] Automobiles.
[31] Accrued taxes.
[32] Statement of June 30, 1915.
[33] Prepayments, etc.
[34] Miscellaneous equipment.
[35] Investments.
[36] Unfinished construction.
[37] Surplus.
[38] Customers' deposits (other).
[39] Prepayments.
[40] And street lines, etc.
[41] Deferred assets.
[42] Millers Falls Fire District.
[43] Millers Falls bond reserve.
[44] Statement of Oct. 1, 1916.
[45] And lines, transformers, meters, etc.
[46] Electric and Diesel plants.
[47] Premium on stock.
[48] Bad debts reserve.
[49] Reserve.
[50] Premium on stock issued.
[51] Prepaid expenses.
[52] Due from subscribers to new stock.
[53] Capital stock subscribed for but not issued.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | $166,000 | $52,140 | - | - | $265,774 | $13,436 |
| Hadley Lighting Company, Hadley. | July 18, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | $50 | $396 | 1,205 | 209 |
| Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill. | Dec. 16, 1915. | [7] Oct. 27, 1915. | 770,700 | - | 33,710 | 180,738 | 808,285 | 67,754 |
| Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | [17] Oct. 25, 1916. | 770,700 | - | 70,489 | 236,388 | 911,350 | 77,983 |
| Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill. | Oct. 19, 1916. | [17] Sept. 19, 1916. | 585,000 | 61,290 | - | 117,749 | 875,227 | 41,456 |
| Huntington Electric Light Company, Huntington. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,897 | 5,897 |
| Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 27, 1916. | [21] Oct. 12, 1915. | 287,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | [22] Oct. 10, 1916. | 287,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 2,500,000 | [22]2,147,862<br>[24]1,900,066<br>[25] 50,118<br>[26] 19,620 | with | real | estate | 327,015 |
| Lee Electric Company, Lee, | July 15, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 9,350 | 3,938 | 58,202 | 5,539 |
| Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [17] July 24, 1916. | 40,000 | 15,210 | with | R. E. | 51,755 | 61,620 |
| Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [24] Feb. 2, 1916. | 1,176,400 | - | 287,481 | with land | 1,788,491 | 102,606 |
| Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | 2,213,753 | - | 66,575 |
| Ludlow Electric Light Company, Ludlow. | Oct. 14, 1916. | [17] Sept. 13, 1916. | 21,000 | - | 1,263 | 2,713 | 38,920 | 3,089 |
| Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,625,000 | - | 325,987 | 512,479 | 3,838,141 | 692,210 |
| Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden (for 1915). | Dec. 16, 1915. | [7] Oct. 27, 1915. | 2,085,500 | - | 210,369 | 266,446 | 2,246,984 | 195,955 |
| Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. | Nov. 23, 1916. | [17] Oct. 25, 1916. | 2,085,500 | - | 210,597 | 271,484 | 2,297,787 | 161,952 |

[1] Other equipment.
[2] Other current assets.
[3] Bonds.
[4] Notes payable.
[5] Accounts payable.
[6] Other items.
[7] Statement of June 30, 1915.
[8] Miscellaneous equipment.
[9] Prepayments, etc.
[10] Unfinished construction.
[11] Investments.
[12] And accruals.
[13] Bonds (due 1921).
[14] Other reserves.
[15] Premium on capital stock.
[16] Other customers' deposits.
[17] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[18] Advance payments.
[19] Automobiles.
[20] Accounts not yet due.
[21] Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
[22] Corporation out of business.

Digitized by Google

*of Gas and Electric Companies* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies and Materials. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Total. |
| $20,981 | [1] $951<br>[2] 2,932 | - | - | $356,214 | $166,000 | [3] $75,000<br>[4] 110,000<br>[5] 2,089<br>[6] 3,089 | - | $36 | - | $356,214 |
| 39 | - | - | - | 1,899 | 1,750 | - | - | 149 | - | 1,899 |
| 48,273 | [8] 22,336<br>[9] 4,828<br>[10] 94,927<br>[11] 84,609 | $5,688 | - | 1,351,148 | 770,700 | [12] 127,751<br>[13] 85,000 | $29,378<br>[14] 1,005<br>[15] 239,940<br>[16] 61 | 91,625 | $5,688 | 1,351,148 |
| 63,926 | [8] 22,210<br>[9] 3,655<br>[10] 2,775<br>[11] 23,181 | 6,676 | - | 1,418,633 | 770,700 | [12] 150,074<br>[13] 85,000 | 54,315<br>[14] 961<br>[15] 239,940 | 110,967 | 6,676 | 1,418,633 |
| 52,569 | [16] 1,202<br>[19] 1,104 | 17,404 | - | 1,168,001 | 585,000 | 7,477<br>[20] 9,276 | 124,038 | 424,807 | 17,403 | 1,168,001 |
| 43 | - | - | - | 9,837 | 5,000 | 464 | - | 4,373 | - | 9,837 |
| - | - | - | $287,500 | 287,500 | 287,500 | - | - | - | - | 287,500 |
| - | - | - | 287,500 | 287,500 | 287,500 | - | - | - | - | 287,500 |
| 185,790 | [27] 38,414 | - | - | 4,668,885 | 2,500,000 | 570,142<br>[3] 300,000 | [28] 805,221 | 471,145 | 22,377 | 4,668,885 |
| 2,517 | - | - | - | 79,546 | 30,000 | [3] 30,000<br>[20] 6,000<br>[29] 435<br>[31] 37 | 3,474 | 9,600 | - | 79,546 |
| 4,673 | 570 | - | - | 133,828 | 40,000 | 43,821 | [32] 1,000<br>[33] 5,000 | 44,007 | - | 133,828 |
| 53,367 | [18] 54,161 | 4,819 | - | 2,290,925 | 1,176,400 | 70,129 | 291,324<br>[36] 342,294<br>[14] 10,160<br>[36] 3,335 | 392,464 | 4,819 | 2,290,925 |
| 183,333 | - | 9,692 | - | 2,473,353 | 1,000,000 | 38,743<br>[4] 440,000 | 62,258<br>[37] 2,481<br>[38] 417,158<br>[39] 1,041 | 501,980 | 9,692 | 2,473,353 |
| 2,820 | [40] 151 | - | - | 48,956 | 21,000 | 26,211 | - | 1,495 | 250 | 48,956 |
| 237,045 | - | 16,033 | - | 5,621,895 | 1,625,000 | 26,535 | [41] 1,476,099<br>[42] 408,224<br>[43] 1,637,890 | 432,114 | 16,033 | 5,621,895 |
| 109,878 | [8] 47,738<br>[9] 8,625<br>[10] 18,428<br>[11] 8,800 | 10,565 | - | 3,123,788 | 2,085,500 | [12] 468,358 | 57,221<br>[14] 4,777<br>[15] 435,164 | 62,203 | 10,565 | 3,123,788 |
| 103,743 | [8] 47,576<br>[44] 19,460<br>[11] 8,800<br>[18] 69,331 | 10,735 | - | 3,206,515 | 2,085,500 | [12] 513,051 | 80,976<br>[14] 5,409<br>[15] 435,164 | 75,680 | 10,735 | 3,206,515 |

[1] Gas account.
[2] Electric account.
[3] Office building.
[4] Methuen St. storehouse.
[5] Office fixtures and teams.
[6] Reserve accounts.
[8] Notes.
[9] Accrued interest.
[10] Rents.
[11] Reserve.
[12] Premium on stock issued.
[13] Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[14] Premium on sale of capital stock.
[15] Suspense.
[16] Insurance reserve.
[18] Premium on new stock.
[19] Prepaid ledger advances.
[20] Prepaid accounts.
[27] Premium account.
[28] Reserves and depreciation.
[29] Surplus invested in plant.
[31] Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.
[32]
[33]
[36]
[37]
[38]
[39]
[40]
[41]
[42]
[43]
[44]

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malden Electric Company, Malden (for 1915). | Dec. 16, 1915. | [1] Oct. 27, 1915. | $1,068,000 | - | $47,441 | $182,835 | $1,297,659 | $92,239 |
| Malden Electric Company, Malden. | Nov. 23, 1916. | [10] Oct. 25, 1916. | 1,068,000 | - | 48,325 | 183,095 | 1,542,938 | 115,151 |
| Manchester Electric Company, Manchester. | May 8, 1916. | [11] Apr. 20, 1916. | 205,800 | $14,794 | - | - | 206,801 | 15,446 |
| Marlborough Electric Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] July 24, 1916. | 327,500 | - | 34,426 | with land | 455,854 | 97,525 |
| Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] July 24, 1916. | 247,000 | - | 35,342 | with land | 413,506 | 34,875 |
| Milton Light and Power Company, Boston, (for 1915). | Jan. 27, 1916. | [16] Oct. 12, 1915. | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milton Light and Power Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | [17] Oct. 10, 1916. | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick Gas Light Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | 59,600 | 11,083 | 28,538 | with land | 72,530 | 6,910 |
| New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | 1,590,000 | - | 1,176,393 | with land | 2,852,245 | 85,120 |
| Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport. | Aug. 29, 1916. | [10] July 25, 1916. | 285,000 | 40,358 | - | - | 400,643 | 18,746 |
| Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Newton. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] Sept. 7, 1916. | 560,000 | 1,492,015 | with | R. E. | - | 61,783 |
| North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 68,100 | - | - | 30,897 | 62,750 | 37,547 |
| Norton Electric Light and Power Company, Norton. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 13,252 | 1,295 |
| Norwood Gas Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] July 24, 1916. | 140,000 | - | 18,829 | with land | 113,020 | 23,813 |
| Old Colony Gas Company, Braintree. | Sept. 30, 1916. | [10] Sept. 11, 1916. | 709,000 | - | 8,212 | 283,080 | 927,338 | 41,228 |
| Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | 396,000 | - | 18,822 | 29,327 | 515,394 | 52,286 |
| Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield. | Sept. 8, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | 375,000 | 41,067 | - | 118,266 | 687,307 | 38,884 |
| Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] Aug. 7, 1916. | 270,000 | - | 41,295 | with land | 420,684 | 28,299 |
| Plymouth Gas Light Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] July 24, 1916. | 148,500 | - | 31,449 | with land | 156,635 | 16,583 |
| Provincetown Light and Power Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] July 24, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 5,459 | with land | 62,934 | 6,809 |
| Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, Quincy. | Aug. 10, 1916. | [10] July 26, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 84,689 | - | 438,655 | 24,522 |
| Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [10] July 24, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 36,953 | with land | 118,924 | 16,336 |
| Sagamore Electric Company, Bourne. | Dec. 6, 1915. | [23] Sept. 9, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - |

[1] Statement of June 30, 1915.
[2] Sinking fund.
[3] Prepayments.
[4] Investments.
[5] Miscellaneous equipment.
[6] Unfinished construction.
[7] Bonds due 1917.
[8] Other reserves.
[9] Premium on capital stock.
[10] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[11] Statement of April 1, 1916.
[12] Accrued taxes.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Premium on stock issued.
[15] Bonds.
[16] Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
[17] Corporation out of business.

Digitized by Google

*of Gas and Electric Companies* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies and Materials. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Total. |
| $127,289 | [2] $46,147<br>[3] 11,361<br>[4] 18,836<br>[5] 38,494<br>[6] 130,726 | $15,045 | - | $2,008,072 | $1,068,000 | $171,701<br>[7] 100,000 | $57,086<br>[8] 2,318<br>[9] 388,850 | $205,072 | $15,045 | $2,008,072 |
| 89,975 | [2] 53,497<br>[3] 6,459<br>[4] 18,836<br>[5] 38,139<br>[6] 69,042 | 18,020 | - | 2,183,477 | 1,068,000 | 318,813<br>[7] 100,000 | 63,548<br>[8] 3,732<br>[9] 388,850 | 222,514 | 18,020 | 2,183,477 |
| 63 | 707 | - | - | 237,811 | 205,800 | 1,170<br>[12] 720 | 21,180 | 8,941 | - | 237,811 |
| 6,138 | 12,433 | 309 | - | 606,685 | 327,500 | 148,336 | [13] 11,649<br>[14] 76,500 | 42,341 | 309 | 606,685 |
| 9,448 | 20,919 | 602 | - | 514,692 | 247,000 | 221,637<br>[15] 8,000 | [12] 7,075 | 30,377 | 603 | 514,692 |
| - | - | - | $42,000 | 42,000 | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | 42,000 |
| - | - | - | 42,000 | 42,000 | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | 42,000 |
| 3,719 | - | - | - | 122,780 | 59,600 | 49,641 | 1,478 | 12,061 | - | 122,780 |
| 256,302 | - | 33,239 | - | 4,403,299 | 1,590,000 | 1,227,298<br>[15] 45,162<br>[19] 47,700 | 183,814<br>[20] 745,271<br>[21] 25,619<br>[22] 3,255 | 501,941 | 33,239 | 4,403,299 |
| 16,377 | 1,867<br>[23] 86,772<br>[4] 2,205 | - | - | 566,968 | 285,000 | [24] 1,727<br>[25] 177,791 | 91,957 | 8,838 | 1,655 | 566,968 |
| 87,151 | - | 2,959 | - | 1,643,908 | 560,000 | 541,734 | [26] 7,227<br>[27] 130,000 | 401,988 | 2,959 | 1,643,908 |
| 5,835 | - | 137 | - | 137,166 | 68,100 | 4,622 | 3,390 | 60,917 | 137 | 137,166 |
| - | - | - | - | 14,547 | 5,000 | 7,574 | - | 1,973 | - | 14,547 |
| 13,289 | 4,070 | - | - | 173,021 | 140,000 | 14,821 | [12] 933 | 17,267 | - | 173,021 |
| 29,219 | [28] 1,172 | 2,445 | - | 1,292,694 | 709,000 | 217,792<br>[15] 338,000 | [13] 8,054 | 17,403 | 2,445 | 1,292,694 |
| 58,243 | [4] 10,536 | - | - | 684,608 | 396,000 | 221,000 | - | 64,938 | 2,670 | 684,608 |
| 47,846 | - | - | - | 933,370 | 375,000 | 145,558<br>[15] 150,000<br>[29] 1,091 | 166,938<br>[30] 52,500 | 33,000 | 9,283 | 933,370 |
| 18,965 | 12,187 | - | - | 521,430 | 270,000 | 175,368<br>[15] 58,000 | 2,000 | 16,062 | - | 521,430 |
| 20,571 | 5,229 | 75 | - | 230,542 | 148,500 | 61,031 | [12] 5,130 | 15,806 | 75 | 230,542 |
| 1,888 | 3,383 | - | - | 80,473 | 60,000 | 16,377 | [12] 92 | 4,004 | - | 80,473 |
| 11,583 | [31] 2,417 | - | - | 561,566 | 300,000 | 104,737<br>[15] 100,000 | [32] 26,245 | 28,474 | 2,110 | 561,566 |
| 7,796 | 8,236 | 50 | - | 188,295 | 100,000 | 85,856 | [12] 1,100 | 1,289 | 50 | 188,295 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

[12] Taxes accrued.
[13] Unpaid dividend.
[14] Premium account.
[15] Insurance reserve.
[16] Pension reserve.
[17] New construction.
[18] Accrued liabilities.
[19] Notes and accounts payable.
[20] Reserve for employees' insurance.
[21] Stock premiums.
[22] Advance payments.
[23] Interest accrued.
[24] Premium on new shares capital stock.
[25] Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
[26] Reserve fund.
[27] Company has issued no stock and transacted no business.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem (for 1915). | Dec. 16, 1915. | [1] Oct. 27, 1915. | $495,000 | $52,299 | - | $178,534 | $570,482 | $178,273 |
| Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem. | Nov. 23, 1916. | [6] Oct. 25, 1916. | 795,000 | - | $65,824 | 170,390 | 540,600 | 136,105 |
| Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 500,000 | - | 76,500 | 297,333 | 707,745 | 51,653 |
| Seekonk Electric Company, Seekonk. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 27,339 | 235 |
| Shirley Electric Company, Shirley. | Apr. 6, 1916. | [12] Jan. 3, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 550 | 1,800 | 33,774 | 2,452 |
| Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | [6] July 24, 1916. | 265,000 | - | 3,040 | with land | 312,735 | 47,761 |
| Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield. | Dec. 11, 1915. | [1] Oct. 26, 1915. | 1,776,700 | - | 159,316 | 400,997 | 2,343,287 | 126,270 |
| Stockbridge Lighting Company, Stockbridge (for 1915). | Dec. 24, 1915. | Sept. 13, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 57,041 | 4,039 |
| Stockbridge Lighting Company, Stockbridge. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 56,841 | 3,918 |
| Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 58,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere (for 1915). | Dec. 16, 1915. | [1] Oct. 27, 1915. | 834,500 | - | 32,343 | 84,351 | 989,339 | 68,094 |
| Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere. | Nov. 23, 1916. | [6] Oct. 25, 1916. | 834,500 | - | 34,485 | 85,543 | 1,026,132 | 68,308 |
| Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company, Sunderland. | Oct. 14, 1916. | [6] Sept. 13, 1916. | 11,000 | - | - | - | 10,316 | 671 |
| Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton. | July 24, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | 330,000 | - | 8,000 | 69,550 | 529,247 | 69,214 |
| Turners Falls Power & Electric Company, Montague. | Nov. 2, 1916. | [6] Sept. 20, 1916. | 4,230,000 | [26] 645,176 | - | [27] 183,563 | 181,179 | 196,674 |
| Tyngsboro Electric Light Company, Tyngsborough. | Sept. 16, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | 1,025 |
| Union Light and Power Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [6] July 24, 1916. | 272,800 | - | 18,106 | with land | 397,269 | 68,518 |
| United Electric Light Company, Springfield. | July 27, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | 2,000,000 | - | 146,983 | 593,125 | 2,953,679 | 101,645 |
| Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Co., The, Tisbury. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 430 | 830 | 8,547 | 1,825 |
| Vineyard Lighting Company, Oak Bluffs. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 6,379 | 15,613 | 86,819 | 11,948 |

[1] Statement of June 30, 1915.
[2] Prepayments, etc.
[3] Miscellaneous equipment.
[4] Unfinished construction.
[5] And accruals.
[6] Other reserves.
[7] Capital stock premium.
[8] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Prepayments and suspense.
[11] Notes payable.
[12] Stock premium.
[13] Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
[14] Office furniture.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Premium on stock.
[17] Subscriptions to capital stock.
[18] Prepayments.
[19] Investments.
[20] Capital stock subscribed.
[21] Chicopee Gas Light Co's. bonds.

Digitized by Google

*of Gas and Electric Companies* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies and Materials. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Total. |
| $36,845 | [2] $3,390<br>[3] 19,718<br>[4] 100,353 | $2,713 | - | $1,142,607 | $495,000 | [5] $230,120 | $52,013<br>[6] 1,635<br>[7] 201,000 | $160,126 | $2,713 | $1,142,607 |
| 73,236 | [4] 489,713<br>[9] 23,044<br>[10] 4,706 | 4,328 | - | 1,507,946 | 795,000 | 69,779 | 42,895<br>[6] 2,414<br>[7] 411,000 | 182,529 | 4,329 | 1,507,946 |
| 74,892 | - | 2,436 | - | 1,210,559 | 499,600 | 7,451<br>[11] 440,500 | [12] 60,000 | 200,572 | 2,436 | 1,210,559 |
| - | - | - | $2,368 | 29,942 | 5,000 | 24,942 | - | - | - | 29,942 |
| 1,418 | [14] 141 | - | - | 40,135 | 12,700 | 8,332<br>[11] 18,581 | - | 522 | - | 40,135 |
| 10,130 | 8,744 | 133 | - | 382,543 | 265,000 | 88,209 | [15] 7,750<br>[16] 23 | 21,428 | 133 | 382,543 |
| 137,546 | [3] 50,868<br>[17] 1,000<br>[18] 23,045<br>[19] 111,793<br>[4] 476,581 | 23,297 | - | 3,854,000 | 1,776,700<br>[20] 500 | 350,767<br>[21] 60,000 | 39,453<br>[22] 646<br>[7] 1,276,700<br>[23] 500 | 325,437 | 23,297 | 3,854,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 61,080 | 40,000 | 13,018 | - | 8,062 | - | 61,080 |
| - | - | - | - | 60,759 | 40,000 | 9,270 | - | 11,489 | - | 60,759 |
| - | - | - | 58,000 | 58,000 | 58,000 | - | - | - | - | 58,000 |
| 34,379 | [4] 2,697<br>[18] 3,836<br>[3] 29,952<br>[19] 32,500 | 15,502 | - | 1,292,993 | 834,500 | [5] 127,530 | 54,130<br>[6] 854<br>[24] 156,900<br>[25] 244 | 103,332 | 15,503 | 1,292,993 |
| 38,024 | [4] 4,140<br>[13] 4,109<br>[3] 30,192<br>[19] 32,641 | 16,780 | - | 1,340,354 | 834,500 | [5] 147,448 | 75,215<br>[6] 1,463<br>[24] 156,900 | 108,048 | 16,780 | 1,340,354 |
| - | - | - | 4,819 | 15,806 | 11,000 | 4,806 | - | - | - | 15,806 |
| 26,288 | - | - | - | 702,299 | 330,000 | 160,314 | [18] 103,000 | 108,755 | 230 | 702,299 |
| 19,121 | [26] 720,719<br>[27] 3,367,404<br>[30] 21,580<br>[18] 69,278 | - | - | 5,404,694 | 2,950,000 | 1,919,548<br>[31] 250,000 | [6] 21,315 | 263,831 | - | 5,404,694 |
| [32] 63 | [33] 13,713 | - | 281 | 15,082 | 7,500 | 7,582 | - | - | - | 15,082 |
| 10,754 | 30,831 | 85 | - | 525,563 | 272,800 | 223,005 | [15] 4,028 | 25,645 | 85 | 525,563 |
| 139,083 | [34] 189,098 | - | - | 4,123,613 | 2,000,000 | [31] 200,000<br>[11] 55,000<br>[35] 23,506 | 50,000<br>[36] 20,000<br>[34] 189,098<br>[7] 1,027,500 | 537,998 | 20,511 | 4,123,613 |
| 510 | - | - | - | 12,142 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 643 | 499 | - | 12,142 |
| 5,860 | [37] 40,053 | - | 8,920 | 175,592 | 25,000 | 150,592 | - | - | - | 175,592 |

[2] Reserve for bad debts.
[3] Premium on capital stock subscribed.
[4] Premiums on capital stock.
[5] Other customers' deposits.
[6] Land, canal, etc.
[7] And equipment.
[9] Transmission and distribution lines.
[10] New construction.
[11] Development of storage.
[12] Bonds.
[13] And manufactures, merchandise and stock in process.
[14] Plant.
[15] Sinking fund.
[16] Accounts payable.
[17] Reserve for insurance.
[18] Lines.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | Assets. Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ware Electric Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | $132,000 | - | $13,986 | with land | $171,757 | $35,012 |
| Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | 467,500 | - | 32,217 | $102,732 | 541,441 | 36,899 |
| West Boston Gas Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | 175,000 | - | 55,170 | with land | 170,044 | 24,014 |
| Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 36,500 | - | 7,284 | with land | [4] 88,013 | 4,695 |
| Weymouth Light and Power Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 75,280 | with land | 488,874 | 40,633 |
| Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 243,236 | with land | 52,760 | 12,585 |
| Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. | Sept. 28, 1916. | [1] Aug. 7, 1916. | 45,100 | - | 14,500 | - | 73,432 | 4,564 |
| Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 26, 1916. | [9] Oct. 12, 1915. | 175,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | [10] Oct. 10, 1916. | 175,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 25, 1916. | [1] Oct. 11, 1916. | 1,400,000 | $101,234 | - | 314,691 | 2,302,454 | 321,210 |
| Worcester Gas Light Com-Company, Worcester. | Oct. 30, 1916. | [1] Sept. 13, 1916. | 1,400,000 | 2,271,048 | - | with R. E. | 1,223,490 | 35,565 |
| Worcester Suburban Electric Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | 800,000 | - | 95,054 | with land | 795,803 | 167,649 |
| Total Certificates filed, | . . . | 116 | 101,743,250 | 39,818,312 | 7,223,964 | 17,694,806 | 97,562,974 | 8,428,531 |
| Deduct Duplicates, | . . . | 13 | 9,751,200 | 52,299 | 655,914 | 892,904 | 7,239,530 | 714,797 |
| Total Corporations, | . . . | 103 | 91,992,050 | 39,766,013 | 6,577,950 | 16,801,902 | 90,323,444 | 7,723,734 |

[1] Statement of June 30, 1916.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Bonds.
[4] And electric pole lines, meters and transformers.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Premium on stock sold.
[7] Office furniture.
[8] Meters.

Digitized by Google

*of Gas and Electric Companies* — Concluded.

| Assets — Con. | | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Supplies and Materials. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Reserve for Depreciation. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63. | Total. |
| $153 | $11,470 | $17 | – | $232,395 | $132,000 | $93,844 | [2] $250 | $6,284 | $17 | $232,395 |
| 39,496 | 13,629 | 542 | – | 766,956 | 467,500 | 92,437<br>[3] 60,000 | [2] 11,850 | 134,627 | 542 | 766,956 |
| 4,128 | – | – | – | 253,356 | 175,000 | 61,582 | 10,657 | 6,117 | – | 253,356 |
| – | 824 | – | – | 100,816 | 36,500 | 36,682<br>[3] 10,000 | [2] 912 | 16,722 | – | 100,816 |
| 17,535 | 45,578 | 81 | – | 667,981 | 300,000 | 324,284 | [5] 506<br>[6] 15,000 | 28,110 | 81 | 667,981 |
| 835 | 1,707 | – | – | 311,123 | 12,000 | 205,319<br>[3] 4,500 | – | 89,304 | – | 311,123 |
| 3,254 | [7] 50<br>[8] 5,400 | 302 | – | 101,502 | 45,100 | 11,000 | – | 45,100 | 302 | 101,502 |
| – | – | – | $175,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | – | – | – | – | 175,000 |
| – | – | – | 175,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | – | – | – | – | 175,000 |
| 155,961 | – | 6,286 | – | 3,201,836 | 1,400,000 | 354,567 | [11] 890,000 | 550,983 | 6,286 | 3,201,836 |
| 125,326 | [8] 109,615<br>[12] 15,447 | 79,914 | – | 3,860,405 | 1,400,000 | 37,282<br>[12] 1,300,000<br>[14] 27,361 | [15] 850,000 | 165,848 | 79,914 | 3,860,405 |
| 10,235 | 29,455 | 356 | – | 1,098,552 | 800,000 | 232,637 | [2] 47,912 | 17,647 | 356 | 1,098,552 |
| 5,442,371<br>425,788 | 8,934,299<br>306,574 | 646,978<br>53,419 | 7,242,924<br>3,564,500 | 193,015,059<br>14,415,725 | 109,206,508<br>9,750,900 | 32,611,863<br>1,639,106 | 43,434,281<br>2,238,532 | 10,934,334<br>633,765 | 728,023<br>53,429 | 193,015,059<br>14,415,725 |
| 5,866,583 | 8,127,725 | 593,559 | 3,678,424 | 178,599,334 | 99,455,608 | 30,972,755 | 46,145,749 | 10,350,619 | 674,603 | 178,599,334 |

[9] Should have been held. Corporation out of business.

[10] Corporation out of business.

[11] Premiums on stock.

[12] Insurance paid in advance.

[13] Notes payable.

[14] Interest and taxes accrued but not due.

[15] Premium on capital stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. A. Brunell Company, Inc., Worcester. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $40,000 | $17,000 | $9,000 | $2,500 | $3,200 |
| A. A. Coburn Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 880 |
| A. A. Forster Co., Natick, | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | 50,000 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1,683 | 2,066 |
| A. A. Ordway Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [2] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 1,062 | 26,780 | 13,278 |
| A. A. Rowe & Son Company, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | [3] May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 8,148 |
| A. & A. Rubber Company, Framingham. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | 21,894 | [6] 24,801 | 32,139 | 27,740 |
| A. & E. Burton Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 90,000 | 12,000 | 1,280 | 46,898 | 30,054 |
| A. B. Currier Co., The, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 25,487 | 2,359 |
| A. B. Hoffmann and Son, Incorporated, Lynn. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 100,000 | 50,000 | with R. E. | 76,415 | 43,468 |
| A. B. Reade Co., Boston, | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,138 | 6,356 |
| A. Burlingame Company, Worcester. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 5,050 | 23,669 | 25,870 |
| A. C. & M. L. Felkin Co., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 600 | 3,783 | 6,920 |
| A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc., Plymouth (for 1915). | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 3,144 |
| A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc., Plymouth. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,078 |
| A. C. Grady Loan Company, Brockton. | Oct. 18, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 795 | 410 |
| A. C. Hosmer Co., Leominster. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 3,400 | 1,285 |
| A. C. Leard Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [13] Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 924 | 4,289 |
| A. C. Titus & Company, Inc., Salem. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 18,452 | 17,476 |
| A. Ceppi Company, Boston, | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,400 | 6,847 | 18,527 |
| A. D. Makepeace Company, Wareham. | May 12, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 70,514 | 3,408 | 17,512 | 14,865 |
| A. Da Prato Company, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 24,377 |
| A. Dalton Box Co., Haverhill, | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,400 | 8,500 | 13,584 |
| A. Dalton Company, Haverhill. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,425 | 3,979 | 15,703 |
| A. Dickey Co., Boston, | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 950 | 2,301 |
| A. Dodge & Son Corporation, Beverly. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 17,600 | 3,920 | 13,925 | 33,801 |
| A. E. Bryer Contracting Co., Lynn. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1914. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 295 | 2,038 | 1,511 |
| A. E. Covelle Co., Boston, | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 650 | 7,950 | 7,254 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Auto truck.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Office furniture.
[6] And equipment.
[7] Capital stock purchased.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Investments.
[11] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*required by Chapter 437, Section 45, Acts of 1903.*

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $10,000 | - | - | $41,700 | $40,000 | $940 | $760 | - | - | - | $41,700 |
| - | - | $129 | 5,009 | 5,000 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 5,009 |
| [1] 4,600 | [2] $900 | - | 11,749 | 8,200 | 1,197 | - | $404 | - | $1,948 | 11,749 |
| - | - | - | 41,120 | 30,000 | 2,410 | - | 8,000 | - | 710 | 41,120 |
| [1] 10,000 | [4] 10,153<br>[5] 100 | - | 28,401 | 25,000 | 502 | - | - | - | 2,899 | 28,401 |
| - | [7] 15,000 | - | 121,574 | 24,000 | 18,923 | 11,667 | 23,987 | - | 42,997 | 121,574 |
| - | - | 3,034 | 93,266 | 90,000 | 16 | - | - | [8] $3,250 | - | 93,266 |
| [1] 1,000 | [9] 2,500 | - | 31,346 | 20,000 | 11,086 | - | - | - | 260 | 31,346 |
| - | [10] 4,150 | - | 174,033 | 100,000 | 34,175 | - | 5,000 | 34,858 | - | 174,033 |
| - | - | - | 8,494 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,494 | 8,494 |
| - | - | - | 54,589 | 20,000 | 15,589 | - | 19,000 | - | - | 54,589 |
| [11] 500 | - | 3,494 | 15,297 | 11,200 | 4,097 | - | - | - | - | 15,297 |
| - | - | 3,738 | 16,882 | 10,000 | 1,882 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 16,882 |
| - | [12] 10,000 | 4,024 | 17,102 | 10,000 | 2,102 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 17,102 |
| - | - | 19,180 | 20,385 | 20,010 | 375 | - | - | - | - | 20,385 |
| [1] 3,400 | [9] 275 | - | 8,360 | 6,000 | 1,460 | - | 775 | - | 125 | 8,360 |
| - | [14] 850<br>[5] 25 | - | 6,088 | 1,000 | 20 | - | 60 | 4,107 | 901 | 6,088 |
| - | [15] 3,000 | - | 38,928 | 25,000 | 9,154 | - | - | 4,774 | - | 38,928 |
| [1] 3,550 | - | - | 30,324 | 25,000 | 5,324 | - | - | - | - | 30,324 |
| - | [16] 580 | - | 106,879 | 24,000 | 6,491 | 42,400 | 11,300 | - | 22,688 | 106,879 |
| [17] 500 | - | - | 49,877 | 400 | 20,666 | - | 20,892 | - | 7,919 | 49,877 |
| - | [18] 400 | - | 27,884 | 25,000 | 2,084 | - | - | 800 | - | 27,884 |
| - | [19] 500 | - | 23,607 | 10,000 | 5,635 | - | 3,000 | 4,972 | - | 23,607 |
| - | - | 8,480 | 12,731 | 5,000 | 7,731 | - | - | - | - | 12,731 |
| - | [20] 9,140 | - | 78,386 | 42,500 | 17,142 | - | - | 18,744 | - | 78,386 |
| - | - | 1,783 | 5,627 | 5,200 | 427 | - | - | - | - | 5,627 |
| - | - | 4,118 | 19,972 | 18,750 | 1,222 | - | - | - | - | 19,972 |

[9] Stock in trade.
[12] Special meeting.
[14] Teams, tools and auto.
[15] Fixtures, truck, etc.
[16] Securities.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Fixtures and tools.
[19] Horses, furniture and fixtures, etc.
[20] Chattels.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. E. Jebb Refinishing Co., Brockton. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $2,200 | $1,565 | $2,898 |
| A. E. Jones Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 324 | 2,619 | 6,021 |
| A. E. Long & Son, Inc., Cambridge. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 11,000 | - | - | [2] 650 | 4,994 |
| A. E. Lyon Company, The, Fitchburg. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 10,022 |
| A. Edgcomb Co., Boston, . | Oct. 14, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 6,255 |
| A. F. Bond Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,213 | 419 |
| A. F. Clapp & Co., Inc., Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 130,332 | 106,701 |
| A. F. Clark Lumber Company, Peabody. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | $10,000 | [7] 5,000 | 34,872 | 50,157 |
| A. F. Kinney Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 250 | - |
| A. F. Mentzer Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 2,343 | 19,423 |
| A. F. Ward Machinery Co., The, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,533 | 6,360 |
| A-G Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 292 | 1,152 |
| A. G. Mead Co., Boston, . | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 500 | 109 |
| A. G. Pollard Company, Lowell. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 567 | - | 387,125 | 149,952 |
| A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Chelsea. | Sept. 27, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 364,223 | 30,000 | 1,804,777 | 422,671 |
| A. H. Atkinson Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| A. H. Geuting Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 88,674 | 36,882 |
| A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 136,182 | 23,914 | 71,090 | 69,585 |
| A. H. Rice Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 22,000 | 14,300 | 63,961 | 121,487 |
| A. H. Richardson Lumber Co., Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 128,747 |
| A. H. Steele Co., Worcester, | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 6,066 | 700 | 2,237 |
| A. H. Sweet Company, Milford. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,325 | 643 |
| A. H. Weeks & Company, Inc., Boston. | June 29, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,727 | 2,351 | 28,063 |
| A. H. Whidden & Son, Incorporated, Peabody. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 24,002 | - | 29,268 | 24,145 |
| A. Hathaway Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 23, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 500 | 450 | 42,794 |
| A. Himmel Company, Lynn, | July 24, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 1,500 | 3,500 | 501 |
| A. I. Asher & Son Company, Worcester. | Aug. 9, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | [15] 1,250 | 7,500 | 12,300 |
| A. J. Barker Company, Taunton. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 14,148 | 2,478 |
| A. J. Bates Company, Webster. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1915. | 500,000 | 90,351 | with R. E. | 243,017 | 406,282 |
| A. J. Beaumier Company, Springfield. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 375 | 11,811 | 15,365 |

[1] Good will.
[2] And horse, vehicles, fluid and tools.
[3] Office furniture.
[4] Horses, wagon, harness, hay, grain, etc.
[5] Dishes, silverware, etc.
[6] Fixtures and fittings.
[7] And teams.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Motor truck and equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $1,677 | $8,340 | $6,000 | $2,340 | – | – | – | – | $8,340 |
| [1] $4,000 | – | – | 12,964 | 10,000 | 1,061 | – | – | $1,500 | $403 | 12,964 |
| [1] 10,000 | – | – | 15,644 | 11,000 | 2,741 | – | – | – | 1,903 | 15,644 |
| – | [2] $400 | – | 10,422 | 3,000 | – | – | $6,273 | 1,149 | – | 10,422 |
| [1] 10,000 | [4] 15,000 | – | 31,255 | 25,000 | 2,512 | – | – | – | 3,743 | 31,255 |
| [1] 4,115 | [5] 597<br>[6] 2,686 | 1,267 | 10,297 | 10,000 | 297 | – | – | – | – | 10,297 |
| – | – | – | 237,033 | 20,000 | 71,950 | – | 142,898 | – | 2,185 | 237,033 |
| – | – | – | 100,029 | 40,000 | 24,249 | – | 11,360 | 24,420 | – | 100,029 |
| [1] 4,750 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [8] 955 | – | 22,721 | 20,000 | – | – | 2,667 | – | 54 | 22,721 |
| [9] 8,389 | [8] 143 | 1,289 | 17,714 | 15,000 | 1,208 | – | 1,506 | – | – | 17,714 |
| – | – | – | 1,444 | 1,000 | 292 | – | – | – | 152 | 1,444 |
| [9] 1,000<br>[1] 500 | – | 241 | 3,850 | 3,050 | 400 | – | 400 | – | – | 3,850 |
| – | – | – | 537,644 | 300,000 | 161,146 | – | 76,498 | – | – | 537,644 |
| – | – | – | 2,621,671 | 300,000 | 389,805 | – | 908,800 | 1,023,066 | – | 2,621,671 |
| – | [10] 1,500 | 261 | 1,961 | 50 | 1,650 | – | – | – | 261 | 1,961 |
| – | [8] 10,692 | – | 136,248 | 30,600 | 80,392 | – | – | 25,256 | – | 136,248 |
| – | [11] 4,340 | – | 305,111 | 250,000 | 6,983 | – | 30,000 | 17,478 | – | 305,111 |
| – | – | – | 221,748 | 90,000 | 7,142 | – | 29,400<br>[13] 43,931 | [12] 650<br>40,000 | 11,275 | 221,748 |
| – | [14] 10,000 | – | 138,747 | 75,000 | 30,191 | – | 24,500 | 9,056 | – | 138,747 |
| – | – | 2,120 | 11,123 | 4,500 | 1,176 | – | 5,447 | – | – | 11,123 |
| – | [8] 500 | 121 | 5,589 | 5,000 | 589 | – | – | – | – | 5,589 |
| – | – | – | 32,141 | 10,000 | 16,877 | – | – | 5,264 | – | 32,141 |
| – | – | – | 77,415 | 15,000 | 19,462 | $5,150 | 9,200 | 12,000 | 16,603 | 77,415 |
| – | – | – | 43,744 | 25,000 | 16,294 | – | – | – | 2,450 | 43,744 |
| – | – | – | 5,501 | 4,000 | 893 | – | – | 608 | – | 5,501 |
| – | – | – | 21,050 | 6,000 | 5,100 | – | 2,500 | 7,450 | – | 21,050 |
| – | – | – | 16,626 | 15,000 | 311 | – | 1,000 | – | 315 | 16,626 |
| – | [16] 14,750<br>[17] 3,063<br>[18] 24,112<br>[14] 600 | – | 782,175 | 400,000<br>[19] 100,000 | 126,322 | – | 154,300 | 1,553 | – | 782,175 |
| – | [20] 82 | – | 27,633 | 10,020 | 6,124 | – | – | 11,489 | – | 27,633 |

[11] Prepayments.
[12] Reserve for claims in accounts receivable.
[13] Contingent.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Stocks in other companies.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Advance payments.
[19] Subscription received on stock.
[20] Prepaid insurance.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. J. Cunningham Co., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $55,000 | - | - | $21,018 | $75,927 |
| A. J. Evenson Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $450 | 775 | 384 |
| A. J. Foster Co., Boston, . . | Sept. 13, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 42,413 | 24,696 |
| A. J. Kienle Coal Company, Easthampton. | July 1, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | 15,000 | $800 | 400 | 4,393 | 21,640 |
| A. J. Lane Company, Springfield. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 5,033 | 33,088 |
| A. J. Smart Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| A. J. Tower Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 99,426 | with R. E. | 373,351 | 520,572 |
| A. Jacobs & Sons Company, Lynn. | Jan. 5, 1916. | [8] Dec. 17, 1915. | Nov. 17, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,595 | 11,916 | 11,039 |
| A. L. Cherry, Inc., Boston, . | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,727 | 4,179 |
| A. L. Eastman Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,143 | 7,256 |
| A. L. Lindroth Company, North Attleborough. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,379 | 4,000 | 20,390 |
| A. L. Parks Tea Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 16,000 | - | - | 7,256 | 23,557 |
| A. L. Richardson & Bro., Inc., Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,000 | 272 | 5,274 |
| A. Lee Company, Lawrence, | Aug. 26, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 40,000 | 18,500 | 6,200 | 111,934 | 366,380 |
| A. Lord & Company, Incorporated, Chelsea. | May 15, 1916. | [8] Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 11,500 | 8,000 | 3,957 | 5,484 |
| A. M. Chapel Machine Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,425 | 1,675 | 10,260 |
| A. M. Eaton Paper Co., Waltham. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 65,000 | - | - | 63,250 | 21,478 |
| A. M. Hawkes Company, The, Salem. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | [14] 845 | 4,847 | 18,281 |
| A. M. Hunt Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 3,450 |
| A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 79,561 | 132,889 |
| A. M. Wheeler Company, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | [8] July 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 850 | 1,030 |
| A. Marnock & Co., Inc., Quincy. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | 2,391 | 700 | 4,000 | 7,323 |
| A. McArthur Co., Boston, . | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | - | - | 82,111 | 197,684 |
| A. Morton Company, Boston, | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,939 |
| A. N. Briggs Co., Boston, . | July 3, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 13,474 | 15,149 |
| A. P. Gorman Company, Fall River. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 300 | 2,500 | 372 |
| A. P. Soucy Co., The, Boston. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,300 | 10,727 | 5,439 |
| A. R. Andrews Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,085 | 5,300 |
| A. R. Warfield Co., Whitman. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 22, 1916. | Feb. 22, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 9,160 | 203 |
| A. S. Bartlett Co., Boston, . | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,510 | 1,684 |
| A. S. Belcher, Inc., Brockton, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,575 | 456 |

[1] Stores and fixtures.
[2] Horses and wagons.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corp.
[6] Miscellaneous investments.
[7] Reserves.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Horses, harnesses and vehicles.
[11] Sixty shares capital stock of this company.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $9,000<br>[2] 1,202 | – | $107,147 | $55,000 | $30,526 | – | – | $21,621 | – | $107,147 |
| [3] $4,000 | – | $458 | 6,067 | 5,000 | 420 | – | $647 | – | – | 6,067 |
| – | [4] 873 | – | 67,982 | 10,000 | – | – | 45,572 | – | $12,410 | 67,982 |
| – | – | – | 27,233 | 15,000 | 3,590 | – | 7,000 | 1,643 | – | 27,233 |
| – | [4] 3,367 | – | 41,488 | 15,000 | 7,880 | – | 11,400 | – | 7,208 | 41,488 |
| – | [5] 1,000 | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [6] 632,286 | – | 1,625,635 | 500,000 | 16,166 | – | 115,000 | 639,228<br>[7] 355,241 | – | 1,625,635 |
| – | – | – | 28,550 | 10,000 | 2,849 | – | 11,089 | – | 4,612 | 28,550 |
| [3] 8,500 | – | – | 17,406 | 10,000 | 5,161 | – | – | – | 2,245 | 17,406 |
| – | – | – | 12,399 | 10,000 | 584 | – | – | – | 1,815 | 12,399 |
| – | – | 17,141 | 43,910 | 10,000 | 1,360 | – | 32,550 | – | – | 43,910 |
| – | [9] 773 | – | 31,586 | 14,500 | 7,813 | – | 4,321 | – | 4,952 | 31,586 |
| [3] 10,000 | [10] 1,000<br>[11] 6,000 | – | 28,546 | 18,100 | 3,553 | – | 2,700 | – | 4,193 | 28,546 |
| – | – | – | 503,014 | 40,000 | 149,650 | – | – | – | 313,364 | 503,014 |
| [3] 10,000 | – | 5,391 | 44,332 | 25,000 | 9,332 | [12] $10,000 | – | – | – | 44,332 |
| – | – | – | 13,360 | 10,000 | 2,300 | – | – | 1,060 | – | 13,360 |
| – | – | – | 84,728 | 65,000 | 10,744 | – | – | [13] 8,984 | – | 84,728 |
| – | – | – | 23,973 | 1,000 | 6,754 | – | [15] 6,667 | – | 9,552 | 23,973 |
| [3] 14,785 | – | – | 18,235 | 15,000 | 735 | – | 2,500 | – | – | 18,235 |
| – | – | – | 212,450 | 100,000 | 14,685 | – | 23,293 | – | 74,472 | 212,450 |
| [3] 6,900 | [16] 8,000 | – | 16,880 | 10,000 | 350 | – | 250 | – | 6,280 | 16,880 |
| – | [9] 100<br>[17] 50 | – | 14,514 | 6,500 | 3,078 | – | 2,852 | 715 | 1,369 | 14,514 |
| – | [18] 50<br>[19] 1,756 | – | 281,551 | 65,000 | 173,604 | – | 13,000 | [20] 26,697 | 3,250 | 281,551 |
| [3] 2,000 | [21] 8,000 | 291 | 15,230 | 10,000 | 3,230 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 15,230 |
| [3] 500 | – | – | 29,123 | 5,000 | 3 | – | 22,338 | 1,782 | – | 29,123 |
| – | – | – | 3,172 | 2,000 | 450 | – | – | 722 | – | 3,172 |
| [3] 2,000 | [9] 600 | – | 22,066 | 10,000 | 6,309 | – | 5,400 | 357 | – | 22,066 |
| – | [22] 434 | 1,008 | 10,827 | 5,000 | 1,894 | 3,933 | – | – | – | 10,827 |
| – | [9] 300 | – | 9,663 | 6,000 | 1,663 | – | [23] 2,000 | – | – | 9,663 |
| [3] 4,100 | [9] 800 | – | 11,094 | 10,000 | 620 | – | – | – | 474 | 11,094 |
| – | – | – | 2,031 | 1,000 | 422 | – | – | – | 609 | 2,031 |

[12] Mortgage on real estate.
[13] Sinking fund.
[14] And furniture.
[15] Unfinished contracts.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Office furniture.
[18] Association membership.
[19] Automobiles, horse, wagon, etc.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Horses, wagons, etc.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Borrowed.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. S. Brock Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | - | $9,233 | $27,230 |
| A. S. Campbell Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [3] $11,601 | 10,152 | 12,351 |
| A. S. Ingraham Company, The, Attleboro. | May 23, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,700 | 2,400 | 21,968 |
| A. S. Lauferty Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 145 | 200 |
| A. S. Maddocks, Inc., Winthrop. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [4] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 350 | - | 3,000 |
| A. S. Morss Co., Boston, . | May 29, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 41,478 | 7,355 |
| A. S. Nichols Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 400,000 | - | - | 24,980 | 8,620 |
| A. S. Tucker Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 3,747 |
| A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 166,967 | 206,701 |
| A. T. Bridges Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,242 | 7,880 | 8,137 |
| A. T. Gallup Company, Holyoke. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 18,902 | 1,737 |
| A. T. Gallup, Incorporated, Holyoke. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 42,407 | 952 |
| A. T. Hart Co., Boston, . | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,225 |
| A. T. Howard Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | [15] 36,174 | 17,653 | 32,476 |
| A. T. Spooner Co., Springfield. | July 11, 1916. | [4] July 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 114 |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | $53,153 | 5,724 | 234,004 | 217,394 |
| A. Ullian Company, Boston, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 871 | 6,000 | 7,000 |
| A. W. Barnes Steam Specialty Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | [21] 17,528 | 4,630 | 8,835 |
| A. W. Brownell Corporation, Everett. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | [24] 1,500 | - | 2,669 |
| A. W. Cheney Transfer Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 2,041 |
| A. W. Chesterton Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 4,750 | - | 51,546 | 56,687 |
| A. W. Cox & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,592 | 1,534 | 8,827 |
| A. W. Emmons Company, Framingham. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 41,467 | 19,331 | 13,748 | 7,079 |
| A. W. Farrington Company, The, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 600 | 1,657 |
| A. W. Hayford Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 12,031 | 109,994 |
| A. W. Jones Co., Boston, . | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 5,392 | 17,007 |
| A. W. Lang Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,996 |
| A. W. Moriarty Co., Boston, | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 20,633 | 38,144 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Moulds.
[3] And fixtures, etc.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Shop and tools.
[7] And contingent.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Delivery automobile.
[10] Equity in contracts.
[11] Cars.
[12] Prepaid insurance.
[13] Accounts including Boston auto show.
[14] Parts, supplies, etc.
[15] And equipment.
[16] Investments.
[17] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $10,800 | [2] $1,244 | – | $48,507 | $17,400 | $19,852 | $6,500 | – | $4,755 | – | $48,507 |
| 52,712 | – | – | 86,816 | 71,500 | 8,807 | – | – | – | $6,509 | 86,816 |
| – | – | – | 27,068 | 20,000 | 2,677 | – | – | – | 4,391 | 27,068 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | $5 | 1,350 | 1,000 | 50 | – | $300 | – | – | 1,350 |
| – | – | – | 3,350 | 1,000 | 1,900 | 200 | – | – | 250 | 3,350 |
| – | – | 2,645 | 51,478 | 40,000 | 2,478 | – | 9,000 | – | – | 51,478 |
| [5] 300,000<br>[1] 100,000 | – | 46,160 | 479,760 | 400,000 | 18,973 | – | 60,787 | – | – | 479,760 |
| – | [6] 140 | 673 | 4,560 | 2,000 | 2,560 | – | – | – | – | 4,560 |
| – | – | – | 373,668 | 100,000 | 259,489 | – | – | 14,179 | – | 373,668 |
| – | – | – | 17,259 | 5,000 | 5,267 | – | 3,500 | [7] 3,302 | 190 | 17,259 |
| – | [8] 2,875 | – | 23,514 | 20,000 | 14 | – | 3,500 | – | – | 23,514 |
| – | [8] 2,947<br>[9] 596 | 1,381 | 48,283 | 30,000 | 10,283 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 48,283 |
| – | [10] 2,850<br>[11] 12,157<br>[12] 356<br>[13] 1,810<br>[14] 1,997 | – | 22,395 | 5,000 | 1,592 | – | 13,400 | 2,403 | – | 22,395 |
| [1] 5,000 | [16] 1,927 | – | 93,230 | 30,000 | 16,477 | – | 1,000 | 43,253<br>[17] 2,500 | – | 93,230 |
| – | [18] 500<br>[19] 4,400 | 536 | 5,550 | 5,000 | 550 | – | – | – | – | 5,550 |
| – | 5,900 | – | 516,175 | 150,000 | 22,326 | – | 50,000 | 274,014<br>[20] 19,835 | – | 516,175 |
| [1] 10,000 | – | 629 | 24,500 | 10,000 | 14,500 | – | – | – | – | 24,500 |
| – | [22] 1,287<br>[23] 122 | 501 | 32,903 | 3,000 | 5,442 | – | 24,461 | – | – | 32,903 |
| [1] 1,500 | – | – | 5,669 | 2,750 | – | – | [25] 1,500 | 1,419 | – | 5,669 |
| – | – | 8,861 | 14,402 | 6,000 | 1,910 | 6,000 | 492 | – | – | 14,402 |
| [1] 5,000 | – | – | 117,983 | 45,000 | 17,979 | – | – | 55,004 | – | 117,983 |
| – | [12] 277 | – | 15,230 | 7,500 | 5,032 | – | – | 2,698 | – | 15,230 |
| [4] 50,000 | [26] 5,059 | 30,080 | 166,764 | 115,000 | 9,897<br>[27] 16,817 | [28] 9,500 | 15,550 | – | – | 166,764 |
| [5] 97,343 | [8] 400 | – | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | [29] 591 | 838 | 123,454 | 75,000 | 4,454 | – | 44,000 | – | – | 123,454 |
| – | – | – | 22,899 | 10,000 | 5,862 | – | – | 7,037 | – | 22,899 |
| [1] 9,000 | [30] 1,000 | – | 12,996 | 10,000 | 1,185 | – | – | – | 1,811 | 12,996 |
| [31] 4,000 | – | – | 62,777 | 50,000 | 805 | – | – | 2,000 | 9,972 | 62,777 |

[18] Automobile.
[19] Building contracts.
[20] Reserved.
[21] And tools.
[22] Sprinklers.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Secured indebtedness.
[26] Development expense.
[27] Other liabilities.
[28] Mortgage.
[29] Office furniture.
[30] Tools and equipment.
[31] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. W. Stephens Manufacturing Co., Waltham. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $25,000 | $3,500 | $1,500 | $2,315 | $4,280 |
| A. Willard & Son, Inc., Wrentham. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 1,046 | 2,349 | 2,585 |
| A. Ziegler & Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [4] Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 18, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 70,789 | 67,760 | 57,877 |
| Abbot Worsted Company, Westford. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 150,000 | 184,000 | 815,344 | 355,426 |
| Abbott Realty Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 750 | - | - | 906 |
| Abington-Whitman Ice Company, Abington. | Mch. 3, 1916. | [7] Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 14,500 | 1,400 | - | 2,680 |
| Abrams Company, Boston, . | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,731 | 307 |
| Acco Lubricant Company, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 300 | 700 | 350 |
| Acme Amusement Co., Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | [10] June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 175 | - | 615 |
| Acme Automatic Scale Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 200 | 200 | 4 |
| Acme Heel Company, Brockton. | June 9, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 40,000 | - | [12] 9,951 | 58,603 | 65,794 |
| Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Acme Oil Engine Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | [10] Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | - | 200 | - | - |
| Acton Farms Milk Company, Somerville. | June 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 12,254 | [14] 26,365 | 1,265 | 14,050 |
| Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. | July 1, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 7,500 | 3,000 | - | 2,418 | 4,398 |
| Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Nov. 18, 1915. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 210,000 | 650,000 | 535,496 | 215,460 |
| Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford (2d return). | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 210,000 | 650,000 | 558,605 | 367,567 |
| Acushnet Process Company, Acushnet. | June 21, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 25,976 | 39,025 | 50,440 | 33,988 |
| Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 36,820 | 21,488 | 81,376 | 40,191 |
| Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,988 | 6,032 |
| Adams and Crockett, Incorporated, Springfield. | Dec. 7, 1915. | [10] Nov. 13, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 38,200 | - | 13,348 | 20,305 |
| Adams & Rurton Construction Company, Springfield. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 8,230 | 7,986 | 2,527 | 27,102 |
| Adams-Atwood Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [22] 11,483 | 26,759 | 11,927 |
| Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 39,533 | 24,812 |
| Adams Chapman Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 7,846 | 92,792 |
| Adams Co., Reading, . . | Apr. 28, 1916. | [27] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 70,355 | 12,877 |
| Adams Company, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [12] 3,134 | 15,336 | 246 |
| Adams Co-operative Association, Adams. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 2,500 | 1,500 | 150 | 2,351 | 2,455 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Date of postponement.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Mortgages on real estate.
[7] Should have been held.
[8] Ice.
[9] Personal estate.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Good will and lease.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Stock in other company.
[15] Reserves.
[16] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $100<br>[2] 100<br>[3] 4,800 | - | $6,549 | $23,144 | $15,000 | $4,144 | - | $4,000 | - | - | $23,144 |
| [3] 1,500 | - | 624 | 8,104 | 6,000 | 2,104 | - | - | - | - | 8,104 |
| 67,613 | - | 7,296 | 271,335 | 156,400 | 46,610 | - | 68,325 | - | - | 271,335 |
| - | - | - | 1,504,770 | 600,000 | 349,204 | - | 25,000 | [5] $175,000 | $355,566 | 1,504,770 |
| - | [6] $9,345 | - | 11,001 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,001 | 11,001 |
| - | [8] 225<br>[9] 10,949 | 6,368 | 36,122 | 15,000 | 21,122 | - | - | - | - | 36,122 |
| - | - | 1,721 | 3,759 | 3,000 | 759 | - | - | - | - | 3,759 |
| [2] 500<br>[3] 1,000 | - | 24,050 | 26,900 | 25,000 | 400 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 26,900 |
| [11] 5,000 | - | 1,268 | 7,058 | 5,030 | 2,028 | - | - | - | - | 7,058 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | 1,539 | 11,943 | 10,000 | 12 | $1,931 | - | - | - | 11,943 |
| - | [13] 790<br>[14] 100 | - | 135,238 | 40,000 | 36,066 | - | 34,503 | 17,793<br>[15] 6,876 | - | 135,238 |
| - | - | 265 | 265 | 265 | - | - | - | - | - | 265 |
| [1] 249,900 | - | - | 250,100 | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 250,100 |
| [3] 2,240 | [17] 559<br>[18] 514 | - | 57,247 | 15,000 | 19,859 | - | - | 20,921<br>[15] 1,467 | - | 57,247 |
| - | - | - | 9,816 | 6,875 | 2,568 | - | - | 373 | - | 9,816 |
| - | - | - | 1,610,956 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | [19] 108,872 | 502,084 | 1,610,956 |
| - | - | - | 1,786,172 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | [19] 67,652 | 718,520 | 1,786,172 |
| [1] 6,300 | - | - | 155,729 | 75,000 | 51,394 | 2,000 | 11,480 | - | 15,355 | 155,729 |
| - | - | - | 179,875 | 50,000 | 14,645 | - | - | 115,230 | - | 179,875 |
| - | [20] 1,500<br>[21] 200 | - | 9,720 | 5,000 | 1,083 | - | - | 3,637 | - | 9,720 |
| - | - | - | 71,853 | 50,000 | 20,950 | - | - | - | 903 | 71,853 |
| - | - | - | 45,845 | 15,000 | 3,164 | [22] 7,000 | [20] 640 | 16,963<br>[24] 3,058 | - | 45,845 |
| - | [13] 1,551 | - | 51,720 | 10,000 | 17,524 | - | 22,500 | 1,696 | - | 51,720 |
| - | - | - | 104,345 | 40,000 | 5,157 | - | - | - | 59,188 | 104,345 |
| - | [23] 500 | - | 101,138 | 50,000 | 6,153 | - | 18,800 | 26,185 | - | 101,138 |
| - | [20] 8,640<br>[22] 500<br>[23] 2,300 | - | 94,672 | 36,000 | 38,255 | - | - | - | 20,417 | 94,672 |
| - | - | 2,841 | 21,557 | 10,000 | 8,935 | - | 2,622 | - | - | 21,557 |
| - | - | - | 6,456 | 1,390 | 1,987<br>[30] 514 | - | - | - | 2,565 | 6,456 |

[17] Prepaid account.
[18] Suspense.
[19] Reserve.
[20] Plates.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Mortgage (real estate).
[23] Unfinished contracts.
[24] Maintenance (reserve fund).
[25] And plant equipment.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] In lieu of annual.
[28] Prepaid insurance.
[29] Twenty-three shares capital stock Adams Co., par value.
[30] Dividends.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Cushing & Foster, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $150,000 | – | – | $138,377 | $96,014 |
| Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [4] Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 27,965 | 10,973 |
| Adams of Boston, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | $8,175 | 4,028 | 5,213 |
| Adams Pharmacy, Incorporated, Leominster. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Sept. 15, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 4,825 | 846 |
| Adams Pharmacy of Somerville, Inc., The, Somerville. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 2,500 | – | – | 2,409 | 690 |
| Adams Pond Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [7] 7,600 | 2,636 | 31,177 |
| Adams Square Company, The, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,250 | – | – | 334 | 2,056 |
| Adjustment Bureau of The Boston Credit Men's Association, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 5,131 |
| Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 45,780 | 599 | 42,252 |
| Advertising Vigilance Association, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | – | – | – | 309 |
| Adzit Company, The, Orange, | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 537 | 15 | 363 |
| Aeolian Macaroni Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $48,500 | 2,800 | 8,772 | 14,691 |
| Aetna Hosiery Company, Worcester. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 23,511 | 73,916 | 16,573 |
| Aetna Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | [13] – | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Aetna Mills, Watertown, | Sept. 8, 1916. | [4] Aug. 14, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 450,000 | 333,287 | with R. E. | 668,165 | 304,073 |
| Aetna Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | – | 480 | 2,200 | 2,600 |
| Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., Holyoke. | July 31, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 30,000 | 5,266 | 9,394 | 9,764 |
| Agawam Company, Agawam, | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 35,000 | 23,500 | 58,092 | 17,732 |
| Agoos Leather Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | [16] 5,892 | – | [17] 36,860 | 1,064 |
| Aiden Lair Farms Association, The, Williamstown. | July 5, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 1,000 | 19,000 | – | [18] 1,356 | 252 |
| Aitken, Son and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| Akers and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Charlton. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,000 | 21,647 | 54,701 | 45,938 |
| Akron Tire and Rubber Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 21,000 | – | – | 11,208 | 14,406 |
| Alban Theatrical Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | [19] – | Oct. 2, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 610 |
| Albany Cash Market, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 7,137 | 5,073 |
| Albenart Company, Canton, | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | – | – | 786 | – |
| Albert B. Franklin, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 9,247 | 19,315 | 14,133 |
| Albert Culver Company, The, Rockland. | Sept. 13, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 27,500 | 2,000 | 40,372 | 63,289 |
| Albert D. Howlett Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 4,149 | – | 3,068 | 49,263 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Investments.
[3] Deferred charges.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Good will.
[6] Insurance, taxes, etc.
[7] And tools.
[8] Bowling alley, billiard tables, etc.
[9] Furniture.
[10] Insurance unexpired.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $3,130<br>[2] 1,825<br>[3] 1,285 | – | $240,631 | $150,000 | $39,978 | – | $15,300 | $35,353 | – | $240,631 |
| – | – | – | 38,938 | 20,000 | 2,565 | – | – | – | $16,373 | 38,938 |
| [5] $4,000 | [6] 310 | $431 | 22,157 | 15,000 | 3,632 | – | 3,525 | – | – | 22,157 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | – | 6,671 | 5,000 | 1,475 | – | – | – | 196 | 6,671 |
| – | – | 309 | 3,408 | 2,500 | 908 | – | – | – | – | 3,408 |
| – | – | – | 41,413 | 6,000 | 13,610 | – | 14,000 | 7,803 | – | 41,413 |
| – | [8] 17,764 | – | 20,154 | 5,250 | 14,686 | – | – | – | 218 | 20,154 |
| – | [9] 121 | – | 5,252 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | 2,252 | 5,252 |
| – | [10] 1,273 | 145,402 | 235,306 | 30,000 | 19,576 | – | 185,730 | – | – | 235,306 |
| – | – | 1,056 | 1,365 | 565 | 800 | – | – | – | – | 1,365 |
| [11] 9,085 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [12] 25,000 | – | 1,835 | 101,598 | 28,000 | 8,015 | $19,000 | 18,400 | 27,913 | 270 | 101,598 |
| – | – | – | 114,000 | 15,000 | 19,621 | – | 63,450 | 15,929 | – | 114,000 |
| – | [14] 5,000 | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [15] 6,389 | – | 1,311,914 | 450,000 | 125,091 | – | 665,000 | – | 71,823 | 1,311,914 |
| – | – | – | 5,280 | 2,500 | 1,650 | 500 | – | – | 630 | 5,280 |
| – | – | – | 54,424 | 11,000 | 4,214 | 20,500 | 14,500 | – | 4,210 | 54,424 |
| – | – | – | 134,324 | 50,000 | 5,515 | – | 12,000 | 66,809 | – | 134,324 |
| – | – | – | 43,816 | 10,000 | 25,674 | 5,892 | – | – | 2,250 | 43,816 |
| – | – | – | 20,608 | 1,000 | 855 | – | – | – | 18,753 | 20,608 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 132,286 | 25,000 | 24,000 | 13,000 | 17,459 | – | 52,827 | 132,286 |
| – | – | – | 25,614 | 21,000 | 2,539 | – | – | – | 2,075 | 25,614 |
| [20] 26,000 | [21] 500 | 32,394 | 59,504 | 48,950 | 1,004 | – | 9,550 | – | – | 59,504 |
| – | [1] 3,500<br>[22] 1,250 | 6,785 | 23,745 | 20,000 | 3,745 | – | – | – | – | 23,745 |
| [11] 29,214 | – | – | 30,000 | 13,200 | 110 | – | – | 16,690 | – | 30,000 |
| [5] 6,175 | – | – | 48,870 | 25,000 | 23,870 | – | – | – | – | 48,870 |
| – | [22] 2,000 | – | 135,161 | 25,000 | 7,237 | – | 101,000 | – | 1,924 | 135,161 |
| – | [1] 4,000 | – | 60,480 | 10,000 | 5,480 | – | 5,000 | 40,000 | – | 60,480 |

[13] None held in 1916.
[14] Formulæ.
[15] Interest and insurance.
[16] One-half equity.
[17] And labor.
[18] And utensils.
[19] None held in 1915.
[20] Good will and contract.
[21] Properties and costumes.
[22] Horses, wagon, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert Dickinson Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $10,000 | - | $224 | $9,326 | $13,542 |
| Albert E. Hale Co., Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 9,762 | 5,509 |
| Albert Russell & Sons Company, Newburyport. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | $23,627 | 6,246 | 20,568 | 11,611 |
| Albert Steiger Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | 52,831 | 251,000 | 122,298 |
| Alberti Importing and Exporting Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 25, 1916. | May 15, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 24,859 | 38,942 |
| Alberton, Inc., Brookline, . | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 582 | 404 |
| Albiani Lunch Co., Boston, . | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | [7] 2,360 | 4,369 |
| Albree Self Figuring System Company, Swampscott. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 32,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Alden Bros. Co., Boston, . | July 26, 1916. | [11] July 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 28,254 | 37,500 | [13] 94,837 | 76,448 |
| Alden Press, Holyoke, . . | May 9, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | - | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Alden Rubber Company, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 7,422 | 819 | 813 |
| Alden Speare's Sons Co., The, Cambridge. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 375,000 | 74,000 | [20] 19,018 | 84,461 | 337,683 |
| Alden T. Cleveland Mfg. Co., Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 398 | 2,236 | 1,798 |
| Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | [20] - | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 510 | 20 |
| Aldrich-Chipman Company, The, Attleboro. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 15,346 | 861 |
| Aldrich Manufacturing Company, Charlton. | May 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 6,500 | 13,586 | 5,000 | 51,115 |
| Alexander Strauss Incorporated, Lowell. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 19,847 | 17,458 |
| Alfred Brigham Co., Boston, | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 3,222 | 16,715 |
| Alfred E. Haines Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 2,404 |
| Alfred Hale Rubber Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | 12,900 | 1,000 | 1,439 | 3,068 |
| Alfred Sears Co., Boston, . | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 11,549 | 67,821 |
| Alger Paper Box Company, Middleborough. | Aug. 1, 1916. | [21] July 17, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 24,688 | 35,967 | 52,159 | 35,386 |
| Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 168,666 | 229,352 | 1,169,611 | 491,347 |
| Alhambra Rubber Company, The, Milford. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 315 | 825 | 1,181 |
| Alkalol Company, The, Taunton. | June 21, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,555 | 8,873 | 8,753 | 8,653 |
| All America Fur Ranching Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Loan account.
[2] Lynn Stall patterns.
[3] Tablets for advertising.
[4] Good will.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Horse and team.
[7] And food.
[8] Horse and wagon.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Good will and investment in routes.
[14] Prepaid insurance.
[15] Advanced expense.
[16] Subscription received on stock.
[17] Molds and fixtures.
[18] Secret processes.
[19] Deferred charges.
[20] And trucks, wagons, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $23,092 | $10,000 | $10,441 | – | – | $2,651 | – | $23,092 |
| – | – | – | 15,271 | 3,000 | 1,569 | – | [1] $8,571 | – | $2,131 | 15,271 |
| – | [2] $246<br>[3] 85 | – | 62,383 | 30,000 | 6,976 | – | 23,447 | – | 1,960 | 62,383 |
| – | 14,426 | – | 440,555 | 150,000 | 73,493 | – | 40,000 | – | 177,062 | 440,555 |
| [4] $5,000 | 682<br>[5] 1,745<br>[6] 850 | – | 72,078 | 10,000 | 7,939 | – | 23,242 | 30,897 | – | 72,078 |
| [4] 150 | – | $1,203 | 2,339 | 1,420 | 919 | – | – | – | – | 2,339 |
| – | [8] 350<br>[9] 5,625 | 886 | 13,490 | 10,000 | 3,490 | – | – | – | – | 13,490 |
| [10] 27,000 | – | 5,863 | 32,863 | 32,000 | 863 | – | – | – | – | 32,863 |
| [12] 97,000 | [14] 913<br>[15] 10,532 | – | 345,484 | 196,500<br>[16] 3,800 | 56,122 | – | 80,148 | 8,914 | – | 345,484 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [4] 5,000 | [17] 901<br>[18] 10,489<br>[19] 600 | 6,473 | 12,517 | 29,000 | 3,517 | – | – | – | – | 32,517 |
| – | [21] 112,935<br>[22] 57,895<br>[23] 27,183 | – | 713,175 | 367,400 | 90,775 | – | 155,000 | 100,000 | – | 713,175 |
| [24] 500<br>[4] 5,500 | – | 69 | 10,501 | 10,000 | 501 | – | – | – | – | 10,501 |
| [4] 500 | – | – | 1,030 | 1,030 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,030 |
| – | [26] 1,425 | – | 17,632 | 10,000 | 4,794 | – | 2,000 | – | 838 | 17,632 |
| – | – | – | 76,201 | 6,000 | 37,335 | – | – | 27,143 | 5,723 | 76,201 |
| – | [28] 2,142 | – | 39,447 | 25,000 | 2,251 | – | 7,000 | [27] 750 | 4,446 | 39,447 |
| [4] 7,000 | [28] 13,000<br>[29] 128<br>[14] 176 | – | 40,241 | 10,000 | 21,925 | – | – | 1,532 | 6,784 | 40,241 |
| – | – | – | 4,004 | 3,000 | 651 | – | – | – | 353 | 4,004 |
| – | – | – | 18,407 | 8,000 | 241 | $10,000 | – | – | 166 | 18,407 |
| – | [30] 19,400 | – | 98,770 | 20,000 | 49,595 | – | – | 21,698 | 7,477 | 98,770 |
| [4] 6,000 | [23] 940<br>[14] 899 | – | 156,039 | 100,000 | 9,720<br>[33] 1,915 | – | 34,500 | 9,904 | – | 156,039 |
| – | [34] 61,907 | – | 2,120,883 | 500,000 | 13,387 | – | 803,700 | [35] 56,084 | 747,712 | 2,120,883 |
| – | – | 697 | 3,018 | 750 | 1,068 | 1,200 | – | – | – | 3,018 |
| – | – | – | 32,834 | 10,000 | 532 | – | – | – | 22,302 | 32,834 |
| – | [36] 8,750<br>[37] 12,560<br>[38] 4,177 | – | 25,487 | 25,210 | 277 | – | – | – | – | 25,487 |

[1] Stocks in other companies.
[2] New buildings and improvements.
[3] Advertising investment.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] None held in 1915.
[6] Fixtures.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Fixtures and equipment.
[10] Prepaid interest.
[12] Leases and equipment.
[14] Date of postponement.
[15] Securities owned.
[16] Items accrued not due.
[17] Plant at North Dighton.
[18] Depreciation.
[19] Ranch and equipment.
[21] Silver and cross foxes.
[22] Incorporation expense and service.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Allan-Gordon Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $1,000,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Allbe and Lincoln Co., Springfield. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [2] $1,395 | $8,826 | $9,552 |
| Allegheny Coke Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | $393,382 | 51,734 | 11,915 | 41,577 |
| Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 230,000 | 173,436 | - | - | 18,121 |
| Allen & Paisley Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 63,624 | 43,091 |
| Allen, Doane & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 6,000 | 4,990 | 3,420 |
| Allen-Higgins Wall Paper Company, Worcester. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 42,451 | 55,091 | 102,986 | 132,206 |
| Allen-Hurd Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 2,545 | 35,329 |
| Allen Lane Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 514,026 |
| Allen School of West Newton, The, Newton. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 73,863 | - | - | 4,110 |
| Allen, Slade & Co., Inc., Fall River. | June 28, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 270,000 | 87,041 | 5,500 | 200,903 | 189,749 |
| Allerton Ice Company, The, Hull. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | [17] 1,000 | with R. E. | - | - |
| Allerton Laundry Corporation, Lynn. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,124 | 2,500 | 579 | 387 |
| Alling Rubber Company, Worcester. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 31,881 | 11,072 |
| Allinmesh Transmission Company, Springfield. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 1,201 |
| Allston Realty Associates, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 19,000 | - | - | 21 |
| Allston Storage Warehouse Inc., Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 45,000 | - | - | 1,282 |
| Almond Company, Ashburnham. | July 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 320,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated, Salem. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 18,078 | - | 248,191 | 113,935 |
| Alpha Hat Company, Medway. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 20,000 | 4,900 | 4,300 | 4,992 | 4,821 |
| Alpha Investment Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 221 |
| Alpha Lunch Company, Worcester. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [26] 7,500 | 500 | 2,000 |
| Alsten and Goulding Company, Worcester. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | [2] 1,690 | 41,526 | 21,985 |
| Ambler Myriagraph Company, Natick. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1,419 | 1,071 | 4,143 |
| American Agricultural Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Artois Brau Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | [31] Aug. 31, 1915. | May 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Auxiliary Heating Co., Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 1,533 | 253 |
| American Awning & Tent Co., Boston. | Nov. 21, 1916. | [32] Nov. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [2] 2,346 | 19,796 | 14,270 |

[1] Good will, franchise and patents.
[2] And tools.
[3] Automobile.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Good will, office fixtures and improvements.
[10] Paid insurance.
[11] Securities.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Suspense.
[14] Furnishings, fixtures and school supplies.
[15] Horses and wagons.
[16] Automobiles.
[17] Lease.
[18] Wagons and horses.
[19] Taxes accrued.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $428,700 | - | - | $428,700 | $428,700 | - | - | - | - | - | $428,700 |
| - | [3] $900<br>[4] 495 | - | 21,168 | 5,000 | - | - | $11,000 | $3,500 | $1,668 | 21,168 |
| [5] 40,000 | - | - | 538,608 | 391,500 | $1,001 | - | 129,431 | - | 16,676 | 538,608 |
| - | - | $33,443 | 230,000 | 230,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 230,000 |
| - | - | - | 106,715 | 30,000 | 54,293 | - | 21,300 | 1,022 | - | 106,715 |
| [6] 1,000<br>[7] 5,000 | - | - | 20,410 | 15,000 | 1,544 | - | 700 | - | 3,166 | 20,410 |
| - | - | - | 332,734 | 100,000 | 31,664 | $50,000 | 56,000 | [8] 38,846 | 56,224 | 332,734 |
| [9] 13,460 | [10] 607 | - | 51,941 | 30,000 | 11,142 | - | - | 10,799 | - | 51,941 |
| - | [11] 24,520<br>[12] 1,525 | - | 540,071 | 100,000 | 291,814 | - | 30,750 | 39,463<br>[13] 3,044<br>[8] 75,000 | - | 540,071 |
| [7] 5,000 | [14] 11,362 | 29,204 | 123,539 | 76,400 | 600 | - | 46,539 | - | - | 123,539 |
| - | [15] 2,670<br>[16] 3,500 | - | 489,363 | 270,000 | 40,781 | - | 178,000 | - | 582 | 489,363 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| [7] 4,466 | [10] 1,200<br>[4] 254 | - | 11,510 | 10,000 | 478<br>[19] 25 | - | 400 | - | 607 | 11,510 |
| - | [20] 4,294<br>[21] 150 | - | 47,397 | 33,000 | 4,742 | - | 3,000 | [22] 6,655 | - | 47,397 |
| [23] 250,000 | - | - | 251,201 | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,201 | 251,201 |
| - | - | 247 | 19,268 | 765 | - | 18,350 | 153 | - | - | 19,268 |
| [7] 10,000 | [4] 25 | - | 56,307 | 5,000 | 41 | 45,500 | - | - | 5,766 | 56,307 |
| - | - | - | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | - | - | 380,204 | 200,000 | 146,101 | - | - | 34,103 | - | 380,204 |
| - | - | 8,381 | 27,394 | 10,200 | 14,594 | [24] 2,600 | - | - | - | 27,394 |
| - | [11] 1,315 | 8,464 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 10,000 | 9,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| [5] 82<br>[7] 8,000 | [25] 4,800<br>[27] 369<br>[28] 300 | [1] 2,471 | 81,223 | 55,000 | 21,281 | - | 4,900 | [29] 42 | - | 81,223 |
| [30] 74,970 | - | - | 81,603 | 75,000 | 5,842 | - | - | - | 761 | 81,603 |
| [7] 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 91,568 | 91,568 | 90,000 | - | - | 1,568 | - | - | 91,568 |
| [5] 50,000<br>[7] 25,000 | - | 23,254 | 100,040 | 100,000 | 40 | - | - | - | - | 100,040 |
| - | [32] 1,591 | - | 38,003 | 15,000 | 7,196 | - | 1,000 | 10,500 | 4,307 | 38,003 |

[19] Store fixtures.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] Undivided profits.
[23] Patent rights received in payment for stock.
[24] Mortgages.
[25] And equipment for store.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Autos.
[29] Suspense account.
[30] Patent rights, services, etc.
[31] Since the beginning of the war in Europe company has done no business.
[32] Adjourned.
[33] Horses, wagons, furniture and fixings.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| American Barrel Company, Salem. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | $10,000 | $1,000 | - | $460 | $5,043 |
| American Belting and Tanning Company, Boston. | May 17, 1915. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | - | $2,500 | 30,298 | 30,373 |
| American Book Binding Co., Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 50 | 500 | 360 |
| American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 24,336 | 45,869 |
| American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | 23,497 | 1,887 | 35,896 | 25,964 |
| American Card Clothing Company, Fall River. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 150 | 1,534 |
| American Cloak Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,893 | 6,614 | 5,726 |
| American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Sept. 6, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 17,464 | 9,923 |
| American Clutch Company, Amesbury. | July 31, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 100 | 25 | 1,058 |
| American Coal Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 35,000 | 11,456 | 2,419 | 14,631 |
| American Coke and Charcoal Company, Salem. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 9,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,200 | 630 |
| American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 288 | 10,026 |
| American Core-Twine Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [9] 22,970 | 6,824 | 4,961 |
| American Cork Company Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 923 | 15,146 | 17,887 |
| American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Cushion Skate Company, Beverly. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1914. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 15 | 1 |
| American De Greasing Co., Peabody. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan., 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 17,359 | 12,873 | 7,618 | 6,434 |
| American Department Store Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,252 | 218 |
| American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester. | May 27, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 11,613 | 4,653 | 4,570 | 8,785 |
| American Egg Company, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | - | - | 1,294 | 5,620 |
| American Electric Tool Company, Newton. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,502 | 1,649 | 379 |
| American Equipment Company, Everett. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Fancier and Stockkeeper Company, The, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 1,067 | 2,695 |
| American Feature Film Co., Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,644 | 9,395 |
| American Felt Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,622,700 | 1,520,206 | 1,112,485 | 1,665,992 | 1,343,520 |
| American Fiber Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 2,516 | 2,618 | 711 |
| American Finance Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, 1916. | [11] Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Finishing Machinery Company, Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 3,200 | 400 | 3,806 |
| American Fireworks and Banner Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 6,600 | 1,100 | 24,200 | 3,677 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses and wagons.
[3] Securities.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Insurance reserve.
[6] Fixtures and equipment.
[7] Mortgage.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] And fixtures.
[10] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[11] Advanced expense.
[12] Preliminary expense.
[13] Horses, teams and fixtures.
[14] Advertising matter.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $2,500 | [2] $500 | $1,339 | $10,842 | $10,000 | $842 | - | - | - | - | $10,842 |
| - | - | - | 63,171 | 25,500 | 20,999 | - | $14,122 | - | $2,550 | 63,171 |
| - | - | 14,165 | 15,075 | 15,000 | 75 | - | - | - | - | 15,075 |
| - | [3] 25,000 | - | 95,205 | 20,000 | 54,582 | - | - | $20,623 | - | 95,205 |
| [4] 150 | - | 4,051 | 91,445 | 30,000 | 21,549 | $12,000 | 11,500 | [5] 16,396 | - | 91,445 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | 5,769 | 7,453 | 6,000 | 753 | - | 700 | - | - | 7,453 |
| - | - | - | 15,233 | 10,000 | 3,009 | - | - | 2,224 | - | 15,233 |
| - | [6] 15,000 | - | 42,387 | 4,500 | - | - | 25,530 | - | 12,357 | 42,387 |
| - | - | 16,620 | 17,803 | 10,000 | 1,381 | [7] 6,422 | - | - | - | 17,803 |
| [8] 708<br>[1] 30,000 | - | 780 | 94,994 | 50,000 | 7,794 | 30,000 | 7,200 | - | - | 94,994 |
| - | - | 3,870 | 6,700 | 5,000 | 1,700 | - | - | - | - | 6,700 |
| - | - | - | 10,314 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 314 | 10,314 |
| [10] 72,234 | [11] 684<br>[12] 8,446 | - | 116,119 | 100,000 | 1,119 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 116,119 |
| [1] 6,000 | - | - | 39,956 | 20,000 | 12,391 | 6,339 | - | - | 1,226 | 39,956 |
| - | - | 12,303 | 12,303 | 10,000 | 996 | - | 1,307 | - | - | 12,303 |
| [4] 50,000 | - | - | 50,016 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 50,016 |
| - | - | - | 44,284 | 15,400 | 8,861 | - | 13,049 | 6,974 | - | 44,284 |
| [1] 1,000 | - | 1,275 | 3,745 | 3,450 | 295 | - | - | - | - | 3,745 |
| - | - | - | 29,621 | 20,000 | 430 | - | - | 2,000 | 7,191 | 29,621 |
| - | [13] 900 | 8,400 | 16,214 | 14,000 | 2,214 | - | - | - | - | 16,214 |
| - | [14] 400<br>[15] 500 | 11,723 | 16,153 | 5,000 | 85 | - | 11,068 | - | - | 16,153 |
| [4] 35,000 | - | - | 35,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 |
| [1] 14,500 | - | 154 | 18,416 | 18,000 | 416 | - | - | - | - | 18,416 |
| [1] 23,000 | [16] 3,224 | 13,699 | 50,962 | 50,000 | 962 | - | - | - | - | 50,962 |
| - | [17] 543,248<br>[18] 34,312 | - | 6,219,763 | 3,250,000 | 62,550 | - | 1,640,000 | 846,461<br>[19] 420,752 | - | 6,219,763 |
| [20] 325 | - | - | 6,170 | 5,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 170 | 6,170 |
| - | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| [4] 23,000 | [22] 3,500<br>[23] 25 | 21,614 | 55,545 | 50,000 | [24] 2,545 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 55,545 |
| [25] 6,000 | - | - | 41,577 | 20,000 | 4,443 | - | 15,000 | 2,134 | - | 41,577 |

[13] Patterns, jigs and tools.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Investments.
[18] Prepaid expense.
[19] Reserves.
[20] Patent rights and formulæ.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Furniture.
[24] Rentals and royalties.
[25] Good will and manufacturing secrets.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| American Fireworks Sales Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | - | - | $3,256 |
| American Flaming Arc Lamp Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | [1] June 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | - | $100 | $6,559 | 288 |
| American Flour & Export Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 126 | 12,962 |
| American Fountain Pen Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | [6] Dec. 18, 1914. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Furniture Exchange, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | [1] Apr. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | $1,500 | - | 12,655 | 31,598 |
| American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Glue Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,800,000 | 1,375,890 | with R. E. | 1,952,674 | 852,551 |
| American Halibut Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 200 | 31,152 |
| American House Corporation, The, Greenfield. | May 6, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 94,979 | - | - | 2,702 |
| American Industrial Development Company, Boston. | July 27, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Ink Company, Stoneham. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1910. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 175 | 367 |
| American-International Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 145 |
| American Iron & Metal Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,300 | 32,600 | 54,568 |
| American Knitting Company, Waltham. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Nov. 18, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 11,800 | 35,814 | 12,299 |
| American-La France Fire Engine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | July 17, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | [12] 1,131 | 31,397 | 11,477 |
| American Leather Goods Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,728 | 22,592 | 8,253 |
| American Life-Saving Garment Company, Boston. | Sept. 23, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 14, 1916. | 400,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Linen Company, Fall River. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 800,000 | 277,865 | 874,112 | 308,847 | 238,921 |
| American Linseed Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | 25,000 | - | 30,208 | 1,300 |
| American Linters Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 4, 1915. | Sept. 6, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 196,054 | 249,363 |
| American Linters Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 99,705 | 113,890 |
| American Lithuanian Co-operative Public Market Corporation, The, Middleborough. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 605 | 1,026 |
| American Loan Company, Worcester. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 12,121 |
| American Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000,000 | [10] 5,306,622 | with R. E. | 4,240,671 | 1,700,099 |
| American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 47,944 | 30,914 | 60,754 | 51,537 |
| American Mica Company, Newton. | June 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 121,000 | 2,373 | 166,843 | 44,141 |
| American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 7,872 | 8,827 | 1,197 |
| American Motor Equipment Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [1] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 3,544 | - | 17,328 | 13,110 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Prepaid expense items.
[5] Office furniture and fixtures.
[6] In lieu of annual. Corporation has been out of business for the past year.
[7] Patent rights and good will.
[8] Stocks owned.
[9] T Wharf stock.
[10] Furniture.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Unexpired insurance and advertising.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $2,332 | $5,588 | $3,000 | $2,588 | – | – | – | – | $5,588 |
| [2] $192,572 | $2,185 | 81,747 | 283,451 | 225,000 | 992 | – | $57,459 | – | – | 283,451 |
| [3] 2,000 | [4] 888<br>[5] 250 | – | 16,226 | 5,000 | 3,951 | – | – | $7,275 | – | 16,226 |
| – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 45,753 | 210 | 1,557 | – | 41,515 | – | $2,471 | 45,753 |
| [2] 50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| [7] 1 | [8] 482,400 | – | 4,663,516 | 2,800,000 | 163,271 | – | 1,110,000 | – | 590,245 | 4,663,516 |
| – | [9] 500 | – | 31,852 | 25,000 | 4,042 | – | 2,500 | – | 310 | 31,852 |
| – | – | 6,169 | 103,850 | 15,000 | – | $69,100 | 19,750 | – | – | 103,850 |
| [2] 10,000 | [10] 2,500 | 200,200 | 212,700 | 200,050 | 12,650 | – | – | – | – | 212,700 |
| [11] 100 | – | 6,108 | 6,750 | 5,000 | 1,750 | – | – | – | – | 6,750 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | 44,883 | 50,028 | 50,000 | 28 | – | – | – | – | 50,028 |
| – | – | – | 89,468 | 9,900 | 52,068 | – | – | 27,500 | – | 89,468 |
| – | [12] 1,250 | 3,288 | 64,451 | 25,000 | 14,964 | – | 24,487 | – | – | 64,451 |
| – | – | 11,681 | 55,686 | 1,000 | 54,686 | – | – | – | – | 55,686 |
| [3] 2,500 | – | 6,632 | 45,705 | 10,000 | 4,373 | – | 31,332 | – | – | 45,705 |
| – | – | 300,700 | 300,700 | 300,700 | – | – | – | – | – | 300,700 |
| – | – | – | 1,699,745 | 800,000 | 625,038 | – | – | [14] 113,888 | 160,819 | 1,699,745 |
| – | – | – | 56,508 | 10,000 | 13,412 | – | 27,000 | – | 6,096 | 56,508 |
| – | – | – | 445,417 | 10,000 | 200,560 | – | 194,340 | 517 | – | 445,417 |
| – | – | – | 213,595 | [15] 40,000<br>50,000 | 148,388 | – | – | 15,207 | – | 213,595 |
| – | [16] 620 | – | 2,251 | 1,090 | 563 | – | – | – | 598 | 2,251 |
| [1] 3,000 | [17] 1,000 | – | 16,656 | 5,000 | – | – | 7,188 | 4,468 | – | 16,656 |
| – | [18] 535<br>[19] 1,120,941<br>[21] 3,000<br>[22] 75,416 | – | 12,446,749 | 9,000,000 | 559,925 | – | 2,025,000 | 861,824 | – | 12,446,749 |
| 431,910 | 1,697 | – | 624,756 | 480,050 | 13,423 | – | 51,022 | 80,261 | – | 624,756 |
| – | – | – | 334,357 | 127,600 | 29,650 | – | 70,000 | – | 107,107 | 334,357 |
| 116,783 | – | – | 134,679 | 110,000 | 164 | – | 6,500 | – | – | 134,679 |
| [11] 5,000<br>[3] 3,000 | – | – | 41,982 | [23] 18,015<br>15,000 | 20,257 | – | – | – | 6,725 | 41,982 |

[12] And furniture.
[14] Depreciation.
[15] Subscriptions received for 400 additional shares of stock.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Doubtful accounts.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] And equipment and water power.
[20] Payments on material not yet arrived.
[21] Securities of other corporations.
[22] Supplies and prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.
[23] Subscription account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| American Motorists' Protective Association, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1915. | Aug. 15, 1915. | $50,000 | - | - | - | $861 |
| American Narrow Fabric Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | $2,149 | $24,554 | 42,927 |
| American Net and Twine Company, Boston. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 150,000 | $175,163 | - | 469,641 | 12,893 |
| American No-Slip Cement Company, Medford. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 15 |
| American Oak Leather Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 7,095 | 514,367 | 275,358 |
| American Oil Company, Cambridge. | June 19, 1916. | [5] Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 15,739 | 16,989 |
| American Optical Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [6] - | - | 90,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American-Oriental Engineering & Construction Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 3,890 | 7 |
| American Oxidase Company, Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [10] 642 | 948 | 2,412 |
| American Oxygen Association (Incorporated), Boston. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Nov. 16, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 2,367 | 300 | 670 |
| American Oxygen Association (Incorporated), Boston (2d return). | Nov. 10, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 3,098 | 350 | 1,016 |
| American Pad & Paper Co., Holyoke. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 150,000 | 72,542 | 29,931 | 104,379 | 54,664 |
| American Painting and Decorating Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 1,907 | 35,692 |
| American Photographic Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,304 | 10,534 |
| American Plumbing and Heating Company, Fall River. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [12] 3,000 | 14,667 | 7,900 |
| American Powder Mills, The, Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 300,000 | 187,397 | with R. E. | 238,235 | 445,904 |
| American Powder Mills, The, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 300,000 | 170,048 | with R. E. | 372,572 | 409,878 |
| American Printing Company, The, Fall River. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [5] Aug. 22, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | [14] 1,760,470 | with R. E. | 3,701,055 | 3,987,011 |
| American Products Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,700 | 784 |
| American Publicity Company, Worcester. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 6,151 | 4,050 | 1,252 |
| American Rotary Pump Co., Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1915. | Sept. 27, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,620 | 2,225 | 485 |
| American Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 290,740 | 223,236 | 1,140,918 | 1,450,330 |
| American Sales Machine Company, The, Worcester. | May 9, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Sanitary Laundry, Incorporated, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [10] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,500 | 2,600 | 764 |
| American Saw and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,994 | 5,046 | 12,053 |
| American School of Business, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Aug. 22, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 683 |
| American Silver Black Fox Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | - | - | 259 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Reserves.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] None held in 1916. This company is not now in active business and has no assets or liabilities.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Contracts.
[9] Subscription received on stock.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Investments.
[12] And tools, etc.
[13] Bad debts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $25,000 | - | $538 | $26,399 | $25,700 | $699 | - | - | - | - | $26,399 |
| [2] 5,700<br>[3] 300<br>[1] 19,000 | - | - | 94,630 | 44,000 | 9,823 | - | - | [4] $40,807 | - | 94,630 |
| - | - | - | 657,697 | 150,000 | 62,697 | - | $445,000 | - | - | 657,697 |
| [1] 37,890 | - | - | 37,905 | 37,890 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 37,905 |
| - | - | - | 796,820 | 25,000 | 771,820 | - | - | - | - | 796,820 |
| - | - | 47 | 32,775 | 25,000 | 7,775 | - | - | - | - | 32,775 |
| - | - | - | - | 90,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 90,000 |
| - | [7] $33,950<br>[8] 20,000 | 13,467 | 71,314 | 51,000<br>[9] 12,800 | 7,514 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 71,314 |
| - | [11] 1,256 | 41,574 | 46,832 | 32,400 | 9,432 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 46,832 |
| [1] 15,150 | - | 20,215 | 38,702 | 21,050 | 17,652 | - | - | - | - | 38,702 |
| [1] 15,150 | - | 22,404 | 42,018 | 21,050 | 20,968 | - | - | - | - | 42,018 |
| - | - | - | 261,516 | 123,800 | 23,799 | $34,500 | 15,000 | 64,417 | - | 261,516 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 42,599 | 30,000 | 10,977 | - | - | 465 | $1,157 | 42,599 |
| [1] 8,100 | - | 54 | 24,992 | 15,000 | 7,992 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 24,992 |
| - | - | - | 25,567 | 15,000 | 2,069 | - | - | - | 7,259<br>[13] 1,239 | 25,567 |
| - | - | - | 871,536 | 300,000 | 56,777 | - | 187,476 | 11,461 | 315,822 | 871,536 |
| - | - | - | 953,498 | 300,000 | 51,554 | - | 201,900 | - | 400,044 | 953,498 |
| - | [15] 85,007<br>[16] 1,999,600 | - | 11,533,143 | 2,000,000 | 1,449,788 | - | 4,320,000 | 3,763,355 | - | 11,533,143 |
| - | - | 242 | 10,726 | 10,000 | 726 | - | - | - | - | 10,726 |
| - | [7] 3,000<br>[17] 3,000 | 266 | 17,719 | 13,300 | 4,072 | - | 347 | - | - | 17,719 |
| - | - | 47,934 | 52,264 | 50,000 | 2,264 | - | - | - | - | 52,264 |
| [2] 1,680 | 23,029<br>[18] 56,894 | - | 3,186,827 | 1,000,000 | 137,638 | - | 300,000 | 1,749,189 | - | 3,186,827 |
| [2] 1,500,000 | - | 7,066 | 1,507,066 | 1,300,000 | 207,066 | - | - | - | - | 1,507,066 |
| [1] 11,000 | [20] 7,900 | 2,754 | 28,518 | 25,000 | 1,349 | [21] 2,169 | - | - | - | 28,518 |
| [1] 4,500 | - | - | 24,593 | 8,850 | 9,083 | 3,450 | - | 3,210 | - | 24,593 |
| - | [22] 200<br>[23] 9,518 | 1,494 | 13,895 | 9,800 | 4,095 | - | - | - | - | 13,895 |
| - | [24] 206,798<br>[7] 46,200<br>[25] 234 | 8,079 | 261,570 | 200,000 | 15,370 | - | - | - | [26] 46,200 | 261,570 |

[14] And equipment.
[15] Insurance, interest and water power prepaid.
[16] Stock: Fall River Iron Works Company.
[17] Services.
[18] Lasts.
[19] None held since organisation.
[20] Donated stock.
[21] Mortgage notes.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Copyrights.
[24] Live stock.
[25] Office furniture.
[26] Treasury stock donated.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| American Smokeless Powder Company, Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | $100,000 | $195,690 | - | $180,354 | $6,945 |
| American Smokeless Powder Company, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 195,690 | with R. E. | 253,103 | 4,644 |
| American Solidified Oil Works, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | [1] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,534 | 300 |
| American Stable Co., Boston. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Sept. 13, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $500 | 1,527 | 4,282 |
| American Stationery Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 6,730 | 500 | 2,178 |
| American Stave and Cooperage Company, Chelsea. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 22,500 | 8,402 | 13,495 | 10,352 |
| American Stay Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 58,029 | 82,789 | 54,058 |
| American Steam Gauge & Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 253,831 | 458,707 | 640,349 | 347,724 |
| American Storage Battery Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,500 | 4,731 | 4,333 |
| American Tap and Die Co., Greenfield. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 16,390 | [10] 28,056 | 90,630 | 35,473 |
| American Tar Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 20,657 | 1,687 | 22,691 |
| American Textilose Company, Newburyport. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1915. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 279,622 | - | - | - |
| American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 154,800 | 73,500 | 75,000 | 149,074 | 218,357 |
| American Tube Works, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 537,748 | with R. E. | 687,360 | 813,970 |
| American Upholstering Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | [17] May 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 338 | 2,819 | 2,660 |
| American Valve Company, Milton. | June 20, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Voting Machine Co. of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 16,385 | 3,000 | - |
| American Watch Tool Company, Waltham. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 82,000 | 23,425 | 46,210 | 85,846 | 11,377 |
| American Water Supply Company of New England, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | - | 16,075 | 24,819 | 20,287 |
| American Wharf Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 26,000 | - | 500 | 684 |
| American Whip Company, Westfield. | Jan. 4, 1916. | - | Jan. 3, 1916. | [24] - | - | - | - | - |
| American Window Cleaning Company of Holyoke, Mass., Holyoke. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 500 | 5,641 |
| American Window Cleaning Company of Springfield, Mass., Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 640 | - | 9,360 |
| American Worsted Machinery Company, Beverly. | May 2, 1916. | [25] - | Apr. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ames Implement and Seed Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | - | 23,295 |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Good will.
[3] Horses.
[4] Due on leased machinery.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Interest in rented buildings.
[8] Prepaid expenses.
[9] Equipment other than machinery.
[10] And office fixtures.
[11] Tools, office furniture, etc.
[12] Investments.
[13] Accrued taxes.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Team property.
[16] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Cont'nued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $382,989 | $100,000 | $214,426 | – | $50,000 | – | $18,563 | $382,989 |
| – | – | – | 453,437 | 100,000 | 206,420 | – | 120,000 | – | 27,017 | 453,437 |
| [2] $1,000 | – | – | 3,834 | 2,230 | 370 | – | – | – | 1,234 | 3,834 |
| [2] 8,500 | [3] $2,438 | – | 17,247 | 10,000 | 3,229 | – | 2,081 | – | 1,937 | 17,247 |
| [2] 2,500 | – | $1,762 | 13,670 | 4,600 | 450<br>[4] 3,620 | $5,000 | – | – | – | 13,670 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | – | 57,749 | 10,000 | 16,336 | 6,500 | – | $24,913 | – | 57,749 |
| [5] 104,156 | [6] 6,035<br>[7] 10,000 | – | 315,067 | 174,200 | 54,767 | – | 29,000 | 57,100 | – | 315,067 |
| [2] 83,549 | [8] 46,024 | 6,323 | 1,836,507 | 500,000 | 361,630 | 38,000 | 936,877 | – | – | 1,836,507 |
| – | [9] 8,239 | 12,935 | 31,738 | 8,070 | 2,659 | – | 21,009 | – | – | 31,738 |
| – | – | – | 170,549 | 75,000 | – | – | 6,568 | – | 88,981 | 170,549 |
| [2] 2,619 | [11] 1,863<br>[12] 90<br>[6] 599 | – | 50,206 | 30,000 | 5,024<br>[13] 140 | – | – | 12,178<br>[14] 2,864 | – | 50,206 |
| – | – | 715,378 | 995,000 | 995,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 995,000 |
| – | [15] 5,000 | – | 520,931 | 154,800 | 72,604 | – | – | 192,787<br>[16] 100,740 | – | 520,931 |
| – | – | – | 2,039,078 | 300,000 | 460,972 | – | – | – | 1,278,106 | 2,039,078 |
| – | – | 146 | 5,963 | 4,000 | 1,013 | – | 950 | – | – | 5,963 |
| [2] 50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | 39,887 | 59,272 | 10,000 | 49,272 | – | – | – | – | 59,272 |
| – | [18] 2,440<br>[19] 1,300<br>[20] 3,130<br>[21] 551 | – | 174,279 | 82,000 | 26,584 | – | 47,500 | 18,195 | – | 174,279 |
| [5] 277,708 | [22] 21,377<br>[23] 133,750 | 17,343 | 511,359 | 375,080 | 15,279 | 25,000 | 96,000 | – | – | 511,359 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | 3,803 | 31,987 | 25,000 | 487 | 6,500 | – | – | – | 31,987 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [2] 6,000 | – | 2,468 | 15,109 | 10,000 | 1,460 | – | – | 1,181 | 2,468 | 15,109 |
| – | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [2] 7,210 | – | – | 7,210 | 7,210 | – | – | – | – | – | 7,210 |
| – | [26] 5,000<br>[27] 437<br>[28] 400 | 2,496 | 31,628 | 5,000 | 26,253 | – | – | [29] 375 | – | 31,628 |

[17] Adjourned.
[18] Patterns.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Factory fixtures.
[21] Office fixtures.
[22] Development and promotion.
[23] Trustee stock.
[24] The capital stock of this company was purchased by the United States Whip Co. in 1893.
[25] None held since organization.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Prepaid expense.
[28] Equipment.
[29] Reserves, accounts receivable.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ames Plow Company, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $450,000 | $122,834 | - | $113,346 | $87,424 |
| Ames Sword Company, Chicopee. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 62,000 | $12,049 | 31,743 | 47,493 |
| Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury. | May 19, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 87,074 | 5,851 | - | 633 |
| Amesbury Commercial Press, Amesbury. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Nov. 20, 1915. | Nov. 20, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,743 | 350 | 1,244 |
| Amesbury Theatre Company, Amesbury. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Amherst Co-operative Supply Association, The, Amherst. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 336 |
| Amherst Creamery Company, The, Amherst. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | 3,000 | 1,949 | 5,119 | 13,900 |
| Amherst Garage Company, Amherst. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 15,000 | 9,818 | 1,345 | 1,286 | 2,793 |
| Amherst Manufacturing Company, Amherst. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 45,000 | 15,176 | 20,492 | 10,726 | 4,913 |
| Amherst Waxed Paper Mills, Holyoke. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 28,630 | 25,085 | 35,524 | 23,979 |
| Amos F. Chase Company (inc.), The, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 975 | 1,461 | 1,336 |
| Anastasi Life-Boat Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 13, 1915. | Aug. 4, 1914. | July 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Anastasi Life-Boat Company, Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1914. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Anchor Color & Gum Works, Dighton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 34,000 | 16,000 | - | - |
| Anchor Laundry Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [14] 28,568 | 955 | 3,264 |
| Anchor Linotype Printing Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 18,585 | 2,000 | 11,174 |
| Ancient River Corporation, The, Worcester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 20,000 | 1,000 | - | 22 |
| Ancona Company, The, Fall River. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 31,945 | [20] 519,688 | 160,739 | 40,781 |
| Andover Press (Limited), Andover. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 15,000 | 12,000 | 6,047 | 16,249 |
| Andover Realty Co., The, Andover. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 16,517 | - | - | 1,776 |
| Andrew D. Fuller Co., Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 1,890 |
| Andrew Dutton Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 2,300 | 229,038 | 151,696 |
| Andrew G. Paul Company, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | 2,337 |
| Andrew J. Lloyd Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 78,851 | 5,517 | 155,987 | 35,510 |
| Andrew J. Morse & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 7,000 | 14,961 | 19,193 |
| Andrew Kerr Company, The, Plymouth. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 61,355 | 21,664 | 7,182 | 2,852 |
| Andrew Wilson Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,500 | 9,618 |
| Andrews and Ollman Inc., Malden. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | - | 600 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Investments.
[4] Bonds.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Subscriptions received on stock.
[8] Mortgages.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Accrued wages.
[12] Purchase creditors.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] And equipment.
[15] Leased machinery and equipment.
[16] Prepaid items.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1 | [2] $173,727<br>[3] 4,000 | $283,537 | $784,869 | $350,000 | $220,979 | [4] $100,000 | $86,705 | [5] $27,185 | - | $784,869 |
| - | - | - | 153,285 | 150,000 | 183 | - | - | - | $3,102 | 153,285 |
| - | - | - | 93,558 | 30,000 | 7,062 | [6] 35,000 | 13,633 | 7,863 | - | 93,558 |
| - | - | 1,203 | 6,540 | 4,500 | 362 | - | 1,678 | - | - | 6,540 |
| - | - | 30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | 336 | 90<br>[7] 160 | 9 | - | - | - | 77 | 336 |
| - | - | - | 23,968 | 10,000 | 9,711 | - | 3,500 | 757 | - | 23,968 |
| - | - | - | 15,242 | 8,500 | 3,319 | [8] 3,000 | - | - | 423 | 15,242 |
| [9] 10,000 | [10] 175 | - | 61,482 | 30,500 | 535<br>[11] 252<br>[12] 4,695 | 23,137 | - | 2,363 | - | 61,482 |
| - | - | 19,060 | 132,278 | 50,000 | 20,388 | - | 61,890 | - | - | 132,278 |
| [13] 2,000<br>[9] 1,750 | - | - | 7,522 | 6,000 | 740 | - | 750 | - | 32 | 7,522 |
| [12] 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| [12] 25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | 50,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | [15] 5,300<br>[16] 563 | - | 38,650 | 8,000 | 4,453 | 4,000 | 17,746 | 1,314<br>[17] 3,057<br>[18] 80 | - | 38,650 |
| - | - | - | 31,759 | 12,000 | 3,087 | - | - | - | 16,672 | 31,759 |
| - | [19] 1,100 | 82,893 | 105,015 | 89,040 | 2,495 | - | 13,480 | - | - | 105,015 |
| - | - | - | 753,153 | 300,000 | 7,759 | [4] 200,000 | 170,000 | [17] 54,000 | 21,394 | 753,153 |
| - | - | - | 49,296 | 10,000 | 3,311 | 12,000 | 5,000 | - | 18,985 | 49,296 |
| - | [3] 3,049 | - | 21,342 | 6,000 | 321 | 15,000 | - | - | 21 | 21,342 |
| [1] 97,800 | [21] 1,700 | - | 101,390 | 100,000 | 1,102 | - | - | - | 288 | 101,390 |
| - | [3] 18,152<br>[22] 1,500<br>[20] 565 | - | 403,251 | 200,000 | 177,625 | - | - | 369<br>[24] 10,000 | 15,257 | 403,251 |
| [12] 224,422 | [25] 15,000 | 36,612 | 278,371 | 252,000 | 5,619 | - | 20,752 | - | - | 278,371 |
| [1] 5,000 | [26] 6,337<br>[27] 25<br>[28] 4,280 | - | 291,507 | 144,000 | 22,441 | - | 57,324 | 24,397<br>[17] 43,345 | - | 291,507 |
| - | - | - | 41,154 | 10,000 | 16,950 | - | - | - | 14,204 | 41,154 |
| [29] 75,000<br>[1] 92,824 | - | - | 260,877 | 220,600 | 12,402 | - | 27,875 | - | - | 260,877 |
| - | - | - | 19,118 | 10,000 | 8,797 | - | - | - | 321 | 19,118 |
| - | [30] 4,500 | - | 5,100 | 2,500 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,600 | 5,100 |

[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Reserve for bad debts.
[19] Stock in treasury presented by directors.
[20] And buildings.
[21] Tools.
[22] Horses and wagons.
[23] Stationery.
[24] Reserved for losses.
[25] Contracts.
[26] Cryptok Company.
[27] Copyright account.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[30] Fixtures and truck.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews Electric, Inc., Brockton. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | $3,000 | - | [1] $444 | $4,431 | $4,572 |
| Andrews-Johnson Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 9,515 | 15,446 |
| Andrews Paper Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 74,666 | 79,384 |
| Andrews-Wasgatt Company, Everett. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 8, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $33,513 | [5] 21,361 | 104,684 | 58,138 |
| Androscoggin Pulp Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 556,296 | 461,471 | 214,018 | 97,380 |
| Angelo Miceli Unsinkable Vessel Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Angelo Seretto Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 8,489 | 5,820 |
| Angier Chemical Company, Boston. | July 18, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 60,000 | 4,593 | 49,214 | 177,309 |
| Angier Mills, Ashland, | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 43,129 | 26,568 | 39,030 | 38,813 |
| Anglo-American Textile Machinery Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 275,000 | - | - | - | 11,655 |
| Anglo Canadian Leather Co. of Boston, Boston. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 1,305 |
| Angus Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,067 |
| Angus Morrison Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 7,070 | 1,331 | 6,256 |
| Animated Advertising Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [17] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 862 | 550 | 11,044 |
| Anker Printing Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 9,603 | 725 | 2,379 |
| Annisquam Island Land Company, Boston. | June 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 35,068 | - | - | 11 |
| Anthony Manufacturing Co., Lynn. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,373 | 12,021 | 6,930 |
| Apothecary Hall, Inc., North Adams. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 17,000 | 1,300 |
| Appleton Company, Boston, | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 6, 1915. | 450,000 | 226,000 | 224,000 | 548,665 | 1,130,291 |
| Apponaug Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 800,000 | 897,205 | with R. E. | 171,358 | 135,979 |
| Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [17] Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,500,000 | [24] 273,116 | [25] 346,987 | 627,035 | 450,632 |
| Arancio Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 600 | 23,891 |
| Ararat Grocery Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 30,000 | - | [1] 2,427 | 30,730 | 29,541 |
| Arcade Malleable Iron Company, Worcester. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 39,652 | 8,969 | 19,442 | 16,689 |
| Archer Rubber Company, Milford. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 500 | 15,000 | 42,860 | 101,305 |
| Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 106,690 | 160,522 | 323,640 | 57,270 |
| Architects Roofing Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 10,000 | 200 | 1,061 | 2,247 | 6,721 |
| Architectural Review Company, The, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 17,000 | - | - | 1,049 | 914 |
| Architectural Testing & Inspecting Bureau, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 110 | 84 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Dividends declared.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] And lasts and dies.
[6] Anticipated discount.
[7] Stock of other companies.
[8] Suspense account.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Patent rights and other payments.
[11] Good will.
[12] Bottles and cases.
[13] Fixtures and teams.
[14] Patent rights, patterns, drawings, machinery, tools, etc.
[15] Office furniture.
[16] Organization expenses.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Auto trucks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $9,447 | $3,000 | $2,924 | – | $1,800 | – | $1,723 | $9,447 |
| – | [2] $99 | – | 25,060 | 10,000 | 2,419 | – | 5,157 | $6,234 | – | 25,060 |
| – | [4] 200 | – | 154,250 | 60,000 | [3] 1,250<br>73,768 | – | 19,800 | – | 682 | 154,250 |
| – | – | – | 217,696 | 100,000 | 8,511 | – | 104,000 | [6] 3,500 | 1,685 | 217,696 |
| – | [7] 4,751<br>[8] 561 | – | 1,334,477 | 1,000,000 | 22,922 | – | – | 169,631<br>[9] 141,924 | – | 1,334,477 |
| [10] $318 | – | $110 | 428 | 250 | 178 | – | – | – | – | 428 |
| [11] 9,960 | [12] 1,837<br>[13] 1,125 | 3,017 | 30,248 | 15,000 | 7,248 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 30,248 |
| – | – | – | 291,116 | 25,000 | 66,981 | – | 74,500 | – | 124,635 | 291,116 |
| – | – | – | 147,540 | 50,000 | 13,118 | – | 25,000 | 59,422 | – | 147,540 |
| [14] 220,534 | – | – | 232,189 | 180,000 | 25,726 | – | – | – | 26,463 | 232,189 |
| – | – | – | 11,305 | 10,000 | – | – | 1,305 | – | – | 11,305 |
| – | [15] 111<br>[16] 100 | 822 | 4,100 | 4,100 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,100 |
| – | – | – | 14,657 | 5,000 | 5,637 | – | 1,500 | – | 2,520 | 14,657 |
| [10] 9,000<br>[11] 15,000 | [19] 20,794<br>[2] 357 | – | 57,607 | 50,000 | 1,705 | – | – | – | 5,902 | 57,607 |
| [11] 1,500 | – | – | 14,207 | 10,000 | 2,343 | $1,650 | – | – | 214 | 14,207 |
| – | [16] 327 | 725 | 36,131 | 35,300 | – | – | [20] 831 | – | – | 36,131 |
| [21] 5,000<br>[11] 10,000 | – | 8,218 | 46,542 | 30,000 | 5,542 | – | 11,000 | – | – | 46,542 |
| – | – | 1,400 | 19,700 | 16,000 | 2,500 | – | 1,200 | – | – | 19,700 |
| – | – | – | 2,128,956 | 450,000 | 1,037,975 | – | – | [22] 166,121 | 474,860 | 2,128,956 |
| – | [25] 10,396 | – | 1,214,938 | 790,000 | 112,144 | – | 60,000 | 252,794 | – | 1,214,938 |
| [26] 300,000 | [27] 10,928<br>[28] 57,680 | – | 2,066,378 | 1,115,600 | 174,199 | – | 399,573 | 337,006<br>[29] 40,000 | – | 2,066,378 |
| – | – | 3,450 | 27,941 | 10,000 | 10,868 | – | – | 3,623 | 3,450 | 27,941 |
| [11] 6,000 | [30] 856<br>[31] 475 | – | 70,029 | 30,000 | 12,066<br>[32] 213 | – | – | 21,219 | 6,531 | 70,029 |
| – | – | – | 84,752 | 15,000 | 5,501 | – | 12,000 | 52,251 | – | 84,752 |
| – | – | – | 159,665 | 20,000 | 88,976 | – | – | – | 50,689 | 159,665 |
| [11] 200,295 | [33] 4,334 | 92,973 | 945,724 | 800,000 | 29,724 | – | 116,000 | – | – | 945,724 |
| – | – | – | 10,229 | 5,000 | 1,144 | – | 3,563 | – | 522 | 10,229 |
| [11] 17,000 | [34] 470 | 10,153 | 29,586 | 17,000 | 3,620 | 8,966 | – | – | – | 29,586 |
| [11] 10,000 | – | – | 10,194 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 194 | 10,194 |

[20] Loans.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] General reserve.
[23] Advanced expenses.
[24] And plant.
[25] And fixtures, lasts, patterns and equipment.
[26] Patent rights, trade-marks and miscellaneous.
[27] Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.
[28] Investments in other companies.
[29] Reserve for depreciation, plant, machinery, etc.
[30] Horses and wagons.
[31] Prepaid items.
[32] Accrued items.
[33] Deferred charges.
[34] Office fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arco Rubber Company, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | $15,000 | – | – | $91,998 | $56,833 |
| Arctic Ice and Cold Storage Company, Fall River. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 260,000 | $121,440 | $19,207 | 24,068 | 99,097 |
| Argo Tile and Pottery Company, Inc., Everett. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [5] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 31,267 | 10,000 | 17,029 | 3,000 |
| Arkwright Mills, The, Fall River. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 450,000 | 204,265 | 643,507 | 186,300 | 105,097 |
| Arlington Amusement Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 1,000 | 1,305 | – | – | 105 |
| Arlington Automobile Company, Arlington. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 3,201 | 4,442 | 9,057 |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Company, Arlington. | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | 12,000 | 4,530 | – | 16,377 |
| Arlington Coal Co., Arlington. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 15,000 | [6] 7,013 | 6,854 | 8,921 |
| Arlington Mills, Boston, | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 8,000,000 | 2,034,833 | 3,854,958 | 6,625,805 | 2,884,340 |
| Arlington Shoe Co., Haverhill. | Nov. 11, 1916. | [10] – | Aug. 31, 1916. | 1,600 | – | [11] 992 | 3,178 | 3,867 |
| Arlington Steam Laundry Company, Arlington. | Sept. 1, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 6,155 | 12,720 | [14] 350 | 2,477 |
| Armeson Plumbing Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | [17] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 435 | 2,906 | 4,212 |
| Armory Garage, Incorporated, Boston. | July 1, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | – | [11] 3,600 | 126 | 7,266 |
| Armour's Pattern Shop Co., Worcester. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 2,822 | 1,165 | 4,973 |
| Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 96,064 | – | – | 79,764 |
| Arnold & Winsor Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 4,247 | 56,147 |
| Arnold Electric Company, Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 2,000 | – | 355 | 2,606 | 575 |
| Arnold Electric Company, Boston (2d return). | Sept. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | – | 150 | 454 | 332 |
| Arnold-Hoffman Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 4,966 | 10,034 |
| Arnold Print Works, North Adams. | May 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | 1,063,744 | with R. E. | 712,341 | 539,425 |
| Arnold-Roberts Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 53,484 | 56,608 |
| Aronson the Furrier, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 100 | 3,724 | 17,988 |
| Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co., Quincy (for 1915). | Dec. 9, 1915. | June 7, 1915. | June 7, 1915. | 60,000 | 50,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 311 |
| Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co., Quincy. | Sept. 22, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 32,400 | 4,000 | 1,474 | 441 |
| Arrow Rubber Company, Watertown. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 69,349 | – |
| Arruda Grocery Co., Fall River (for 1915). | Feb. 7, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1915. | Aug. 16, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 2,500 | 767 |
| Arruda Grocery Co., Fall River. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,450 | 1,860 |
| Art Metal Construction Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,142,800 | 524,426 | [11] 538,961 | 564,134 | 701,028 |
| Art Photo Company, Springfield. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 3,313 | 2,166 |
| Art Products Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | [25] Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 125 | 1,110 |

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] Accrued liabilities.
[4] Reserves.
[5] None held in 1916.
[6] Good will.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] And tools and equipment.
[9] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[10] None held since organization.
[11] And equipment.
[12] Lasts, etc.
[13] Insurance,

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $972<br>[2] 985 | $22,533 | $173,321 | $15,000 | $68,466 | – | $85,000 | [4] $3,708 | – | $173,321 |
| – | – | 214,516 | 478,328 | 260,000 | [3] 1,147<br>1,828 | $195,500 | 21,000 | – | – | 478,328 |
| [6] $5,000 | – | – | 66,296 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 18,982 | 18,217 | – | $9,097 | 66,296 |
| – | – | – | 1,139,169 | 450,000 | 12,300 | – | 493,309 | [7] 75,000 | 108,560 | 1,139,169 |
| – | – | – | 1,410 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 410 | 1,410 |
| – | – | – | 16,700 | 5,300 | 5,604 | – | – | 2,675 | 3,121 | 16,700 |
| – | – | – | 32,907 | 15,000 | 110 | – | – | – | 17,797 | 32,907 |
| – | – | – | 37,788 | 15,000 | 1,381 | 15,000 | 4,700 | – | 1,707 | 37,788 |
| – | 145,604 | – | 15,545,540 | 8,000,000 | 473,306 | – | 5,975,000 | [9] 48,428 | 1,048,806 | 15,545,540 |
| – | [12] 1,563<br>[13] 54 | – | 9,654 | 1,600 | 519 | – | 7,200 | 335 | – | 9,654 |
| – | [15] 70<br>[16] 150 | 5,140 | 27,062 | 13,773 | 2,255 | 7,000 | 4,034 | – | – | 27,062 |
| [6] 5,000 | – | – | 12,553 | 5,000 | 4,139 | – | – | 2,136 | 1,278 | 12,553 |
| – | – | 9,005 | 19,997 | 17,000 | 2,997 | – | – | – | – | 19,997 |
| – | – | – | 8,960 | 5,000 | 1,303 | – | 600 | – | 2,057 | 8,960 |
| – | [18] 104,543 | – | 280,371 | 250,000 | 9,845 | – | – | 20,526 | – | 280,371 |
| [6] 5,000 | [1] 1,730<br>[19] 24,100 | – | 91,224 | 48,000 | 4,468 | – | 11,000 | 27,756 | – | 91,224 |
| [20] 1,000 | – | 11,477 | 16,013 | 2,000 | 14,013 | – | – | – | – | 16,013 |
| [20] 1,000 | – | 13,872 | 15,808 | 2,000 | 13,808 | – | – | – | – | 15,808 |
| – | – | – | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | – | – | 2,315,510 | 1,500,000 | 123,428 | 243,000 | – | – | 449,082 | 2,315,510 |
| – | – | – | 110,092 | 50,000 | 42,723 | – | 7,700 | – | 9,669 | 110,092 |
| – | – | – | 21,812 | 10,000 | 2,046 | – | 7,000 | 1,807 | 959 | 21,812 |
| – | – | 572 | 58,383 | 45,000 | 2,383 | 2,000 | 9,000 | – | – | 58,383 |
| [6] 5,000 | – | 18,882 | 62,197 | 45,000 | 993 | 2,854 | 13,350 | – | – | 62,197 |
| – | – | – | 69,349 | 5,000 | 64,349 | – | – | – | – | 69,349 |
| [6] 300 | – | 2,186 | 5,753 | 5,000 | 753 | – | – | – | – | 5,753 |
| – | [21] 400 | 1,820 | 5,530 | 5,000 | 530 | – | – | – | – | 5,530 |
| [20] 175,000 | [22] 11,145<br>[23] 51,906<br>[24] 153,935 | – | 2,720,535 | 2,142,700 | 195,634 | 25,000 | 320,000 | [4] 37,201 | – | 2,720,535 |
| – | – | 1,088 | 6,567 | 6,000 | 567 | – | – | – | – | 6,567 |
| [20] 50,000 | – | – | 51,235 | 50,000 | 62 | – | – | – | 1,173 | 51,235 |

[14] And laundry supplies.
[15] Coal.
[16] Two wagons, and office furniture.
[17] In lieu of annual.
[18] Personal property.
[19] Stock of other company.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Horses and wagon.
[22] Prepaid charges.
[23] Investments.
[24] Surplus.
[25] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Art Stone Company, The, Montague. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $30,000 | $7,145 | $9,235 | $14,510 | $25,426 |
| Arthur C. Harvey Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, 1916. | July 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 300,000 | - | [1] 32,624 | 244,706 | 234,838 |
| Arthur D. Little, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 43,134 | - | - | 32,122 |
| Arthur F. Tyler Company, Athol. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 13,000 | 6,730 | 22,580 | 64,520 |
| Arthur G. Lockwood Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 4,240 | 1,645 |
| Arthur J. Cummiskey Motor Car Company Inc., Lowell. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,952 | 6,320 |
| Arthur L. Johnson Co., Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | [7] Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 12,279 | 10,942 |
| Arthur L. Race Company, The, Brookline. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | Oct. 12, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,130 | 346 |
| Arthur L. Race Company, The, Brookline (2d return). | Nov. 20, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 845 | 1,986 |
| Arthur T. Cumings, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 3,983 | 12,934 |
| Arthur Treat Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 9,000 | - | - | 675 | 22,911 |
| Arthur W. Crane Company, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 23, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 350 | - | - |
| Arthur W. Pope Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 13,811 | 9,384 |
| Arthur W. Wood Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 54,011 |
| Artisan Publishing Company, Holyoke. | May 9, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | - | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| As Novidades Publishing Company of Fall River, Fall River. | Nov. 24, 1916. | [16] Oct. 9, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,200 | 50 | 100 |
| Asahel Wheeler Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 33,880 | 30,075 |
| Asbestos Fabric Company, Limited, The, Boston. | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,700 | 1,902 | 2,754 |
| Asbestos Protected Metal Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [7] Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 5,000 | [17] 41,002 | 141,497 | 118,216 |
| Ash & Nichols, Inc., Boston, | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,948 | 2,792 |
| Ashby, Crawford Company, Marlborough. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 40,000 | [19] 66,638 | 60,119 | 65,908 |
| Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. | July 7, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 3,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 3,500 | 3,775 | 800 | 1,325 | 7,308 |
| Ashfield Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ashfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 491 |
| Ashman Drug Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | [22] Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ashoyton Knitting Company, Shelburne. | June 22, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,197 | 1,654 | 479 |
| Ashworth Bros. Inc., Fall River. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 92,910 | 177,951 | 177,220 | 186,991 |
| Asphalt Roof Coating Company, Limited, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 9,224 | 36,102 |
| Assabet Associates, Incorporated, Concord. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 34,000 | - | - | 1,771 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Patent rights and good will.
[3] Securities.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] Accrued expenses.
[6] Good will.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Fixture account.
[9] Leasehold.
[10] Subscriptions received for stock.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Stocks and bonds.
[13] Accrued interest and dividend not due.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $6,289 | $62,605 | $18,200 | $6,168 | - | $38,237 | - | - | $62,605 |
| - | - | - | 512,168 | 250,000 | 155,171 | $73,267 | - | - | $33,730 | 512,168 |
| [2] $74,925 | [3] $6,000<br>[4] 715 | - | 156,896 | 135,900 | 2,078<br>[5] 487 | 15,000 | - | $3,431 | - | 156,896 |
| - | - | - | 106,830 | 25,000 | 7,835 | - | - | - | 73,995 | 106,830 |
| [6] 13,711 | - | - | 19,596 | 15,000 | 4,350 | - | - | - | 246 | 19,596 |
| - | - | - | 14,272 | 10,000 | 200 | - | 3,460 | - | 612 | 14,272 |
| - | [8] 750 | - | 23,971 | 5,000 | 539 | - | - | - | 18,432 | 23,971 |
| - | [4] 2,858<br>[9] 2,040 | 13,050 | 19,424 | 6,600 | 4,538 | - | 8,286 | - | - | 19,424 |
| - | [4] 1,144<br>[9] 1,020 | 14,950 | 19,945 | 6,600 | 5,559 | - | 7,786 | - | - | 19,945 |
| [6] 15,000 | - | - | 31,917 | 25,000 | 1,491 | - | - | 5,426 | - | 31,917 |
| - | - | - | 23,586 | 9,000 | 901 | - | - | - | 13,685 | 23,586 |
| - | - | 2,150 | 2,500 | 30<br>[10] 2,470 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | [11] 500 | 14,130 | 37,825 | 25,000 | 7,666 | - | - | 5,159 | - | 37,825 |
| - | [12] 411,276<br>[13] 4,786<br>[14] 11 | - | 470,184 | 180,650 | 25,058 | - | 180,000 | 55,901<br>[15] 1,223 | 27,352 | 470,184 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [6] 2,000 | - | 6,075 | 11,425 | 2,925 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | 11,425 |
| - | - | - | 63,955 | 30,000 | 25,314 | - | - | 8,641 | - | 63,955 |
| - | - | - | 6,356 | 5,000 | 437 | - | - | 919 | - | 6,356 |
| [16] 149,640 | [3] 65,465<br>[4] 5,424 | - | 526,244 | 244,600 | 21,868 | - | 62,504 | 197,272 | - | 526,244 |
| - | - | 219 | 6,959 | 5,000 | 1,959 | - | - | - | - | 6,959 |
| [6] 50,000 | - | - | 282,665 | 91,900 | 48,077 | 7,000 | 105,000 | 7,530<br>[20] 23,158 | - | 282,665 |
| - | - | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |
| - | - | - | 13,208 | 3,500 | 545 | - | 5,680 | 3,483 | - | 13,208 |
| - | [21] 119 | 41 | 651 | 110 | 500 | - | - | - | 41 | 651 |
| [6] 75,000 | - | 25,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | 169 | 4,499 | 3,000 | 224 | - | 1,275 | - | - | 4,499 |
| - | [22] 9,701 | - | 644,773 | 400,000 | 14,311 | - | - | - | 230,462 | 644,773 |
| [24] 40,000<br>[6] 11,650 | - | - | 96,976 | 66,665 | 15,170 | - | - | - | 15,141 | 96,976 |
| - | - | 9,686 | 45,457 | 24,500 | 857 | 20,100 | - | - | - | 45,457 |

[14] Revenue stamps.
[15] Accrued interest not due.
[16] Special meeting.
[17] And equipment and tools.
[18] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Reserves.
[21] Apple graders.
[22] No business done as yet.
[23] Investments.
[24] Trade-marks, Formula No. 2.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Asselta Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $4,000 | - | $1,200 | $1,177 | $779 |
| Associate Investment Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | $3,322 | - | - | 9,549 |
| Associate Power Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Associated Architects Printing & Supply Co., Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,897 | 824 | 3,238 |
| Associated Merchants and Manufacturers of New England, Inc., Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 348 |
| Ateitis Publishing Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 4,640 | 400 |
| Atherton-Byard Furniture Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | - | - | 57,685 | 115,147 |
| Atherton Furniture Company, Worcester. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 22,000 | - | - | 59,415 | 113,660 |
| Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton, Brockton. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | - | - | 52,823 | 119,677 |
| Atherton Furniture Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | - | - | 27,483 | 43,658 |
| Athol Comb Company, Athol. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 3,300 | 500 | 9,800 | 700 |
| Athol Ice Company, Athol. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 15,500 | 2,895 | 4,506 | 554 |
| Athol Machine Company, Athol. | Sept. 1, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 40,550 | 11,000 | 80,325 | 17,091 |
| Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol. | June 7, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 38,334 | 15,842 | 3,976 | 1,158 |
| Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 15,800 | 2,800 | 18,371 | 51,119 |
| Atlantic Amusement Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,900 | - | - |
| Atlantic Carbonic Company, Chelsea. | June 12, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 11,783 | 43,250 | 4,641 | 2,469 |
| Atlantic Chicle Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,690 | 3,732 | 2,868 |
| Atlantic Coal Company of Massachusetts, Taunton. | June 22, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 256,697 | with R. E. | 58,692 | 474,585 |
| Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 54,425 | 47,023 |
| Atlantic Decorating Company, Boston. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 12,169 | 1,146 |
| Atlantic Halibut Company, Boston. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 126 | 27,315 |
| Atlantic Isinglass Company, Boston. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 454 | 30,515 | 4,317 |
| Atlantic Lard Company, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [27] 59 | 1,476 | 11,048 |
| Atlantic Machine Screw Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 12,000 | 500 | 8,203 |
| Atlantic Manufacturing Company, Peabody. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 300 | 1 |
| Atlantic Monthly Company, The, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 7,418 | 89,149 |
| Atlantic Motor and Supply Company (Inc.), Somerville. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,600 | 800 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Real estate mortgages.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Experimental automobile.
[5] Good will.
[6] Formulæ.
[7] Subscription received on stock.
[8] Fixtures, etc.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] Reserve for depreciation (merchandise).
[11] Reserve for depreciation (accounts).
[12] Horse and wagon.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Automobile.
[15] Suspense.
[16] Labor.
[17] Horses.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,500 | – | $4,756 | $4,000 | $392 | – | – | – | $364 | $4,756 |
| – | [2] 1,354 | – | 14,225 | 6,000 | 6,950 | – | – | – | 1,275 | 14,225 |
| [3] $1,500 | [4] 1,000 | – | 2,500 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| [5] 5,399 | [6] 729 | – | 12,087 | 10,000 | 1,675 | – | $400 | – | 12 | 12,087 |
| – | – | $627 | 975 | 300 | 175 | – | 500 | – | – | 975 |
| – | – | – | 8,040 | 4,500<br>[7] 1,400 | 2,140 | – | – | – | – | 8,040 |
| – | [8] 6,324<br>[9] 362 | – | 179,518 | 24,000 | 25,926 | – | 65,887 | $41,331<br>[10] 7,889<br>[11] 12,390 | 2,095 | 179,518 |
| – | [12] 1,710<br>[13] 233 | – | 175,018 | 22,000 | 73,852 | – | – | 67,016 | 12,150 | 175,018 |
| – | [12] 202<br>[13] 324<br>[14] 2,479 | – | 175,505 | 24,000 | 28,316 | – | – | 123,173<br>[15] 16 | – | 175,505 |
| – | [14] 1,425<br>[13] 1,216 | – | 73,782 | 16,000 | 35,251 | – | – | [15] 17<br>22,514 | – | 73,782 |
| – | – | 1,920 | 16,220 | 5,000 | 4,400<br>[16] 320 | – | 6,500 | – | – | 16,220 |
| – | [17] 2,000<br>[13] 316 | 2,957 | 28,728 | 20,000 | 425 | – | 8,303 | – | – | 28,728 |
| – | – | 149,689 | 298,655 | 50,000 | 11,595 | – | 237,060 | – | – | 298,655 |
| [5] 99,700 | [19] 2,471<br>[20] 300<br>[21] 386 | 11,471 | 173,638 | 160,000<br>[22] 4,253 | 9,385 | – | – | – | – | 173,638 |
| – | – | – | 88,090 | 20,000 | 8,090 | – | 60,000 | – | – | 88,090 |
| – | – | 2,100 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [5] 10,000 | – | 8,841 | 80,993 | 25,000 | 2,093 | $33,500 | 20,400 | – | – | 80,993 |
| – | – | 5,463 | 17,753 | 300 | – | – | 17,453 | – | – | 17,753 |
| – | [23] 45,000 | – | 834,974 | 350,000 | 460,279 | – | – | 24,695 | – | 834,974 |
| – | [1] 2,961<br>[24] 2,100 | 13,596 | 120,105 | 50,400<br>[25] 4,300 | 61,405 | – | 4,000 | – | – | 120,105 |
| – | – | – | 13,315 | 7,500 | 384 | – | – | – | 5,431 | 13,315 |
| – | [26] 1,500 | – | 28,941 | 10,000 | 12,705 | – | – | 1,336 | 4,900 | 28,941 |
| – | [1] 715 | 917 | 36,918 | 30,000 | 418 | – | 6,500 | – | – | 36,918 |
| – | – | 7,931 | 20,514 | 5,000 | 15,514 | – | – | – | – | 20,514 |
| [5] 3,000 | – | – | 23,703 | 15,000 | 1,816 | – | 200 | 1,430 | 5,257 | 23,703 |
| [3] 9,000 | – | 47 | 9,848 | 9,420 | [26] 428 | – | – | – | – | 9,848 |
| [29] 5,279 | [22] 98,963 | – | 200,809 | 65,000 | 6,955<br>[30] 44,476 | – | – | 84,378 | – | 200,809 |
| – | – | 400 | 4,300 | 1,300 | – | 3,000 | – | – | – | 4,300 |

[18] Prepaid insurance.
[19] Investments.
[20] Services.
[21] Office furniture and fixtures.
[22] Subscription to capital stock.
[23] Securities.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Capital stock suspense account pending issue.
[26] Stock in other companies.
[27] And fixtures.
[28] To officers; no outside indebtedness.
[29] Trade-marks and manuscripts.
[30] Subscription liability.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic Park Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | [1] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $19,620<br>[2] 49,661 | $2,000 | – | $67 |
| Atlantic Printing Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 60,000 | – | 54,908 | $3,273 | 11,147 |
| Atlantic Rope and Line Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 3,264 | 2,637 | 5,090 |
| Atlantic Rubber Company, Quincy. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 16,611 | 10,032 | 11,554 |
| Atlantic Wet Wash Laundry Company, Quincy. | Sept. 15, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 450 | 175 | 115 |
| Atlantic Wirebound Box Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 3,000 | 393 | 521 |
| Atlantic Works, Boston, . | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 303,800 | 234,311 | 48,282 | 71,244 |
| Atlantis Press, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | [12] 13,830 | 7,155 | 7,046 |
| Atlas Box Company, Somerville. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 3,750 | 3,202 | 3,897 |
| Atlas Chemical Company, The, Waltham. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 9,100 | 2,000 | 46,788 | 76,111 |
| Atlas Mills, The, Boston, . | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | 16,942 | 11,630 |
| Atlas Shoe Company, Boston, | Sept. 23, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 143,237 | 189,279 |
| Attleboro Automobile Company, Attleboro. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | [2] 4,061 | 1,967 | 1,895 | 3,905 |
| Attleboro Press Company, The, Attleboro. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 3,178 | 1,082 | 2,186 |
| Atwood & Payne Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 1,316 | 5,789 |
| Atwood Bog Company, Brookline. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 46,000 | 1,500 | – | 1,015 |
| Atwood Market Company, Newton. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | – | – | 627 | 3,358 |
| Atwood Paper Company, Brockton. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | – | – | 18,954 | 13,594 |
| Atwood-Robbins Lumber Company, Plymouth. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 40,000 | [25] 4,033 | – | 25,579 | 39,807 |
| Atwood Specialty Company, Stoughton. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 845 | 117 |
| Aube Smoke Consumer Company, Springfield (for 1915). | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 23, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 350 | 250 | 1,700 |
| Aube Smoke Consumer Company, Springfield. | Nov. 11, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 758 | 300 | 1,949 |
| Auburn Agency Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | – | – | – | 57,310 |
| Auburn Last Company, Framingham. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 29,071 | 31,511 | 29,742 | 10,409 |
| Auditorium Amusement Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | [27] June 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 5,448 | 10,620 |
| Auditorium Company, The, Lynn. | Aug. 24, 1916. | [27] Aug. 2, 1916. | [22] – | 50,000 | 48,000 | 1,000 | – | 994 |
| Aug. S. Spiegel Company, Boston. | Aug. 17, 1916. | | June 15, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,200 |
| August-Morand Company, Boston. | July 13, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 2,987 |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Buildings on leased land.
[3] Good will, patent rights, leases, etc.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Treasury preferred stock.
[8] Notes payable on machinery.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Auto truck.
[12] East Boston Dry Dock Co. stock.
[13] Patterns and drawings.
[14] Horses and vehicles.
[15] Atlantic Works stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [3] $118,980 | [4] $12,500 | $39,613 | $242,441 | $100,000 | $10,799 | $103,000 | $28,642 | - | - | $242,441 |
| [5] 3,600 | [4] 1,699<br>[6] 1,135<br>[7] 5,000 | 6,708 | 87,470 | 39,000 | 9,492 | - | 15,582<br>[8] 23,396 | - | - | 87,470 |
| [9] 1,300<br>[5] 1,000 | - | 2,632 | 15,923 | 10,000 | 1,623 | - | 4,300 | - | - | 15,923 |
| [9] 200<br>[10] 50 | [11] 1,040 | 5,008 | 44,495 | 25,000 | 19,495 | - | - | - | - | 44,495 |
| [5] 4,560 | - | - | 5,300 | 5,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 5,300 |
| [9] 49,000 | - | 8,323 | 61,237 | 50,000 | 3,387 | - | 7,850 | - | - | 61,237 |
| - | [12] 20,625<br>[13] 25,000<br>[14] 1,500<br>[15] 5,100 | - | 709,862 | 400,000 | 17,661<br>[16] 8,000 | - | 55,000 | [17] $50,000 | $179,201 | 709,862 |
| - | - | 5,063 | 33,094 | 15,000 | 3,094 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 33,094 |
| - | - | - | 10,849 | 10,000 | 358 | - | - | 491 | - | 10,849 |
| - | [19] 59,496 | - | 193,495 | 10,000 | 2,421 | - | - | - | 181,074 | 193,495 |
| - | - | - | 28,572 | 1,000 | 16,922 | - | - | 10,650 | - | 28,572 |
| - | - | 802 | 333,318 | 20,000 | 313,318 | - | - | - | - | 333,318 |
| - | - | - | 11,828 | 3,000 | 4,065 | - | 3,111 | - | 1,652 | 11,828 |
| - | [20] 402 | - | 6,848 | 5,000 | 397 | - | - | 1,451 | - | 6,848 |
| [5] 2,500 | [21] 3,630<br>[22] 1,100 | 165 | 14,500 | 7,500 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 14,500 |
| - | - | - | 48,515 | 40,000 | 1,112 | - | - | - | 7,403 | 48,515 |
| - | [23] 425<br>[24] 345 | 1,676 | 6,431 | 4,000 | 2,431 | - | - | - | - | 6,431 |
| - | [25] 2,570 | - | 35,118 | 10,000 | 8,729 | - | 6,000 | 7,483 | 2,906 | 35,118 |
| - | - | - | 69,419 | 40,000 | 14,829 | - | 6,000 | - | 8,590 | 69,419 |
| [9] 5,000 | - | - | 5,962 | 5,000 | 900 | - | - | - | 62 | 5,962 |
| [9] 26,000 | - | 7,203 | 35,503 | 29,000 | 3,744 | - | 2,759 | - | - | 35,503 |
| [9] 26,000 | - | 4,812 | 33,819 | 29,000 | 190 | - | 4,629 | - | - | 33,819 |
| - | [26] 190,166 | - | 247,476 | 232,300 | - | - | - | - | 15,176 | 247,476 |
| [5] 20,000 | - | - | 120,733 | 80,425 | 12,991 | 12,532 | 5,313 | - | 9,472 | 120,733 |
| [5] 3,000 | - | - | 19,068 | 10,000 | 1,795 | - | - | 7,273 | - | 19,068 |
| [5] 16,000 | - | 268 | 66,262 | 50,000 | 1,262 | 15,000 | - | - | - | 66,262 |
| - | [29] 2,500 | 56,800 | 67,500 | 30,000 | 7,500 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 67,500 |
| [5] 4,800 | - | 510 | 8,297 | 5,000 | 3,297 | - | - | - | - | 8,297 |

[4] Dividend.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] And type.
[19] Stocks and bonds.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Steamers.
[22] Securities.
[23] Horses, vehicles, etc.
[24] Fixtures, auto and teams.
[25] Building and equipment.
[26] Stock in corporations.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] None held in 1916. Corporation is in hands of receiver.
[29] Autos, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin Dog Bread & Animal Food Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | – | – | $7,627 | $4,915 |
| Austin Gove & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | [2] Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | 125,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Austin H. Perry Co., Haverhill. | June 28, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 75,000 | – | $5,000 | 65,919 | 145,217 |
| Austral Window Company of New England, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | [3] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 27 |
| Auto Parts & Repair Company, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | – | 3,876 | 3,637 | 4,082 |
| Auto Rapid Transit Company, Lowell. | Sept. 7, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Auto Time Saver Repair Kit Company, Boston. | June 29, 1916. | [3] – | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 36 |
| Auto Wind Shield Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | $20,827 | 16,367 | 8,456 | 24,034 |
| Autocraft Company, The, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 200 | 4,191 | 449 |
| Automatic Accounting Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 400,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Automatic Air Brake Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | – | [9] 9,965 | – | 5 |
| Automatic Electric Train and Station Annunciator Company, The, Woburn. | Aug. 16, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Automatic Fire Arms Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [14] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 100 | – |
| Automatic Gaslighting Equipment Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 500,000 | – | 5,425 | 3,962 | 2,578 |
| Automatic Individual Butter Cutter Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 185 |
| Automatic Metal Turning Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company, Springfield. | June 15, 1916. | [10] Apr. 22, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | 2,500 | – |
| Automatic Safety Fire Valve Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 95,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Automatic Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 10,332 | 2,361 |
| Automatic Wrench Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 9, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 1,000 | 1,023 | 384 |
| Automobile League of America Inc., Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 75 |
| Automobile Legal Association, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,500 | – | – | – | 2,425 |
| Automobile Tourists Association, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Autophone Company of New England, Stoneham. | Sept. 1, 1916. | [3] – | Jan. 1, 1916. | 600,000 | – | – | – | 5 |
| Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 5,000 | 2,882 |
| Avena Shops, Incorporated, The, Greenfield. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 7,115 | 2,402 | 199 |
| Averell & Thayer Co., Brockton. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | 4,350 | 1,184 | 4,173 | 3,574 |

[1] Prepaid items.
[2] All the assets and liabilities of this corporation were taken over by the City Fuel Company Apr. 20, 1913.
[3] None held in 1916.
[4] Office furniture.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Four automobiles and accessories.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] And equipment and fixtures.
[10] Investments.
[11] Trustee for treasury.
[12] Good will.
[13] Model.
[14] None held since organization.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,492 | $1,890 | $15,924 | $10,000 | $5,924 | – | – | – | – | $15,924 |
| – | – | – | – | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | [1] 115 | – | 216,251 | 75,000 | 66,000 | – | $75,000 | $251 | – | 216,251 |
| – | – | 1,267 | 1,294 | 1,000 | 294 | – | – | – | – | 1,294 |
| – | 15<br>[4] 510<br>[5] 50 | 21 | 12,191 | 8,000 | 1,247 | $1,500 | 1,444 | – | – | 12,191 |
| – | [6] 1,500 | 2,700 | 4,200 | 4,200 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,200 |
| [7] $12,500 | – | 12,500 | 25,036 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | $36 | 25,036 |
| [7] 12,780 | – | – | 82,464 | 2,000 | 67,150 | 5,000 | 1,000 | – | 7,314 | 82,464 |
| [7] 46,357 | – | 17,316 | 68,513 | 66,300 | 2,013 | – | 200 | – | – | 68,513 |
| [7] 15,000 | [8] 354,200 | 30,800 | 400,000 | 400,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 400,000 |
| [7] 300,658 | [10] 3,500<br>[11] 131,125 | – | 445,253 | 300,000 | 3,951 | 2,400 | 400 | – | 138,502 | 445,253 |
| [7] 100,000<br>[12] 6 | [13] 100 | – | 100,106 | 100,000 | 106 | – | – | – | – | 100,106 |
| – | – | 26,900 | 27,000 | 25,000 | – | – | 2,000 | – | – | 27,000 |
| [7] 326,500<br>[12] 85,000 | [15] 67<br>[16] 5,750<br>[17] 6,900 | 11,468 | 447,650 | 443,400 | 750 | – | 3,500 | – | – | 447,650 |
| [7] 60,995 | – | – | 61,180 | 60,995 | – | 183 | – | 2 | – | 61,180 |
| – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [7] 50,000 | – | – | 52,500 | 50,300 | – | – | – | – | 2,200 | 52,500 |
| [7] 95,000 | – | – | 95,000 | 95,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 95,000 |
| [12] 3,000 | – | 245 | 15,938 | 5,000 | 10,573 | – | – | [19] 365 | – | 15,938 |
| [12] 12,000 | – | 593 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | – | – | 75 | 75 | – | – | – | – | – | 75 |
| – | [20] 2,000<br>[21] 500 | – | 4,925 | 1,500 | – | – | – | 3,425 | – | 4,925 |
| [12] 3,000 | – | 500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,500 |
| – | [22] 2,000<br>[23] 49,100<br>[24] 85 | 1,067 | 52,257 | 51,600 | [25] 657 | – | – | – | – | 52,257 |
| – | – | – | 7,882 | 5,000 | 219 | – | 1,940 | – | 723 | 7,882 |
| – | – | 2,951 | 12,667 | 10,500 | 267 | 1,300 | 600 | – | – | 12,667 |
| [12] 4,000 | – | – | 17,281 | 8,000 | 5,281 | – | 4,000 | – | – | 17,281 |

[15] Furniture.
[16] Stock in other companies.
[17] Stock in treasury.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Reserve for unfinished contract.
[20] Office furniture and fixtures.
[21] Stationery, etc.
[22] Advanced payment on order.
[23] Rights under contract for territorial rights, etc.
[24] Rights under agreement as to furniture.
[25] Also called for under contract for territory.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Avery & Lowry Company, Boston. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $300,000 | - | - | $289,639 | $149,248 |
| Avery & Woodbury Co., Milford. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 39,226 | 14,083 |
| Avery Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 580,000 | $339,253 | with R. E. | 90,536 | 68,719 |
| Avery Furniture Company, Framingham. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 26,637 | 36,964 |
| Avon Sole Company, Holbrook. | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | 27,861 | $50,392 | 88,308 | 54,432 |
| Ayer & Longyear Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 5, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,513 | 6,530 |
| Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ayer. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 358 |
| Ayer Mills, Boston, . . | Sept. 12, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 2,330,905 | 1,566,030 | 1,658,078 | 225,327 |
| Ayer Tanning Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | [11] Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 100,000 | with R. E. | 267,000 | 285,525 |
| B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Webster. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 47,200 | 20,000 | 416,650 | 264,592 |
| B. A. Kaiser Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 22,524 | 61,028 |
| B. A. Snyder Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,905 | 7,598 |
| B. & A. D. Fessenden Co., Townsend. | Oct. 21, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 238,488 | 74,695 | 191,717 | 60,905 |
| B. & R. Rubber Company, The, North Brookfield. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Sept. 16, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 840,000 | 61,852 | 198,818 | 183,436 | 57,898 |
| B. B. Freight and Express Company, Boston. | Jan. 10, 1916. | [12] Nov. 26, 1915. | Nov. 26, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,518 | 3,321 |
| B. D. Eisendrath Tanning Corporation, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 68,394 | - |
| B. D. Goring Co., Worcester, | Apr. 12, 1916. | [19] Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 12,033 | 5 |
| B. D. Rising Paper Company, Great Barrington. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 700,000 | [20] 572,863 | [21] 316,596 | 397,759 | 129,790 |
| B. F. Arnold Co., Worcester, | Mch. 13, 1916. | [13] Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [24] 5,800 | 30,189 | 15,514 |
| B. F. Keith Theatre Company of Boston, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | [25] - | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 21,791 |
| B. F. Keith's Lowell Theatre Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | [25] - | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 7,171 |
| B. F. Marsh Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 14,107 | [29] 4,606 | 13,981 | 15,021 |
| B. F. Perkins and Son, Incorporated, Holyoke. | July 12, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 91,900 | 43,142 | 49,673 | 39,445 |
| B. F. Phillips Company, Boston. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,512 | 32,996 |
| B. F. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 8,000 | 7,050 | 4,117 | 10,618 |
| B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 2,500,000 | 402,011 | 145,206 | 1,199,365 | 1,774,333 |
| B. Feinberg Sons Company, Chelsea. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 1,560 | 1,919 | 20,118 | 25,273 |
| B. Fleigel Company, Chelsea, | June 22, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 250 | 50 |
| B. G. Luther Company, Worcester. | Nov. 11, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 12,605 | 8,265 | 9,670 |

[1] Investments.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixture account.
[5] Teaming account.
[6] Stock Milford Holding Co.
[7] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Prepaid items.
[11] Should have been held.
[12] Depreciation.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Unexpired expenses.
[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] Prepaid charges.
[17] Accrued items.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $4,843 | – | $443,730 | $125,700 | $5,715 | – | $180,000 | [2] $30,000 | $102,315 | $443,730 |
| [3] $2,000 | [4] 6,500<br>[5] 1,650<br>[6] 100 | – | 63,559 | 50,000 | 4,823 | – | 7,550 | – | 1,186 | 63,559 |
| [7] 1 | – | – | 498,509 | 348,500 | 58,823 | $1,500 | 45,891 | 43,795 | – | 498,509 |
| – | [8] 4,040 | – | 67,641 | 11,000 | 7,536 | – | 28,000 | 15,000 | 6,105 | 67,641 |
| [9] 10,700 | [10] 473 | – | 232,166 | 67,050 | 42,850 | – | 38,351 | 83,915 | – | 232,166 |
| – | – | – | 12,043 | 5,000 | 6,919 | – | – | – | 124 | 12,043 |
| – | – | – | 358 | 60 | 40 | – | – | 258 | – | 358 |
| – | – | – | 5,780,340 | 1,000,000 | 209,131 | – | 3,781,000 | 788,468<br>[2] 1,741 | – | 5,780,340 |
| – | – | – | 652,525 | 390,000 | 352,525 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 652,525 |
| – | [1] 199,500 | – | 947,942 | 250,000 | 294,540 | – | 290,000 | [12] 6,200 | 107,202 | 947,942 |
| – | – | – | 84,552 | 25,000 | 55,662 | – | – | – | 3,890 | 84,552 |
| – | [13] 1,340 | $7,228 | 21,071 | 10,000 | 11,071 | – | – | – | – | 21,071 |
| – | [14] 6,106 | – | 571,911 | 200,000 | 39,261 | – | 140,591 | 192,059 | – | 571,911 |
| [9] 1,802<br>[3] 175,000 | [15] 3,676<br>[16] 17,352 | 68,975 | 768,809 | 563,700 | 27,583<br>[17] 3,311 | – | 174,215 | – | – | 768,809 |
| – | – | – | 13,839 | 8,800 | 3,182 | – | – | – | 1,857 | 13,839 |
| – | – | – | 68,394 | 5,000 | 63,394 | – | – | – | – | 68,394 |
| – | – | – | 12,038 | 5,000 | 6,674 | – | – | 364 | – | 12,038 |
| – | [22] 3,634 | – | 1,420,642 | 700,000 | 71,594 | 225,000 | 166,000 | [22] 73,805 | 184,243 | 1,420,642 |
| – | – | – | 51,503 | 25,000 | 11,447 | – | – | 14,556<br>[2] 500 | – | 51,503 |
| [6] 20,000 | [12] 27,000 | – | 68,791 | 50,000 | 2,459 | – | – | – | 16,332 | 68,791 |
| [3] 4,800 | – | – | 11,971 | 5,000 | 628 | – | – | – | 6,343 | 11,971 |
| – | – | – | 47,715 | 15,000 | 11,783 | 20,800 | – | – | 132 | 47,715 |
| – | [27] 4,600<br>[12] 817 | – | 229,577 | 100,000 | 43,548 | – | 4,000 | 82,029 | – | 229,577 |
| [3] 15,000 | [28] 1,000<br>[29] 8,600 | 2,301 | 61,409 | 50,000 | 3,309 | – | 8,100 | – | – | 61,409 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | – | 30,785 | 30,000 | 18 | – | – | – | 767 | 30,785 |
| – | [27] 144,174<br>[30] 15,000 | – | 3,680,089 | 2,500,000 | 201,546 | – | 300,000 | 678,543 | – | 3,680,089 |
| – | [31] 3,162 | – | 52,032 | 16,200 | 6,962 | – | 23,744 | – | 5,126 | 52,032 |
| [9] 24,700 | – | – | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| – | – | – | 30,540 | 20,000 | 3,736 | – | 5,000 | – | 1,804 | 30,540 |

[13] Adjourned.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] And water power.
[21] And tools.
[22] Insurance and interest prepaid.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] And equipment.
[25] None held in 1916.
[26] And furniture and fixtures.
[27] Stocks and bonds.
[28] Vessels.
[29] Stock in other companies.
[30] Patterns.
[31] Horses and drays.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| B. Greenwald Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $4,416 | $11,105 | $21,930 |
| B. I. Seder Company, The, Worcester. | July 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | [1] 225 | 225 | 125 |
| B. J. Baker & Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 995 |
| B. L. Tim Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | $5,000 | [2] 14,629 | 76,281 | 65,191 |
| B. M. Jones and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | 149 | 37,751 | 102,912 |
| B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | [6] 3,140 | 8,500 | 3,379 |
| B. R. Claflin, Inc., Northbridge. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 162 |
| BRE Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [11] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [12] 1,500 | 17,374 | 8,729 |
| B. S. Hatch Company, Newton. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 18,808 | 1,300 | 32,207 | 43,653 |
| B. S. Snow Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | - | - | 32,092 | 38,348 |
| B. W. Brown Company, Concord. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 10,500 | 1,800 | 13,187 | 34,265 |
| B. W. Neal, Inc., Brookline, | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 900 | 2,205 | 62,509 |
| B. Weinberg Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 400 | - | 250 |
| Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., New Bedford. | May 18, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 7,000 | - | 20,490 | 9,974 |
| Babcock-Davis Corporation, Cambridge. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 7,067 | 7,900 | 16,026 |
| Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | [22] 2,709 | 11,713 | 38,200 |
| Babson-Dow Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | - | 94,279 | 10,292 | 26,805 |
| Babson's Statistical Organization, Incorporated, Wellesley. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 12,342 | - | 7,213 | 20,890 |
| Back Bay Electrotype Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 18,832 | - | 6,884 | 6,353 |
| Bacon Felt Company, Winchester. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,700 | 5,500 | 7,758 |
| Bacon-Taplin Company, Springfield. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,397 | 3,112 |
| Badger Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,792 | 37,487 |
| Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company, Woburn. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 9,421 | 17,353 | 19,645 |
| Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Boston. | May 6, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | [22] 6,000 | 1,010 |
| Baileys, Cleansers & Dyers, Incorporated, Watertown. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,627 | 1,355 | 1,360 |
| Baillie Basket Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 3,000 | 3,166 | 3,983 | 521 |
| Bain Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 82,550 | 82,252 |
| Baird and Bartlett Company, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 9,891 | 119,376 |
| Baird & McGuire Inc., Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,635 | 8,455 | 10,963 |

[1] And fixtures and horse and team.
[2] Stocks.
[3] And teams and new wharf construction.
[4] Good will.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] And tools, etc.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Formulæ.
[9] Advertising.
[10] Automobile.
[11] None held in January, 1916.
[12] And factory equipment.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Horses, carts, etc.
[15] Replacement.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Autos, tools, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $21,333 | $59,284 | $45,000 | $14,284 | – | – | – | – | $59,284 |
| – | – | 50 | 625 | 500 | 125 | – | – | – | – | 625 |
| – | [2] $50,000 | – | 50,995 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | $995 | 50,995 |
| [4] $14,471 | – | 31,296 | 206,868 | 35,000 | 10,405 | – | $161,463 | – | – | 206,868 |
| – | [5] 30,000 | – | 170,812 | 125,000 | 7,892 | – | – | $37,920 | – | 170,812 |
| [7] 500<br>[4] 6,000 | [8] 15,000<br>[9] 500<br>[10] 400 | 206 | 37,625 | 30,100 | 2,447 | – | 5,078 | – | – | 37,625 |
| – | – | 338 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 380 | – | – | – | 120 | 3,000 |
| [13] 1 | – | 4,433 | 32,037 | 5,000 | 2,885 | – | 24,152 | – | – | 32,037 |
| – | [14] 3,700 | – | 99,668 | 25,000 | 36,995 | $18,750 | 15,500 | 123<br>[15] 3,300 | – | 99,668 |
| – | [16] 8,425 | 3,446 | 82,311 | 21,000 | 61,311 | – | – | – | – | 82,311 |
| – | – | – | 59,752 | 40,500 | 7,899 | – | 6,872 | – | 4,481 | 59,752 |
| – | [17] 2,172 | – | 67,786 | 20,000 | 39,057 | – | – | – | 8,729 | 67,786 |
| [4] 2,440 | [18] 150 | – | 3,240 | 3,000 | – | – | 240 | – | – | 3,240 |
| [4] 7,500 | [19] 2,500<br>[20] 269 | – | 47,733 | 18,100 | 20,840 | [21] 1,539 | 5,500 | – | 1,754 | 47,733 |
| [4] 15,000 | – | – | 45,993 | 35,000 | 3,600 | – | 2,902 | 4,491 | – | 45,993 |
| [4] 2,755 | – | – | 55,377 | 30,009 | – | – | 16,600 | 5,000<br>[22] 3,777 | – | 55,377 |
| [12] 47,421 | [24] 534 | 9,814 | 189,145 | 150,000 | 10,672 | – | 7,500<br>[25] 6,593 | [26] 14,380 | – | 189,145 |
| [7] 5,000 | [27] 3,000<br>[28] 15,324 | – | 63,769 | 40,000 | – | – | [29] 10,795 | 12,974 | – | 63,769 |
| – | – | 5,744 | 37,813 | 16,000 | 3,534 | – | 8,538 | [30] 8,946<br>[31] 795 | – | 37,813 |
| – | – | – | 15,958 | 10,100 | 3,933 | – | – | 1,925 | – | 15,958 |
| – | – | 6,842 | 11,351 | 10,000 | 1,351 | – | – | – | – | 11,351 |
| [4] 2,000 | 350 | 1,278 | 44,907 | 5,000 | 34,407 | – | 5,500 | – | – | 44,907 |
| – | – | – | 46,419 | 20,000 | 8,251 | – | 11,200 | – | 6,968 | 46,419 |
| – | – | – | 7,010 | 6,000 | 880 | – | – | – | 130 | 7,010 |
| [7] 50<br>[4] 12,750 | – | – | 19,142 | 16,470 | 759 | – | – | – | 1,913 | 19,142 |
| – | – | – | 10,670 | 5,000 | 2,752 | – | 2,918 | – | – | 10,670 |
| – | [32] 3,925 | – | 168,727 | 100,000 | 6,672 | – | 47,000 | – | 15,055 | 168,727 |
| [4] 10,000 | – | – | 139,267 | 45,000<br>[34] 5,000 | 66,375 | – | – | 8,210 | 14,682 | 139,267 |
| – | – | – | 21,053 | 15,000 | 5,434 | – | – | 619 | – | 21,053 |

[18] Fixtures.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Prepaid accounts.
[21] Real estate mortgage.
[22] And tools and fixtures.
[23] Suspense.
[24] Prepaid charges.
[25] Long term notes payable.
[26] Reserves.
[27] Library in New York.
[28] Non-taxable investments.
[29] Advance payments.
[30] Reserve for depreciation of machinery.
[31] Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Auto truck teams and fixtures.
[34] Subscriptions received for stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Boies & Watson Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | $300 | - | $2,220 | $6,874 |
| Baker Box Company, Worcester. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 3,850 | $5,000 | 17,013 | 21,498 |
| Baker-Burgess Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 514 | 1,727 | 936 |
| Baker Foundry and Machine Company, Amesbury. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 9,518 | 16,675 | 9,728 | 2,124 |
| Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 12,294 | 5,994 | 11,307 |
| Baker Lumber Company, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 37,172 | 46,525 |
| Baker Rubber Cement Co., Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [5] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,800 | - | 765 | 51 | 14,388 |
| Baker Yacht Basin, Inc., Quincy. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Oct. 23, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 47,502 | 8,525 | 7,998 | 9,749 |
| Balderston & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 38 |
| Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 51,497 | 95,827 | 163,493 | 90,794 |
| Baldwin Garment Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 9,357 | 56,669 | 13,128 |
| Baldwin Shipping Company Incorporated, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Baldwin's Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | - | - | 13,455 | 21,834 |
| Balfe Company, Boston, | Apr. 13, 1916. | [14] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,444 |
| Balfour Company, The, Attleboro. | June 1, 1916. | [15] Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 100 | - | - |
| Ballantine Breweries Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Nov. 19, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | 225,000 | 67,735 | 37,265 | 86,273 | 107,759 |
| Ballardvale Springs Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 27,615 | 6,188 | - | 6,283 |
| Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Attleboro. | Aug. 24, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 4,503 | 9,249 | 33,893 |
| Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | [16] 27,395 | [17] 213,712 | 18,996 |
| Bancroft Realty Company, Worcester. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | 1,068,354 | - | - | 17,303 |
| Bancroft Textile Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 10, 1916. | [20] Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 31,361 | 12,246 | 3,754 |
| Bangs and Ramsey Express Co., Winthrop. | June 5, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 880 |
| Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 4,227 | 12,046 |
| Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [22] 496 | 145 | 96 |
| Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 400 | 807 |
| Banner Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 23, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 38 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Trade-marks and copyrights.
[3] Equitable interest on sixty shares of stock of this company.
[4] Patterns.
[5] Date of postponement.
[6] Insurance fund.
[7] Reserve for dividends.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Establishments, plants, leaseholds, etc.
[12] Utensils.
[13] Deferred assets.
[14] Company has not done business.
[15] Corporation going out of business.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $23,100 | – | $366 | $32,860 | $25,100 | $6,160 | – | $1,600 | – | – | $32,860 |
| – | – | – | 47,361 | 25,000 | 4,526 | – | 2,880 | – | $14,955 | 47,361 |
| [2] 400<br>[1] 2,000 | [3] $3,000 | 2,530 | 11,107 | 10,000 | 1,107 | – | – | – | – | 11,107 |
| – | [4] 1,328 | – | 39,373 | 20,000 | 1,994 | $6,000 | 6,150 | – | 5,229 | 39,373 |
| – | – | – | 29,595 | 20,000 | 5,384 | – | – | $4,211 | – | 29,595 |
| – | – | – | 83,697 | 25,000 | – | – | 56,015 | – | 2,682 | 83,697 |
| – | – | – | 15,204 | 1,800 | 10,058 | – | – | – | 3,346 | 15,204 |
| – | – | – | 73,774 | 35,000 | 6,852 | 6,000 | 2,981 | – | 22,941 | 73,774 |
| [1] 14,962 | – | – | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | – | – | 401,611 | 133,200 | 44,848 | 12,600 | 46,500 | 99,565<br>[6] 5,000<br>[7] 9,898<br>[8] 50,000 | – | 401,611 |
| [9] 10,000<br>[10] 1,500 | – | 35,389 | 126,043 | 75,000 | 9,543 | – | 41,500 | – | – | 126,043 |
| – | – | 150 | 150 | 150 | – | – | – | – | – | 150 |
| – | [11] 281,008<br>[12] 12,664<br>[13] 9,983 | – | 338,944 | 264,300 | 22,593 | – | 30,400 | 21,651 | – | 338,944 |
| – | – | 396 | 5,840 | 5,840 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,840 |
| – | – | – | 100 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | – | 299,032 | 225,000 | 15,765 | – | 29,500 | – | 28,767 | 299,032 |
| [9] 2,440<br>[10] 50,000 | – | – | 92,526 | 85,925 | 1,156 | – | 2,500 | 2,945 | – | 92,526 |
| – | – | – | 47,645 | 4,250 | 9,063 | – | 31,639 | – | 2,693 | 47,645 |
| – | – | 82,057 | 342,160 | 195,700 | 73,475 | – | 72,985 | – | – | 342,160 |
| [1] 350,000 | [14] 12,500 | – | 1,448,157 | 694,000 | – | 660,200 | 69,300 | [19] 16,701 | 7,956 | 1,448,157 |
| [1] 5,000 | [21] 2,000 | – | 54,361 | 36,400 | 4,859 | – | 10,200 | – | 2,902 | 54,361 |
| [1] 1,000 | [22] 2,500<br>[23] 1,200<br>[24] 100 | 1,070 | 6,750 | 5,000 | 250 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 6,750 |
| [9] 5,000<br>[1] 26,746 | [25] 3,000 | – | 51,019 | 50,000 | 92 | – | – | – | 927 | 51,019 |
| [1] 5,491 | – | 934 | 7,162 | 7,000 | 162 | – | – | – | – | 7,162 |
| – | [27] 50,000 | – | 50,300 | 50,300 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,300 |
| – | [28] 10,000<br>[29] 1,200 | – | 12,407 | 10,000 | – | – | 2,000 | – | 407 | 12,407 |
| – | – | 730 | 768 | 675 | 93 | – | – | – | – | 768 |

[16] And equipment.
[17] And furnishings.
[18] Investments.
[19] Reserve for interest and discount on bonds.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Two auto trucks.
[23] Wagons, horses, pungs and harness.
[24] Office fixtures, etc.
[25] Plant and equipment.
[26] And tools.
[27] Development services.
[28] Copyrights.
[29] Contingent contracts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bantam Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $200,000 | - | $3,584 | $5,165 | $3,274 |
| Barber Leather Company, North Adams. | June 26, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | $99,641 | 8,000 | 100,311 | 84,903 |
| Barber Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | 5,100 | 4,029 |
| Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 49,202 | 47,158 | 108,084 | 111,835 |
| Barclay, Brown & Bird, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 270 | 20,385 |
| Barker and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [4] 1,177 | [5] 3,605 | 110,461 |
| Barker-Bond Lumber Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,797 | 115,652 |
| Barker Lumber Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 35,579 | - | 13,767 | 11,461 |
| Barlow Coal Company, Fall River. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | 18,317 | 32,116 |
| Barlow Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 9,500 | 21,757 | 7,636 |
| Barnard Brothers Company, Worcester. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 7,000 | - | - | 17,004 | 890 |
| Barnard Company, The, Newton. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 500,000 | 1,100,000 | with R. E. | 278,705 | 102,508 |
| Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 240,000 | - | 31,237 | 203,976 | 214,876 |
| Barnes Pope Electric Company, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,939 | 13,643 |
| Barnett Drop Forging Company, Easthampton. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 11,700 | 37,329 | 29,798 | 8,795 |
| Barney and Berry, Incorporated, Springfield. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 121,189 | 31,731 | 92,027 | 91,584 |
| Barney Leavitt Company, Worcester. | July 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,200 |
| Baron von Palm Studio, Inc., Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [11] May 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 369 |
| Barone Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,300 | 7 |
| Barre Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Barre. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 421 |
| Barrett Corporation, The, Malden. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 45,000 | - | - | 1,572 |
| Barrington Pharmacy, Inc., Great Barrington. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,650 | 336 |
| Barris-Kenyon Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 33,660 | 13,046 |
| Barron, Anderson Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 81,401 | 206,886 |
| Barron Furniture Company, Brockton. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,722 | 15,369 |
| Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston (for 1915). | Feb. 8, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1915. | Aug. 25, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 500 | 600 |
| Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 750 |
| Bart Manufacturing Company, The, Everett. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,352 | 5,680 | 5,408 |
| Barta Press, The, Boston, | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | 32,537 | 33,767 | 24,445 | 78,711 |
| Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., Westborough. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 9,000 | 10,019 | 30,336 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Securities.
[4] And tools, etc.
[5] Including lumber on hand.
[6] And undivided profit.
[7] Teams.
[8] Bonds.
[9] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $150,000 | [2] $603 | $7,055 | $169,681 | $163,000 | $6,681 | – | – | – | – | $169,681 |
| – | [3] 9,250 | – | 302,105 | 150,000 | 25,378 | $107,750 | $15,000 | $3,977 | – | 302,105 |
| – | – | – | 12,629 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | $7,629 | 12,629 |
| – | – | – | 316,279 | 100,000 | 70,779 | 25,000 | 88,777 | 31,723 | – | 316,279 |
| – | – | – | 20,655 | 15,000 | 5,571 | – | – | – | 84 | 20,655 |
| – | – | – | 115,243 | 40,000 | 20,638 | – | 37,265 | [6] 17,340 | – | 115,243 |
| – | – | – | 117,449 | 29,000 | 45,996 | – | 37,735 | 4,718 | – | 117,449 |
| – | [7] 500 | – | 61,307 | 20,000 | 2,760 | 18,000 | 20,547 | – | – | 61,307 |
| – | – | – | 51,433 | 10,000 | 30,827 | – | with accts. payable | – | 10,606 | 51,433 |
| – | – | 9,843 | 48,736 | 25,000 | 4,016 | [8] 12,120 | 7,600 | – | – | 48,736 |
| – | – | 58 | 17,952 | 7,000 | 4,270 | – | 6,682 | – | – | 17,952 |
| – | – | 27,668 | 27,668 | 5,000 | 22,668 | – | – | – | – | 27,668 |
| – | – | – | 1,481,213 | 500,000 | 750,286 | – | – | [9] 79,583 | 151,344 | 1,481,213 |
| – | – | – | 450,089 | 240,000 | 168,022 | – | – | – | 42,067 | 450,089 |
| – | – | – | 16,582 | 10,000 | 6,242 | – | – | 340 | – | 16,582 |
| – | – | 70,790 | 158,412 | 39,700 | 41,864 | [10] 11,900 | 64,948 | – | – | 158,412 |
| – | – | – | 336,531 | 75,000 | 1,733 | 25,000 | – | 234,798 | – | 336,531 |
| – | – | – | 2,200 | 2,000 | 100 | – | – | – | 100 | 2,200 |
| [1] 4,000 | [12] 500 | 929 | 5,798 | 5,000 | 258 | – | 540 | – | – | 5,798 |
| – | [13] 3,000 | – | 6,307 | 3,000 | 3,272 | – | – | 35 | – | 6,307 |
| – | – | – | 421 | 75<br>[14] 150 | – | – | – | 196 | – | 421 |
| – | [15] 3,020 | 23,700 | 73,292 | 45,000 | 3,292 | 25,000 | – | – | – | 73,292 |
| – | – | 2,155 | 6,141 | 5,000 | 1,141 | – | – | – | – | 6,141 |
| – | – | – | 46,706 | 15,000 | – | – | 17,000 | 8,365 | 6,341 | 46,706 |
| – | [13] 7,076 | – | 295,363 | 60,000 | 99,882 | – | 10,578 | – | 124,903 | 295,363 |
| – | [16] 617 | – | 24,708 | 6,000 | 6,696 | – | 5,500 | 6,512 | – | 24,708 |
| [1] 500 | – | 8,450 | 10,050 | 10,000 | 50 | – | – | – | – | 10,050 |
| [1] 500 | – | 7,650 | 10,400 | 10,000 | 400 | – | – | – | – | 10,400 |
| [1] 5,560 | – | – | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | [17] 2,192<br>[3] 50,000 | – | 221,652 | 90,000 | 11,455 | 12,000 | – | 107,947<br>[18] 250 | – | 221,652 |
| – | [7] 1,300 | – | 50,655 | 15,000 | 10,264 | – | 14,209 | – | 11,182 | 50,655 |

[10] Mortgages.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Stock and fixtures.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Subscription received on stock.
[15] Forty-six shares B. C. stock.
[16] Equipment, horses and wagons.
[17] And prepaid insurance.
[18] Special reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bartlett-Howland Company, Lynn. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | $200,000 | - | [1] $80,896 | $104,825 | $110,894 |
| Baseball Magazine Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 1,660 | 4,772 |
| Baseball Publishing Co., Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 22,560 |
| Bash Marble & Slate Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,500 |
| Bass Harbor Fish Freezing Company, Gloucester. | Aug. 14, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | 50,000 | $10,500 | with R. E. | - | - |
| Bass Point Company, Nahant. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 70,931 | - | 1,929 | 1,869 |
| Bassett Cranberry Company, Norwood. | Feb 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - |
| Batchelder's, Inc., Lynn, | July 27, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 75 | 490 | 1,535 |
| Bates and Robinson Machine Company, Lowell. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 145 | - | 191 |
| Bates Brothers Company, Athol. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 51,318 | 68,137 |
| Bates C. Litch Construction Company, Lynn. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 75 | 2,015 |
| Bates Piano Company, Worcester. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,785 | 7,399 |
| Bates Theatre Company, Attleboro. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [11] Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 2,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Bath Grinder Co., Fitchburg. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Aug. 9, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | 26,717 | 6,270 |
| Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 307,500 | 478,315 | - | - | 15,534 |
| Baush Machine Tool Company, Springfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,750,000 | 170,676 | [15] 358,090 | 230,722 | 157,414 |
| Bay Farm Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 24, 1916. | June 24, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 30,500 | - | - | - |
| Bay Fish Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 100 | 260 | 18,612 |
| Bay State Associates, Inc., Boston. | May 19, 1916. | [11] May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 5,670 |
| Bay State Battery Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [20] 1,262 | 13,136 | 7,969 |
| Bay State Belting Company, Boston. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 80,000 | 34,438 | 5,035 | 209,610 | 110,764 |
| Bay State Brass Rail Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | [21] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,522 | 194 |
| Bay State Brick Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bay State Brick Company of Indian Orchard, The, Springfield. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 7,190 | 9,763 | 1,444 | 1,877 |
| Bay State Candy Box Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 14,000 | - | 7,000 | 19,519 | 19,548 |
| Bay State Chemical Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 300 | 8,860 | 46,017 |
| Bay State Cleaning Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,700 |
| Bay State Cloth Steaming Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 1,000 | [22] 250 | 1,811 |
| Bay State Coal Company, Worcester. | Sept. 1, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [23] 6,500 | 4,500 | 39,269 |
| Bay State Construction and Supply Company, Boston. | Oct. 14, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 43,172 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Life insurance, cash surrender value.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Due for labor.
[6] Subscription to increased capital stock.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Permanent improvements.
[9] Auto.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $20,000 | [3] $4,831<br>[4] 123 | - | $321,569 | $147,600 | $111,143<br>[5] 2,568 | - | $15,000 | $45,258 | - | $321,569 |
| [2] 87,370 | - | - | 93,802 | 48,230<br>[6] 39,140 | 5,426 | - | - | 1,006 | - | 93,802 |
| [2] 35,981 | [7] 500 | - | 59,041 | 42,620 | 14,373 | - | 1,125 | - | $923 | 59,041 |
| [2] 10,000 | - | - | 17,500 | 10,000 | 6,500 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 17,500 |
| - | - | $35,500 | 46,000 | 40,000 | - | $6,000 | - | - | - | 46,000 |
| - | - | 202 | 74,931 | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | 14,931 | - | - | 74,931 |
| - | [8] 1,179 | 1,577 | 4,756 | 2,500 | 603 | - | 1,653 | - | - | 4,756 |
| - | - | 1,026 | 3,126 | 2,100 | 410 | - | 204 | - | 412 | 3,126 |
| 17,000 | - | 5,764 | 23,100 | 23,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 23,100 |
| - | - | - | 149,455 | 75,000 | 7,455 | - | 67,000 | - | - | 149,455 |
| [2] 8,050 | [9] 50 | 1,210 | 11,400 | 10,000 | 1,400 | - | - | - | - | 11,400 |
| - | [10] 24,970 | - | 35,154 | 25,000 | 535 | - | 2,540 | - | 7,079 | 35,154 |
| [2] 1,375 | - | 1,125 | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| [12] 125,000 | [13] 50,000 | 108,502 | 316,489 | 227,500 | 61,979 | - | 27,010 | - | - | 316,489 |
| - | [14] 87,655 | - | 581,504 | 307,500 | - | 140,000 | - | 134,004 | - | 581,504 |
| [12] 25,405<br>[2] 1,250,000 | [15] 8,970<br>[16] 34,106 | - | 2,235,383 | 1,750,000 | 135,976<br>[17] 16,418 | 100,000 | 215,000 | 1,636<br>[18] 16,353 | - | 2,235,383 |
| [2] 50,000 | - | - | 80,500 | 80,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 80,500 |
| - | [19] 520 | 1,289 | 20,781 | 6,000 | 10,831 | - | 3,950 | - | - | 20,781 |
| - | - | - | 5,670 | 2,500 | 3,025 | - | - | - | 145 | 5,670 |
| - | - | 9,503 | 31,870 | 2,600 | 29,270 | - | - | - | - | 31,870 |
| - | - | - | 359,847 | 80,000 | 145,314 | 90,000 | - | 25,435 | 19,098 | 359,847 |
| [2] 170 | - | 2,664 | 4,550 | 3,200 | 1,350 | - | - | - | - | 4,550 |
| [2] 300,000 | - | - | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | - | 209 | 20,483 | 3,500 | 1,283 | 12,000 | 3,700 | - | - | 20,483 |
| - | - | - | 46,067 | 14,000 | 4,607 | - | 4,150 | - | 23,310 | 46,067 |
| - | - | - | 55,177 | 15,000 | 11,943 | - | 1,000 | 10,000 | 17,234 | 55,177 |
| - | - | - | 3,700 | 2,610 | 134 | - | - | - | 956 | 3,700 |
| [2] 1,500 | - | - | 4,561 | 3,000 | 186 | - | - | - | 1,375 | 4,561 |
| - | - | - | 50,269 | 15,000 | 5,186 | - | 18,000 | - | 12,083 | 50,269 |
| - | - | - | 43,172 | 20,000 | 9,100 | - | - | 316 | 13,756 | 43,172 |

[15] And tools and equipment, patterns and drawings.
[16] Mortgage receivable.
[17] Expense accrued, not due.
[18] Reserve for depreciation of plant and repairs.
[19] Securities.
[20] And equipment.
[21] None held since organization.
[22] And horse, wagon and office furniture.
[23] And rolling stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bay State Corset Company, Springfield. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | – | $44,809 | $143,617 | $115,996 |
| Bay State Cotton Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | $1,019,790 | with R. E. | 941,999 | 36,969 |
| Bay State Cranberry Co. (Inc.), Taunton. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 37,600 | – | 850 | – |
| Bay State Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Carver. | June 12, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 200,000 | 12,000 | [7] 486 | – | – |
| Bay State Crucible Co., Taunton. | May 23, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 11,646 | 15,912 | 31,334 | 23,347 |
| Bay State Development Company, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 100,000 | [8] 69,985 | – | – | – |
| Bay State Diamond Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,500,000 | 50,000 | 67 | – | 3 |
| Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co., Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 80,000 | 24,000 | [10] 13,962 | – | 111,114 |
| Bay State Drug Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 12,701 | 1,102 |
| Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield. | Aug. 9, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 12,083 | 7,796 | 16,101 |
| Bay State Felt Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | [16] – | Apr. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 12,500 | 250 | – | 36 |
| Bay State Fishing Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | – | – | – | 28,091 |
| Bay State Freezer Inc., Boston. | July 28, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 21,031 | 1,736 | – | 1,274 |
| Bay State Fruit Auction Company, Boston. | Sept. 12, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | 500,000 | – | – | – | 300 |
| Bay State Fuel Co., Cambridge. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 64,853 | 7,367 | 29,315 | 136,148 |
| Bay State Handle Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [23] – | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bay State Hardware Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 48,500 | 13,881 |
| Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn (for 1915). | Dec. 13, 1915. | Aug. 2, 1915. | Aug. 2, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,327 | 132 |
| Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,062 | 80 |
| Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 86,800 | 149,000 | – | – | 2,667 |
| Bay State Investment Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [23] – | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bay State Lamp Company, Danvers. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 16 | 390 |
| Bay State Lamp Company, Salem (2d return). | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bay State Laundry Company, Springfield. | July 3, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,744 | 18 | 542 |
| Bay State Linotyping Company, Brockton. | July 25, 1916. | [26] Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 14,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bay State Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 16,650 | 4,003 | 33,655 | 19,919 |
| Bay State Oil Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bay State Paper Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 56,950 | 82,488 |
| Bay State Parcel Checking Co., Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 150,000 | – | – | – | 537 |

[1] Patent rights and trademarks.
[2] Building fund.
[3] Good will.
[4] Unexpired insurance.
[5] Investments.
[6] Accrued wages.
[7] And improvements.
[8] Option.
[9] Organization.
[10] And supplies.
[11] Dredges, tugs, scows and water boats.
[12] Autos.
[13] Office furniture.
[14] Prepaid insurance.
[15] Reserve fund.
[16] None held since organization.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,105 | – | – | $309,527 | $100,000 | $81,757 | – | – | $76,668 | – | $309,527 |
| [3] 600,000 | [4] $4,874<br>[5] 10,882 | – | 2,614,514 | 1,212,100 | 599,253 | – | $635,000 | [2] 51,102<br>162,803 | – | 2,614,514 |
| – | – | $16,647 | 55,097 | 33,470 | [6] 5,358<br>1,574 | $7,600 | 12,453 | – | – | 55,097 |
| [8] 195,000 | – | 7,677 | 215,163 | 200,000 | 1,549 | 13,000 | 614 | – | – | 215,163 |
| – | – | 2,461 | 84,700 | 50,000 | – | – | 34,700 | – | – | 84,700 |
| – | – | 237 | 70,222 | 70,000 | 222 | – | – | – | – | 70,222 |
| [3] 1,449,930 | [9] 22,003 | 228 | 1,522,231 | 1,500,000 | 3,749 | – | 18,482 | – | – | 1,522,231 |
| – | [11] 81,270<br>[12] 2,900<br>[13] 265<br>[14] 1,062 | – | 234,593 | 80,000 | 92,626 | – | 10,000 | 14,623<br>[15] 37,344 | with surplus | 234,593 |
| [3] 4,000 | – | – | 17,803 | 12,700 | 638 | – | 3,600 | 865 | – | 17,803 |
| – | – | – | 35,980 | 13,130 | 11,703 | – | 8,000 | 3,147 | – | 35,980 |
| – | – | 107,399 | 120,185 | 110,000 | 95 | [17] 8,500 | 1,590 | – | – | 120,185 |
| – | [18] 576,509 | – | 604,600 | 500,000 | – | – | – | – | $104,600 | 604,600 |
| [19] 35,000 | [20] 50,100 | 30,743 | 189,884 | 127,585 | 12,299 | – | – | – | – | 139,884 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | [21] 22,284 | – | 259,967 | 125,000 | 1,445 | 30,000 | 56,000 | [22] 47,522 | – | 259,967 |
| – | – | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | – | – | 62,381 | 25,000 | 9,105 | – | 13,500 | – | 14,776 | 62,381 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | 188 | 3,647 | 3,250 | 97 | – | 300 | – | – | 3,647 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | 113 | 3,255 | 3,250 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 3,255 |
| – | [24] 20,000 | – | 171,687 | 86,800 | 730 | 500 | – | – | 83,657 | 171,687 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | 4,613 | 5,019 | 5,000 | 19 | – | – | – | – | 5,019 |
| – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [26] 200 | 9,138 | 11,642 | 8,550 | 3,092 | – | – | – | – | 11,642 |
| – | – | 30 | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | – | – | 74,227 | 4,100 | 25,588 | [27] 14,400 | – | 27,434 | 2,705 | 74,227 |
| – | – | 200 | 200 | 200 | – | – | – | – | – | 200 |
| – | [25] 3,500 | – | 142,938 | 75,000 | 46,438 | – | – | – | 21,500 | 142,938 |
| – | [21] 6,948<br>[23] 261<br>[20] 89,341 | 7,789 | 104,876 | 101,220 | 3,656 | – | – | – | – | 104,876 |

[17] Real estate mortgage.
[18] Plant.
[19] Good will and fishing rights.
[20] Treasury stock held for erecting plant.
[21] Equipment.
[22] Reserve.
[23] None held in 1916.
[24] Reserve for depreciation.
[25] Horse and wagons.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Mortgage on real estate.
[28] Furniture and fixtures.
[29] Organisation expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bay State Pink Granite Company, Milford. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $66,094 | $21,043 | $1,868 | $13,456 |
| Bay State Realty Co., Boston. | July 5, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,657 |
| Bay State Rubber Company, Malden. | Apr. 14, 1916. | May 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 583 |
| Bay State Saw & Tool Mfg. Co., Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | [6] Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,856 | 3,000 | 5,124 |
| Bay State Shellac Company, Fall River. | Mch 9, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | 45,000 | - | 14,142 | 14,875 | 80,585 |
| Bay State Silver Black Fox Co., Inc., Boston. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 30 |
| Bay State Stables Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,192 | 754 |
| Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | [10] 86,189 | 54,540 |
| Bay State Tap and Die Company, Mansfield. | Aug. 25, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 22,000 | 17,464 | 21,788 | 34,820 | 98,536 |
| Bay State Thread Works, Springfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 55,661 | 56,375 | 121,149 | 52,196 |
| Bay State Tool Handle Company, Worcester. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 800 | - |
| Bay State Transportation Company, Fall River. | Sept. 16, 1916. | [15] Sept. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 22,245 | - | 3,027 |
| Bay State Tray Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Aug 14, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,594 | 1,106 | 1,500 | 309 |
| Bay State Trucking Co., Worcester. | May 19, 1916. | [15] May 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | - | 2,278 |
| Bay State Waste Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [15] Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 13,000 | - | - | 1,925 | 16,754 |
| Bay State Wholesale Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 6,430 |
| Bay View Cranberry Company, Wareham. | June 16, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | 9,000 | 3,100 | - | - | 686 |
| Bay View Quarry Company, Quincy. | June 30, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 116 |
| Bayside Inn Hotel Company, The, Duxbury. | July 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Beach Soap Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 60,000 | 80,865 | 108,311 | 37,866 |
| Beacon Adjustment Company, Springfield. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,300 | [22] 1,800 | 491 |
| Beacon Construction Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50 | - | 400 |
| Beacon Credit Exchange, Incorporated, Springfield. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 50 | 436 |
| Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 1,850,000 | 858,130 | [23] 346,698 | [24] 901,213 | [24] 827,215 |
| Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, Boston. | July 15, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 52,446 |
| Beacon Grocery Company, Inc., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [27] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,317 | 13,518 |
| Beacon Hill Corporation, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Beacon Investment Association, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1 | - | 10,736 |

[1] Railroad.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Insurance.
[4] Supplies.
[5] Loan.
[6] Should have been held.
[7] Foxes.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Good will and lease.
[10] And horses, wagons, automobiles and supplies.
[11] Good will.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Leases.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $16,439<br>[2] 237<br>[3] 179<br>[4] 4,040 | - | $123,356 | $79,950 | $10,024 | - | $25,453 | - | $7,929 | $123,356 |
| - | - | $6,068 | 10,725 | 5,000 | 4,025 | - | 1,700 | - | - | 10,725 |
| - | [5] 5,000 | - | 5,583 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 583 | 5,583 |
| - | - | 1,135 | 12,115 | 10,000 | 2,115 | - | - | - | - | 12,115 |
| - | - | - | 109,602 | 45,000 | 11,237 | - | 8,000 | $45,365 | - | 109,602 |
| - | [7] 90,000<br>[8] 38,100 | 2,107 | 130,237 | 120,000 | 10,237 | - | - | - | - | 130,237 |
| [9] $2,350 | - | 565 | 9,861 | 5,000 | 951 | - | 3,910 | - | - | 9,861 |
| [11] 141,706 | [12] 13,236<br>[13] 90,000 | 1,597 | 387,268 | 350,000 | 8,156 | - | 23,244 | 5,868 | - | 387,268 |
| - | - | - | 172,608 | 22,000 | 11,234 | - | 4,369 | - | 135,005 | 172,608 |
| - | [14] 1,233 | - | 286,614 | 209,300 | 37,586 | - | 31,000 | 8,728 | - | 286,614 |
| [11] 1,900 | - | 6,730 | 10,430 | 6,000 | 3,000 | $1,000 | 430 | - | - | 10,430 |
| - | - | 29,913 | 55,185 | 23,000 | 7,185 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 55,185 |
| - | - | 25,231 | 29,740 | 23,500 | 5,801 | - | 439 | - | - | 29,740 |
| - | [16] 11,939 | - | 14,217 | 8,000 | 1,558 | - | 3,473 | 1,186 | - | 14,217 |
| - | [2] 350 | - | 19,029 | 7,000 | 3,623 | - | - | 8,406 | - | 19,029 |
| - | - | - | 6,430 | 4,400 | - | - | - | 2,030 | - | 6,430 |
| - | [17] 10 | 5,244 | 9,040 | 9,000 | 40 | - | - | - | - | 9,040 |
| - | - | 47,984 | 48,100 | 48,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 48,100 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | [18] 8,232<br>[19] 300<br>[20] 1,284 | - | 296,858 | 150,000 | 16,480 | - | 39,500 | [21] 4,252 | 86,626 | 296,858 |
| [11] 10,000 | - | - | 13,591 | 10,000 | 108 | - | - | - | 3,483 | 13,591 |
| [11] 18,000 | - | 1,700 | 70,150 | 30,150 | - | 39,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 70,150 |
| [11] 7,000 | - | - | 7,486 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,486 | 7,486 |
| - | [22] 84,375<br>[23] 16,105 | - | 3,033,736 | 1,650,000 | 156,978 | - | 507,500 | - | 719,258 | 3,033,736 |
| - | - | - | 52,446 | 50,000 | 2,446 | - | - | - | - | 52,446 |
| - | [2] 696 | 291 | 25,822 | 10,000 | 10,422 | - | 5,400 | - | - | 25,822 |
| - | - | 1,276 | 1,276 | 1,276 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,276 |
| - | [25] 91,830 | - | 102,567 | 96,500 | 90 | - | - | 5,977 | - | 102,567 |

[14] Prepayments.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Teams.
[17] Securities.
[18] Teams and automobile.
[19] Stocks, securities, etc.
[20] Advanced expense.
[21] Reserves.
[22] And records.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Less reserve.
[25] Investments.
[26] Expenses paid in advance.
[27] None held since organisation.
[28] Mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beacon Live Stock Co., Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | $8,913 | - | $6,940 | $160 |
| Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | 800,000 | 267,113 | $294,122 | 583,157 | 626,758 |
| Beacon Mortgage & Realty Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 150,000 | 111,380 | - | - | 4,722 |
| Beacon Motor Car Co., Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | [12] 8,792 | 103,740 | 82,958 |
| Beacon Motor Supply Company, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 728 | 767 |
| Beacon Park Boat Co., Webster. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 60 |
| Beacon Press, Inc., The, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 1,860 | 1,492 |
| Beacon Public Warehouse and Storage Company, New Bedford. | Dec. 13, 1915. | [10] Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Beacon Rubber Company, Lynn. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | 348 | 198 |
| Beacon Securities Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | - | 20,562 |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 5,574 |
| Beal Nurses' Home and Registry, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 22,843 | 5,772 |
| Beaman-Marvell Company, Leverett. | Sept. 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 11,150 | 9,000 | 18,545 | 11,549 |
| Bear River Paper Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | [22] May 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 220,000 | - | 24,196 | - | 134,797 |
| Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | 750 | - | 2,780 | 6,470 |
| Beatty Construction Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 6,000 | 1,266 | [27] 3,085 | 110 | 6,320 |
| Beaudry & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 800 | - | 16,881 |
| Beauvais Water Heater Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 12,550 | 3,860 | 432 |
| Beaver Brook Foundation Company, Waltham. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 48,000 | 17,000 | 7,516 | - | 5,003 |
| Beaver Construction Co. Inc., The, Pittsfield. | June 13, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [31] 2,009 | 192 | 3,992 |
| Becker-Stutz Automobile Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 24,255 |
| Becker's Business College, Worcester. | Oct. 30, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,878 | 2,231 |
| Beckwith Bros. Company, Westfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 72,000 | - | 1,500 | 7,590 | 2,185 |
| Bedell Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Bedell Incorporated, New Bedford. | Aug. 23, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |

[1] Good will, etc.
[2] Horses and farm equipment.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Working capital.
[5] Reserve for taxes.
[6] Reserve for depreciation and guarantee.
[7] Good will.
[8] General fixtures.
[9] Prepaid expense.
[10] Development expense.
[11] Accrued interest and taxes.
[12] And tools.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Investment account.
[15] Accrued interest.
[16] Prepaid insurance.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] In lieu of annual.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $21,231 | [2] $2,082<br>[3] 18,900 | – | $58,226 | $25,000 | $4,508 | – | $5,846 | [4] $21,700 | $1,172 | $58,226 |
| – | – | – | 1,771,150 | 800,000 | 50,854 | – | 435,000 | [5] 25,000<br>[6] 200,000 | 260,296 | 1,771,150 |
| [7] 25,000 | [8] 266<br>[3] 12,750<br>[9] 415<br>[10] 8,490 | $10,753 | 173,776 | 150,000 | 18,802<br>[11] 2,224 | – | 2,750 | – | – | 173,776 |
| – | [12] 9,755<br>[14] 1,455<br>[15] 464<br>[16] 5,886 | – | 213,050 | 54,800 | 122,239 | – | – | [17] 36,011 | – | 213,050 |
| [7] 8,000 | – | 1,117 | 10,612 | 10,000 | 612 | – | – | – | – | 10,612 |
| [7] 500 | – | 100 | 660 | 500 | 160 | – | – | – | – | 660 |
| – | – | – | 3,352 | 2,000 | 1,043 | – | – | – | 309 | 3,352 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [7] 10,000 | – | 6,504 | 18,550 | 15,000 | 2,300 | – | 1,250 | – | – | 18,550 |
| – | [19] 306,463 | – | 327,025 | 150,000 | 2,790 | – | – | 174,235 | – | 327,025 |
| – | [20] 2,606<br>[21] 200<br>[22] 14,000 | 27,685 | 50,065 | 48,700 | 1,365 | – | – | – | – | 50,065 |
| [7] 3,000 | – | – | 31,615 | 20,400 | 3,554 | – | 6,444 | 1,217 | – | 31,615 |
| – | – | – | 50,244 | 25,000 | 11,009 | – | 10,500 | – | 3,735 | 50,244 |
| – | [24] 951<br>[25] 408 | – | 160,352 | 114,300 | 2,000<br>[26] 502 | – | 43,550 | – | – | 160,352 |
| – | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | [28] 5,180 | – | 15,961 | 6,000 | 5,769 | – | 3,380 | – | 812 | 15,961 |
| [7] 2,500 | – | – | 20,181 | 10,000 | 6,492 | – | – | 3,689 | – | 20,181 |
| [29] 20 | – | 15,675 | 32,537 | 28,000 | 537 | – | 4,000 | – | – | 32,537 |
| [7] 25,000 | – | 492 | 55,011 | 48,000 | 3,161 | [30] $3,850 | – | – | – | 55,011 |
| – | – | 7,066 | 7,066 | 3,809 | 3,257 | – | – | – | – | 7,066 |
| – | [6] 252 | 569 | 7,014 | 2,500<br>[32] 2,400 | 114 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 7,014 |
| – | [33] 20,393<br>[13] 2,253 | – | 46,901 | 5,000 | 8,697 | – | 5,513 | 27,691 | – | 46,901 |
| [7] 5,500 | – | 2,804 | 14,413 | 7,500 | 6,913 | – | – | – | – | 14,413 |
| [7] 500 | – | – | 11,775 | 6,000 | 380 | 5,300 | – | – | 95 | 11,775 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |

[19] Securities.
[20] Prepaid expenses.
[21] Investments.
[22] Leasehold.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] Interest.
[25] Expenses.
[26] Dividend account.
[27] And buildings.
[28] Rolling stock.
[29] Patent rights.
[30] Mortgage.
[31] And office furniture and engineering instruments.
[32] Money paid in on stock authorized but not issued.
[33] Cars and parts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford Coal & Grain Company, Bedford. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | $53,625 | - | - | $26,383 |
| Bedford Coöperative Corporation, Bedford. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | $2,380 | 1,280 |
| Bedford Safety Razor Company, Bedford. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | $1,000 | 1,000 | 1,439 |
| Beekman Tourist Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,921 |
| Beggs & Cobb Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 850,000 | - | - | 46,604 | 1,791,032 |
| Beggs & Cobb Tanning Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 62,000 | with R. E. | 980,478 | 14,712 |
| Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 24,963 | 15,148 | 60,412 | 34,974 |
| Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [11] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 3,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,398 | 1,982 |
| Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 12,250 | 3,082 | 8,451 |
| Bell Brothers Company, Salem. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [12] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,119 | 75,147 | 76,412 |
| Bell Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 11,763 | 1,153 | 83 |
| Bell Hardware Company, Stoneham. | June 13, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | 500 | - | 7,152 | 1,499 |
| Bell Rock Leather & Tanning Company, Malden. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 9,037 | 30,833 | 25,369 |
| Belle Bryce Gemmel Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 200 | 6,632 | 8,160 |
| Belle Vue Mills, Clinton, | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 8,650 | 82,786 | 24,679 |
| Belle Waist Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 37,600 | - | - | 43,962 | 30,652 |
| Bellefontaine Brothers Company, Lowell. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Oct. 16, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 4,921 | 8,472 |
| Bellevue Hotel Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 2,028 | 7,057 |
| Bellevue Manufacturing Company, The, Lee. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [22] 505 | with machinery | 279 |
| Bellingham Woolen Company, The, Bellingham. | Sept. 25, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 95,000 | 28,500 | 40,549 | 86,804 | 24,435 |
| Bellows Falls Electric Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 259,652 | with R. E. | - | 10,406 |
| Bellows Falls Power Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | - | - | - | 23,174 |
| Belmont Amusement Company, Brockton. | Dec. 4, 1915. | [11] Aug. 24, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 500 | 2,000 | - |
| Belmont Baking Company, Brockton. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 500 | 360 | 313 |
| Belmont Courier, Inc., Belmont. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [11] Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 785 |
| Belmont Laundry, Inc., Springfield. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | 13,800 | 2,800 | 568 | 920 |
| Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | 20,000 | 12,000 | 3,975 | 1,502 | 1,789 |
| Belvidere Woolen Company, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 60,000 | 55,000 | with R. E. | 94,283 | 643 |
| Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 26,400 | 52,800 | 30,000 | 48,024 | 20,848 |

[1] Mortgages and interest.
[2] One share stock.
[3] Deposits, stock not issued.
[4] And reserve.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Stock held by Treasurer.
[7] Office equipment.
[8] Commissions due.
[9] Prepaid advertising.
[10] Investment.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] None held in 1916.
[13] Investments.
[14] Prepaid items.
[15] Accrued items.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $45,999 | $156,007 | $50,000 | $3,687 | [1] $88,895 | $13,425 | – | – | $156 007 |
| – | [2] $10 | – | 3,779 | 1,850 | 34 | – | – | [4] $832 | $933 | 3,779 |
| [5] $54,700 | [6] 1,900 | 69,230 | 129,269 | [3] 130<br>100,000 | 452 | – | 28,817 | – | – | 129,269 |
| – | [7] 2,000<br>[8] 5,075<br>[9] 1,000 | 3,693 | 15,689 | 5,000 | 10,689 | – | – | – | – | 15,689 |
| – | [10] 150,000 | – | 1,987,636 | 850,000 | 411,209 | – | 417,000 | [4] $309,427 | – | 1,987,636 |
| – | – | – | 1,057,190 | 100,000 | 907,190 | – | – | 50,000 | – | 1,057,190 |
| – | – | – | 135,497 | 50,000 | 28,208 | – | – | 57,289 | – | 135,497 |
| – | – | – | 6,380 | 3,000 | 1,701 | – | – | 1,679 | – | 6,380 |
| – | – | – | 23,783 | 8,900 | 3,729 | – | 6,393 | 4,761 | – | 23,783 |
| – | [13] 25,000<br>[14] 498 | – | 178,176 | 25,000 | 89,190 | – | – | 63,986 | – | 178,176 |
| – | [14] 48 | – | 13,052 | 3,300 | 1,189<br>[15] 242 | [16] 2,500 | 2,140<br>[17] 3,681 | – | – | 13,052 |
| [18] 1,000 | – | – | 10,151 | 2,000 | 1,891 | 500 | – | – | 5,760 | 10,151 |
| [18] 5,000 | – | – | 70,239 | 32,800 | 5,577 | – | 20,000 | – | 11,862 | 70,239 |
| – | – | – | 14,992 | 2,000 | 9,075 | – | – | – | 3,917 | 14,992 |
| – | – | – | 116,115 | 15,000 | 70,925 | 21,668 | – | – | 8,522 | 116,115 |
| – | 1,388 | – | 76,002 | 17,600<br>[19] 10,000 | 14,668 | – | 20,000 | 13,734 | – | 76,002 |
| – | – | – | 13,393 | 12,000 | 746 | – | – | – | 647 | 13,393 |
| [18] 15,957 | [20] 8,081<br>[21] 750 | – | 33,873 | 20,000 | 975 | – | 4,500 | 8,398 | – | 33,873 |
| – | – | 729 | 1,513 | 970 | 372 | – | 171 | – | – | 1,513 |
| – | – | – | 180,288 | 95,000 | 58,929 | – | 15,000 | – | 11,359 | 180,288 |
| – | – | – | 270,058 | 250,000 | 2,850 | – | – | 10,959<br>[23] 6,249 | – | 270,058 |
| – | [24] 1,392,835<br>[25] 15,081<br>[26] 2,244 | 21,233 | 1,454,567 | 800,000 | 54,567 | 550,000 | 50,000 | – | – | 1,454,567 |
| – | – | – | 2,500 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | 500 | 2,500 |
| – | [27] 5,077 | – | 6,250 | 3,000 | 2,839 | – | – | – | 411 | 6,250 |
| [18] 100 | – | 4,481 | 5,366 | 2,250 | 2,799 | 317 | – | – | – | 5,366 |
| [18] 1,000 | – | 792 | 19,880 | 12,000 | 980 | 5,900 | 1,000 | – | – | 19,880 |
| – | – | 1,858 | 21,124 | 20,000 | 1,124 | – | – | – | – | 21,124 |
| – | – | – | 149,926 | 60,000 | 86,942 | – | – | – | 2,984 | 149,926 |
| – | – | – | 151,672 | 26,400 | 4,051 | – | – | 119,900 | 1,321 | 151,672 |

[16] Mortgage.
[17] Notes payable (directors).
[18] Good will.
[19] Preferred stock subscriptions.
[20] Furniture and fittings.
[21] License prepaid.
[22] And furniture, etc.
[23] Depreciation and reserve accounts.
[24] Securities owned.
[25] Suspense account.
[26] Prepaid account.
[27] Teams, ovens and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ben Levy Co., Boston, | June 24, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $25,000 | - | - | $66,043 | $31,974 |
| Bender Shoe Company, Lynn, | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | [2] $6,878 | 9,244 | 17,949 |
| Benjamin Fox, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 25,000 | $6,500 | 420 | - | 74,359 |
| Benjamin Goldstein, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 3,303 | 26,418 |
| Benj. N. Moore & Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 31,502 | [3] 47,117 | 119,212 | 143,907 |
| Bennett Live Stock Company, Saugus. | Nov. 14, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 9,500 | - |
| Bennett Manufacturing Company, Waltham. | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 8,928 | 7,318 | 2,363 | 2,204 |
| Bennett Publishing Company, The, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | 8,210 | 1,106 |
| Benoit-McShane Co., Malden, | June 7, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 10,157 | 40,893 | 7,926 |
| Benson Brothers Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,213 | 8,328 | 19,975 |
| Benson Cigar Co., Worcester. | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 3,098 | 3,540 |
| Bent and Bush Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | [6] Dec. 18, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 4,554 | 1,046 |
| Bens Kid Company, Lynn, | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 13,298 | 207,733 | 265,348 |
| Berger Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,635 | 45,635 | 71,588 |
| Berkeley Drug Co., Boston, | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 339 |
| Berkeley-Tremont Company, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | [11] - | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 21 |
| Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | 69 |
| Berkshire Builders, Incorporated, Pittsfield. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 14,000 | 425 | - | 110 |
| Berkshire Company, The, Adams. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 2,483 | 11,314 | 15,554 |
| Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 2,500,000 | 600,000 | 1,400,000 | 1,051,253 | 881,250 |
| Berkshire Electric Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | [15] 1,857 | 7,901 | 6,097 |
| Berkshire Glass Sand Company, Cheshire. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 16,700 | 13,000 | 2,600 | 1,808 | 10,943 |
| Berkshire Grocery Company, Pittsfield. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 75,202 | 53,442 |
| Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | 1,000 | 800 | 125 | 536 |
| Berkshire Hills Paper Company, Adams. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 195,023 | 86,823 | 146,919 | 88,219 |
| Berkshire Investing Company, Pittsfield. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 800 |
| Berkshire Leather Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 42,000 | 7,500 | - | 7,746 | 7,063 |
| Berkshire Machine Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,055 |
| Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | 90,000 | - | 9,162 | 94,472 | 8,085 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] And lasts, patterns and fixtures.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Investments.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Good will and process.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Good will.
[10] Dies and tools (in use).
[11] None held in 1916.
[12] Leasehold interest.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,052 | – | $99,069 | $25,000 | $21,483 | – | – | $52,586 | – | $99,069 |
| – | – | – | 34,071 | 6,000 | 12,015 | – | – | 6,852 | $9,204 | 34,071 |
| – | – | – | 81,279 | 25,000 | 23,789 | $6,476 | $10,000 | 12,819 | 3,195 | 81,279 |
| – | [1] 300 | $2,768 | 32,789 | 30,000 | 2,417 | 372 | – | – | – | 32,789 |
| – | [4] 1,250<br>[5] 3,546 | – | 346,534 | 150,000 | 17,815 | – | 108,500 | 70,219 | – | 346,534 |
| – | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [6] $140,000 | – | 9,684 | 170,497 | 150,000 | 511 | 16,986 | 3,000 | – | – | 170,497 |
| [7] 131,900 | [8] – | 37,759 | 178,975 | 156,700 | 4,053 | – | 18,222 | – | – | 178,975 |
| – | – | – | 58,976 | 20,000 | 8,184 | – | 28,561 | – | 2,231 | 58,976 |
| – | – | – | 31,516 | 20,000 | 9,006 | – | – | 2,510 | – | 31,516 |
| [7] 2,500 | [1] 1,220 | – | 10,358 | 5,000 | 3,755 | – | – | 1,603 | – | 10,358 |
| [9] 6,000 | [1] 350<br>[10] 650 | 2,773 | 15,373 | 12,000 | 2,680 | – | 693 | – | – | 15,373 |
| – | [4] 20,667 | – | 507,046 | 50,000 | 359,779 | – | – | 80,229 | 17,038 | 507,046 |
| – | – | – | 124,858 | 10,000 | 109,461 | – | – | – | 5,397 | 124,858 |
| – | [1] 2,500 | 3,056 | 8,395 | 5,000 | 1,395 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 8,395 |
| – | [12] 5,000<br>[13] 4,800 | 105,234 | 115,055 | 10,000 | 105,055 | – | – | – | – | 115,055 |
| – | – | – | 60,069 | 60,000 | – | – | – | – | 69 | 60,069 |
| – | – | – | 14,535 | 5,000 | 409 | 8,500 | – | – | 626 | 14,535 |
| [9] 7,000 | [14] 1,500 | 18,485 | 56,336 | 26,000 | 20,954 | – | 9,382 | – | – | 56,336 |
| – | – | – | 3,932,503 | 2,500,000 | 154,205 | – | with accts. payable 5,900 | – | 1,278,298 | 3,932,503 |
| [9] 2,750 | – | 4,103 | 22,708 | 12,000 | 4,808 | – | | – | – | 22,708 |
| – | [16] 112 | – | 28,463 | 16,700 | 6,000 | – | – | – | 5,763 | 28,463 |
| – | – | – | 128,644 | 60,000 | 4,826 | 50,000 | – | [17] 1,818 | 12,000 | 128,644 |
| – | – | – | 2,461 | 2,450 | – | – | – | – | 11 | 2,461 |
| – | [18] 50,000<br>[19] 89,125 | – | 656,109 | 203,400 | 143,952 | 215,000 | 48,500 | – | 45,257 | 656,109 |
| – | – | 56,040 | 56,840 | 1,000 | – | – | 55,840 | – | – | 56,840 |
| – | – | – | 22,309 | 4,000<br>[20] 3,450 | 10,575 | [21] 3,000 | – | – | 1,284 | 22,309 |
| [22] 1 | – | 6,751 | 7,807 | 7,000 | 807 | – | – | – | – | 7,807 |
| [23] 15,000 | – | 30,835 | 157,554 | 87,400 | 21,454 | – | 48,700 | – | – | 157,554 |

[12] Scenery.
[13] Copyrights.
[14] And equipment.
[16] Team.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Sinking fund.
[19] Investment fund.
[20] Subscriptions on new stock.
[21] Mortgage notes.
[22] Patent rights.
[23] Trade-marks and good will.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berkshire Mill Supply Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $6,000 | - | - | $36,695 | $19,791 |
| Berkshire Paper Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [3] - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire Real Estate Company, Great Barrington. | Oct. 18, 1916. | [4] Oct. 2, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 10,000 | $30,000 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire Schools Co., Great Barrington. | Jan. 12, 1916. | [4] Oct. 25, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 95,000 | 15,000 | $500 | 1,000 | - |
| Berkshire Schools Co., Great Barrington (2d return). | Nov. 28, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 95,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire Steam Laundry Company, Pittsfield. | June 27, 1916. | June 23, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | 27,000 | 12,000 | 12,441 | 629 | 3,306 |
| Berkshire Vinegar Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 5,000 | 3,600 | 3,407 | 701 |
| Berkshire Woolen & Worsted Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [8] Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 450,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire Woolen Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 700,000 | 260,000 | 147,709 | 133,424 | 133,939 |
| Bermudes Company, The, Cambridge. | June 23, 1916. | [10] May 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,200 | 280 |
| Bernard J. Delaney Company, Springfield. | May 22, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 2,500 | 3,229 | 1,243 |
| Bernard Lett Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,249 | 3,116 |
| Berry Dodge Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Dec. 24, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 5,500 | 73,108 | 80,507 |
| Berry Putnam Grain Company, The, North Andover. | Feb. 9, 1916. | [10] Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | - | 3,971 | 5,417 |
| Berry Spring Water Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [14] Aug. 2, 1915. | Aug. 2, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Berry-Wales Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,240 | 20,475 |
| Berry-Walker Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 728 | 4,965 | 6,378 |
| Bert Shiffler Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 12,706 | 14,551 |
| Bertelsen & Petersen Engineering Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 46,720 | 19,386 | 15,680 | 79,288 |
| Berwick and Smith Company, Norwood. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | [19] 80,462 | - | 185,614 |
| Besse-Baker Company, Brockton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 30,809 | 9,691 |
| Besse-Bryant Company, Worcester. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 33,092 | 16,908 |
| Besse-Carpenter Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 37,629 | 12,371 |
| Besse-Mills Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 29,517 | 15,483 |
| Besse, Osborn & Odell Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 53,000 | - | - | 221,559 | 178,714 |
| Besse-Rolfe Company, Lynn. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 35,242 | 18,462 |
| Besse Russell Company, Fall River. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 13,500 | - | - | 15,021 | 5,229 |
| Best & Company Inc., Boston. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 14,209 |

[1] Fixture account.
[2] Investment account.
[3] Corporation has sold out to the H. W. Carter Paper Co.
[4] Date of postponement.
[5] Note G. B. savings bank.
[6] Good will.
[7] Horses, wagons and auto.
[8] Assets and liabilities of this corporation were taken over by Berkshire Woolen Co., July 24, 1915.
[9] Prepaid expense.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Unearned insurance premiums.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $619<br>[2] 18,500 | – | $75,605 | $6,000 | $16,651 | – | $23,800 | $12,500 | $16,654 | $75,605 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 30,000 | 10,000 | – | – | [5] 7,462 | – | 12,538 | 30,000 |
| – | – | $57,250 | 73,750 | 68,250 | – | $5,500 | – | – | – | 73,750 |
| – | – | 58,750 | 76,750 | 68,250 | – | 8,500 | – | – | – | 76,750 |
| [6] $8,000 | [7] 1,330 | 1,008 | 38,714 | 27,000 | 6,714 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 38,714 |
| – | – | 7,966 | 20,674 | 16,650 | 4,024 | – | – | – | – | 20,674 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [6] 150,000 | [9] 4,440 | – | 829,512 | 700,000 | 3,621 | – | 90,000 | – | 35,891 | 829,512 |
| – | – | 5,953 | 10,433 | 10,000 | 433 | – | – | – | – | 10,433 |
| [6] 321 | – | – | 7,293 | 3,000 | 4,293 | – | – | – | – | 7,293 |
| [11] 4,000<br>[6] 2,300 | [12] 1,520<br>[13] 88<br>[3] 50 | 1,636 | 15,959 | 10,000 | 4,959 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 15,959 |
| – | – | – | 159,115 | 70,800 | 50,000 | – | 38,315 | – | – | 159,115 |
| – | – | – | 9,388 | 4,000 | 946 | – | – | 4,114 | 328 | 9,388 |
| [6] 15,000 | – | 2,500 | 17,500 | 17,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 17,500 |
| – | [15] 295 | – | 22,010 | 4,000 | 13,960 | – | – | 3,850 | 200 | 22,010 |
| [16] 4,500 | [15] 198 | – | 16,769 | 10,000 | 2,070 | – | 3,450 | – | 1,249 | 16,769 |
| – | [15] 6,787<br>[17] 3,000 | 2,425 | 39,469 | 17,500 | 21,969 | – | – | – | – | 39,469 |
| – | [18] 4,000 | – | 165,074 | 75,000 | 18,256 | – | 24,000 | 47,818 | – | 165,074 |
| – | [20] 25,000<br>[21] 10,611<br>[12] 630<br>[22] 350<br>[23] 19,200 | – | 321,867 | 250,000 | 7,156 | – | – | 64,711 | – | 321,867 |
| – | – | – | 40,500 | 15,000 | – | – | 18,000 | 7,500 | – | 40,500 |
| – | [12] 5,000 | – | 55,000 | 20,000 | – | – | 20,000 | 15,000 | – | 55,000 |
| – | – | – | 50,000 | 15,000 | – | – | 6,000 | 29,000 | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | – | 45,000 | 25,000 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | 45,000 |
| – | [24] 1,586 | – | 401,859 | 53,000 | 144,779 | – | 113,500 | 90,580 | – | 401,859 |
| – | [12] 1,296 | – | 55,000 | 25,000 | – | 20,000 | – | 10,000 | – | 55,000 |
| – | – | – | 20,250 | 13,500 | – | – | – | 6,750 | – | 20,250 |
| – | [25] 200 | – | 14,409 | 5,000 | – | – | 2,462 | – | 6,947 | 14,409 |

[14] No business has been done.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Good will and patterns.
[17] Lease.
[18] Stock in other corporation.
[19] And plant.
[20] Stock Norwood Press Co.
[21] Unfinished work.
[22] Oil and supplies.
[23] Sinking fund.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] Furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bestmade Can Company, Inc., Boston. | May 31, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | $25,000 | – | $12,000 | $1,637 | $1,103 |
| Bestol Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 10, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | $739 | with | R. E. | – |
| Bethel Chrome Tanning Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 37,964 | 59,965 | 12,662 | 4,770 |
| Betty's Neck Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | [1] Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 170,702 | 11,041 | 15,061 | 4,168 |
| Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly. | July 12, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 150,000 | 209,177 | 36,170 | – | 2,682 |
| Beverly Chemical and Supply Company, Beverly. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 50 | 251 | 204 |
| Beverly Coke Company, The, Beverly. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Nov. 6, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 162 |
| Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,400 | – | – | [7] 5,881 | 5,145 |
| Beverly Garage and Automobile Company, The, Beverly. | June 16, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1915. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | – | 626 |
| Beverly News Company, Beverly. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | – | – | 8,459 | 1,806 |
| Bickford Auto-Livery Co. Inc., Fitchburg. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,562 | 1,318 |
| Bickford Machine Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 4,443 | 10,268 | 5,533 | 4,956 |
| Bicknell and Fuller Paper Box Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 7,000 | 19,974 | 30,021 | 31,505 |
| Bicknell Bros., Incorporated, Lawrence. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 65,000 | – | – | 38,213 | 20,471 |
| Bicknell-Thomas Co., Greenfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 4,784 | 4,587 | 3,586 |
| Biddle and Smart Company, The, Amesbury. | July 6, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 114,744 | 36,987 | 218,422 | 97,392 |
| Bieringer Brothers Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 6, 1915. | [10] Nov. 30, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 75,000 | 150,000 |
| Bieringer Brothers Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [10] Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 81,893 | 167,132 |
| Bigelow & Dowse Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 400,000 | – | – | 236,994 | 214,362 |
| Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Company, Clinton. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 13,550,000 | 7,993,494 | with R. E. | 5,480,229 | 3,031,140 |
| Bigelow, Kennard and Company, Inc., Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 750,000 | – | – | 548,016 | 162,532 |
| Bigwood Woolen Company, Spencer. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 6,000 | 10,000 | 11,209 | 9,230 |
| Bijou Spa, Inc., Boston, | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bijou Theatre Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Holyoke. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 66,113 | – | – | 1,105 |
| Billerica Garden Suburb, Inc., Billerica. | June 16, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 45,000 | – | 500 | 2,010 |
| Billings Dental Company, Rockland. | June 16, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | 1,500 | – | 175 | 400 | 1,639 |
| Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield. | July 20, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 150,000 | 153,761 | 840 | – | 25,434 |
| Bird Machine Co., Walpole, | Nov. 25, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 37,024 | 29,497 |
| Birmingham Pen Co. Inc., The, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,422 | 6,652 |

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Trucks and auto.
[3] Horses, wagons, etc.
[4] Borrowed money.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Good will.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Fixture account.
[12] Furniture, fixtures, auto, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $14,740 | $9,500 | $465 | – | $3,210 | – | $1,565 | $14,740 |
| – | – | $361 | 1,100 | 1,100 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,100 |
| – | – | – | 115,361 | 50,000 | 15,318 | – | 17,000 | – | 33,043 | 115,361 |
| – | [2] $4,050<br>[3] 1,793 | 83,245 | 290,060 | 20,000 | – | – | 217,754<br>[4] 52,306 | – | – | 290,060 |
| – | – | – | 248,029 | 133,400 | – | $61,000 | 5,500 | – | 48,129 | 248,029 |
| [5] $10<br>[6] 10<br>[6] 100 | – | – | 525 | 525 | – | – | – | – | – | 525 |
| – | – | – | 262 | 100 | 23 | – | – | – | 139 | 262 |
| – | – | – | 11,026 | 6,400 | 4,356 | – | – | $270 | – | 11,026 |
| [6] 1,500 | – | 10,338 | 12,464 | 10,000 | 2,464 | – | – | – | – | 12,464 |
| – | [8] 1,830 | – | 12,095 | 6,000 | 1,123 | – | 3,000 | – | 1,972 | 12,095 |
| [6] 500 | – | 1,220 | 6,600 | 5,000 | 1,600 | – | – | – | – | 6,600 |
| – | – | – | 25,200 | 15,000 | 2,673 | – | 6,142 | – | 1,385 | 25,200 |
| – | 8,089 | – | 96,589 | 50,000 | 7,589 | – | 27,367 | – | 11,633 | 96,589 |
| [6] 19,190 | – | – | 77,874 | 65,000 | 12,874 | – | – | – | – | 77,874 |
| – | – | – | 12,957 | 10,000 | 350 | – | – | – | 2,607 | 12,957 |
| – | [9] 11,435 | – | 478,980 | 100,000 | 34,349 | – | 135,000 | 200,000 | 9,631 | 478,980 |
| – | [11] 5,000 | – | 230,000 | 10,000 | 65,000 | – | 80,000 | 19,160 | 55,840 | 230,000 |
| – | [11] 4,953 | – | 253,978 | 10,000 | 98,425 | – | 76,315 | 19,160 | 50,078 | 253,978 |
| [6] 155,000 | [12] 10,401<br>[13] 6,772<br>[14] 1,600 | – | 625,129 | 362,000 | 68,289 | – | 120,000 | 74,840 | – | 625,129 |
| – | – | – | 16,504,863 | 13,550,000 | 190,739 | – | 1,950,000 | 713,791<br>[15] 100,333 | – | 16,504,863 |
| [16] 121,037 | [17] 56,697<br>[18] 25,041 | – | 913,323 | 690,100 | 120,221 | – | 80,000 | – | 23,002 | 913,323 |
| – | – | 7,164 | 43,603 | 25,000 | 12,353 | 6,250 | – | – | – | 43,603 |
| – | [14] 590 | 1,910 | 2,500 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| – | [8] 4,060 | – | 71,278 | 17,000 | 48,350 | – | – | – | 5,928 | 71,278 |
| – | – | – | 47,510 | 17,300 | 1,000 | 24,000 | 1,700 | 3,510 | – | 47,510 |
| – | [19] 800 | – | 3,014 | 1,500 | 313 | – | – | [20] 700 | 501 | 3,014 |
| – | – | – | 180,035 | 150,000 | – | – | – | [21] 18,466 | 11,569 | 180,035 |
| – | [19] 300 | 20,598 | 87,419 | 46,800 | 17,869 | – | 22,750 | – | – | 87,419 |
| [5] 1,000<br>[6] 5,176 | [17] 192 | – | 15,442 | 10,000 | – | – | – | 5,442 | – | 15,442 |

[12] Catalogues, plates and prepaid items.
[13] Trade-marks and good will.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Reserve account.
[16] Trade-marks and good will.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Deferred expenses.
[19] Furniture.
[20] Depreciation of debts receivable.
[21] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Birnie Paper Company, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $60,000 | $75,226 | $53,169 | $123,447 | $76,475 |
| Bishop Bros. Quarry Co., Quincy. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | - | 500 | - | - |
| Bishop Company, The, North Attleborough. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 500 | 6,778 | 11,303 | 10,258 |
| Bishop Publishing Company, The, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | [3] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 800 | 872 |
| Bishop Securities, Incorporated, Worcester. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 235,000 | - | - | 14,523 |
| Bituminous Road Implement Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [6] 287 | - | 129 |
| Bixby-Webber Co., Groton, . | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 3,000 | - | 8,500 | 3,500 |
| Black Island Granite Associates, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [8] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - |
| Blacker and Shepard Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 24,312 | with R. E. | 141,376 | 91,175 |
| Blackmer Cut Glass Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 3,960 | 2,577 | 10,793 | 6,515 |
| Blackstone Beef Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,413 |
| Blackstone Valley Publishing Company, Millbury. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 927 | - | - |
| Blair Corporation, The, Northborough. | Oct. 25, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 600,000 | - | 8,500 | 21,414 | - |
| Blair-Forth Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 93 |
| Blaisdell-Kavy Co., Pittsfield. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | - | [10] 7,895 | 205 |
| Blake-Curtis Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 5,500 | - | 64,664 | 100,256 |
| Blake Electric Mfg. Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,141 | 8,038 | 12,332 |
| Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 71,150 | 25,991 | 10,371 |
| Blake Pump & Condenser Co., Fitchburg. | Aug. 30, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 14,153 | 43,522 | 27,406 |
| Blake Signal & Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,154 | 1,412 | 11,734 |
| Blanchard & Gould Co., Acton. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 18,100 | 1,000 | 16,100 | 5,943 |
| Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Uxbridge. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 12,100 | 11,395 | 1,861 | 17,760 |
| Blanchard Lumber Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 85,000 | - | - | - | 503,468 |
| Blanchard Machine Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 37,000 | 34,363 | 141,630 | 49,727 |
| Blanchard Printing Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 10,643 |
| Blanking Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1914. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 1 | 21 |
| Bleachery Fuel Company, The, Waltham. | June 23, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 3,000 | 4,884 | [16] 7,839 | 9,776 | 6,301 |
| Bleak House Association, Dennis. | Aug. 18, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | 20,000 | 10,000 | 500 | - | - |
| Bleiler Contracting Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 50 | 5,401 |
| Bliss & Perry Co., Newburyport. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 20,000 | 215,461 | 151,482 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] None held since organization.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Stocks of other corporations.
[6] And patterns.
[7] Organization.
[8] Date of postponement.
[9] Sundry equipment.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Real estate.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Patterns.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $328,317 | $60,000 | $30,356 | $115,800 | – | $122,161 | – | $328,317 |
| – | – | $8,179 | 8,679 | 4,800 | – | 3,879 | – | – | – | 8,679 |
| [1] $1,136<br>[2] 4,000 | – | – | 33,975 | 20,000 | 756 | – | – | 13,219 | – | 33,975 |
| – | – | 10,810 | 12,482 | 12,000 | 482 | – | – | – | – | 12,482 |
| – | [4] $634<br>[5] 10,000 | – | 260,157 | 200,000 | 567 | 30,000 | $5,000 | 14,114 | $10,476 | 260,157 |
| [1] 12,113 | [7] 229 | 2,242 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | – | – | 15,000 | 10,000 | 2,944 | – | – | – | 2,056 | 15,000 |
| – | – | 80 | 5,080 | 5,000 | 80 | – | – | – | – | 5,080 |
| – | [9] 16,168 | – | 273,031 | 40,000 | 42,308 | 6,500 | 181,346 | – | 2,877 | 273,031 |
| – | – | 11,502 | 35,347 | 15,000 | 1,747 | – | 18,600 | – | – | 35,347 |
| – | – | 3,023 | 5,436 | 1,600 | – | – | 3,836 | – | – | 5,436 |
| – | – | 1,633 | 2,560 | 2,460 | – | – | 100 | – | – | 2,560 |
| [1] 400,300 | – | – | 430,214 | 414,560 | 15,253 | – | – | – | 401 | 430,214 |
| [1] 20,000 | – | 49,202 | 69,295 | 40,100 | 29,195 | – | – | – | – | 69,295 |
| – | – | 275 | 8,375 | 8,000 | 100 | – | – | 275 | – | 8,375 |
| – | [11] 5,310 | – | 175,730 | 20,000 | 18,559 | 45,800<br>[12] 2,000 | – | 60,000<br>[13] 14,794 | 14,577 | 175,730 |
| [2] 29,251 | [14] 675 | – | 53,437 | 42,000 | 2,262 | – | 7,414 | 1,761 | – | 53,437 |
| – | – | – | 107,512 | 60,000 | 27,469 | – | 2,250 | – | 17,793 | 107,512 |
| [1] 3,860 | [15] 15,935<br>[11] 211 | 18,128 | 123,215 | 25,000 | 69,003 | – | 29,212 | – | – | 123,215 |
| [1] 10,000<br>[2] 11,009 | – | 8,526 | 43,835 | 43,000 | 835 | – | – | – | – | 43,835 |
| – | – | – | 41,143 | 10,000 | 3,323 | 10,000 | 17,500 | – | 320 | 41,143 |
| – | [16] 2,197<br>[17] 140<br>[18] 500 | 2,000 | 47,953 | 15,000 | 276<br>[19] 3,009<br>[20] 500 | 7,450 | 3,154 | 18,564 | – | 47,953 |
| – | [21] 4,400<br>[22] 17,500<br>[23] 3,000 | – | 528,368 | 81,600 | 45,900 | – | 162,760 | – | 238,108 | 528,368 |
| [1] 1 | [24] 20,004 | – | 282,725 | 60,000 | 30,270 | 25,000 | 161,065 | – | 6,390 | 282,725 |
| – | – | – | 15,643 | 10,000 | 3,056 | – | – | – | 2,587 | 15,643 |
| [1] 5,395<br>[2] 1,334 | [25] 10,529 | 675 | 17,955 | 10,200 | 7,755 | – | – | – | – | 17,955 |
| [2] 2,150 | – | 302 | 31,252 | 3,000 | 11,685 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 11,067 | – | 31,252 |
| – | – | 9,500 | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | – | 1,199 | 6,650 | 1,000 | 3,500<br>[27] 2,150 | – | – | – | – | 6,650 |
| – | – | – | 386,943 | 50,000 | 19,237 | – | 297,706 | [28] 20,000 | – | 386,943 |

[16] Secured loans.
[17] Rents collectable.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Freight and express sales.
[20] Labor account.
[21] Offices and auto.
[22] Portage Lake Mill Co. stock.
[23] Needham Lumber Co. stock.
[24] Miscellaneous equipment.
[25] Development account.
[26] And auto trucks.
[27] Officers' salaries.
[28] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bliss Mining Co., Boston, . | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | $6,500 | $64 | – | – |
| Blount Engineering Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 38,000 | $21,000 | $9,339 |
| Blue Line Jitney Company, The, Lawrence. | May 10, 1916. | [4] Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 300 | [5] 1,800 | 579 |
| Blue Taxi Co., Haverhill, . | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | 2,100 | – | – | – | 565 |
| Bluine Manufacturing Company, Concord. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 1,800 | 16,035 | 46,488 |
| Board of Trade Association, Provincetown. | May 15, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,500 | – | – | – |
| Boat Meadow Cranberry Company, Orleans. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 33,311 | 300 | – | 69 |
| Boice-Perrine Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 340 | 8,120 | 11,468 |
| Bolander and Parker Shoe Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 46,677 | 34,787 | 11,050 | 17,711 |
| Bolton and Hicks Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 14,601 | 20,305 |
| Bolton Fruit Company, Bolton. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,000 | [10] 4,793 | – | 553 |
| Bon Marche Dry Goods Company, The, Lowell. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | [12] 45,000 | – | 104,971 | 32,839 |
| Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 6,800 | 2,500 |
| Bond and Bond Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 3,531 | 3,987 | 4,769 |
| Bond Grain Company, Worcester. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | 2,700 | 1,540 | 5,073 | 10,492 |
| Bonded Products Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | – | 175 | 3,662 |
| Bonelli-Adams Co., Boston, . | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. | 100,000 | 60,000 | – | – | 45,045 |
| Bonny Brook Farm Company, Grafton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | [19] 1,500 | [20] 2,943 | 851 | 2,218 |
| Boo-Bok Library Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1914. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 450 | 1,000 | 150 |
| Booker Custom Laundry, Incorporated, The, Boston. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 9,794 | 260 | 5,381 |
| Boot & Shoe Protective Association of New England, The, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 266 |
| Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 150,000 | – | – | 2,292 | 42,112 |
| Booth Fisheries Company, Boston. | Sept. 9, 1916. | May 19, 1914. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | [20] 11,818 | 4,108 | 8,188 | 22,343 |
| Booth Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,730,000 | 689,594 | 839,504 | 341,783 | 90,516 |
| Boott Mills, Boston, . . | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 1,833,610 | with R. E. | 721,008 | 558,898 |
| Borden & Remington Co., Fall River. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 99,900 | 30,000 | – | 84,452 | 218,967 |
| Borden Guiney and Kendall Company, Fall River. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | 16,500 | – | 20,132 | 35,118 |
| Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 1,251,972 | with R. E. | 352,592 | 173,799 |

[1] Furniture.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Subscription received on preferred stock.
[4] In lieu of annual.
[5] And motor cars.
[6] Automobiles.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Good will.
[9] Securities.
[10] And tools and equipment.
[11] Development account.
[12] Building on leased land.
[13] Fixtures, furniture and delivery equipment.
[14] Mortgage lease.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] And services, etc.
[17] Bonds.
[18] Deposits on contracts.
[19] Leasehold.
[20] And fixtures and tools.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $45<br>[2] 44,000 | $1,630 | $52,239 | $50,000 | $2,239 | – | – | – | – | $52,239 |
| – | – | – | 68,339 | 40,050 | 4,455 | – | $8,808 | – | $6,236 | 68,339 |
| – | – | 1,858 | 4,537 | [3] 8,790<br>860 | 548 | $452 | 2,677 | – | – | 4,537 |
| – | [4] 3,450 | – | 4,015 | 1,500 | 610 | – | 1,825 | $20 | 60 | 4,015 |
| [7] $5,000<br>[8] 20,000 | [9] 1,000 | 11,495 | 101,818 | 100,000 | 1,818 | – | – | – | – | 101,818 |
| – | – | 251 | 6,751 | 6,500 | – | – | – | – | 251 | 6,751 |
| – | – | 2,023 | 35,703 | 33,100 | 2,603 | – | – | – | – | 35,703 |
| – | – | 3,833 | 23,761 | 20,000 | 3,761 | – | – | – | – | 23,761 |
| – | [2] 20,000 | – | 130,225 | 50,000 | 24,941 | – | 37,162 | – | 18,122 | 130,225 |
| [8] 10,000 | – | – | 44,906 | 30,000 | 365 | – | 10,000 | 4,541 | – | 44,906 |
| – | [11] 41,954 | – | 72,300 | 50,000 | 580 | 15,000 | 6,720 | – | – | 72,300 |
| – | [13] 14,655 | – | 197,465 | 40,000 | 38,378 | [14] 22,000 | – | 97,087 | – | 197,465 |
| – | [15] 750 | – | 10,050 | 5,000 | – | – | 4,450 | – | 600 | 10,050 |
| [8] 2,000 | – | – | 14,287 | 9,000 | 4,789 | – | – | – | 498 | 14,287 |
| – | – | – | 19,805 | 7,500 | 8,106 | – | 4,000 | – | 199 | 19,805 |
| [16] 200,065 | – | 1,261 | 205,163 | 200,000 | 4,063 | [17] 1,100 | – | – | – | 205,163 |
| – | – | – | 105,045 | 25,000 | 10,787 | 22,545 | [19] 9,000 | – | 37,713 | 105,045 |
| [8] 1,250 | – | – | 8,762 | 6,000 | 720 | 1,868 | – | 174 | – | 8,762 |
| [21] 5,000<br>[7] 100<br>[8] 733 | [2] 4,600<br>[22] 84<br>[23] 511<br>[24] 744 | 5,300 | 16,600<br>28,834 | 10,000<br>10,000 | 6,500<br>6,664<br>[25] 1,088 | –<br>– | 100<br>11,082 | –<br>– | –<br>– | 16,600<br>28,834 |
| [8] 300 | [26] 50 | – | 616 | 290 | 196 | – | – | – | 130 | 616 |
| [8] 121,000 | [27] 2,368 | – | 167,772 | 150,000 | 16,262 | – | – | 1,510 | – | 167,772 |
| – | [29] 14,461<br>[30] 487 | 45,713 | 107,118 | 15,000 | 40,235 | – | – | 48,000<br>[31] 3,883 | – | 107,118 |
| – | [32] 9,348 | – | 1,970,745 | 1,235,000 | 25,740 | 500,000 | 75,000 | [33] 135,005 | – | 1,970,745 |
| – | – | – | 3,113,516 | 1,000,000 | 204,370 | – | 477,500<br>[34] 500,000 | [35] 455,428<br>[36] 184,979 | 291,239 | 3,113,516 |
| – | [33] 3,287<br>[29] 6,791 | – | 343,497 | 81,000 | 43,372 | – | 14,000 | – | 205,125 | 343,497 |
| – | [37] 3,000 | – | 74,750 | 24,000 | 549 | [38] 8,000 | 24,106 | – | 18,095 | 74,750 |
| – | – | – | 1,778,363 | 1,000,000 | – | 426,000 | – | [39] 14,496 | 337,867 | 1,778,363 |

[21] Patent rights.
[22] Teams.
[23] Unexpired insurance.
[24] Bellevue Laundry.
[25] Accrued labor.
[26] Supplies.
[27] Furniture and fixtures.
[28] Buildings and improvement less depreciation.
[29] Investments.
[30] Deferred charges.
[31] Reserve for bad and doubtful accounts.
[32] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[33] Reserve for depreciation.
[34] Deferred indebtedness.
[35] Reserve for inventory.
[36] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[37] Horses, wagons, etc.
[38] Mortgage on real estate.
[39] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Borst-Pierce Company, Boston. | July 28, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $35,000 | – | – | $5,808 | $42,959 |
| Boss Dry Goods Company, Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 8,000 | – | $1 | 7,771 | 7,180 |
| Boston Acetylene Generator Company, Boston. | Aug. 24, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Boston Advertising Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | [5] Feb. 24, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | $62,650 | – | – | 336 |
| Boston & Lawrence Bolt & Iron Co., Boston. | July 28, 1916. | [8] Mch. 30, 1916. | [9] Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 7,500 | 22,771 | 4,500 | 3,037 |
| Boston and Lockport Block Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 98,000 | 33,000 | 147,286 | 91,242 |
| Boston and Ophir Gold Mining Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 570,000 | – | – | – |
| Boston & Revere Rubber Company, The, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 200 |
| Boston and Springfield Despatch Company, Springfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | [11] 10,023 | 466 |
| Boston and Suburban Laundry Company, Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | 7,000 | 790 | 7,156 |
| Boston and Virginia Nickel Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 45,100 | [12] 2,000 | 500 | 215 |
| Boston Arena Company, Boston. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Sept. 25, 1915. | 300,000 | 204,781 | [13] 352,305 | – | 5,984 |
| Boston Armature Works, Inc., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 7,500 | – | 3,737 | 2,410 | 5,397 |
| Boston Artesian Well Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 1,500 | – | – |
| Boston Artificial Limb Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | [20] 865 | 1,414 | 2,135 |
| Boston Asphalt Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | – | 221 |
| Boston Auto Gage Co., Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [8] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 9,175 | 18,337 | 11,842 | 21,835 |
| Boston Automobile Dealers Association, Incorporated, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 7,383 |
| Boston Badge Company, Boston. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Boston Bait and Supply Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 73 |
| Boston Baking Powder Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 9,000 | – | 400 | 263 | 973 |
| Boston Bank Note Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [8] Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 13,583 | 2,400 | 13,610 |
| Boston Batavia Rubber Co., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | – | – | 1,593 | 26,495 |
| Boston Bedding Supply Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 22,577 | [24] 14,176 | 24,396 | 24,432 |
| Boston Beef Company, Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Aug. 4, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 24,000 | – | 1,010 | 5,119 | 65,140 |
| Boston Beer Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 500,000 | 200,000 | [28] 124,000 | 55,383 | 155,901 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Store fixtures.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] Two steamships.
[7] Mortgage note.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Statement covers seven months' business only.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] And wagons, horses, harnesses, office equipment, etc.
[12] Automobiles.
[13] And buildings.
[14] Furniture.
[15] Ice plant.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $7,700 | [2] $1,138 | $3,324 | $60,929 | $24,500 | $36,429 | – | – | – | – | $60,929 |
| – | [3] 567 | – | 15,519 | 8,000 | 1,897 | – | – | $5,622 | – | 15,519 |
| [4] 49,000 | – | – | 49,000 | 48,900 | 27 | – | – | – | $73 | 49,000 |
| – | – | 400 | 400 | 400 | – | – | – | – | – | 400 |
| – | [6] 122,000 | – | 184,986 | 125,000 | 10,000 | [7] $32,000 | – | – | 17,986 | 184,986 |
| – | – | – | 37,808 | 17,800 | 1,392 | 5,917 | $5,000 | 7,699 | – | 37,808 |
| [4] 1<br>[10] 1<br>[1] 1 | – | – | 369,531 | 300,000 | 1,682 | – | – | 67,849 | – | 369,531 |
| – | – | 7,499 | 577,499 | 570,015 | 7,484 | – | – | – | – | 577,499 |
| – | – | 100 | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| [1] 10,000 | [13] 3,240 | 1,271 | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| [10] 15,000<br>[1] 17,000 | – | – | 46,946 | 30,200 | 3,650 | – | – | 13,096 | – | 46,946 |
| [1] 77 | [14] 150 | 13,382 | 61,424 | 59,220 | 2,204 | – | – | – | – | 61,424 |
| – | [15] 36,011<br>[16] 6,738 | 21,859 | 627,678 | 297,900 | 4,602<br>[17] 8,303 | 195,000 | 121,000 | [18] 873 | – | 627,678 |
| – | [19] 485 | – | 12,029 | 5,240 | 1,878 | – | 1,000 | 584 | 3,327 | 12,029 |
| – | – | 13,500 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | [21] 214<br>[22] 100 | – | 4,728 | 2,500 | 1,611 | – | – | 617 | – | 4,728 |
| – | – | 84,526 | 84,747 | 25,000 | – | 59,747 | – | – | – | 84,747 |
| 35,800 | – | – | 96,989 | 36,450 | 3,788 | – | 12,704 | – | 44,047 | 96,989 |
| – | – | – | 7,383 | 4,600 | 850 | – | – | – | 1,933 | 7,383 |
| – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | 927 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [10] 1,500<br>[1] 1,500 | – | 415 | 5,051 | 4,000 | 51 | 1,000 | – | – | – | 5,051 |
| – | [26] 10,000 | – | 39,593 | 30,000 | 5,356 | – | 3,500 | – | 737 | 39,593 |
| [1] 2,500 | – | – | 30,588 | 7,500 | 4,033 | – | – | 19,055 | – | 30,588 |
| – | [26] 189 | – | 85,770 | 27,500 | 12,351<br>[26] 1,770 | – | 33,152 | 10,997 | – | 85,770 |
| [1] 6,500 | [27] 300 | 2,022 | 80,091 | 24,000 | 18,000 | – | 38,091 | – | – | 80,091 |
| – | 5,988<br>[29] 17,000<br>[30] 3,940 | – | 562,212 | 150,000 | 24,869 | – | 243,577 | 143,766 | – | 562,212 |

[16] Deferred charges.
[17] Accrued but not due.
[18] Reserve.
[19] Equipment and fixtures.
[20] And furniture.
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Stock returned to treasury.
[23] Plates, engravings, etc.
[24] And equipment.
[25] Prepaid items.
[26] Accrued items.
[27] Lease account.
[28] And teams.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] Unexpired insurance and taxes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Belting Company, Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | $1,000,000 | $344,212 | $245,684 | $356,042 | $251,159 |
| Boston-Berkshire Composite Brick Company, Cheshire. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 55,846 | 42,754 | 2,741 | 9,917 |
| Boston Billiard and Bowling Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 19, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | – | 226 |
| Boston Blower Company, Boston. | Oct. 14, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | 400 | 121 |
| Boston Bonnet Wire Co., Boston. | June 29, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 610 | 2,566 | 1,476 |
| Boston Book Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 71,933 | 23,987 |
| Boston Book-binding Company, Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 84,442 | 38,742 | 94,739 | 158,262 |
| Boston Braid Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 2,755 | 4,263 | 3,059 |
| Boston Brass Andiron Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 1,000 | 3,110 | 1,087 |
| Boston Brass Company, Waltham. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 5,000 | 17,912 | 5,016 |
| Boston Brasing Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 802 | 48 | 4,340 |
| Boston Brick Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 40,000 | with R. E. | 54,855 | 14,420 |
| Boston Building Material Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | [14] 2,550 | 400 | 15,583 | 28,798 |
| Boston Chicle Company, Malden. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 7,065 | 10,278 | 4,893 | 530 |
| Boston Cleaning Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 4,759 |
| Boston Clip & Tag Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 6,035 | 856 | 3,579 |
| Boston Clock Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [16] Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 7,925 |
| Boston Clothing Co., Brockton. | July 31, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | 7,500 | – | – | 2,735 | 7,383 |
| Boston Coal Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | – | 300 |
| Boston Coat Front Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 11,000 | – | 2,285 | 6,869 | 7,383 |
| Boston Commercial Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 400 | – | 21,551 |
| Boston Commercial Motor Vehicle Association, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 209 |
| Boston Confectionery Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 700,000 | 117,000 | 47,294 | 152,044 | 95,924 |
| Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 429,676 | – | – | 6,473 |
| Boston Co-operative Flower Market, Boston. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 750 | – | 2,009 |
| Boston Copper-Back Mirror Co., Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 2,707 | 1,646 | 2,681 |
| Boston Copper Works Company, Boston. | June 29, 1916. | [16] Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | 3,000 | 500 | 2,687 | 11,675 |
| Boston Dental Parlors, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 903 | 50 | – |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Tools and fixtures.
[3] Investments.
[4] Water privilege.
[5] Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.
[6] Reserve fund.
[7] Good will.
[8] Mineral rights.
[9] Stocks.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Stock Small, Maynard & Co.
[12] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[13] Patterns.
[14] On leased land.
[15] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $100 | [2] $100,732<br>[3] 505,800<br>[4] 150,000<br>[5] 3,107 | – | $1,956,836 | $1,000,000 | $36,218 | – | $200,000 | [6] $505,800 | $214,818 | $1,956,836 |
| [7] 100,000 | [8] 100,000<br>[9] 50,000 | $20,902 | 382,160 | 347,150 | 10 | $30,000 | 5,000 | – | – | 382,160 |
| [7] 5,000 | – | 19,949 | 25,175 | 25,000 | 175 | – | – | – | – | 25,175 |
| – | – | 1,479 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| [7] 11,500 | – | 6,265 | 22,417 | 20,000 | 2,417 | – | – | – | – | 22,417 |
| – | – | 32,078 | 127,998 | 69,000 | 25,795 | – | 33,203 | – | – | 127,998 |
| – | [10] 11,461<br>[11] 40,000 | – | 427,646 | 75,000 | 12,225 | 25,000 | 226,391 | 89,030 | – | 427,646 |
| – | [12] 534 | 5,307 | 15,918 | 14,000 | 1,039 | – | 879 | – | – | 15,918 |
| [7] 3,900 | [13] 500 | 53 | 9,650 | 9,000 | 650 | – | – | – | – | 9,650 |
| – | – | – | 27,928 | 20,000 | 1 | – | 3,000 | – | 4,927 | 27,928 |
| [7] 200 | – | – | 5,390 | 2,500 | 171 | – | – | 2,719 | – | 5,390 |
| – | – | – | 109,275 | 60,000 | 9,743 | – | 10,425 | – | 29,107 | 109,275 |
| – | – | – | 47,331 | 17,300 | 22,818 | – | 4,818 | – | 2,395 | 47,331 |
| [15] 1,000<br>[7] 26,092 | – | 9,040 | 58,898 | 50,000 | 1,920 | – | 6,978 | – | – | 58,898 |
| – | – | – | 4,759 | 1,000 | 3,423 | – | – | – | 336 | 4,759 |
| – | – | – | 10,470 | 5,000 | 4,877 | – | – | – | 593 | 10,470 |
| – | – | – | 7,925 | 5,000 | – | – | [17] 3 | – | 2,922 | 7,925 |
| – | [18] 400<br>[19] 250 | – | 10,768 | 7,500 | 1,352 | – | – | – | 1,916 | 10,768 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | – | 16,537 | 11,000 | 546 | 1,000 | – | – | 3,991 | 16,537 |
| [7] 3,000 | – | – | 24,951 | 21,660 | – | – | – | – | 3,291 | 24,951 |
| – | [20] 2,500 | – | 2,709 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | 209 | 2,709 |
| [1] 15,000<br>[7] 230,000 | – | – | 657,262 | 533,500 | 24,843 | 25,000 | 29,700 | 44,219 | – | 657,262 |
| – | [21] 14,981<br>[22] 1,528<br>[23] 1,868 | – | 454,526 | 292,000 | – | 41,625 | – | 105,061<br>[24] 10,000 | [25] 5,840 | 454,526 |
| – | – | 316 | 3,075 | 3,075 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,075 |
| [7] 1,000 | [26] 400<br>[27] 2,000 | – | 10,434 | 5,400 | 5,034 | – | – | – | – | 10,434 |
| – | – | – | 17,862 | 1,010 | 550 | – | – | – | 16,302 | 17,862 |
| [7] 500 | – | 525 | 1,978 | 1,000 | 978 | – | – | – | – | 1,978 |

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Credit balances.
[18] Auto.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Bonds and notes.
[22] Insurance unearned.
[23] Repairs.
[24] Depreciation.
[25] And dividend payable Jan. 15, 1916.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Formulæ.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Development and Sanitary Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | [1] Mch. 1, 1916 | Dec. 31, 1915. | $500,000 | [2] $649,458 | with R. E. | $5,956 | $279,754 |
| Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | [4] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | 14,255 |
| Boston Duck Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | [5] Jan. 1, 1916. | 350,000 | 256,466 | with R. E. | 323,320 | 105,565 |
| Boston Dwelling House Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 497,508 | - | - | 27,169 |
| Boston Dye House, Inc., Malden. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | $12,805 | 1,000 | 6,542 |
| Boston Egg Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,452 | 15,874 |
| Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, Everett. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | [12] 22,707 | - | 4,775 |
| Boston Electrotype Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 425 | 1,667 |
| Boston Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. | 7,000 | - | - | 13,297 | 416 |
| Boston Envelope Company, Boston. | July 17, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,349 | 11,742 |
| Boston Express Exchange (Incorporated), Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | - | - | 6,887 | 13,920 |
| Boston Feature Film Company, Boston. | Aug. 10, 1916. | [13] Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [19] 2,000 | - | 92 |
| Boston Felt Manufacturing Company, Boston. | July 21, 1916. | [21] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | 54,437 | 44,038 |
| Boston Fibre Co., Inc., Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | [24] Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 25,000 | 15,000 | 2,500 | 28,496 |
| Boston Filter Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 597 | [26] 32,580 | 9,190 |
| Boston Finance and Realty Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 139,858 |
| Boston Fire Adjustment Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 4, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 1,222 |
| Boston Fish Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 4,412 | 26,889 |
| Boston Fish Market Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | - | 7,057 | - | 41,752 |
| Boston Floor Company, Limited, Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [40] 342 | 2,795 | 8,380 |
| Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Oct. 23, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 4,310 |
| Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston (2d return). | Nov. 13, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 4,173 |
| Boston Food Products Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | 5,490 | 3,864 | 3,086 |
| Boston Forge Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 16,444 | 23,944 | 23,627 | 49,622 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And buildings and docks.
[3] Subscriptions on stock.
[4] Corporation is out of business.
[5] Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1916.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Autos.
[8] Prepaid expense.
[9] Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
[10] Good will.
[11] Horses and wagons.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Royalties, franchises, licenses, etc.
[14] Prepayments.
[15] Suspense, organization.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] And lease and equipment.
[20] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $935,168 | $10,200<br>[8] $489,800 | $353,185 | – | – | $81,983 | – | $935,168 |
| – | – | $201,745 | 216,000 | 216,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 216,000 |
| – | – | – | 685,351 | 350,000 | 8,160 | – | – | 272,866<br>[6] 54,325 | – | 685,351 |
| – | – | 38,169 | 562,846 | 212,310 | 38,505 | $287,031 | $25,000 | – | – | 562,846 |
| – | [7] $3,206<br>[8] 345 | – | 23,898 | 10,000 | 3,260 | 7,001 | – | 3,180<br>[9] 457 | – | 23,898 |
| [10] $5,000 | [11] 2,000 | – | 25,326 | 15,000 | 4,525 | 2,200 | 319 | – | $3,282 | 25,326 |
| [10] 6,000 | – | – | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| – | [12] 50,000<br>[14] 204<br>[15] 1,442 | – | 79,128 | 75,000 | 3,896 | – | – | – | 232 | 79,128 |
| – | – | 1,334 | 7,426 | 6,100 | 1,326 | – | – | – | – | 7,426 |
| – | [16] 809 | – | 14,522 | 7,000 | – | – | 5,000 | 2,522 | – | 14,522 |
| [10] 1,500 | [17] 819 | – | 16,410 | 5,000 | 8,823 | – | – | 2,587 | – | 16,410 |
| – | [17] 1,000 | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [18] 550 | – | 21,357 | 16,000 | – | – | – | 41 | 5,316 | 21,357 |
| – | – | 7,608 | 9,700 | 5,300 | 2,400 | [20] 2,000 | – | – | – | 9,700 |
| [10] 205,200 | [22] 4,304<br>[23] 750 | – | 308,729 | 205,200 | 30,450 | 30,901 | with funded indebtedness | 42,178 | – | 308,729 |
| – | – | – | 70,996 | 25,000 | 11,471 | 23,770 | 9,995 | – | 760 | 70,996 |
| [26] 5,000<br>[27] 20,000 | [28] 1,252<br>[29] 591<br>[30] 543<br>[31] 154<br>[32] 2,250 | – | 72,157 | 50,000 | 485 | – | 2,000<br>[33] 104 | 19,568 | – | 72,157 |
| – | – | – | 139,858 | 53,500 | 80,000 | – | – | – | 6,358 | 139,858 |
| – | [34] 75 | 27,058 | 28,355 | 25,000 | 3,355 | – | – | – | – | 28,355 |
| [10] 20,000 | [35] 700<br>[17] 1,214 | – | 53,215 | 40,000 | 6,618 | – | – | 2,051 | 4,546 | 53,215 |
| – | [36] 1,041,377<br>[37] 315,000<br>[38] 36,417<br>[39] 119,901 | – | 1,561,504 | 1,450,000 | 37,488 | – | – | 74,016 | – | 1,561,504 |
| – | – | – | 11,517 | 3,000 | 1,706 | – | – | 5,803 | 1,008 | 11,517 |
| [10] 502 | [17] 2,299<br>[41] 16,789 | – | 23,900 | 12,080 | – | – | – | – | 11,820 | 23,900 |
| – | [16] 2,044<br>[38] 18,697 | – | 24,914 | 12,080 | – | – | – | 10,000 | 2,834 | 24,914 |
| [26] 25,000<br>[10] 31,133 | – | 33,532 | 102,105 | 90,000 | 12,105 | – | – | – | – | 102,105 |
| – | – | 8,113 | 121,750 | 100,000 | 181 | – | 21,569 | – | – | 121,750 |

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Fixtures and supplies.
[3] Deposit on machinery.
[4] Date of postponement.
[5] And rented filters.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will and formula.
[8] Furniture, fixtures, team and motor truck.
[9] Tools and patterns.
[10] Advertising and printing.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Investments.
[13] Advance payments.
[14] Office furniture.
[15] Stock of other companies.
[16] Leasehold.
[17] Stock in other company.
[18] Sinking fund.
[19] Suspense items.
[20] And furniture and fixtures.
[21] Investments — stocks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Foundry Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | [1] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | – | $3,144 | $10,664 | $12,638 |
| Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 11,200 | – | 1,500 | 23,111 | 9,857 |
| Boston Furniture Store, Incorporated, Athol. | Nov. 28, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 2,000 | – | – | 1,989 | 1,261 |
| Boston Garage Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | $149,796 | – | – | 2,253 |
| Boston Gardening Company, Newton. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 30,000 | 2,500 | – | 10,000 |
| Boston Globe Cap Company, Waltham. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 2,099 | 14,146 | 3,049 |
| Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 11,595 | 25,124 | 26,164 | 10,812 |
| Boston Hat & Bonnet Frame Company, Boston. | Sept. 16, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 1,342 | 5,462 | 3,094 |
| Boston Hebrew Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 50 | 100 | 700 |
| Boston Holding Company, Boston. | Nov. 13, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 10,000 | – | – | 2 |
| Boston House Wrecking Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [15] 800 | 105 | 250 | 151 |
| Boston Humus Company, Lexington. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 130,000 | – | [17] 23,535 | 1,439 | 477 |
| Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 1,193,469 | – | 324,400 | 312,541 |
| Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | [1] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 65,156 | 33,639 | 10,694 | 50,131 |
| Boston Index Card Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 19,615 | 25,071 | 30,811 |
| Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 52,205 | 46,017 | 58,215 | 43,644 |
| Boston Investment Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 411,345 | – | – | 95,389 |
| Boston Iron Works, Boston, | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 250 | – |
| Boston Iron Works, Boston, (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. | 75,000 | – | – | 241 | – |
| Boston Jewelry Exchange, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 1,141 |
| Boston Lace Store, Inc., The, Boston. | June 21, 1916. | [21] – | May 1, 1916. | 3,000 | – | 50 | 10,970 | 9,209 |
| Boston Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | [22] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Boston Laundry & Supply Co., Boston. | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 5,308 | 4,080 | 1,800 |
| Boston Leather & Fibre Co., Newton. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 440 | 576 | 755 |
| Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 1,460 | 3,948 |
| Boston Loan Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | 150,110 | – | – | 9,163 | 54,145 |
| Boston Lunch Company Inc., The, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,100 | 1,209 |
| Boston Machine Works Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 43,652 | 106,709 | 97,200 |
| Boston Machinery Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | [30] Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | [27] 11,000 | – | 17 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patterns and flasks.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Insurance premium unexpired.
[5] Accrued items.
[6] Loans payable.
[7] Good will.
[8] Unexpired insurance.
[9] Unexpired taxes.
[10] Accrued interest.
[11] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Subscription received on stock.
[14] Mortgage and interest.
[15] Buildings on leased land.
[16] Subscriptions received on stock.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Delivery equipment.
[19] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $15,000<br>[3] 100<br>[4] 309 | – | $41,855 | $12,500 | $5,773<br>[5] 357 | – | $1,375<br>[6] 16,642 | $5,208 | – | $41,855 |
| – | – | – | 34,468 | 11,200 | 7,431 | – | – | – | $15,837 | 34,468 |
| [7] $400 | – | $22 | 3,672 | 2,000 | 1,172 | – | 500 | – | – | 3,672 |
| – | [8] 170<br>[9] 475 | – | 152,694 | 75,000 | [10] 1,050 | $75,000 | 1,500 | – | 144 | 152,694 |
| [7] 2,500 | – | 850 | 45,850 | 25,100 | 750 | 20,000 | – | – | – | 45,850 |
| [7] 4,000 | – | 7,315 | 30,609 | 14,200 | 4,157 | – | 12,252 | – | – | 30,609 |
| [11] 297 | – | – | 73,992 | 50,000 | 4,987 | – | 11,343 | 5,358 | 2,304 | 73,992 |
| [12] 15,000<br>[7] 25,000 | – | – | 49,898 | 34,000<br>[13] 2,000 | 2,326 | 1,000 | 484 | – | 10,088 | 49,898 |
| [7] 1,525 | – | – | 2,375 | 1,200 | 1,175 | – | – | – | – | 2,375 |
| – | – | 31,093 | 41,905 | 20,000 | – | [14] 10,795 | 11,110 | – | – | 41,905 |
| [7] 5,000 | – | 44,161 | 50,467 | 5,100<br>[15] 44,900 | 467 | – | – | – | – | 50,467 |
| 130,000 | – | 53,908 | 209,359 | 130,000 | 2,442 | – | 76,917 | – | – | 209,359 |
| – | – | – | 1,830,410 | 500,000 | 56,021 | 360,000 | 35,000 | 879,389 | – | 1,830,410 |
| – | [16] 52,031<br>[17] 19,505<br>[18] 1,128 | – | 232,284 | 10,000 | 10,919 | – | 40,000 | 102,937<br>[21] 68,428 | – | 232,284 |
| – | [22] 2,586<br>[23] 838 | – | 78,921 | 43,000 | 14,124 | – | 15,952 | 5,845 | – | 78,921 |
| [7] 87,000 | [24] 36,566<br>[25] 5,716 | – | 329,363 | 147,000 | 24,479 | 10,000 | 7,500 | – | 140,384 | 329,363 |
| – | [26] 568,071<br>[27] 2,822 | – | 1,077,627 | 996,600 | 515<br>[28] 251 | – | – | [29] 916 | 79,345 | 1,077,627 |
| [30] 26,000<br>[7] 44,000 | – | 5,000 | 75,250 | 75,000 | 250 | – | – | – | – | 75,250 |
| [30] 26,000<br>[7] 44,000 | – | 5,000 | 75,241 | 75,000 | 241 | – | – | – | – | 75,241 |
| [7] 150 | – | – | 1,291 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | 91 | 1,291 |
| – | – | 5,535 | 25,764 | 3,000 | 17,764 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 25,764 |
| – | – | – | – | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | – | – | 11,188 | 4,930 | 3,277 | – | 1,814 | 1,167 | – | 11,188 |
| – | – | 8,664 | 10,435 | 10,000 | 435 | – | – | – | – | 10,435 |
| [7] 1,000 | – | 1,099 | 7,507 | 2,000 | 5,507 | – | – | – | – | 7,507 |
| [32] 41,000 | [3] 2,500<br>[34] 5,220 | 42,497 | 154,525 | 106,295 | 10,583 | – | 37,647 | – | – | 154,525 |
| [7] 3,500 | [33] 1,500 | 1,500 | 8,809 | 5,000 | 2,309 | – | – | – | 1,500 | 8,809 |
| [30] 15,234 | [35] 62,600 | – | 325,395 | 100,000 | 6,580 | – | 173,500 | 45,315 | – | 325,395 |
| [30] 100,000 | – | – | 111,017 | 100,000 | 457 | – | 2,900 | – | 7,660 | 111,017 |

[2] Prepaid expenses.
[21] Reserves.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Prepaid items.
[24] Canadian factory account.
[25] Detroit branch account.
[26] Investments, stocks and bonds.
[27] Interest and insurance.
[28] Unpaid dividend.
[29] Reserve for rents.
[30] Patent rights.
[31] None held in 1916.
[32] Corporation not doing business.
[33] Good will, lease account, etc.
[34] Treasury stock.
[35] Securities.
[36] In lieu of annual.
[37] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Mail Delivery Co., Boston. | Sept. 16, 1916. | [1] Sept. 6, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $50,000 | - | - | $15,000 | $5,250 |
| Boston Manufacturing Company, 1901, The, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 800,000 | $843,298 | - | 493,241 | 249,872 |
| Boston Map Mounting Service, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | $200 | 522 | 1,151 |
| Boston Marine Hardware Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 4,311 | 3,832 |
| Boston Milling Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,000 | - | 3,750 | 1,893 | 7,338 |
| Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Mirror Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 10,800 | 13,393 |
| Boston Mortgage Bond Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 158,426 |
| Boston Musical Instrument Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 1,100 | 7,338 | 2,561 |
| Boston, Nahant and Pines Steamboat Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 135,000 | - | - | - | 6,392 |
| Boston National League Baseball Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 9,191 |
| Boston News Bureau Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1 | - | 38,122 |
| Boston Nickel Plating Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 4,500 | 7,500 | 15,586 |
| Boston Note Brokerage Company, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 6,600 | - | - | - | 17,142 |
| Boston Oil and Gasolene Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 3,519 | 8,824 |
| Boston Operating Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 436 | - | 2,815 |
| Boston Optical Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [13] 9,477 | 56,129 | 44,847 |
| Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,630 | 6,061 |
| Boston Packing and Provision Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - |
| Boston Paper Board Company, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,500 | 18,000 | 16,040 |
| Boston Paper Specialty Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,350 | 750 | 768 |
| Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 9,681 |
| Boston Pencil Pointer Company, Waltham. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 8,215 | 32,048 | 14,110 | 29,874 |
| Boston Photo Play Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,500 | - | - | [26] 4,930 | 1 |
| Boston Piano Supply Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 79,355 | 50,378 | 1,968 |
| Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 480,000 | 476,300 | - | - | 341,373 |
| Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 1,772 | 29,185 | 38,098 |
| Boston Plastic Art Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 9,300 | - | 19,910 | 5,189 |
| Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 176,196 | 27,445 | 234,244 | 148,468 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Reserve for taxes.
[3] Reserve for income tax.
[4] Good will.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Twenty per cent. depreciation on stock and accounts.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Steamer property.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Prepaid insurance.
[11] Insurance claims.
[12] Accrued interest.
[13] Prepaid concession.
[14] Franchise and players' contracts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $20,250 | $5,000 | $9,000 | – | $5,617 | – | $633 | $20,250 |
| – | – | – | 1,586,411 | 800,000 | 175 | – | 605,000 | [3] $6,985<br>[3] 5 | 174,246 | 1,586,411 |
| – | – | $5,214 | 7,087 | 3,000 | 4,087 | – | – | – | – | 7,087 |
| – | – | – | 8,143 | 2,150 | 5,879 | – | – | – | 114 | 8,143 |
| [4] $2,500 | [5] $144 | – | 15,625 | 6,800 | 3,121 | – | 1,831 | 3,873 | – | 15,625 |
| [4] 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 25,193 | 10,000 | 5,560 | – | – | [6] 4,838 | 4,795 | 25,193 |
| – | [7] 255 | – | 158,681 | 64,920 | 92,295 | – | – | 1,466 | – | 158,681 |
| [4] 14,231 | – | 5,240 | 30,470 | 30,000 | 470 | – | – | – | – | 30,470 |
| [4] 40,000 | [8] 114,704<br>[9] 3,259<br>[10] 2,100<br>[11] 983 | 28,734 | 196,172 | 117,700 | 17,268<br>[12] 1,854 | $50,000 | 9,250<br>[13] 100 | – | – | 196,172 |
| – | [14] 300,000 | – | 309,191 | 100,000 | 9,191 | – | – | 200,000 | – | 309,191 |
| – | – | – | 38,123 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 28,123 | 38,123 |
| [4] 4,000 | – | – | 31,586 | 15,000 | 12,368 | – | – | – | 4,218 | 31,586 |
| – | – | – | 17,142 | 6,600 | 2,100 | – | – | 8,442 | – | 17,142 |
| – | 1,703<br>[15] 3,283 | – | 17,329 | 4,000 | 8,921<br>[16] 2,040 | – | – | – | 2,368 | 17,329 |
| – | [17] 511 | – | 3,762 | 1,000 | 229 | – | – | 2,533 | – | 3,762 |
| – | – | – | 110,453 | 50,000 | 44,402 | – | – | 16,051 | – | 110,453 |
| – | – | 3,336 | 17,027 | 10,000 | 7,027 | – | – | – | – | 17,027 |
| – | – | 85,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | [18] 2,577 | – | 40,117 | 15,000 | 7,352 | – | 5,000 | – | 12,765 | 40,117 |
| [4] 3,200 | [20] 130 | 2,979 | 9,177 | 5,000 | 602 | – | [21] 3,575 | – | – | 9,177 |
| [4] 45,000 | [22] 6,900<br>[23] 4,503 | – | 66,084 | 50,000 | 6,593 | – | – | – | 9,491 | 66,084 |
| [24] 35,000 | – | – | 119,247 | 73,500 | 43,692 | – | – | 2,055 | – | 119,247 |
| [4] 3,000 | – | 1,154 | 9,085 | 4,500 | 585 | – | 4,000 | – | – | 9,085 |
| [4] 8,437 | [25] 940 | 1,229 | 142,307 | 50,000 | 72,658 | – | – | [27] 19,649 | – | 142,307 |
| – | – | – | 817,673 | 480,000 | – | – | – | 337,673 | – | 817,673 |
| – | – | – | 69,055 | 35,000 | 16,732 | – | 5,000 | 12,323 | – | 69,055 |
| [4] 10,000 | – | 9,065 | 53,464 | 33,000 | 547 | 3,600 | 16,317 | – | – | 53,464 |
| – | [17] 2,618 | – | 588,971 | 500,000 | 59,718 | – | 21,125 | – | 8,128 | 588,971 |

[15] Team and truck outfit.
[16] Sundries.
[17] Paid in advance.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Horses and wagons.
[20] Depreciation.
[21] Loan by F. T. Paul.
[22] Horses, wagons, etc.
[23] Stock.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] And film rights.
[26] Prepaid expense.
[27] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $29,374 | $6,123 | $69,010 |
| Boston Pocket Manual Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 550 | 10 | 765 |
| Boston Portrait Company Inc., Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,228 | 6,344 | 6,808 |
| Boston Pottery Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 4,800 | - | - | 6,000 | 2,950 |
| Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co., East Bridgewater. | June 30, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 10,890 | 544 | 1,571 |
| Boston, Providence and Fall River Express Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Railroad Holding Company, Boston. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 30,400,400 | - | - | - | 2,512 |
| Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 680 | 29,316 | 7,796 |
| Boston Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $95,097 | - | - | 1,985 |
| Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000,000 | 996,700 | 393,538 | 1,950,575 | 4,248,870 |
| Boston Safety Lock Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | [19] 1,000 | - |
| Boston Sanitary Wagon Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | [20] May 23, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Sash Weight Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1912. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 8,261 | - | 1,627 |
| Boston Saw and Tool Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 1,250 | 1,425 | 638 |
| Boston Self-Locking Block Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [21] 500 | 1,800 | 1,396 |
| Boston Shoe Co., Boston, | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 12,595 |
| Boston Silk Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 4,112 | 1,630 |
| Boston Silver Black Fox Company, The, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 198 |
| Boston Specialty Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 528 | 713 |
| Boston Spray Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 244 | 274 | 349 |
| Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co., Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,963 | 866 |
| Boston Storage Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 651,000 | 792,997 | - | 4,905 | 12,988 |
| Boston Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 1,581,916 | [20] 147,850 | - | 14,835 |
| Boston Structural Steel Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 30,213 | [21] 8,314 | 20,000 | 29,971 |
| Boston Suburban Book Co., Boston. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 750 | 1,426 |
| Boston Tavern Inc., Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | [27] Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,721 | 10,789 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Advances to road managers.
[4] A going express business.
[5] Boston & Maine R.R. common stock (book value).
[6] Boston & Maine R.R. preferred stock (book value).
[7] Boston & Maine R.R. $1,000, four per cent. bond (book value).
[8] Cumulative preferred stock dividends.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Prepaid taxes.
[11] Unearned rentals.
[12] Income tax reserve.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Lasts.
[15] Electric light and water works.
[16] Implements.
[17] Teams.
[18] Property and plant reserve.
[19] And tools and dies.
[20] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| $413,737 | – | – | $518,244 | $50,000 | $6,135 | – | $332,783 | $129,326 | with surplus | $518,244 |
| [1] 17,809 | – | $1,435 | 20,569 | 20,000 | 569 | – | – | – | – | 20,569 |
| [1] 31,348 | [2] $3,490<br>[3] 9,425 | – | 58,643 | 50,000 | 2,108 | – | – | – | $6,535 | 58,643 |
| – | – | 7,250 | 16,200 | 1,200 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | 16,200 |
| [1] 6,610 | – | 4,224 | 23,839 | 4,000 | 2,514 | – | 17,325 | – | – | 23,839 |
| [1] 25,300 | [4] 4,700 | – | 30,000 | 28,500 | – | – | 1,500 | – | – | 30,000 |
| – | [5] 27,927,452<br>[6] 1,060,145<br>[7] 923 | 5,388,813 | 34,379,845 | 30,400,400 | [8] 3,927,278 | – | 52,167 | – | – | 34,379,845 |
| – | [9] 900 | – | 38,692 | 5,000 | 10,129 | – | 21,878 | 1,685 | – | 38,692 |
| – | [10] 492 | – | 97,574 | 50,000 | 34,000<br>[11] 67 | – | – | 13,503<br>[12] 4 | – | 97,574 |
| [13] 2,342 | [14] 52,000<br>[15] 4,000<br>[16] 2,500<br>[17] 1,500<br>[2] 500 | – | 7,652,525 | 5,000,000 | 154,179 | – | 600,000 | 1,679,686<br>[18] 218,660 | – | 7,652,525 |
| [13] 1,880 | – | – | 2,880 | 2,580 | 300 | – | – | – | – | 2,880 |
| [13] 300 | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| [13] 88,000 | – | 16,944 | 114,832 | 100,000 | 14,832 | – | – | – | – | 114,832 |
| – | – | 11,453 | 14,766 | 4,250 | 10,516 | – | – | – | – | 14,766 |
| – | [22] 1,450 | 11,223 | 16,369 | 15,000 | 1,369 | – | – | – | – | 16,369 |
| – | – | 505 | 15,100 | 10,100 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 15,100 |
| [1] 10,000 | – | 3,811 | 19,553 | 17,500 | 2,053 | – | – | – | – | 19,553 |
| – | [23] 100,000 | 3,802 | 104,000 | 100,000 | 4,000 | – | – | – | – | 104,000 |
| – | – | – | 1,241 | 800 | 150 | – | – | 291 | – | 1,241 |
| [1] 4,000 | [24] 8,000 | 3,081 | 15,948 | 15,000 | 948 | – | – | – | – | 15,948 |
| [1] 10,000 | [25] 600<br>[9] 500 | 1,914 | 19,843 | 17,200 | 2,643 | – | – | – | – | 19,843 |
| – | [26] 12,786<br>[27] 2,184<br>[28] 300 | – | 826,160 | 651,000 | 3,049<br>[29] 2,083 | $155,000 | – | – | 15,028 | 826,160 |
| – | [31] 3,450<br>[32] 2,000 | – | 1,750,051 | 1,255,000 | – | [33] 150,000 | 44,000 | 300,600<br>[34] 451 | – | 1,750,051 |
| – | [35] 465<br>[36] 700 | – | 89,663 | 15,000 | 13,825 | 9,000 | 13,444 | 38,394 | – | 89,663 |
| [1] 9,450 | – | – | 11,626 | 10,000 | 33 | – | – | – | 1,593 | 11,626 |
| [38] 19,076 | [39] 31,172<br>[40] 15,000<br>[41] 16,383 | – | 95,141 | 50,000 | 28,787 | – | 9,077 | 7,277 | – | 95,141 |

[21] And tools.
[22] Patterns and dies.
[23] Foxes.
[24] Formulas.
[25] Patterns.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Insurance and interest prepaid.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Accrued interest.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Construction.
[32] Insurance premiums.
[33] Mortgage.
[34] Suspense.
[35] Furniture.
[36] Automobile.
[37] In lieu of annual.
[38] Good will, rent, license, taxes, insurance, etc.
[39] Furniture, carpets, beds, bedding, crockery, silver, table linen, towels, etc.
[40] Investments.
[41] Alterations and repairs.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston Team Owners' Supply Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Sept. 25, 1915. | Sept. 25, 1915. | $50,000 | - | $400 | $435 | $687 |
| Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | $262,369 | with R. E. | - | 44,397 |
| Boston Times Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Sept. 26, 1915. | 24,000 | - | 2,138 | - | 2,787 |
| Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 400,000 | - | - | 17,598 | 74,416 |
| Boston Trading and Fruit Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Boston Transcript Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 280,000 | 74,750 | - | 116,245 |
| Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 4,061 |
| Boston Transportation Co., Boston. | May 10, 1916. | [10] Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | 75 |
| Boston Travelling Goods Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [11] 250 | 1,744 | 6,674 |
| Boston Trucking Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| Boston Varnish Company, Everett. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 26, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 300,000 | 63,793 | 5,000 | 100,344 | 223,398 |
| Boston Vending Co., Cambridge. | Apr. 20, 1916. | [12] Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 7,000 | 29,000 | - | - | 1,808 |
| Boston Wall Paper House, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [11] 7,500 | 38,656 | 23,391 |
| Boston Water Power Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | [14] - | 129,000 | - | - | - |
| Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000,000 | 8,007,393 | - | - | 221,454 |
| Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 86,000 | - | - | 117,554 | 8,275 |
| Boston Wholesale Millinery Company, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,541 | 22,250 |
| Boston Willow Furniture Company, Cambridge. | June 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,650 | 7,047 |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cambridge (for 1915). | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 2,550,000 | 1,216,666 | 763,984 | 869,404 | 895,201 |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 2,750,000 | 1,389,073 | 785,106 | 1,412,336 | 918,917 |
| Boston Wrench Co., Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 4,956 | 934 | 5,786 |
| Boston Yarn Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 481,034 |
| Bosworth & Beal Inc., Cohasset. | June 1, 1916. | [22] May 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 7,443 | 4,236 |
| Boughton Door Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 369 | 2,549 | 470 |
| Boulevard Auto Company, Somerville. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | 17,917 | 1,975 | 3,300 | 2,860 |
| Boulevard Garage Company, Lawrence. | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 500 | 1,823 |
| Boulevard Pharmacy, Everett. | Apr. 15, 1916. | [22] Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 50 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Good will, supplies, etc.
[3] Accrued storage charges and inventories.
[4] Customers' loans.
[5] Guaranty contract.
[6] Notes payable secured by customers' loans.
[7] Property accounts.
[8] Reserve for insurance and extraordinary repairs.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Company not actively engaged in business.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Should have been held.
[14] 1,854 shares preferred stock, par value $25; 94,416 shares common stock, par value not fixed.
[15] Mortgages.
[16] Bonds in treasury.
[17] Does not include capital stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $500 | – | $497 | $2,519 | $1,405 | $514 | – | $600 | – | – | $2,519 |
| [2] 78,167 | [3] $52,145<br>[4] 291,685<br>[5] 100,000 | – | 828,763 | 500,000 | 18,228 | – | [6] 295,000 | – | $15,535 | 828,763 |
| – | – | 23,369 | 28,294 | 24,000 | 3,587 | – | 707 | – | – | 28,294 |
| – | [7] 453,922 | – | 545,936 | 400,000 | 14,874 | – | 60,000 | [8] $62,061 | 9,001 | 545,936 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | – | 470,995 | 60,000 | – | – | – | 410,995 | with surplus | 470,995 |
| [1] 10,000 | [9] 7,000 | – | 21,061 | 20,000 | 568 | – | – | – | 493 | 21,061 |
| – | – | – | 50,075 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | 75 | 50,075 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | – | 9,668 | 5,000 | 4,668 | – | – | – | – | 9,668 |
| – | – | 9,450 | 10,650 | 10,000 | 650 | – | – | – | – | 10,650 |
| [12] 50,000 | – | – | 442,535 | 300,000 | 62,189 | – | – | – | 80,346 | 442,535 |
| – | – | 300 | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | – | 32,808 | 7,000 | 500 | $24,000 | – | – | 1,308 | 32,808 |
| [1] 3,000 | – | – | 72,547 | 40,000 | 5,386 | – | 19,400 | – | 7,761 | 72,547 |
| – | [15] 37,186<br>[16] 158,000 | [17] 238,191 | 562,377 | [14] – | [18] 55,900<br>[19] 134,743 | [20] 366,000<br>[21] 5,734 | – | – | – | 562,377 |
| – | [22] 198,000 | – | 8,426,847 | 6,000,000 | 240<br>[23] 21,000 | 2,100,000 | [24] 6,436 | [25] 299,171 | – | 8,426,847 |
| – | [9] 7,537 | – | 133,366 | 59,075 | 52,209 | – | – | 5,603 | 16,479 | 133,366 |
| [1] 4,600 | [26] 176<br>[27] 905 | – | 31,472 | 10,000 | 4,516 | – | – | 16,956 | – | 31,472 |
| – | [28] 98 | – | 14,795 | 10,000 | 4,115 | – | – | 680 | – | 14,795 |
| [29] 1 | – | – | 3,745,256 | 2,000,000 | 60,844 | – | – | 1,591,426<br>[30] 92,986 | – | 3,745,256 |
| [29] 1 | – | – | 4,505,433 | 2,750,000 | 185,316 | – | 350,000 | [30] 127,040 | 1,093,077 | 4,505,433 |
| [29] 74,182<br>[12] 15 | – | 10,994 | 96,867 | 74,000 | 15,867 | – | 7,000 | – | – | 96,867 |
| – | [31] 375 | – | 481,409 | 100,000 | 2,071 | – | 235,000 | 144,338 | – | 481,409 |
| – | – | – | 11,679 | 1,000 | 4,589 | – | – | – | 6,090 | 11,679 |
| [32] 23,837<br>[1] 3,900 | – | 1,374 | 32,499 | 31,000 | 1,154<br>[33] 45 | – | 300 | – | – | 32,499 |
| [1] 3,000 | – | – | 29,052 | 10,000 | 3,634 | 9,319 | – | – | 6,099 | 29,052 |
| [1] 1,500 | – | – | 5,823 | 5,000 | 526 | – | – | – | 297 | 5,823 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | 3,550 | 7,600 | 5,000 | 500 | 2,100 | – | – | – | 7,600 |

[14] Coupons outstanding.
[15] Interest due on coupons since maturity.
[16] Bonds of 1893 outstanding.
[17] Scrip exchangeable for bonds.
[18] Investments.
[19] Interest accrued.
[20] Rents paid in advance.
[21] Repair, depreciation and contingent funds.
[22] Prepaid accounts.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Guarantee accounts.
[27] Prepaid insurance.
[28] Adjourned.
[29] F. E. Howes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boulevard Storage Warehouse & Realty Company, Medford. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | – | – | $400 | $473 |
| Bourn-Hadley Company, Templeton. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 45,000 | $36,463 | with R. E. | 35,743 | 29,873 |
| Bourne Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 20, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 190,000 | $855,703 | 280,508 | 69,802 |
| Bourque Construction Company, The, Lawrence. | July 6, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 12, 1916. | 2,500 | – | 525 | 275 | 2,200 |
| Bourse Cigar Co., The, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,886 | 5,829 |
| Boutwell Bros. Incorporated, Lowell. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 2,000 | [3] 2,845 | 66,987 | 44,497 |
| Bow Ridge Development Company, The, Boston. | July 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,501 | 400 | – | 410 |
| Bowditch & Clapp Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 80,000 | – | – | 56,559 | 105,439 |
| Bowe Shoe Repair, Inc., Brockton. | May 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 943 | 651 | 333 |
| Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 43,427 | 12,326 | 19,517 | 44,138 |
| Bowers Can Seal Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | – | 5,000 | with m'ch'y | – |
| Bowie Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Bowker and Archer Marble Co., Boston. | Aug. 25, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 200 | 2,788 |
| Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 10,000 | – | – | 28,342 |
| Bowker Torrey Company, The, Boston. | June 9, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | 3,540 | 22,340 | 50,349 | 18,376 |
| Boyajian's Pharmacy, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | – | – | 4,250 | 1,500 |
| Boyce Cigar Company, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,025 | 5,660 |
| Boyd Transportation Company, The, Brockton. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,220 |
| Boyden and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | [15] June 30, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,500 | with m'ch'y | 6,320 |
| Boylston Bottling Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | – | – | 2,892 | 20,206 |
| Boylston Dental Laboratory Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 255 | 2,464 | 5,618 |
| Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 2,171,375 | – | – | 93,211 |
| Boylston Realty Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 105,000 | [13] 150,000 | – | – | 3,342 |
| Boylston Teaming Company, Clinton. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Boynton Coal Company (Incorporated), Gloucester. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1915. | Aug. 3, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,000 | 500 | 8,100 | 9,500 |
| Bosart Rug Company, Springfield. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 31,993 | 17,652 | 6,846 |
| Brackett-Parker Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | [24] May 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 300 | 7,333 |
| Bradbury Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [24] Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 38,000 | 52,000 | – | – | 4 |
| Bradford Lumber Company, The, Williamsburg. | May 31, 1916. | Jan. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 19,322 | 9,953 | 10,450 | 3,939 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Undivided profits.
[3] And working equipment.
[4] Suspense account.
[5] Loans.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] And liquidation, distribution.
[9] Stock of other companies.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Ten horses.
[12] Thirteen wagons.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $200 | – | $623 | $1,696 | $1,000 | $696 | – | – | – | – | $1,696 |
| – | – | – | 102,079 | 45,000 | 38,529 | – | with accts. payable | $16,500 | – | 102,079 |
| – | – | – | 1,396,013 | 1,000,000 | – | – | $330,000 | [2] 2,050 – | $66,013 | 1,396,013 |
| – | – | – | 3,000 | 2,500 | – | – | 150 | 350 | – | 3,000 |
| – | – | 644 | 10,359 | 10,000 | 359 | – | – | – | – | 10,359 |
| – | [4] $216 | – | 116,545 | 60,000 | 32,953 | – | [5] 18,400 | – | 5,192 | 116,545 |
| – | [6] 1,845 | 17,833 | 21,989 | 18,650 | 289 | – | 3,050 | – | – | 21,989 |
| – | – | – | 161,998 | 80,000 | 42,109 | – | – | 39,889 | – | 161,998 |
| [1] 698 | – | – | 2,625 | 2,400 | 225 | – | – | – | – | 2,625 |
| – | – | – | 119,408 | 40,000 | 42,260 | – | – | – | 37,148 | 119,408 |
| [7] 429,700 | – | 5,201 | 439,901 | 435,000 | 4,901 | – | – | – | – | 439,901 |
| [7] 12,500 | – | 1,225 | 13,725 | 12,500 | 45 | – | 1,180 | – | – | 13,725 |
| – | – | – | 2,988 | 2,100 | 126 | – | – | 762 | – | 2,988 |
| – | – | [8] 969,004 | 1,007,346 | 1,000,000 | 7,346 | – | – | – | – | 1,007,346 |
| [1] 101,900 | [9] 8,900 | 43,546 | 248,951 | 177,200 | 71,751 | – | – | – | – | 248,951 |
| [1] 3,000 | – | – | 8,750 | 8,000 | 750 | – | – | – | – | 8,750 |
| [1] 2,500 | [10] 3,354 | – | 14,539 | 2,800 | 9,432 | – | 2,231 | – | 76 | 14,539 |
| – | [11] 1,000<br>[12] 875<br>[13] 125<br>[14] 400 | – | 3,620 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 2,620 | 3,620 |
| – | – | – | 7,820 | 30 | 5,196 | – | – | – | 2,594 | 7,820 |
| [7] 12,800<br>[1] 14,000 | [16] 1,125<br>[17] 590 | – | 51,713 | 6,500 | 16,388 | – | 13,700 | 15,125 | – | 51,713 |
| – | – | – | 8,337 | 6,000 | 2,154 | – | – | – | 183 | 8,337 |
| – | – | – | 2,264,586 | 1,000,000 | 413,546 | – | – | 825,595 | 25,445 | 2,264,586 |
| [19] 29,500 | [20] 888<br>[20] 524<br>[21] 370 | – | 184,624 | 105,000 | – | $75,000 | – | 4,624 | – | 184,624 |
| – | [22] 400 | 4,600 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | – | 20,100 | 5,200 | 325 | 5,000 | 6,610 | – | 2,965 | 20,100 |
| – | [22] 836 | 7,986 | 65,313 | 42,300 | 12,513 | – | 10,500 | – | – | 65,313 |
| – | – | 4,335 | 11,968 | 10,000 | 1,968 | – | – | – | – | 11,968 |
| – | – | 35,620 | 87,624 | 38,000 | – | 35,000 | 14,624 | – | – | 87,624 |
| – | – | – | 43,664 | 18,850 | 7,776 | 5,000 | 9,970 | – | 2,068 | 43,664 |

[13] Harnesses.
[14] Furniture.
[15] Date of postponement.
[16] Horses and vehicles.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Including power plant.
[19] Good will and leases.
[20] Prepaid taxes.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] Horses and wagons.
[23] Deferred items.
[24] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bradlee and Chatman Company, The, Boston. | July 15, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | $30,000 | - | - | $3,917 | $36,577 |
| Bradley Fertiliser Company, Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1908. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bradley Rug Co., Plymouth, | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | $13,500 | $23,891 | 24,330 | 8,212 |
| Bradshaw-Patten Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 25, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [9] 637 | 900 | 5,822 |
| Bradshaw-Patten Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 724 | 1,107 | 4,759 |
| Bradstreet Heel Company, Haverhill. | June 19, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,816 | 2,399 | 3,805 |
| Bragdon-Jones Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1912. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,853 |
| Braintree Rubber Cement Company, Braintree. | June 19, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 12,000 | 10,029 | 13,371 | 17,015 | 93,070 |
| Brandt Leather Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 74,673 |
| Brandt Leather Corporation, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 4,918 | 26,745 |
| Brant Rock House Co., Marshfield. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 900 | 500 |
| Breck-Robinson Nursery Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 95,000 | 14,172 |
| Breck's Real Estate Agency (Inc.), Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,432 | 17 |
| Breed Coal Company, Lynn, | July 20, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - |
| Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 9,000 | 5,322 | 71,700 | 87,060 |
| Brenner-Myers Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,669 | 102 |
| Breslin & Campbell, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | 196,525 | 163,179 |
| Breton Coal Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 100 | - | - |
| Brett-Rayner-Boyer Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,384 | 9,439 | 20,083 |
| Brewer and Carlson Company, Athol. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,200 | - | 300 | 1,200 | - |
| Brewer & Company Inc., Fall River. | Mch. 1, 1916. | [12] Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 42,140 | - | 38,089 | 52,840 |
| Brewster Hotel Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,212 | 12,070 |
| Bridge-Baxter Co., Boston, . | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 21,354 | 26,590 |
| Bridge Company, The, Arlington. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 4,955 | 13,893 | 6,312 |
| Bridgewater Ice and Coal Company, The, Bridgewater. | June 7, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 10,000 | 5,226 | 3,433 | 6,090 |
| Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company, Bridgewater. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 36,600 | 21,000 | - | - | - |
| Bridgewater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc., Bridgewater. | June 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 12,902 | - | - | 418 |
| Bridgham and Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 30,183 | 24,514 |

[1] Tools and fixtures.
[2] Investments.
[3] Contracts — partially installed.
[4] Suspense.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Good will.
[7] Office furniture and supplies.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] And equipment.
[10] Insurance.
[11] Accounts charged off.
[12] Prepaid expenses.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $2,784<br>[2] 9,730<br>[3] 11,658<br>[4] 1,815 | – | $66,481 | $30,000 | $5,103 | – | – | $21,506<br>[5] 9,872 | – | $66,481 |
| [6] $5,000 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [6] 7,000 | [7] 413 | – | 77,336 | 35,000 | 12,865 | [8] $7,300 | $14,447 | 7,724 | – | 77,336 |
| [6] 3,800 | – | $4,251 | 15,410 | 10,000 | 835 | – | 4,575 | – | – | 15,410 |
| [6] 6,800 | – | 3,695 | 17,085 | 10,000 | 2,510 | – | 4,575 | – | – | 17,085 |
| – | [10] 300 | – | 9,320 | 5,000 | 1,445 | – | 974 | 1,858<br>[11] 43 | – | 9,320 |
| [6] 48,850 | – | 1,757 | 52,460 | 50,000 | 2,460 | – | – | – | – | 52,460 |
| – | – | – | 133,485 | 12,000 | 37,885 | – | 61,785 | 21,815 | – | 133,485 |
| – | – | – | 74,673 | 1,000 | 73,200 | – | – | – | $473 | 74,673 |
| – | [12] 47 | – | 31,710 | 1,000 | 30,032 | – | – | – | 678 | 31,710 |
| – | – | – | 1,400 | 1,000 | 400 | – | – | – | – | 1,400 |
| – | [13] 23,650 | – | 132,822 | 25,000 | 95,338 | – | with accts. payable | – | 12,484 | 132,822 |
| [6] 2,368 | – | 183 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | – | 50,000 | 20,000 | 4,355 | 20,000 | – | – | 5,645 | 50,000 |
| – | – | – | 173,082 | 20,000 | 89,533 | – | – | – | 63,549 | 173,082 |
| – | – | 348 | 6,119 | 3,000 | 3,119 | – | – | – | – | 6,119 |
| 231,629 | – | – | 591,333 | 500,000 | 138 | – | – | – | 91,195 | 591,333 |
| – | – | 249,900 | 250,000 | 250,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 250,000 |
| – | [14] 867 | – | 34,773 | 10,000 | 5,346 | – | 8,512 | 10,915 | – | 34,773 |
| – | – | – | 1,500 | 1,200 | 300 | – | – | – | – | 1,500 |
| – | [16] 2,539<br>[17] 2,081<br>[18] 265 | – | 137,954 | 45,000 | 14,479 | – | 63,500 | – | 14,975 | 137,954 |
| [6] 300 | [19] 350 | 174,252 | 190,184 | 300 | 183,657 | 6,227 | – | – | – | 190,184 |
| [6] 10,000 | – | – | 57,944 | 20,000 | 32,716 | – | – | – | 5,228 | 57,944 |
| – | – | – | 25,160 | 20,000 | 925 | – | – | 4,235 | – | 25,160 |
| – | – | – | 24,749 | 20,000 | 2,554 | – | – | – | 2,195 | 24,749 |
| – | – | 24,300 | 45,300 | 36,600 | – | – | 8,700 | – | – | 45,300 |
| – | – | – | 13,320 | 6,100<br>[20] 700 | 1,300 | 5,220 | – | – | – | 13,320 |
| – | – | 7,536 | 62,233 | 40,000 | 4,633 | – | 17,600 | – | – | 62,233 |

[13] Greenhouses, horses, vehicles and tools.
[14] Leasehold rights.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Auto trucks.
[18] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[19] Prepaid license.
[20] Subscription received on stock to be issued.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Brierly-Lombard Company, The, Worcester.** | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $150,000 | - | - | $33,412 | $14,186 |
| **Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.** | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 115,000 | $65,000 | $4,500 | 88,229 | 60,205 |
| Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 22,000 | 4,000 | 7,392 | 20,155 |
| Brighton Coal Company, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | [7] May 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 4,100 | - | 10,361 | 18,547 |
| Brighton Cold Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 300,000 | 98,578 | 55,278 | 621,398 | 51,265 |
| Brimfield Farmers Co-operative Exchange, Brimfield. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1915. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 353,600 | 878,428 | 495,485 | 137,334 |
| Bristol Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 428 |
| British-American Tailors, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,358 | 336 |
| Brittain Dental Show Case Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 610 | - |
| Britton-Stevens Motors Corporation, Cambridge. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [16] Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,523 | 26,344 | 11,625 |
| Broadfield Poultry Farm, Inc., Bolton. | May 15, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 11,822 | 947 | 139 | 1,050 |
| Broadwalk Shoe Company, Haverhill. | Jan. 26, 1916. | [16] Nov. 26, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [19] 3,074 | 24,130 | 23,542 |
| Broadwalk Shoe Company, Haverhill (2d return). | Nov. 4, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [19] 2,783 | 28,176 | 24,382 |
| Broadway Amusement Company, Everett. | Sept. 7, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [20] 1,425 | - | 297 |
| Broadway Extension Poultry Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,799 | 7,762 |
| Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 27,500 | 5,000 | 7,378 | 19,859 |
| Broadway Storage Company, Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 140,800 | - | - | 687 |
| **Broadway Theater Company, Springfield.** | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| **Broadway Theatre Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.** | Feb. 21, 1916. | [16] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 85,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,720 |
| **Broadway Wholesale Millinery Co., Boston.** | Oct. 21, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [20] 800 | 4,482 | 561 |
| Brockton Auto Exchange, Brockton. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 520 | 1,443 |
| Brockton Box Toe Corporation, Brockton. | May 4, 1916. | [16] Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,440 | 2,278 | 5,178 |
| Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Brockton. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,500 | 28,713 | 7,550 | 125,453 | 237,220 |
| Brockton Die Company, Brockton. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 4,360 | 2,867 | 4,504 |
| Brockton Drug Company, Brockton. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 1,300 | 800 | 1,900 |
| Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, Brockton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 16,882 |
| Brockton Heel Company, Brockton. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 300,000 | 71,611 | 74,961 | 305,512 | 278,742 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Investments.
[3] Insurance.
[4] Balance, suspense.
[5] Mortgage loans.
[6] Horse and wagon.
[7] In lieu of annual.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Deferred interest and insurance.
[10] Reserve for taxes.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Building account.
[14] Unexpired insurance.
[15] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $10,000 | – | $14,616 | $72,214 | $65,000 | $5,114 | – | $2,100 | – | – | $72,214 |
| – | [2] $1<br>[3] 1,718<br>[4] 2,832 | – | 222,485 | 115,000 | 21,188 | [5] $32,800 | 50,726 | – | $2,771 | 222,485 |
| – | [6] 350 | – | 53,897 | 30,000 | 4,051 | 4,125 | 7,262 | – | 8,459 | 53,897 |
| – | [8] 5,261 | – | 38,269 | 10,000 | 9,269 | – | 19,000 | – | – | 38,269 |
| – | – | 25 | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | 25 |
| – | [9] 3,251 | – | 829,770 | 300,000 | 66,928 | – | 265,000 | $196,342<br>[10] 1,500 | – | 829,770 |
| [1] 90 | – | 8 | 98 | 95 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 98 |
| – | [11] 2,695 | – | 1,867,542 | 1,000,000 | 44,283 | – | 524,000 | [12] 50,000 | 249,259 | 1,867,542 |
| – | [13] 80,000<br>[14] 500 | – | 80,928 | 15,000 | 100 | 33,000 | 30,000 | 2,828 | – | 80,928 |
| – | – | 8,606 | 10,300 | 150 | 3,177 | – | 6,973 | – | – | 10,300 |
| [15] 9,390 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | – | – | 43,492 | 30,000 | 2,217 | – | 9,280 | – | 1,995 | 43,492 |
| [15] 12,774 | [17] 4,458 | 10,002 | 41,192 | 9,000 | 1,871 | [18] 4,500 | 25,821 | – | – | 41,192 |
| – | – | – | 50,746 | 20,000 | 2,256 | – | 22,000 | 6,490 | – | 50,746 |
| – | – | – | 55,341 | 20,000 | 1,719 | – | 32,000 | 1,622 | – | 55,341 |
| [1] 1,000 | [21] 9,600 | 11,262 | 23,584 | 21,160 | 1,179 | – | 1,245 | – | – | 23,584 |
| [22] 5,000 | – | – | 14,561 | 8,200 | 5,969 | – | – | – | 392 | 14,561 |
| – | – | – | 59,737 | 50,000 | 3,544 | – | – | 6,193 | – | 59,737 |
| – | [23] 50,000 | – | 191,487 | 100,000 | – | 65,000 | – | – | 26,487 | 191,487 |
| [1] 85,368 | – | – | 85,868 | 40,000 | 29,237 | – | – | – | 16,631 | 85,868 |
| – | – | – | 89,720 | 12,000 | 300 | [24] 75,000 | – | – | 2,420 | 89,720 |
| – | – | – | 5,843 | 2,300 | 62 | – | 1,243 | 2,238 | – | 5,843 |
| – | – | 3,396 | 5,359 | 4,700 | 659 | – | – | – | – | 5,359 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | 2,180 | 16,076 | 10,000 | 6,076 | – | – | – | – | 16,076 |
| – | [25] 900<br>[26] 93 | – | 399,929 | 25,500 | 12,806 | – | – | [12] 22,956 | 338,667 | 399,929 |
| [1] 1,500 | – | 9,782 | 23,013 | 13,000 | 2,139 | 4,825 | 3,049 | – | – | 23,013 |
| – | – | – | 4,000 | 4,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,000 |
| – | – | – | 16,882 | 14,510 | 830 | – | 1,347 | 195 | – | 16,882 |
| [15] 10,000 | [27] 500<br>[28] 10,000 | – | 751,326 | 266,500 | 68,431 | 23,500 | 290,158 | 75,223<br>[29] 27,514 | – | 751,326 |

[16] Adjourned.
[17] Live stock.
[18] Mortgage.
[19] And fixtures and equipment.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Lease value.
[22] Good will and lease.
[23] Common stock owned by company.
[24] Mortgages.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Stock.
[27] Suspense.
[28] Stock in this company.
[29] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brockton Ice & Coal Company, Brockton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $116,705 | $4,075 | $15,688 | $31,781 |
| Brockton Ideal Box Company, The, Brockton. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 7,142 | 250 | - | 59 |
| Brockton Last Co., Brockton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 36,190 | [5] 17,223 | 23,500 | 67,558 |
| Brockton-Lowell Amusement Co., Brockton. | Nov. 4, 1916. | [8] - | Nov. 2, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Brockton Motor Exchange Co., Brockton. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 675 | 405 |
| Brockton Mowing Machine Cutter-Bar Company, Brockton. | May 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Brockton Publishing Company, Brockton. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | - | 1,927 | 13,638 |
| Brockton Shoe Market Inc., Brockton. | June 2, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - |
| Brockton Sole Leather Mat Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | [12] July 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 5,000 | 125 | 493 |
| Brockton Theatre Company, Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | [14] - | June 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [15] 1,000 | - | 282 |
| Brockton Theatre Company, Boston (2d return). | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 325 |
| Brockton Transportation Company, Brockton. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,000 | 23,537 | - | 31,434 |
| Brockton Webbing Company, Brockton. | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 12,977 | 25,392 | 12,830 | 26,621 |
| Brockton Welting Company, Brockton. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 20,322 | 13,117 | 185,667 | 109,103 |
| Brockway-Smith Corporation, The, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 211,914 | 343,769 |
| Broma-Mist Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | 1,151 | 328 |
| Bronson Building Company, Attleboro. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | 80,000 | 145,000 | - | - | 475 |
| Brookline Chemical Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,204 | 5,006 |
| Brookline Press, The, Brookline. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,749 |
| Brookline Provision Company, Brookline. | June 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,239 | 2,088 |
| Brookline Storage Warehouse, Brookline. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 9,983 |
| Brookmede Farm Company, Great Barrington. | July 14, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 10,000 | 200 | - | - |
| Brooks Bank Note Company, Springfield. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | 75,000 | 74,146 | 84,051 | 83,100 |
| Brooks Barley Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 77 | 2,212 | 3,428 |
| Brooks Construction and Lumber Co., The, Newburyport. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 800 | 3,647 | 4,603 |
| Brooks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | [26] 12,270 | 7,835 | 10,735 |
| Brooks-Skinner Company, Weymouth. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 950 | 2,450 | 5,998 |
| Brookside Dairy Inc., Northampton. | Oct. 3, 1916. | [12] Sept. 13, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 4,800 | 400 | 1,677 |
| Brookside Worsted Mills, Chelmsford. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | [27] 160,682 | 60,911 | 27,818 | 8,498 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses and wagons.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] Reserve.
[5] And equipment.
[6] Automobiles, horses and wagons.
[7] Prepaid expenses.
[8] None held since organization.
[9] Two roller coaster plants.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Prepaid taxes, insurance, etc.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Preferred stock.
[14] None held in 1915.
[15] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $60,000 | [2] $12,330<br>[3] 825 | - | $241,404 | $98,450 | $20,128 | $73,000 | $32,283 | $16,543<br>[4] 1,000 | - | $241,404 |
| - | - | $21,159 | 28,610 | 9,500 | - | - | 19,110 | - | - | 28,610 |
| [1] 5,000 | [6] 2,000<br>[7] 2,094 | 760 | 154,325 | 150,000 | 4,325 | - | - | - | - | 154,325 |
| - | [9] 21,228 | - | 21,228 | 1,000 | 20,228 | - | - | - | - | 21,228 |
| - | - | 1,920 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| [10] 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [11] 1,319 | - | 16,884 | 8,000 | 555 | - | - | - | $8,329 | 16,884 |
| - | - | 7,000 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,000 |
| [10] 50,000<br>[1] 20,000 | [12] 25,000 | 1,521 | 102,139 | 100,000 | 2,139 | - | - | - | - | 102,139 |
| [1] 12,500 | - | 1,318 | 15,100 | 15,000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 15,100 |
| [1] 12,500 | - | 2,675 | 16,500 | 15,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 16,500 |
| - | - | - | 64,971 | 24,100 | 6,126 | - | 13,625 | 21,120 | - | 64,971 |
| - | - | - | 77,820 | 10,000 | 26,276 | [16] 7,000 | 30,000 | - | 4,544 | 77,820 |
| - | [17] 7,347 | - | 335,556 | 20,000 | 150,747 | 66,265 | 45,504 | - | 53,040 | 335,556 |
| [18] 10 | - | - | 565,693 | 200,000 | 27,584 | - | 243,500 | 94,609 | - | 565,693 |
| - | - | 149,597 | 151,076 | 150,000 | 1,076 | - | - | - | - | 151,076 |
| - | - | 7,341 | 152,816 | 80,000 | 816 | 65,000 | 7,000 | - | - | 152,816 |
| [1] 250 | [19] 250 | - | 6,810 | 1,000 | 137 | - | - | - | 5,673 | 6,810 |
| [20] 3,200 | [21] 1,000<br>[22] 300 | 509 | 8,258 | 5,000 | 703 | - | 2,555 | - | - | 8,258 |
| - | [23] 2,379 | 7,815 | 13,521 | 10,000 | 3,521 | - | - | - | - | 13,521 |
| - | [3] 190<br>[24] 600 | - | 10,773 | 5,000 | 2,389 | - | - | - | 3,384 | 10,773 |
| - | - | 89,800 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | 7,180 | - | 323,477 | 75,300 | 10,066 | 39,000 | 24,964 | 129,512<br>[25] 44,635 | - | 323,477 |
| [1] 50,000 | - | 25,627 | 81,344 | 74,830 | 2,714 | - | 3,800 | - | - | 81,344 |
| - | [2] 250 | - | 9,300 | 5,000 | 1,002 | 3,000 | - | - | 298 | 9,300 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | - | 40,840 | 35,000 | 1,333 | 2,700 | - | 1,807 | - | 40,840 |
| [1] 4,500 | - | - | 13,898 | 10,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | 1,798 | 13,898 |
| [1] 1,000 | - | 581 | 8,458 | 5,000 | 2,558 | - | 900 | - | - | 8,458 |
| - | - | 40,248 | 298,157 | 100,000 | 112,157 | 50,000 | 36,000 | - | - | 298,157 |

[16] Mortgage.
[17] And office fixtures.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Secret formulæ.
[20] Good will and contracts.
[21] Subscription list.
[22] Office fittings.
[23] Fixtures and autos.
[24] Furniture.
[25] Reserve for depreciation.
[26] And furniture and fixtures.
[27] And water power.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $1,048 | $9,841 | $11,117 |
| Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn, | June 23, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [5] 24,831 | 148,035 | 191,565 |
| Brotherhood Realty And Construction Corporation, Newton. | June 21, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Brown & Company, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,347 | 19,911 | 40,510 |
| Brown & Ross, Incorporated, Springfield. | Oct. 9, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 578 | 11,750 | 4,187 |
| Brown & Simonds Company, The, Somerville. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | $30,265 | 26,538 | 48,941 | 17,218 |
| Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., The, Fitchburg. | July 31, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 78,254 | 60,916 | 45,845 | 50,788 |
| Brown-Conant, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,114 | 2,320 |
| Brown Daisy Products Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 4,160 | 640 |
| Brown, De Loriea Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 4,138 | 16,024 |
| Brown Durrell Co., Boston, . | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 21,500 | 29,500 | 864,253 | 2,207,556 |
| Brown Folding Stool Company, Everett. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1914. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 500 | 800 | 100 |
| Brown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 8,838 |
| Brown-Howland Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 25,424 | 36,813 |
| Brown Jewelry Company, Incorporated, The, Newburyport. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 40 | 5,537 | 3,696 |
| Brown Manufacturing Company, Stoughton. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [10] 178 | - | 498 |
| Brown-Rawson Garage Co., Gardner. | Oct. 2, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,879 | 7,012 | 12,683 |
| Brown-Wales Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 291,860 | 15,705 | 270,828 | 272,325 |
| Browne and Rayner Company, Worcester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 50 | 150 | 203 |
| Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Brownell Boston Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 1,713 | 28,564 | 35,630 |
| Browning, King & Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 65,464 | 15,077 |
| Brown's Enamel Works, Inc., Fitchburg. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 9,950 | 1,200 | 2,265 | 1,522 |
| Brown's, Inc., Boston, . . | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | [25] 2,000 | - | - | - |
| Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston, | Mch. 6, 1916. | [24] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | [26] 2,000 | 11,509 |
| Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 4,937 | 19,864 | 140,565 |
| Brunswick Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,100 | - | 20 | 2,000 | 534 |
| Brunswick Realty Company, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 90,200 | - | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Office furniture.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Reserve account.
[5] And lasts and patterns.
[6] Reserve for depreciation on machinery, lasts and patterns.
[7] Reserve for taxes.
[8] Franchise.
[9] Due Geo. A. Brown.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] Securities.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Trade-marks.
[14] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,500 | [2] $900<br>[3] 8,850 | - | $33,156 | $25,000 | $5,279 | - | - | $1,377<br>[4] 1,500 | - | $33,156 |
| - | - | - | 364,431 | 100,000 | 113,041 | - | $122,500 | 3,154<br>[6] 23,236<br>[7] 2,500 | - | 364,431 |
| - | [8] 150 | $290 | 440 | 440 | - | - | - | - | - | 440 |
| - | - | 16,466 | 78,234 | 25,000 | 36,031<br>[9] 17,203 | - | - | - | - | 78,234 |
| [1] 7,743 | - | - | 24,258 | 14,000 | 3,858 | - | 6,400 | - | - | 24,258 |
| - | - | - | 122,962 | 30,000 | 12,765 | - | 25,000 | 39,965<br>[10] 15,232 | - | 122,962 |
| - | [11] 7,687 | - | 243,490 | 20,000 | 16,512 | $62,000 | 41,000 | 103,978 | - | 243,490 |
| - | [12] 494 | 746 | 7,674 | 6,000 | 1,674 | - | - | - | - | 7,674 |
| [13] 16,162 | - | - | 20,962 | 15,000 | 2,619 | - | 3,000 | - | $343 | 20,962 |
| - | [14] 750 | 20,638 | 41,550 | 30,000 | 3,550 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 41,550 |
| - | [15] 388,963<br>[16] 13,073 | - | 3,524,845 | 1,000,000 | 176,788 | - | 1,089,750 | 1,258,307 | - | 3,524,845 |
| [17] 18,600 | - | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | 19,386 | 37,224 | 20,000 | 9,082 | 8,142 | - | - | - | 37,224 |
| [1] 10,000 | [2] 4,023<br>[10] 14,426<br>[11] 6,500 | 16,516 | 113,702 | 67,400 | 19,447 | - | 26,855 | - | - | 113,702 |
| - | [14] 328 | - | 9,601 | 2,000 | 3,073 | - | 1,325 | 2,423 | 780 | 9,601 |
| [17] 9,400 | - | - | 10,076 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 43 | 33 | 10,076 |
| - | - | - | 23,574 | 4,000 | 5,315 | 13,890 | - | - | 369 | 23,574 |
| - | [20] 3,582 | - | 854,300 | 300,000 | 95,350 | 162,500 | 164,938 | 105,979<br>[21] 25,533 | - | 854,300 |
| - | - | 4,292 | 4,695 | 4,000 | 75 | - | 620 | - | - | 4,695 |
| [17] 4,700 | - | 2,572 | 7,272 | 5,000 | 2,272 | - | - | - | - | 7,272 |
| - | - | - | 65,907 | 26,000 | 1,759 | - | 33,925 | [22] 1,073 | 3,150 | 65,907 |
| - | [14] 6,845 | - | 87,386 | 50,000 | 37,386 | - | - | - | - | 87,386 |
| [1] 6,901 | - | - | 21,838 | 15,000 | 3,038 | 3,800 | - | - | - | 21,838 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 30 | - | - | - | - | 1,970 | 2,000 |
| [1] 15,000 | [8] 10,265 | - | 38,774 | 30,000 | 682 | - | - | 8,092 | - | 38,774 |
| - | - | - | 165,366 | 20,000 | 145,366 | - | - | - | - | 165,366 |
| [1] 4,000 | - | 5,000 | 11,554 | 10,100 | 1,454 | - | - | - | - | 11,554 |
| - | - | - | 90,200 | 90,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 90,200 |

[15] Advance payments.
[16] Prepaid duties, insurance, etc.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Advanced expense.
[19] And patterns.
[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Reserves.
[22] Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
[23] Lease.
[24] None held in 1916.
[25] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryan Hardware Company, Westfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $25,000 | - | - | $24,126 | $6,853 |
| Bryant & Ordway Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $100 | 12,279 | 45,041 |
| Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | $30,958 | 6,211 | 10,675 | 6,024 |
| Bryant Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 14,404 | 10,702 | 5,279 | 226 |
| Bryning Shelf Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 41,948 | 27,072 | 44,719 | 28,428 |
| Buchanan Forwarding Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 3,234 |
| Buck Grain Company, Randolph. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,076 | 4,636 |
| Buck Printing Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,164 | 15,681 | 16,820 |
| Buckley Automatic Flag-pole Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 473 | 70 |
| Bud Wine and Liquor Company, Incorporated, The, Holyoke. | May 24, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 245 | 3,407 |
| Buerkel & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 9,303 | 77,690 |
| Buff & Buff Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | [13] June 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,000 | 4,358 | 5,924 | 6,891 |
| Buffington Pharmacy Company, Worcester. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 633 | 35,178 | 34,145 |
| Buick Boston Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [13] Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [21] 2,279 | 50,251 | 46,636 |
| Builders and Buyers Mortgage Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 5, 1916. | [22] Dec. 2, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 3,154 |
| Builders Iron and Steel Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [24] 19,727 | 4,500 | 37,071 |
| Building Trades' Credit Agency, The, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 4,564 |
| Buildings Repair Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | [22] Dec. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 65 | 650 | 4,322 |
| Bulfinch Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [22] Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | [29] 119,700 | 18,300 | - | 500 |
| Bullard Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,852 | 7,621 |
| Bundy, Maislein Lumber Company, Boston. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 40,227 | 11,050 |
| Bunker Hill Laundry Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 1,500 | 165 | 727 |
| Bunkio Matsuki Corporation, The, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 3,150 | 111 |
| Bunting & Emery Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 804 | 17,946 |
| Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, Everett. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 49,700 | - | - | - | - |
| Burbank Engraving Co., Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | [26] 3,540 | 225 | 2,149 |

[1] Horse and vehicles.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Insurance.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Good will.
[6] Horses, wagons and equipment.
[7] Horses, wagons, etc.
[8] Prepaid insurance.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Tools.
[11] Patterns and drawings.
[12] Models, office accessories, stationery and catalogues.
[13] Wm. H. Oakes.
[14] Forrest E. Howes.
[15] Depreciation.
[16] Tools and fixtures.
[17] Master builders stock.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $175<br>[2] 931<br>[3] 225 | – | $32,310 | $25,000 | – | – | $7,000 | – | $310 | $32,310 |
| – | – | – | 57,420 | 10,000 | $1,253 | – | – | $46,167 | – | 57,420 |
| – | – | – | 53,868 | 24,000 | 3,830 | $22,452 | 754 | – | 2,832 | 53,868 |
| – | – | $13,300 | 43,911 | 13,300 | 2,159 | – | 28,452 | – | – | 43,911 |
| [4] $1 | – | 4,999 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [4] 5,000 | – | – | 147,167 | 50,000 | 10,543 | – | 35,500 | 51,124 | – | 147,167 |
| [5] 10,000 | [6] 5,000 | 3,193 | 21,427 | 15,000 | 6,427 | – | – | – | – | 21,427 |
| – | [7] 883<br>[8] 23 | – | 6,618 | 5,000 | 1,402 | – | – | 216 | – | 6,618 |
| – | – | – | 36,665 | 10,000 | 9,880 | – | 2,948 | – | 13,837 | 36,665 |
| [4] 39,381<br>[5] 2,500 | [9] 7,910<br>[10] 150<br>[11] 400<br>[12] 128 | 4,282 | 55,294 | 50,000 | 951<br>[13] 10<br>[14] 8 | – | 4,325 | – | – | 55,294 |
| [5] 1,000 | [3] 1,268 | – | 5,920 | 2,500 | 2,449 | – | – | [15] 127 | 844 | 5,920 |
| [5] 5,000 | [9] 5,000<br>[16] 4,534<br>[17] 250 | – | 101,777 | 75,000 | 5,271 | – | – | – | 21,506 | 101,777 |
| [4] 2,000<br>[19] 1<br>[5] 1 | – | – | 24,175 | 10,000 | 941 | – | 8,500 | – | 4,734 | 24,175 |
| – | [20] 3,785<br>[3] 300 | – | 74,041 | 60,000 | 2,646 | – | 1,228 | – | 10,167 | 74,041 |
| – | – | – | 99,166 | 10,000 | 29,925 | – | – | 59,241 | – | 99,166 |
| – | [23] 12,000 | – | 15,154 | 12,500 | 21 | 1,600 | – | – | 1,033 | 15,154 |
| – | – | – | 61,298 | 27,525 | 23,310 | – | – | 10,463 | – | 61,298 |
| – | [25] 450<br>[26] 12,174 | 4,763 | 21,951 | 15,000 | 1,351 | – | [27] 5,600 | – | – | 21,951 |
| – | [24] 5,900 | – | 10,937 | 5,200 | 2,443 | – | – | – | 3,294 | 10,937 |
| [5] 14,550 | – | 2,950 | 156,000 | 150,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | 156,000 |
| [28] 9,400<br>[5] 3,993 | [29] 718<br>[31] 2,106 | – | 26,690 | 19,100 | 2,075 | – | 2,150 | – | 3,365 | 26,690 |
| [5] 15,000 | [32] 373<br>[33] 3,719 | – | 70,369 | 32,000 | 37,325 | – | – | – | 1,044 | 70,369 |
| [5] 27,895 | – | – | 30,287 | 30,000 | 287 | – | – | – | – | 30,287 |
| – | – | 6,494 | 9,755 | 7,700 | 2,055 | – | – | – | – | 9,755 |
| [5] 15,000 | [29] 1,111<br>[34] 9,550 | 190 | 44,601 | 42,400 | 2,201 | – | – | – | – | 44,601 |
| – | [35] 1,500 | – | 1,500 | 1,000 | – | – | – | 500 | – | 1,500 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | 1,140 | 8,054 | 6,000 | 629 | – | 1,425 | – | – | 8,054 |

[1] And furniture, etc.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Stocks (corporation).
[4] And equipment.
[5] Office equipment.
[6] Reports in files.
[7] Cost to complete contracts.
[8] Stock held in other corporations and trusts.
[9] Equity.
[10] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[11] Dies and plates.
[12] Office furniture.
[13] Insurance and expenses paid in advance.
[14] Stocks of other companies.
[15] Invested in Massachusetts corporations.
[16] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Burden & Company Inc., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | $10,000 | – | – | $8,100 | $112 |
| Burden-Bryant Company, Springfield. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 3,000 | – | – | 24,158 | 16,896 |
| Burdett College, Boston, | Nov. 10, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 20,759 | 22,037 |
| Burdett Shoe Company, Lynn. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | [3] $9,000 | 33,897 | 20,986 |
| Burdett Stain & Blacking Company, Lynn. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 705 | 905 | 1,559 |
| Burditt & McKenney Company, Malden. | June 28, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 1,429 | 2,211 | 1,484 |
| Burditt & Williams Co., Boston. | July 28, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | – | – | 61,040 | 70,893 |
| Bureau of University Travel (Inc.), The, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [5] Jan. 15, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | – | – | [6] 592 | 25,363 |
| Burgess Company, Marblehead. | June 16, 1916. | [8] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $4,330 | 5,242 | 29,612 | 20,157 |
| Burgess Company & Curtis, Marblehead. | June 16, 1916. | [8] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | – | – | 8,183 | 10,639 |
| Burke and Burke Incorporated, Lynn. | July 7, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | 3,000 | 3,100 | – | 3,000 | 405 |
| Burke & Company, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | 10,000 | 300 | 300 | 11,200 | 7,300 |
| Burkhardt Company Incorporated, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | [10] June 6, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 2,500 | – | – | [11] 2,500 | 900 |
| Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 52,000 | – | 60,450 | 41,067 |
| Burnham Motor Company, Lawrence. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | 2,800 | 4,500 |
| Burns Company, The, Andover. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 6,169 | 7,108 |
| Burns Fecht Bicknell Co., Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | [12] 5,100 | with R. E. | 26,359 | 47,326 |
| Burn's River Ice Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | 6,000 | 200 | – | 12,681 |
| Burns System, Incorporated, Ayer. | Sept. 16, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 200 | 3,831 |
| Burr Company, The, Ludlow, | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 1,087 | 12,790 | 14,299 |
| Burt and Packard Company, Brockton. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 4,175 | 208,625 |
| Burton Company, The, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 39,721 | 32,196 | 19,658 | 12,257 |
| Burton H. Wiggin Company, Lowell. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 2,056 | 8,459 | 28,569 |
| Burtworth Carpet Company, Chicopee. | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 24,220 | 64,857 | 29,642 |
| Bush and Witherspoon Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | [5] Aug. 9, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 60,000 | – | – | 32,600 | 414,703 |
| Bushway Ice Cream Co., Somerville. | June 16, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 2,430 | 1,981 | 2,065 |
| Business Aid Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 360 | – | 128 |
| Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | – | 1,000 | 6,640 | 11,320 |
| Butcher the Grocer, Inc., Holyoke. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | – | 1,280 | 2,577 | 2,746 |
| Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Boston. | Oct. 23, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 684,432 | with R. E. | 9,925 | 17,437 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Good will and formulæ.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] And deferred charges.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Should have been held.
[11] And horses, wagons, etc.
[12] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $100<br>[2] 1,000 | - | $1,288 | $10,600 | $10,000 | $600 | - | - | - | - | $10,600 |
| - | - | - | 41,054 | 3,000 | 13,461 | - | $11,755 | $11,917 | $921 | 41,054 |
| - | - | - | 42,796 | 25,000 | 2,750 | - | - | - | 15,046 | 42,796 |
| - | - | - | 63,883 | 21,100 | 6,283 | - | 36,500 | - | - | 63,883 |
| - | - | 2,082 | 5,251 | 4,100 | 951 | - | 200 | - | - | 5,251 |
| [4] 5,000 | - | - | 10,124 | 8,290 | 1,307 | - | 525 | - | 2 | 10,124 |
| - | - | - | 131,933 | 75,000 | 56,724 | - | - | - | 209 | 131,933 |
| [2] 100,000 | [7] $3,280 | 10,069 | 139,304 | 127,300 | 2,004 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 139,304 |
| - | - | - | 59,341 | 1,200 | 22,949 | - | 4,990 | - | 30,202 | 59,341 |
| [9] 5,101<br>[1] 10,435<br>[2] 10,000 | - | 81,139 | 125,497 | 55,100 | - | $15,000 | 55,397 | - | - | 125,497 |
| - | - | 1,386 | 7,891 | 3,000 | 4,091 | - | 800 | - | - | 7,891 |
| - | - | - | 19,100 | 5,150 | 12,350 | - | - | - | 1,600 | 19,100 |
| - | - | 1,050 | 4,450 | 2,500 | 450 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 4,450 |
| - | - | - | 153,517 | 40,000 | 21,131 | 34,000 | - | [12] 16,450 | 41,936 | 153,517 |
| - | - | - | 7,300 | 1,000 | 5,800 | - | 500 | - | - | 7,300 |
| [2] 550 | - | - | 13,827 | 5,000 | 6,211 | - | 2,000 | 616 | - | 13,827 |
| - | [14] 906<br>[15] 1,886 | - | 81,577 | 24,000 | 6,304 | 7,500 | 5,895 | [16] 2,079 | 35,799 | 81,577 |
| - | - | - | 18,881 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,881 | 18,881 |
| - | - | - | 4,031 | 450 | 2,077 | - | - | - | 1,504 | 4,031 |
| - | - | - | 28,176 | 20,000 | 5,783 | - | - | - | 2,393 | 28,176 |
| - | - | - | 212,800 | 15,000 | 197,334 | - | - | - | 466 | 212,800 |
| [9] 533,693 | - | 46,077 | 683,602 | 625,000<br>[17] 13,200 | 45,402 | - | - | - | - | 683,602 |
| - | - | - | 39,084 | 3,000 | 35,338 | - | - | - | 746 | 39,084 |
| - | - | - | 118,719 | 20,000 | 82,974 | - | - | - | 15,745 | 118,719 |
| - | [18] 22,450 | - | 469,753 | 60,000 | 288,641 | - | - | 84,327 | 36,785 | 469,753 |
| [1] 10,000<br>[2] 20,000 | [19] 5,444<br>[20] 850 | 9,680 | 52,450 | 50,000 | 2,450 | - | - | - | - | 52,450 |
| - | - | 64 | 552 | 500 | 52 | - | - | - | - | 552 |
| - | - | - | 18,960 | 5,000 | 354 | - | - | 6,892 | 6,714 | 18,960 |
| [9] 850 | - | - | 7,453 | 4,000 | 3,248 | - | - | - | 205 | 7,453 |
| - | - | - | 711,794 | 300,000 | 130,856 | 225,000 | - | - | 55,938 | 711,794 |

[12] Equity.
[14] Office fixtures.
[15] Prepaid insurance — corporation and fire.
[16] Reserved.
[17] Subscriptions received on stock.
[18] Stock in other corporations.
[19] Auto trucks, horses and wagons.
[20] Mountain View Creamery stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler Mill, New Bedford, . | Nov. 24, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $3,000,000 | $506,168 | $1,477,911 | $421,758 | $142,331 |
| Butler-Paige Company, Springfield. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 50,000 | 9,279 | 2,436 | 24,879 |
| Butman & Cressey Company, Lynn. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Nov. 11, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 3,240 | 23,879 | 74,074 |
| Butterfield & Company Inc., Athol. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 173,322 | [6] 204,867 | 181,455 | 48,767 |
| Butterfield Printing Company, Lowell. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 20,000 | 21,495 | 11,804 |
| Butterworth Engraving Co., Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 2,500 | 536 | 782 |
| Buttingers White Rock Farm Inc., Easton. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 534 | 103 |
| Buttrick Lumber Company, The, Waltham. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 76,250 | [6] 22,322 | 68,795 | 132,034 |
| Butts & Ordway Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | – | – | 75,637 | 100,470 |
| Buxton, Howe & Johnson, Inc., Boston. | July 17, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | – | 845 | 1,998 | 1,997 |
| Bussard's Bay Cranberry Corporation, Bourne. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – |
| Bussell Manufacturing Company, Everett. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | 1,788 | 154 | – | 248 |
| Byrne-King Co., The, Boston. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | 10,500 | 10,758 | [6] 2,211 | – | 17 |
| Byron Chandler, Inc., Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Byron W. Anthony Company, Fall River. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 13,975 | 13,783 |
| Byron Weston Company, Dalton. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 140,000 | 40,000 | 227,872 | 112,992 |
| C. A. Bray Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | – | – | 1,375 | 8,028 |
| C. A. Browning Co., Boston, | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | [15] 3,000 | 53,850 | 58,796 |
| C. A. C. Axe Company, Holbrook. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 1,500 | 2,924 | 2,031 | 297 |
| C-A-C Lubricants Company, Worcester. | Nov. 24, 1916. | [19] July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 500 | 3,000 | – |
| C. A. Cook Co., Cambridge, . | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 7,009 | 19,912 | 16,146 |
| C. A. Cross & Co.-Incorporated, Fitchburg. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 38,955 | 2,836 | 93,526 | 62,582 |
| C. A. Dodge Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 17,741 | 1,150 | 6,216 | 79,974 |
| C. A. Eagleston Company, Lynnfield. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,375 | 2,107 |
| C. A. Hack & Son, Incorporated, Taunton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 33,315 | 5,320 | 9,390 |
| C. A. Hurd Company, Beverly. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | [21] 9,000 | 1,000 | 2,756 |
| C. A. Ketchum and Company, Inc., Salem. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 7,207 | 13,397 |
| C. A. King Company, Worcester. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 24,421 | – | – | 41,842 |

[1] Prepaid and other accounts.
[2] Reserve for taxes.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] And surplus.
[5] Personal property.
[6] And equipment.
[7] Good will.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Expenses prepaid.
[10] Accrued expenses.
[11] Reserve for depreciation buildings, machinery and equipment.
[12] Plant.
[13] Prepaid insurance.
[14] Good will and formulæ.
[15] And furniture.
[16] Suspense.
[17] Eighty shares C. A. Browning common stock.
[18] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $61,971 | – | $2,700,139 | $2,250,000 | – | – | – | [2] $23,429<br>[3] 101,380 | [4] $325,330 | $2,700,139 |
| – | – | $9,557 | 96,151 | 30,000 | $3,216 | – | $62,935 | – | – | 96,151 |
| – | [5] 10,524 | – | 111,717 | 25,000 | 72,761 | – | – | 3,956<br>[6] 10,000 | – | 111,717 |
| [7] $1,637,129 | [8] 4,500<br>[9] 2,600 | – | 2,252,640 | 2,000,000 | 51,321<br>[10] 1,000 | – | 177,266 | 241<br>[11] 22,812 | – | 2,252,640 |
| [7] 10,000 | – | – | 63,299 | 39,800 | 7,623 | – | 7,500 | – | 8,376 | 63,299 |
| [7] 3,000 | – | – | 6,818 | 5,500 | 279 | – | 350 | – | 689 | 6,818 |
| [7] 2,500 | [12] 1,311 | 903 | 5,351 | 5,000 | 351 | – | – | – | – | 5,351 |
| – | – | – | 299,401 | 50,000 | 193,123 | $41,551 | 2,488 | 12,239 | – | 299,401 |
| – | – | – | 176,107 | 60,000 | 90,074 | – | – | 26,033 | – | 176,107 |
| [7] 3,000 | [13] 45 | 1,229 | 9,114 | 6,000 | 2,215 | – | 899 | – | – | 9,114 |
| – | – | 1,113 | 21,113 | 20,000 | 1,113 | – | – | – | – | 21,113 |
| [14] 4,000 | – | 86 | 6,276 | 5,000 | 1,276 | – | – | – | – | 6,276 |
| [7] 5,000 | – | – | 17,986 | 10,500 | 1,145 | 3,500 | 427 | – | 2,414 | 17,986 |
| – | – | – | – | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | – | – | 27,758 | 20,000 | 2,637 | – | – | – | 5,121 | 27,758 |
| – | – | – | 520,864 | 400,000 | 93,491 | – | 10,500 | [3] 10,000 | 6,873 | 520,864 |
| – | – | – | 9,403 | 2,000 | 6,745 | – | – | – | 658 | 9,403 |
| – | [16] 4,876<br>[17] 8,000 | 14,130 | 142,652 | 82,900 | 59,752 | – | – | – | – | 142,652 |
| [7] 9,000 | [18] 9,900 | 1,614 | 27,266 | 24,900 | 2,366 | – | – | – | – | 27,266 |
| [20] 49,900 | – | – | 53,400 | 50,000 | 1,000 | – | 2,400 | – | – | 53,400 |
| [21] 7,000<br>[7] 2,826 | [22] 14,500 | – | 67,393 | 30,000 | 11,271 | – | – | 26,122 | – | 67,393 |
| – | [23] 1,250<br>[24] 14,824<br>[25] 11,148 | – | 225,121 | 84,300 | 13,103 | – | 72,000 | – | 55,718 | 225,121 |
| – | [26] 6,809<br>[27] 1,260 | – | 113,150 | 50,000 | 11,109 | – | 10,000 | – | 42,041 | 113,150 |
| [7] 5,000 | [28] 8,000 | 201 | 17,683 | 10,000 | 7,683 | – | – | – | – | 17,683 |
| – | – | – | 48,025 | 20,000 | 4,697<br>[29] 8,000<br>[30] 95 | – | 5,000 | 10,233 | – | 48,025 |
| [7] 2,350 | – | 3,234 | 18,340 | 15,000 | 340 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 18,340 |
| – | [32] 3,942 | – | 24,546 | 10,000 | 5,794 | – | 7,000 | – | 1,752 | 24,546 |
| – | [33] 2,390<br>[34] 65,923 | – | 134,576 | 50,000 | 6,100 | [35] 18,000 | 37,500 | 16,022 | 6,954 | 134,576 |

[19] Should have been held.
[20] Patent rights, trade-marks and license.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Ninety-one shares of treasury stock.
[23] Insurance.
[24] Henneman Coffee Roaster Co.
[25] Trucks and teams.
[26] Tools and appliances.
[27] Horses, wagons and furniture.
[28] Furniture and furnishings.
[29] Advances from stockholders.
[30] Other indebtedness.
[31] And rolling stock.
[32] Truck, teams, etc.
[33] Horse and auto account.
[34] Stock.
[35] Mortgage note.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. A. Nichols Company, Springfield. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | - | - | $12,021 | $19,113 |
| C. A. Noyes Co., Brockton, . | May 3, 1916. | Feb. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 41,196 | 12,627 |
| C. A. Pierce & Co., Incorporated, Waltham. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | $10,900 | 1,700 | 1,900 |
| C. A. Spencer & Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,587 | 48,584 | 63,137 |
| C. & C. Arch Relocating Shoe Company, Boston. | Aug. 10, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 779 | 4,250 | 385 |
| C. B. Coburn Co., Lowell, . | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [6] $4,040 | - | 50,417 | 39,448 |
| C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [8] 11,300 | 490 | 4,931 |
| C. B. Moller, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 41,165 | 3,516 |
| C. B. Proctor Company, Plymouth. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,350 | 1,400 | 665 |
| C. B. Swift Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,024 | 8,498 | 9,204 |
| C. B. Wiggin Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 875 | 570 |
| C. C. A. Cigar Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 148,667 | 39,785 |
| C. C. Blaney Co., Boston, . | Aug. 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 12,000 | 13,000 | - | - | 3,223 |
| C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 25,522 | 23,535 |
| C. C. Dodge Co., Boston, . | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,275 | 383 |
| C. C. Harvey Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 69,336 | 390,476 |
| C. C. Henry Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 401 | 4,120 |
| C. D. Cobb & Bros. Inc., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 11,206 | 28,651 | 4,194 |
| C. D. E. Realty Company, Inc., Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | 25,200 | 2,000 | - | 84,906 |
| C. D. Lyons Company, Mansfield. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | 19,183 | 13,765 | [10] 30,458 | 7,177 |
| C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 557,204 |
| C. D. Swain & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,417 | 3,566 |
| C. E. George, Incorporated, Brockton. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 805 | 20 |
| C. E. Goddard Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 901 | 926 |
| C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 91,141 | 24,825 |
| C. E. Riley Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | - | - | 6,290 | 2,268,643 |
| C. E. Robinson Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| C. E. Sault Co., The, Athol, | May 5, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 18,313 | 2,595 |
| C. E. Trumbull Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | [20] Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,647 | 7,123 | - | 2,167 |

[1] Instalments on capital stock.
[2] Credit insurance reserve.
[3] Good will.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Depreciation.
[6] Buildings on leased land.
[7] Teams and fixtures.
[8] And tools, fixtures, teams, etc.
[9] Office furniture, autos and fixtures.
[10] Lease account.
[11] Teams and equipment.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Unfinished contracts.
[14] Stock.
[15] Insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $31,134 | $26,000<br>[1] 750 | $1,053 | – | $2,500 | $351<br>[2] 480 | – | $31,134 |
| – | – | – | 53,823 | 20,000 | 2,254 | – | 20,500 | – | $11,069 | 53,823 |
| [3] $8,700 | – | $900 | 24,100 | 15,000 | 1,400 | $2,950 | 3,500 | 350 | 900 | 24,100 |
| – | – | – | 113,308 | 25,000 | 47,853 | – | – | 40,455 | – | 113,308 |
| [4] 8,055<br>[5] 4,970 | – | – | 18,439 | 10,560 | 2,647 | – | – | 4,882<br>[6] 350 | – | 18,439 |
| – | [7] $9,110 | – | 103,015 | 50,000 | 19,922 | 24,500 | – | 8,593 | – | 103,015 |
| – | – | 5,816 | 22,537 | 20,000 | 1,537 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 22,537 |
| – | [9] 1,050<br>[10] 34,169 | – | 79,900 | 50,000 | 3,723 | – | – | – | 26,177 | 79,900 |
| [3] 2,500 | – | – | 5,915 | 5,000 | 915 | – | – | – | – | 5,915 |
| [3] 14,700 | – | – | 34,426 | 20,000 | 13,672 | – | – | – | 754 | 34,426 |
| – | – | – | 1,445 | 1,000 | 185 | – | – | – | 260 | 1,445 |
| – | – | – | 188,452 | 100,000 | 10,139 | – | 64,050 | 918 | 13,345 | 188,452 |
| [3] 6,500 | [11] 12,000 | – | 34,723 | 12,000 | 3,346 | [12] 8,500 | 1,580 | 9,297 | – | 34,723 |
| – | [13] 7,239 | – | 56,296 | 400 | 16,294 | – | 12,500 | 18,252 | 8,850 | 56,296 |
| – | – | 3,089 | 6,747 | 5,000 | 1,747 | – | – | – | – | 6,747 |
| – | – | – | 459,812 | 100,000 | 41,522 | 127,060 | 107,210 | 84,020 | – | 459,812 |
| – | – | 10,479 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| [3] 11,200 | – | 32,140 | 87,391 | 50,000 | 13,391 | 12,000 | 12,000 | – | – | 87,391 |
| – | [14] 800<br>[15] 53<br>[16] 516 | – | 113,475 | 88,865 | [17] 115 | [18] 12,600 | – | 11,895 | – | 113,475 |
| [3] 79,902 | – | – | 150,485 | 100,000 | 23,642 | – | 26,843 | – | – | 150,485 |
| – | [20] 642,492<br>[21] 7,000 | – | 1,206,696 | 200,000 | 332,233<br>[22] 592,659 | – | – | – | 81,804 | 1,206,696 |
| [3] 13,118 | [23] 1,500 | – | 28,601 | 25,000 | 3,601 | – | – | – | – | 28,601 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | – | 5,825 | 5,000 | 685 | – | – | – | 140 | 5,825 |
| – | [24] 459 | 3,798 | 6,084 | 4,000 | 1,223 | – | 861 | – | – | 6,084 |
| – | [25] 15,048<br>[26] 13,091<br>[27] 1,340<br>[28] 161,875 | – | 307,320 | 100,000 | 97,786 | – | – | [29] 67,000 | 42,534 | 307,320 |
| – | – | – | 2,274,933 | 750,000 | 473,073 | – | 630,000 | – | 421,860 | 2,274,933 |
| – | – | 30 | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | [30] 1,350 | – | 22,258 | 10,000 | 5,926 | 5,640 | – | – | 692 | 22,258 |
| – | – | 3,972 | 14,909 | 10,000 | 4,909 | – | – | – | – | 14,909 |

[1] Interest.
[2] Interest payable.
[3] Mortgages.
[4] And tools.
[5] Securities.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Deposits.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Plant.
[10] Invested East Boston store.
[11] Invested Cambridge store.
[12] Trucks, teams, etc.
[13] Value of goods on leases.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | $40,000 | – | – | $395,322 | $891,254 |
| C. F. Budd Company, Woburn. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | 15,000 | $6,868 | $2,368 | 9,056 | 16,541 |
| C. F. Ciampa, Inc., Boston, . | Mch. 14, 1916. | [4] Feb. 12, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 2,000 | – | 150 | 1,314 | 149 |
| C. F. Dewing Company, Needham. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [5] Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | [6] 1,265 | 344 |
| C. F. Eddy Company, Newton. | June 24, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 31,200 | 250 | 39,947 | 51,538 |
| C. F. Hatch Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 39,799 | 35,770 | 41,966 |
| C. F. Hovey Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1915. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 63,053 | – | 967,438 | 417,912 |
| C. F. Paige & Co. Incorporated, Athol. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | – | – | 15,080 | 6,529 |
| C. F. Stahl Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 2,500 | 1,272 | 788 |
| C. F. Tompkins Co., Salem, . | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | – | 21,500 | 28,163 |
| C. F. Trask Manufacturing Company, Framingham. | Mch. 21, 1916. | [4] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 10,400 | 21,190 | 17,600 | 14,509 |
| C. G. Aldrich Company, Somerville. | Sept. 5, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | [14] 1,800 | 4,300 | 2,650 |
| C. G. Gilman Wagon Co., Worcester. | Aug. 30, 1916. | [4] Aug. 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 8,000 | – | [13] 1,532 | 8,214 | 5,079 |
| C. G. Howes Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | [19] 12,926 | 1,479 | 4,843 |
| C. G. Sargent's Sons Corporation, Westford. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | 2,025 | [22] 25,012 | 31,816 | 155,397 |
| C. H. Arkerson Co., Boston, | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 3,000 | – | 50 | 2,241 | 435 |
| C. H. Goulding Company, Peabody. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 5,470 | 9,585 |
| C. H. Hanson & Co. Inc., Lowell. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 34,370 | 41,120 |
| C. H. Hayes Corporation, Haverhill. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 150,000 | 160,746 | 50,000 | 75,090 | 82,831 |
| C. H. Lindsay Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 4,000 | – | 1,000 | 2,522 | 1,968 |
| C. H. Norwood, Incorporated, Gloucester. | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 500 | – | 673 |
| C. H. Simonds Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | [23] 45,922 | 4,931 | 26,597 |
| C. H. Spring Company, Wellesley. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 21,123 | – | 52,127 | 88,304 |
| C. H. Trott Company, Cohasset. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 4,790 | 2,769 | 5,290 | 5,009 |
| C. H. Wetmore Inc., Boston, | Oct. 28, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | 52 | 3,640 |
| C. H. Whall Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 52,129 |
| C. I. Bickum Co., Haverhill, | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | – | – | 2,500 | 569 |
| C. I. Brink, Inc., Boston, . | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 2,000 | 600 | 15,848 |
| C. I. Nesmith Company, Reading. | Nov. 6, 1916. | July 29, 1914. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 95 | 1,050 | – |
| C. J. Miers and Son Incorporated, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 200 | 1,135 | 830 |

[1] Open accounts.
[2] Collateral loans.
[3] Other loans.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Should have been held.
[6] And horses, carriages, automobile, etc.
[7] Good will.
[8] Subscription received on proposed additional issue of stock.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Deferred charges.
[11] Fixtures, fittings and equipment.
[12] Tools and appliances.
[13] Fixtures, horses and wagons.
[14] Teams and equipment.
[15] And tools and dies, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $1,286,576 | $40,000 | [1] $435,412 | – | [2] $390,900<br>[3] 21,896 | – | $398,368 | $1,286,576 |
| – | – | – | 34,833 | 15,000 | 220 | – | – | $16,500 | 3,113 | 34,833 |
| – | – | $2,781 | 4,394 | 2,000 | 394 | $2,000 | – | – | – | 4,394 |
| [7] $115 | – | 834 | 2,558 | 2,000<br>[8] 350 | 208 | – | – | – | – | 2,558 |
| – | [9] $3,500 | – | 126,435 | 50,000 | 56,726 | 7,500 | 12,000 | – | 209 | 126,435 |
| – | [10] 1,826 | – | 119,361 | 20,000 | 9,295 | – | – | 90,066 | – | 119,361 |
| [7] 200,000 | [11] 103,862 | 104,980 | 1,857,245 | 1,000,000 | 134,233 | – | 723,012 | – | – | 1,857,245 |
| – | [9] 1,569 | – | 23,178 | 12,000 | 4,932 | – | 5,500 | 746 | – | 23,178 |
| – | [12] 2,447 | 18,584 | 25,591 | 20,000 | 2,016 | – | 3,575 | – | – | 25,591 |
| – | [13] 1,700 | – | 51,363 | 21,000 | 17,023 | – | 10,000 | 3,340 | – | 51,363 |
| – | [14] 1,135<br>5,106 | – | 69,940 | 40,000 | 16,470 | 5,000 | 1,500 | – | 6,970 | 69,940 |
| [16] 5,000<br>[17] 1,500 | – | – | 15,250 | 7,000 | – | 1,800 | – | – | 6,450 | 15,250 |
| – | – | – | 14,825 | 8,000 | 3,710 | – | 1,500 | 1,615 | – | 14,825 |
| [7] 18,515 | [20] 782 | – | 38,545 | 20,000 | 9,813 | 601 | 4,138 | 59<br>[21] 3,934 | – | 38,545 |
| [16] 3,000 | – | – | 217,250 | 30,000 | 42,773 | – | – | 144,477 | – | 217,250 |
| [7] 500 | – | 205 | 3,431 | 3,000 | 431 | – | – | – | – | 3,431 |
| – | – | – | 15,055 | 5,000 | 7,398 | – | – | 2,657 | – | 15,055 |
| [7] 25,000 | – | – | 100,490 | 25,000 | 59,930 | – | – | – | 15,560 | 100,490 |
| – | [22] 2,301 | – | 370,968 | 150,000 | 89,105 | – | 89,000 | 16,349<br>[24] 26,000 | 514 | 370,968 |
| [7] 1,000 | – | – | 6,490 | 4,000 | 968 | – | – | – | 1,522 | 6,490 |
| [7] 5,000 | – | – | 6,173 | 5,700 | 74 | – | – | – | 399 | 6,173 |
| – | – | 25,101 | 102,551 | 50,000 | 6,041 | – | 46,510 | – | – | 102,551 |
| – | [26] 11,539<br>[27] 7,711 | – | 180,804 | 20,000 | 160,804 | – | – | – | – | 180,804 |
| [7] 2,300 | – | – | 20,158 | 10,000 | 3,622 | [27] 2,700 | 1,100 | – | 2,736 | 20,158 |
| [7] 700 | – | – | 4,392 | 1,000 | 2,747 | – | – | – | 645 | 4,392 |
| [7] 9,068 | [28] 500 | – | 61,697 | 50,000 | 4,917 | – | – | – | 6,780 | 61,697 |
| – | – | – | 3,069 | 2,500 | 256 | – | – | – | 313 | 3,069 |
| – | – | – | 18,448 | 1,000 | 5,426 | – | – | – | 12,022 | 18,448 |
| – | – | 6,758 | 7,903 | 7,000 | – | – | 903 | – | – | 7,903 |
| [7] 3,000 | – | – | 5,165 | 5,000 | 165 | – | – | – | – | 5,165 |

[16] Patent rights.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] And equipment.
[19] And furniture, fixtures and automobiles.
[20] Insurance unexpired and advertising prepaid.
[21] Depreciation on machinery, furniture, fixtures and automobiles.
[22] And patterns.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Reserve fund.
[25] And fixtures.
[26] Horses, teams and auto trucks.
[27] Mortgages.
[28] Furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| C. J. O'Keefe Shoe Company, Marlborough. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $32,000 | $15,000 | $11,126 | $102,601 | $91,667 |
| C. J. Peters & Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 30,816 | 23,517 | 18,649 |
| C. J. Prince Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 16,203 | 10,947 |
| C. Johnston Company Incorporated, Pittsfield. | July 25, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,800 | 1,896 |
| C. K. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 4,200 | 300 | 14,035 | 32,645 |
| C. L. Chase & Son, Inc., Leominster. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 1,080 | 2,259 | 1,273 | 787 |
| C. L. Flaccus Glass Co., Boston. | July 27, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - |
| C. L. Goodwin & Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 3,650 | 925 | 4,811 |
| C. L. York Company, Boston, | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 2,253 |
| C. M. Kimball Co., Winthrop, | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 25,000 | 10,028 | 4,310 | 5,830 |
| C. M. Little Company, Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,844 | 1,814 |
| C. M. Ward Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,200 | 1,422 | 2,177 |
| C. O. Morrill Company, The, Waltham. | July 17, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 2,000 | 4,945 | 4,145 |
| C. O. Sweet & Son Company, Attleboro. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 27,190 | 13,358 | 25,311 |
| C. P. Comerford Company, Lowell. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 2,700 |
| C. P. Lovering Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 9,942 | 10,653 | 6,267 |
| C. P. Rockwell, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 11,560 | 44,094 |
| C. P. Shaw Co. Inc., Boston, | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 81 | 255 |
| C. P Thompson Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 5,000 | 32,881 | 2,741 |
| C. R. Corwin Company, Boston. | July 18, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 40,171 | 50,303 |
| C. R. G. Mfg. Co., Boston, | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 2,439 | 3,730 | 3,811 |
| C. R. Kaplinger Company, The, Springfield. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 5,779 | 14,232 |
| C. Ray Randall & Company, Incorporated, North Attleborough. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,913 | 5,500 | 38,311 |
| C. S. Allen Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 1,815 | 350 | 250 | 6,750 |
| C. S. Binner Corporation, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 37,500 | 409 | 15,740 | 5,989 | 10,664 |
| C. S. Cunningham and Sons Construction Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 6,001 | - | 88,525 |
| C. S. Fifield Company, Springfield. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 1,757 | 678 |
| C. S. Marshall Company, Brockton. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 85,441 | 124,488 |

[1] Treasury stock.
[2] Pub. dept. stock.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Equipment.
[5] Good will.
[6] Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses and equipment.
[7] Hay, straw, oats and feeds.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Auto truck.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Copyrights.
[12] Leases.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $6,921 | $227,315 | $32,000 | $53,786 | $5,500 | $136,029 | – | – | $227,315 |
| – | [1] $23,000<br>[2] 900 | – | 96,882 | 50,000 | – | – | – | $46,882 | – | 96,882 |
| – | [3] 100 | – | 27,250 | 20,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | $2,250 | 27,250 |
| – | – | 844 | 7,540 | 5,000 | 2,540 | – | – | – | – | 7,540 |
| – | [4] 3,500 | 12,034 | 66,714 | 20,000 | 1,004 | 3,000 | 42,710 | – | – | 66,714 |
| [5] $1,632 | – | 1,828 | 8,859 | 6,000 | 859 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 8,859 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [5] 2,500 | – | – | 11,886 | 3,000 | 3,825 | 1,000 | – | – | 4,061 | 11,886 |
| – | [6] 8,145<br>[7] 1,172<br>[8] 35<br>[9] 800 | – | 12,405 | 930 | 2,002 | 739 | – | – | 8,734 | 12,405 |
| [10] 8,500<br>[5] 30,000 | [11] 5,000 | 140 | 88,808 | 68,500 | 2,383 | 15,000 | 2,925 | – | – | 88,808 |
| [5] 1,817 | [12] 10,500<br>[13] 5,577<br>[14] 812 | – | 22,364 | 15,000 | 3,649 | – | – | 3,188 | 527 | 22,364 |
| [5] 11,000 | – | 500 | 16,299 | 15,000 | 1,299 | – | – | – | – | 16,299 |
| – | – | 2,864 | 13,954 | 6,000 | 4,454 | – | 3,500 | – | – | 13,954 |
| – | – | – | 65,859 | 5,000 | 3,763 | – | 3,912 | 53,184 | – | 65,859 |
| – | – | 1,450 | 5,650 | 5,000 | 650 | – | – | – | – | 5 650 |
| – | [15] 25,000 | 14,620 | 66,482 | 14,000 | 13,006 | 39,476 | – | – | – | 66,482 |
| [5] 10,000 | [16] 100 | – | 65,754 | 24,400 | 22,139 | – | – | 3,574<br>[17] 4,000 | 11,641 | 65,754 |
| [5] 5,400 | – | 64 | 5,800 | 5,200 | 600 | – | – | – | – | 5,800 |
| [5] 5,000 | – | – | 45,622 | 30,000 | 15,622 | – | – | – | – | 45,622 |
| [18] 10,000 | [19] 2,566 | – | 103,040 | 40,000 | 24,388 | – | – | – | 38,652 | 103,040 |
| [20] 25,628 | – | 94,237 | 129,845 | 117,425 | 12,420 | – | – | – | – | 129,845 |
| [5] 2,500 | – | – | 25,011 | 10,000 | 928 | – | – | – | 14,083 | 25,011 |
| – | [21] 500 | 10,489 | 57,713 | 10,000 | 8,334 | – | 39,379 | – | – | 57,713 |
| – | – | – | 9,165 | 750 | 4,841 | – | – | – | 3,574 | 9,165 |
| – | [22] 29,400 | 5,469 | 67,671 | 37,500 | 5,171 | [23] 25,000 | – | – | – | 67,671 |
| [5] 2,000 | – | 2,009 | 98,535 | 5,000 | 54,522 | – | – | 39,013 | – | 98,535 |
| – | – | – | 2,435 | 2,000 | 350 | – | – | – | 85 | 2,435 |
| – | – | – | 214,929 | 50,000 | 30,729 | – | 53,439 | 80,000 | 761 | 214,929 |

[13] Fixtures and equipment.
[14] Unexpired insurance.
[15] Secret process and development.
[16] Dealers' Association stock.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Good will, lease and fixtures.
[19] Stocks and bonds of other corporations.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Stock in other corporations.
[22] Capital stock in treasury.
[23] First mortgage bonds.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| C. S. Parris Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $10,000 | – | $1,500 | $350 | $4,950 |
| C. S. Pierce Company, Brockton. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 150,000 | – | 42,454 | 127,817 | 145,221 |
| C. S. Pierce Dressing Company, Brockton. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 1,494 | 9,575 | 10,288 |
| C. S. Pierce Skiving Machine Company, Brockton. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 1,500 | – | – | 2,145 | – |
| C. T. Brigham Company, Pittsfield. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | – | 26,919 | 34,894 |
| C. T. Sherer Company, Worcester. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 160,000 | – | – | 235,222 | 86,293 |
| C. W. Babcock & Son, Inc., Somerville. | June 23, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,250 | 580 | 2,834 |
| C. W. Bennett & Co. Incorporated, Fitchburg. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | $19,000 | 9,000 | 28,000 | 19,016 |
| C. W. Bowker and Company, Inc., Worcester. | May 24, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 19,032 | 48,194 |
| C. W. Haselton Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | – | 1,289 | 2,358 | 3,445 |
| C. W. Sweetland & Son, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 8,602 | 34,438 |
| C. W. Weeks Company, Springfield. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 8,497 | 4,493 |
| Cabot Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 800,000 | with R. E. | 373,389 | 248,964 |
| Cacoucum Fruit and Products Company, Boston. | Sept. 16, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | 75,000 | 1,700 | – | 920 |
| Cadillac Automobile Company of Boston, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 76,030 | 4,132 | 382,905 | 19,040 |
| Cahill Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | July 5, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | 20,000 | 5,660 | 10,254 | 8,196 | 2,287 |
| Cahill Telharmonic Company of New England, Chicopee. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1913. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Cairnes and Company Incorporated, Worcester. | Sept. 14, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Caldwell and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 200 | 6,559 |
| Callahan-Earle Contracting Co., Worcester. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 9,924 | 2,620 | 1,768 |
| Callahan, Field and Fielder Company, Worcester. | June 8, 1916. | May 29, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 2,374 | 3,681 |
| Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 1,125 | 3,943 | 477 |
| Cambridge Botanical Supply Company, Belmont. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 8,022 | 8,281 |
| Cambridge Brass Company, Boston. | Aug. 24, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 21,500 | 850 | 12,650 | 9,625 |
| Cambridge Factory Company, Cambridge. | May 10, 1916. | [11] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 30,000 | – | – | – |
| Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 65,500 | [12] 21,971 | – | 6,066 |
| Cambridge Iron Works, Cambridge. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 8,531 | 7,038 | 5,897 |
| Cambridge Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Cambridge. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | – | – | [14] 2,049 | – |
| Cambridge Manufacturing Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 1,500 | 2,451 | 2,506 |
| Cambridge Novelty Company, Cambridge. | Sept. 15, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 5,000 | 4,000 | 9,270 |
| Cambridge Olympia Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 300 | – | 12,813 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Stock in other companies.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] Building improvements, equipment and fixtures.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Reserved for depreciation and renewals.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,000 | - | - | $11,800 | $10,000 | $1,328 | - | - | - | $472 | $11,800 |
| - | [2] $20,260 | - | 335,752 | 150,000 | 81,267 | $61,000 | $43,485 | - | - | 335,752 |
| [1] 12,844 | - | - | 34,201 | 30,000 | 4,201 | - | - | - | - | 34,201 |
| - | - | $6,267 | 8,412 | 1,500 | 6,912 | - | - | - | - | 8,412 |
| - | - | - | 61,813 | 30,000 | 5,707 | 20,000 | - | [3] $106 | 6,000 | 61,813 |
| - | [4] 108,400 | - | 429,915 | 150,000 | 53,831 | - | 170,000 | 50,000<br>[3] 6,084 | - | 429,915 |
| [1] 2,400 | - | - | 7,064 | 5,100 | 686 | - | - | 1,278 | - | 7,064 |
| - | - | - | 75,016 | 30,000 | 10,176 | - | 34,327 | 513 | - | 75,016 |
| - | - | - | 67,226 | 25,000 | 12,749 | - | 23,000 | 6,477 | - | 67,226 |
| - | - | - | 7,092 | 2,000 | 4,358 | - | - | - | 734 | 7,092 |
| - | [5] 916 | - | 43,956 | 20,000 | 5,750 | - | - | 15,728 | 2,478 | 43,956 |
| - | [6] 3,047 | 154 | 16,191 | 5,000 | 3,092 | 3,000 | - | 5,099 | - | 16,191 |
| - | - | - | 1,422,353 | 1,000,000 | - | - | 109,307 | [7] 75,000 | 238,046 | 1,422,353 |
| - | - | 1,720 | 79,340 | 27,000 | - | - | 52,340 | - | - | 79,340 |
| - | [8] 7,754 | - | 489,861 | 100,000 | 48,218 | - | 48,846<br>[9] 223 | 292,574 | - | 489,861 |
| - | - | - | 26,397 | 13,400 | 1,556 | 3,700 | 2,928 | - | 4,813 | 26,397 |
| - | [10] 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 6,759 | 2,000 | 770 | - | - | - | 3,989 | 6,759 |
| [1] 2,148 | - | - | 16,460 | 3,000 | 3,410 | - | 10,050 | - | - | 16,460 |
| - | - | - | 6,055 | 5,000 | 371 | - | - | - | 684 | 6,055 |
| - | [5] 6,675 | 1,887 | 14,107 | 5,000 | 9,107 | - | - | - | - | 14,107 |
| - | - | - | 16,303 | 5,000 | 1,966 | - | - | - | 9,337 | 16,303 |
| - | - | - | 44,625 | 20,000 | 2,890 | 16,500 | - | - | 5,235 | 44,625 |
| [1] 13,381 | - | - | 43,381 | 30,000 | 131 | 13,250 | - | - | - | 43,381 |
| - | - | - | 93,537 | 40,000 | 8,942 | 29,000 | 8,000 | - | 7,595 | 93,537 |
| [12] 2,500<br>[1] 5,000 | - | 13,413 | 42,379 | 25,000 | 9,379 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 42,379 |
| - | - | - | 2,049 | 1,785 | - | - | - | - | 264 | 2,049 |
| [13] 500 | - | 4,162 | 11,119 | 5,000 | 5,729 | - | 390 | - | - | 11,119 |
| - | - | - | 18,270 | 15,000 | 964 | - | - | - | 2,306 | 18,270 |
| - | - | 3,879 | 16,992 | 5,000 | 11,992 | - | - | - | - | 16,992 |

[8] Deferred charges.
[9] Deferred credits.
[10] Unpaid stock subscriptions.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] And equipment, etc.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cambridge Paper Box Co., The, Cambridge. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $75,000 | $65,000 | $12,000 | $36,753 | $21,963 |
| Cambridge Poultry Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 5,084 |
| Cambridge Realty Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 17,238 | – | – | 4,915 |
| Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation, Cambridge. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | 500 | 2,000 |
| Cambridge Securities Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 32,000 | – | – | 1,009 |
| Cambridge Standard Publishing Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1913. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 23,814 | 650 | 2,155 |
| Cambridge Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Aug. 10, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 6,000 | – | [6] 1,882 | 1,003 | 912 |
| Cameron Brothers, Incorporated, Malden. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1914. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 11,000 | – | 1,100 | 850 | 1,581 |
| Campbell Electric Company, Lynn. | Aug. 8, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 71,860 | 38,687 | 57,898 | 161,671 |
| Campello Coal Company, Brockton. | July 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | 17,500 | 2,100 | 1,423 | 2,997 | 14,334 |
| Campello Lumber Company, Brockton. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 23,354 | 20,598 |
| Campello Nail-less Heel Company, Brockton. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | 3,500 | 10,154 | 5,856 |
| Campello Woodworking Company, Brockton. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 4,500 | 1,560 | 2,576 |
| Canaan Press, The, Pittsfield. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | – | [14] 5,396 | 1,067 | 1,173 |
| Canadian Atlantic Coal Company, Limited, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | [17] Aug. 4, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,150,000 | – | 2,000 | – | 794 |
| Canadian Drug Co., Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 310,000 | – | – | 139 | 661 |
| Canal Fish & Freezing Co., Sandwich. | Aug. 29, 1916. | [19] June 12, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 300,000 | – | – | – | 300 |
| Canfield Laundry Company, Wellesley (for 1915). | Jan. 28, 1916. | [20] – | June 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 4,700 | 3,700 | – | 2,000 |
| Canfield Laundry Company, Wellesley. | Oct. 4, 1916. | [21] – | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 4,700 | 3,700 | – | 2,000 |
| Canobie Lake Amusement Co., Haverhill. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 3,000 | – | – | – | 85 |
| Canton Publishing Company, Canton. | July 25, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 3,000 | – | 4,716 | 250 | 852 |
| Canvas Goods Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Sept. 19, 1916. | [17] Sept. 18, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,653 | 534 | 584 |
| Cape Amusement Company, Boston. | Dec. 3, 1915. | June 23, 1915. | June 1, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 100 | [26] 2,300 | – |
| Cape Amusement Company, Boston (2d return). | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 23, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 100 | – | – |
| Cape Ann Anchor and Forge Company, Gloucester. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 46,741 | 63,018 | 82,487 | 38,787 |
| Cape Ann Building Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 75,000 | 9,193 | – | – | 59 |
| Cape Ann Cold Storage Company, Gloucester. | June 6, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | 8,930 | 3,654 | 71 | 5,555 |
| Cape Ann Granite Corporation, Beverly. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 12,156 | [26] 21,204 | 23,702 | 36,984 |
| Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | – |

[1] Mortgages, real estate.
[2] Mortgages and loans.
[3] Uncompleted loans.
[4] Subscription received on new issue of stock.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] And furniture and fixtures.
[7] Good will.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Securities.
[10] Prepaid expenses.
[11] Reserve.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Prepaid insurance.
[14] And office equipment.
[15] Good will, insurance, advertising, etc.
[16] Building improvement.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $135,716 | $53,300 | $4,368 | [1] $33,000 | - | $45,048 | - | $135,716 |
| - | - | $2,616 | 7,700 | 2,400 | - | - | - | 5,300 | - | 7,700 |
| - | [2] $174,429 | - | 196,582 | 166,310 | 558 | - | [3] $23,950 | 4,971 | $793 | 196,582 |
| - | - | - | 12,500 | 300<br>[4] 2,700 | 1,500 | 8,000 | - | - | - | 12,500 |
| - | - | 6,257 | 39,266 | 6,000 | 1,066 | [5] 22,000 | 10,200 | - | - | 39,266 |
| - | - | 54,976 | 81,595 | 15,000 | 58,614 | 7,765 | 216 | - | - | 81,595 |
| - | - | 2,690 | 6,487 | 6,000 | 487 | - | - | - | - | 6,487 |
| [7] $3,000 | - | 3,751 | 10,282 | 8,500 | 1,782 | - | - | - | - | 10,282 |
| [8] 16,000<br>[7] 22,352 | [9] 15,000<br>[10] 7,008 | - | 390,476 | 167,200 | 85,249 | [5] 33,000 | - | 85,170<br>[11] 19,857 | - | 390,476 |
| [7] 7,000 | - | - | 27,854 | 17,500 | 762 | 1,800 | - | 7,792 | - | 27,854 |
| - | [12] 2,050<br>[13] 60 | - | 46,062 | 15,000 | 16,234 | - | 11,458 | - | 3,370 | 46,062 |
| [8] 15,000<br>[7] 2,500 | - | - | 37,010 | 22,000 | 5,303 | - | 6,185 | 3,522 | - | 37,010 |
| - | - | 979 | 9,615 | 5,000 | 1,239 | 426 | 2,950 | - | - | 9,615 |
| [15] 235 | [16] 645 | - | 8,516 | 5,100 | - | - | 3,391 | 25 | - | 8,516 |
| - | [18] 1,055,046 | 43,291 | 1,101,131 | 1,100,000 | 1,131 | - | - | - | - | 1,101,131 |
| 310,000 | - | - | 310,800 | 310,000 | 710 | - | - | - | 90 | 310,800 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 600 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,000 |
| - | - | 500 | 10,900 | 10,000 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 10,900 |
| - | [22] 2,000<br>[23] 100<br>[24] 700<br>[25] 100 | 15 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| [7] 2,000 | - | - | 7,818 | 3,000 | 971 | [5] 1,000 | 1,618 | - | 1,229 | 7,818 |
| - | - | 3,470 | 6,241 | 3,000 | 291 | - | 2,950 | - | - | 6,241 |
| [7] 7,350 | - | 250 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| [7] 7,600 | [27] 2,300 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [28] 6,000 | - | 237,033 | 139,000 | 26,065 | - | 42,000 | 29,968 | - | 237,033 |
| - | - | - | 9,252 | 1,855 | 1,375 | - | 5,700 | - | 322 | 9,252 |
| - | - | - | 18,210 | 5,000 | 6,386 | - | 4,543 | - | 2,281 | 18,210 |
| - | [30] 250 | 67,222 | 161,518 | 60,000 | 4,750 | - | 96,768 | - | - | 161,518 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

[17] Special meeting.
[18] Mining rights in Richmond County, N. S., of doubtful value.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] None held in 1915.
[21] None held in 1916.
[22] Pavilion.
[23] Looney Lodge.
[24] Bowling alley.
[25] Skee ball.
[26] And piano, personal property, etc.
[27] Personal property used in theatres, dance halls, bowling alleys, and particularly lease.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] And equipment, vessel, etc.
[30] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | $13,000 | $4,090 | – | $10,009 | $14,472 |
| Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Gloucester. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 650 | – | – | 2,621 |
| Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | 24,881 | $18,818 | 15,138 | 81,745 |
| Cape Cod Cold Storage Company, Provincetown. | Nov. 27, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 75,200 | 37,707 | 29,985 | 7,131 |
| Cape Cod Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 750,000 | 219,200 | – | – | 14,948 |
| Cape Cod Cranberry Distributors, Incorporated, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 425 | 1,824 |
| Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable (for 1915). | Mch. 24, 1916. | [7] Oct. 11, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 3,000 | – | – | 161 |
| Cape Cod Development Company, Barnstable. | Nov. 20, 1916. | [8] Oct. 21, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 2,510 | – | 226 | 12 |
| Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Packing Company, The, Barnstable. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 55,000 | 38,779 | 26,339 | 3,546 | 3,678 |
| Cape Cod Fishing Company, Yarmouth. | Nov. 24, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Cape Cod Oyster Farms Co., Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 14,074 | – | – | 164 |
| Cape Cod Specialty Co., Truro. | Sept. 19, 1916. | [10] Sept. 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,400 | 1,350 | 4,925 | 802 |
| Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 175,000 | 157,365 | 2,000 | 20,000 | 10,658 |
| Capewell Horse Nail Company of California, Springfield. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 2,500 | – | – | 19,497 | 14,244 |
| Capitol Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | – | 50,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Carbon-Oxygen Gas Engine Company, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | – | 1,988 | – | 35 |
| Carder Wood Working Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,317 | 22,979 | 9,572 |
| Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 84,000<br>[26] 6,000 | 40,000 | 151,560 | 97,661 |
| Carl B. Brown Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | [28] 40,564 | 3,302 |
| Carl E. Forsberg, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 300 | 485 | 1,182 |
| Carl G. Westlund Co., Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 8,626 | 15,655 | 3,385 |
| Carl Norback Company, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [27] Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 611 | 3,798 | 1,667 |
| Carl P. Peterson Company, Malden. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 3,296 | 2,837 |
| Carleton-Clark Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 17,366 | 4,718 |
| Carlisle-Ayer Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | – | – | 30,636 | 58,156 |
| Carlos Ruggles Lumber Co., Springfield. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 136,016 |

[1] Horses and equipment.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Mortgage.
[4] Fish weirs.
[5] Cranberry bogs and equipment.
[6] Good will.
[7] Should have been held.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Fishing rights.
[10] Trap equipment.
[11] Oyster leases.
[12] Oysters.
[13] Supplies.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Advance payments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,470 | – | $30,041 | $13,000 | $15,081 | – | $1,899 | – | $61 | $30,041 |
| [2] $96,979 | – | – | 100,250 | 100,000 | – | [3] $250 | – | – | – | 100,250 |
| – | – | – | 140,582 | 16,000 | 32,983 | – | – | $91,599 | – | 140,582 |
| – | [4] 5,000 | – | 155,023 | 110,800 | – | – | 27,500 | 14,280 | 2,443 | 155,023 |
| – | [5] 231,245 | – | 465,393 | 219,700 | 3,225 | 161,000 | – | – | 81,468 | 465,393 |
| [6] 500 | – | – | 2,749 | 2,730 | – | – | – | – | 19 | 2,749 |
| – | – | $6,989 | 10,150 | 10,000 | – | – | 150 | – | – | 10,150 |
| – | – | 1,102 | 3,850 | 3,500 | 350 | – | – | – | – | 3,850 |
| – | [9] 12,500<br>[10] 4,741 | 2,102 | 91,685 | 55,000 | 2,242 | – | 34,443 | – | – | 91,685 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | [11] 22,855<br>[12] 75,812<br>[13] 296<br>[14] 100<br>[15] 87 | – | 113,388 | 10,000 | 565 | 100,000 | – | 2,823 | – | 113,388 |
| – | [17] 400 | – | 8,877 | 4,200 | 395 | 3,600 | – | 633 | 49 | 8,877 |
| – | [18] 34,183<br>[19] 1,500 | – | 225,706 | 170,000 | 3,482 | – | 47,400 | – | 4,824 | 225,706 |
| – | [20] 209 | 42,771 | 76,721 | 2,500 | 74,221 | – | – | – | – | 76,721 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [2] 499,930 | [21] 248,310<br>[22] 50<br>[23] 20 | – | 750,333 | 500,000 | 373 | – | – | [24] 249,960 | – | 750,333 |
| – | – | – | 33,868 | 5,000 | 13,248 | – | – | 15,620 | – | 33,868 |
| – | – | – | 379,221 | 35,000 | 19,416 | – | 53,500 | 271,305 | – | 379,221 |
| – | – | – | 43,866 | 30,000 | 13,866 | – | – | with accts. payable | – | 43,866 |
| – | – | – | 1,967 | 1,000 | 729 | – | – | 238 | – | 1,967 |
| [2] 3,164<br>[6] 1,000 | – | 2,418 | 34,248 | 16,350 | 17,898 | – | – | – | – | 34,248 |
| – | – | 379 | 6,455 | 5,000 | 1,455 | – | – | – | – | 6,455 |
| – | – | – | 6,133 | 5,000 | 1,035 | – | – | – | 98 | 6,133 |
| – | [20] 1,500<br>[29] 2,603 | 5,344 | 31,531 | 16,300 | 4,533 | – | 10,698 | – | – | 31,531 |
| – | – | – | 88,792 | 75,000 | 10,042 | – | – | 3,750 | – | 88,792 |
| – | – | – | 136,016 | 60,000 | 53,778 | – | – | – | 22,238 | 136,016 |

[16] Adjourned.
[17] And mail lists.
[18] Horses, wagons, etc.
[19] Hay and grain.
[20] Office furniture.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Bonus.
[23] Expenses.
[24] Working capital suspense.
[25] Land and water power.
[26] And fixtures and liquor license.
[27] Special meeting.
[28] Built in fixtures.
[29] Movable fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlow Automobile Company, Taunton. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | $9,000 | $9,000 | $285 | $3,669 | $11,708 |
| Carlton Engraving Company, Worcester. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [1] 5,200 | 500 | 5,600 |
| Carmine Zamarro Co., Worcester. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | 2,650 | - | 3,440 | 63,989 |
| Carolina Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 134 |
| Caro's Waist House, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 1,632 | 7,878 | 5,951 |
| Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | 23,600 | 2,661 | 116,419 | 150,703 |
| Carr Leather Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [4] Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,500 | 4,500 | - | - | - |
| Carr Mines Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 140,000 | 84,453 | 9,665 | - | 451 |
| Carrig-Rohane Shop, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 292 | 1,321 | 2,247 |
| Carrigan and Hill Company, Springfield. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 39 | 19,073 | 26,568 |
| Carroll Hixon Jones Company, Milford (for 1915). | Jan. 10, 1916. | [5] Nov. 1, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 13,670 | 50,960 | 23,250 |
| Carroll Hixon Jones Company, Milford. | Nov. 24, 1916. | [5] Oct. 16, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 13,403 | 51,552 | 19,244 |
| Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co., Haverhill. | Sept. 23, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 60,000 | - | [6] 10,043 | 118,139 | 110,384 |
| Carroll Lumber Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 10,280 |
| Carstein Coal Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 19,200 | 5,000 | 6,156 | 68,860 |
| Carter & Sherburne Company, Lowell. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,100 | 1,717 |
| Carter, Carter & Meigs Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 7,125 | 145,794 | 213,917 |
| Carter Co., The, Haverhill, . | Apr. 10, 1916. | [5] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,925 | 1,850 |
| Carter Co-operative Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1915. | Oct. 14, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 650 | 1,500 |
| Carter, Rice and Company Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 249,665 | 13,294 | 356,766 | 414,757 |
| Carter, Russell and Company, Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 16,310 |
| Carter's Ink Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 247,142 | 81,275 | 263,027 | 315,799 |
| Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 23,126 | 17,492 | 74,760 | 557,948 |
| Carver Cranberry Company, Middleborough. | July 27, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | 194,000 | 15,291 | - | 12,704 |
| Carver Hill Farms, Incorporated, Natick. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 30,000 | 7,019 | 13,293 | 5,856 |
| Cary Company, The, Winchester. | Aug. 8, 1916. | [20] Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,167 |
| Case Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | [21] June 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| Casey and Bacon Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 12,000 | - | 11,700 | 12,857 |
| Casey, Bigley Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,414 | 16,112 |
| Casey Florist Company, The, Melrose. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 12,200 | [22] 1,100 | 2,400 | 2,032 |
| Cashman Brothers Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,655 | 17,383 | 59,736 |

[1] And tools, apparatus, etc.
[2] Securities.
[3] Reserved.
[4] Corporation not doing business.
[5] Good will.
[6] Equipment at mine and mill.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] And plant equipment.
[10] Prepaid items.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Fixture account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $24,662 | $9,000 | $8,434 | – | – | – | $7,228 | $24,662 |
| – | – | – | 11,300 | 5,000 | 942 | – | $3,400 | $1,100 | 858 | 11,300 |
| – | [2] $8,150 | – | 78,229 | 1,000 | 76,447 | – | – | – | 782 | 78,229 |
| – | – | $7,866 | 8,000 | 8,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 8,000 |
| – | – | – | 15,461 | 8,000 | 5,427 | – | – | 2,034 | – | 15,461 |
| – | 1,140 | – | 294,523 | 100,000 | 23,538 | – | 105,466 | [3] 4,294 | 61,225 | 294,523 |
| – | – | – | 4,500 | 4,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,500 |
| [5] $13,750 | 55 | 12,562 | 129,669 | 113,115 | 5,808 | $10,746 | – | – | – | 129,669 |
| – | [6] 8,733<br>[7] 6,000 | 395 | 10,255 | 10,000 | 255 | – | – | – | – | 10,255 |
| [5] 15,000 | – | 2,372 | 63,052 | 40,000 | 18,052 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 63,052 |
| – | – | – | 87,880 | 25,000 | 14,690 | – | 47,364 | – | 826 | 87,880 |
| – | – | – | 84,199 | 25,000 | 7,466 | – | 50,000 | 1,733 | – | 84,199 |
| – | [10] 1,099 | – | 239,665 | 60,000 | 88,557 | – | 75,500 | 15,608 | – | 239,665 |
| – | – | – | 10,280 | 5,000 | 5,044 | – | – | 236 | – | 10,280 |
| – | – | – | 99,216 | 40,000 | 7,391 | 10,000 | 37,000 | 4,825 | – | 99,216 |
| – | – | 4,040 | 11,857 | 10,000 | 1,857 | – | – | – | – | 11,857 |
| [11] 6,000 | – | – | 372,836 | 250,000 | 42,401 | – | 46,650 | 33,785 | – | 372,836 |
| – | [12] 2,000 | 2,659 | 18,434 | 10,000 | 4,434 | – | 4,000 | – | – | 18,434 |
| [13] 2,000<br>[5] 13,200 | – | – | 17,350 | 15,000 | 1,050 | – | 1,300 | – | – | 17,350 |
| – | 48,194<br>[14] 10,339 | – | 1,093,015 | 300,000 | 263,697 | [15] 140,000 | 69,700 | 319,618 | – | 1,093,015 |
| – | [16] 15,000<br>[17] 500 | – | 31,810 | 10,000 | 6,250 | – | 15,000 | 560 | – | 31,810 |
| [18] 1 | – | – | 907,244 | 150,000 | 59,417 | 80,000 | 243,214 | 112,312<br>[18] 207,980 | 54,321 | 907,244 |
| [11] 100 | – | – | 673,426 | 100,000 | 26,168 | – | – | [19] 50,000 | 497,258 | 673,426 |
| – | – | 28,098 | 250,093 | 250,000 | 93 | – | – | – | – | 250,093 |
| – | – | 21,563 | 77,731 | 30,000 | 6,721 | 10,000 | 31,010 | – | – | 77,731 |
| – | [7] 1,500 | 733 | 4,400 | 4,400 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,400 |
| – | – | – | 30,000 | 30,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 30,000 |
| – | – | – | 36,557 | 25,000 | 1,234 | 8,000 | – | – | 2,323 | 36,557 |
| – | – | – | 25,526 | 10,000 | 8,284 | – | 7,000 | – | 242 | 25,526 |
| – | – | – | 17,732 | 10,000 | 2,100 | [15] 1,700 | 2,000 | 1,932 | – | 17,732 |
| – | – | 272 | 79,046 | 5,000 | 74,046 | – | – | – | – | 79,046 |

[12] Trade-marks.
[14] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] Teams.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Reserve account.
[20] Should have been held.
[21] In lieu of annual.
[22] And tools, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Casino Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $7,000 | $38,612 | - | $3,219 | $747 |
| Casper Ranger Construction Company, Holyoke. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 4,421 | $11,818 | 59,071 | 381,162 |
| Casper Ranger Lumber Company, Holyoke. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | 142,569 | 128,553 |
| Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The, Salem. | Aug. 23, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | 500,000 | 75,000 | 50,000 | 339,487 | 526,463 |
| Cassius Hunt Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,997 | 31,952 |
| Castle Square Transportation Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 124 |
| Catalogue Equipment and Supply Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 178 | 785 | 1,807 |
| Catherine Creek Lumber Company, Boston. | Sept. 23, 1916. | [17] Sept. 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 199,300 | - | - | [18] 700 |
| Caton Stain & Blacking Company, Lynn. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 100 | 1,058 | 1,328 |
| Cattaraugus Tanning Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 156,957 | with R. E. | 168,376 | 146,367 |
| Cattle Fair Hotel, Boston, | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | 27,650 | 3,000 | - | - | [20] 7,204 |
| Caustic-Claflin Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 12,500 | - | 9,186 | 1,454 | 7,068 |
| Cave Welding and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 19,733 | 3,977 | 13,993 |
| Caverly Automobile Company, Somerville. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,211 | 933 | 2,064 |
| Caverly-Plumer Co., Lynn, | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 540 | 610 | 3,380 |
| Celero Drug Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Sept. 14, 1908. | Sept. 12, 1910. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Central Amusement Company, Lynn. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 50,000 | 70,000 | - | - | 24,190 |
| Central Amusement Operating Company, Lynn. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 53,150 |
| Central Autogenous Welding and Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,843 | 860 | 2,920 |
| Central Block, Pittsfield, | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 21. 1915. | 39,000 | 126,098 | - | - | 4,196 |
| Central Bowling and Cigar Company, Fitchburg. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 5,630 | 851 | 252 |
| Central Building Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 3,360 | 4,758 | 97,315 |
| Central Cape Cod Cranberry Company, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [25] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 16,900 | - | - | - |
| Central Construction Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 6,900 | 12,650 | 2,500 | 32,212 |
| Central Garage, Inc., Chelsea, | Oct. 7, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 250 | 100 | 1,060 |
| Central Grocery Company, Worcester. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 3,301 | 11,931 |
| Central Laundry Company, Somerville. | July 1, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - |
| Central Lumber and Supply Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 19,362 | - | 54,510 | 31,730 |

[1] Reserve for receivables.
[2] Horses, wagons and motor trucks.
[3] Unexpired insurance.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Patent rights, trade-marks and copyrights.
[6] Horses, wagons, etc.
[7] Dies, lasts and patterns.
[8] Prepaid expense.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Investments.
[11] Reserves.
[12] Good will.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Capital stock of other companies.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $42,578 | $7,000 | – | – | $32,500 | – | $3,078 | $42,578 |
| – | – | – | 456,472 | 75,000 | $265,160 | – | 20,000 | $71,312<br>[1] 25,000 | – | 456,472 |
| – | [2] $5,000<br>[3] 1,623 | – | 287,745 | 50,000 | 91,127 | – | 102,254 | 39,364<br>[4] 5,000 | – | 287,745 |
| [5] $50,000 | [6] 1,600<br>[7] 15,000<br>[8] 10,770<br>[9] 2,500<br>[10] 250 | – | 1,071,070 | 500,000 | 52,510 | – | 290,000 | 191,731<br>[11] 36,829 | – | 1,071,070 |
| [12] 15,000 | [13] 700<br>[14] 20,600 | – | 70,249 | 38,100 | 2,124 | – | – | 21,366 | 8,659 | 70,249 |
| – | [15] 600 | $1,263 | 1,987 | 200 | 587 | [16] $1,200 | – | – | – | 1,987 |
| [12] 5,156 | – | 3,475 | 11,401 | 8,700 | 451 | – | 2,250 | – | – | 11,401 |
| – | – | – | 200,000 | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 200,000 |
| [19] 6,000<br>[12] 2,900 | – | – | 11,386 | 10,000 | 625 | – | – | – | 761 | 11,386 |
| – | [9] 6,800 | – | 478,500 | 300,000 | 4,963 | – | 125,000 | 48,537 | – | 478,500 |
| – | – | 17,446 | 27,650 | 27,650 | – | – | – | – | – | 27,650 |
| – | – | – | 17,728 | 12,500 | 1,478 | – | – | 3,750 | – | 17,728 |
| [12] 2,000 | – | – | 39,703 | 22,500 | 10,114 | – | 5,886 | – | 1,203 | 39,703 |
| – | – | 493 | 5,701 | 3,000 | 2,701 | – | – | – | – | 5,701 |
| [21] 2,500<br>[12] 2,500 | [9] 250 | – | 9,780 | 5,000 | 2,150 | 2,000 | 600 | – | 30 | 9,780 |
| [22] 40,109 | – | with trade-marks | 40,409 | 40,000 | 409 | – | – | – | – | 40,409 |
| [12] 6,200 | – | – | 100,390 | 15,200 | 24,121 | [23] 35,000 | 26,000 | 69 | – | 100,390 |
| – | – | – | 55,150 | 2,000 | 52,935 | – | – | 215 | – | 55,150 |
| [12] 2,000 | – | – | 8,623 | 6,800 | 1,122 | – | – | – | 701 | 8,623 |
| – | – | – | 130,294 | 39,000 | 6,500 | – | – | 80,000 | 4,794 | 130,294 |
| – | [24] 364 | 1,126 | 8,223 | 8,000 | 223 | – | – | – | – | 8,223 |
| – | – | – | 105,433 | 30,000 | 47,846 | – | – | – | 27,587 | 105,433 |
| – | – | 1,000 | 17,900 | 16,900 | – | 500 | 500 | – | – | 17,900 |
| – | – | – | 54,262 | 10,000 | 20,205 | 15,000 | – | – | 9,057 | 54,262 |
| – | – | – | 1,410 | 150 | 361 | – | – | – | 899 | 1,410 |
| – | [26] 17,079 | 24,686 | 56,997 | 50,000 | 997 | – | 6,000 | – | – | 56,997 |
| [12] 4,000 | – | 3,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 12,000 |
| – | – | – | 105,602 | 33,500 | 2,009 | 11,600 | 55,769 | – | 2,724 | 105,602 |

[12] Automobile, horse, harness and carriage.
[16] Mortgage.
[17] Corporation has done no business.
[18] On account of stock.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] And Mass. real estate mortgages.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] Trade-marks and good will.
[23] Mortgages.
[24] Prepaid items.
[26] None held in 1916.
[28] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Central Maine Potato Company, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | $10,000 | $3,296 | $1,023 | - | $13,186 |
| Central Mills Company, Southbridge. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | $64,295 | 19,651 |
| Central Oil & Gas Stove Co., Gardner. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [5] Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 140,325 | with R. E. | 106,874 | 86,821 |
| Central Paper Company, Salem. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 422 | 11,087 | 4,846 |
| Central Pharmacy, Inc., Peabody. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 2,700 | 247 |
| Central Realty Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 130,400 | - | - | 2,059 |
| Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 7,000 | - | - | 10,976 | 7,791 |
| Central Square Wharf Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 64,946 | - | - | - |
| Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield. | Oct. 13, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 78,580 | - | 325 | 11,869 |
| Central Supply Company, Worcester. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 89,903 | 1,800 | 127,874 | 89,018 |
| Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. | May 25, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 600,000 | 1,842,600 | - | - | 290,531 |
| Centreville Wine Company, Lowell. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,150 | 956 |
| Chace Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 363,464 | 800,000 | 316,371 | 133,377 |
| Chadbourne-Walker Machine Screw Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 5,166 | 1,170 | 2,174 |
| Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [6] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,504 | 16,066 | 16,275 |
| Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 691,520 | with R. E. | 270,248 | 277,281 |
| Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 18,000 | 17,801 | - | - | 212 |
| Chaffee Brothers Company, Oxford. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 21,672 | 20,909 | 92,992 | 48,205 |
| Chain Leather Co., Peabody, | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 15,194 | 7,826 | 13,020 |
| Chalmers Motor Company of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | [17] - | June 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 1,628 | 108,718 | 46,950 |
| Chamberlain and Burnham, Inc., Boston. | June 14, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | 5,500 | - | 150 | 6,909 |
| Chamberlain and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | [20] 45,267 | 91,623 | 345,039 |
| Chamberlain-Huntress Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 42,327 | 12,099 |
| Chamberlin and Wheeler, Incorporated, Brookline. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 6,500 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Chambers Investment Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,161 |
| Chambers-Swift Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 578 | 1,150 |
| Champion Metal Weather Strip and Parting Bead Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | [8] Jan. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,445 | 2,018 | 16,112 |
| Champion Spark Plug Company, Boston. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 118,332 | 200,305 | 248,873 | 325,627 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Insurance unexpired.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Stocks and other securities.
[5] Sundries.
[6] Reserve for improvements.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Teams and autos.
[9] Investments.
[10] Prepaid insurance.
[11] Investments at cost.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Depreciation.
[14] Bonds.
[15] Standing timber.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,000 | – | – | $18,505 | $5,000 | $9,288 | – | – | – | $4,217 | $18,505 |
| – | [2] $1,115 | – | 285,061 | 150,000 | – | – | $46,000 | $89,061 | – | 285,061 |
| 25,000 | [4] 8,415 | – | 367,435 | 250,000 | 17,271 | – | 85,000 | 15,164 | – | 367,435 |
| – | – | – | 16,355 | 5,000 | 7,586 | – | 3,500 | 269 | – | 16,355 |
| – | – | – | 2,947 | 2,500 | 150 | – | – | – | 297 | 2,947 |
| – | – | – | 132,459 | 75,000 | 600 | $56,000 | – | – | 859 | 132,459 |
| – | – | – | 18,767 | 7,000 | 10,948 | – | – | – | 819 | 18,767 |
| – | – | – | 64,946 | 60,000 | – | – | 4,946 | – | – | 64,946 |
| – | 7,146 | – | 97,920 | 25,000 | 2,017<br>[5] 918 | 42,000 | 14,821 | 4,753<br>[6] 5,503<br>[7] 2,720 | 188 | 97,920 |
| – | [8] 3,811<br>[9] 485 | – | 312,891 | 45,000 | 58,191 | 55,857 | 95,400 | 58,443 | – | 312,891 |
| – | [10] 4,816<br>[11] 252,161 | – | 2,390,108 | 600,000 | – | [12] 12,000 | – | 1,778,108 | – | 2,390,108 |
| – | – | – | 6,106 | 5,000 | 1,106 | – | – | – | – | 6,106 |
| – | – | – | 1,613,212 | 1,200,000 | 19,403 | – | 94,500 | [13] 212,573 | 86,736 | 1,613,212 |
| – | – | – | 8,510 | 4,000 | 2,243 | – | 720 | – | 1,547 | 8,510 |
| – | – | – | 33,845 | 14,000 | 4,795 | – | 2,000 | 13,050 | – | 33,845 |
| – | – | – | 1,239,049 | 800,000 | 227,494 | [14] 182,000 | – | – | 29,555 | 1,239,049 |
| – | – | $45 | 18,058 | 18,000 | 58 | – | – | – | – | 18,058 |
| – | [15] 102,515<br>[9] 11,274<br>[16] 2,633 | – | 300,200 | 90,000 | 18,572 | – | 73,627<br>[16] 414 | 117,587 | – | 300,200 |
| – | – | – | 36,040 | 5,000 | 6,741 | – | 8,466 | 15,833 | – | 36,040 |
| – | [18] 3,370<br>[19] 3,476 | 24,685 | 188,827 | 60,000 | 128,827 | – | – | – | – | 188,827 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | – | 14,559 | 1,000 | 1,399 | – | 7,616 | – | 4,544 | 14,559 |
| – | [21] 4,482<br>[22] 3,474<br>[23] 191,691 | – | 681,576 | 200,000 | 346,948 | – | – | [24] 13,553 | 121,075 | 681,576 |
| – | [25] 700 | – | 55,126 | 25,000 | 49 | 22,192 | – | – | 7,885 | 55,126 |
| – | [26] 750 | 6,500 | 7,350 | 6,500 | 500 | – | 350 | – | – | 7,350 |
| – | – | – | 11,161 | 8,000 | 3,100 | – | – | 61 | – | 11,161 |
| – | [27] 2,000 | 1,908 | 5,636 | 5,000 | 636 | – | – | – | – | 5,636 |
| [28] 5,781 | – | – | 26,356 | 9,400 | 7,155 | – | – | – | 9,801 | 26,356 |
| [28] 4,459 | [9] 162,603 | – | 1,060,199 | 30,000 | 97,619 | – | – | 926,000<br>[29] 6,209 | 371 | 1,060,199 |

[16] Deferred items.
[17] None held since organisation.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Prepaid expenses.
[20] And fixtures, etc.
[21] Auto trucks.
[22] Prepaid items.
[23] Securities.
[24] Reserves.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Fixtures and auto.
[27] Territorial rights.
[28] Patent rights.
[29] Reserve for profit sharing.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champlain Valley Lime Co., Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [1] Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | $31,884 | $1,817 | $2,609 | $2,589 |
| Chandler & Barber Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 59,183 | 28,890 |
| Chandler & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 506,000 | - | - | 294,260 | 480,046 |
| Chandler and Farquhar Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [5] Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 168,244 | 284,162 |
| Chandler Bog Company, Carver. | June 20, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | 20,000 | 20,000 | 300 | - | 216 |
| Chandler Comb Machine Company, Ayer. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [8] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | [9] 1,700 |
| Chandler Machine Company, Ayer. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 4,000 | 3,173 | 5,579 | 6,359 |
| Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 3,259 | 20,087 | 13,472 |
| Chandler Wilbor & Co. Inc., Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| Chandler's Corset Store, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [13] 16,512 | 9,090 | 12,199 |
| Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Sept. 4, 1915. | Aug. 2, 1915. | 300,000 | 265,718 | with R. E. | 165,520 | 19,053 |
| Chapin & Gould Paper Co., Springfield. | June 8, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 205,000 | 105,000 | 70,135 | 42,735 |
| Chapman & Brooks Co., Springfield. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 40,000 | 4,801 | 6,490 | 104,785 | 61,950 |
| Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 260,412 | 366,130 | 485,531 | 262,618 |
| Charles A. Baldwin Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 11,558 | 24,814 |
| Charles A. Bohn Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 2,961 | 22,359 |
| Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Brockton (for 1915). | Jan. 31, 1916. | June 2, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 36,878 |
| Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Bridgewater. | Oct. 9, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 544 | 9,456 |
| Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton. | Sept. 1, 1916. | [5] Aug. 15, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 250,000 | 30,000 | with R. E. | 398,237 | 329,623 |
| Chas. A. G. Winther Co., Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,145 | 789 |
| Charles B. Perkins Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | [26] 79,336 | 127,119 |
| Charles Baker Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [18] 2,000 | 22,740 | 32,598 |
| Charles Barnett Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [26] 1,147 | 66,808 | 61,926 |
| Charles C. Ball, Incorporated, Wakefield. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | 16,250 | - | 5,464 | 1,587 |
| Charles Crompton and Sons Incorporated, Lynn. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [27] 2,350 | 8,560 | 2,600 |
| Charles D. Brown & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,555 | 12,118 |
| Charles D. Redmond Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 2,000 | 3,548 |

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Good will.
[3] Insurance.
[4] Fixtures and carpets.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Equipment.
[7] C. S. Farquhar, Treas., Trustee.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Due since about 1914 — seem to be uncollectable.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] If collectable.
[12] Good will and furniture and fixtures.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Unexpired insurance.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Lease account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $5,000 | [3] $200 | $4,664 | $48,763 | $16,875 | $10,888 | $20,000 | $1,000 | – | – | $48,763 |
| – | – | 2,367 | 89,940 | 75,000 | 8,440 | – | 6,500 | – | – | 89,940 |
| [2] 1,000 | [4] 12,849 | – | 788,155 | 401,000 | 266,330 | – | – | $6,000 | $114,825 | 788,155 |
| – | [6] 6,500<br>[7] 55,000 | – | 513,906 | 100,000 | 152,105 | – | 30,800 | 231,001 | – | 513,906 |
| – | – | 784 | 21,300 | 20,000 | – | – | 1,300 | – | – | 21,300 |
| [10] 50,000 | – | – | 51,700 | 50,000 | – | – | – | [11] 1,700 | – | 51,700 |
| [10] 550<br>[2] 30,000 | – | 30,235 | 79,896 | 75,000 | 1,296 | – | 3,600 | – | – | 79,896 |
| – | – | – | 36,818 | 6,000 | 7,265 | – | 20,522 | 3,031 | – | 36,818 |
| [12] 15,000 | – | – | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| [2] 12,500 | [14] 630 | 10,966 | 61,897 | 25,000 | 30,917 | – | 5,980 | – | – | 61,897 |
| – | – | – | 450,291 | 300,000 | 72,550 | – | 48,190 | 29,551 | – | 450,291 |
| – | – | – | 422,870 | 200,000 | 25,212 | 81,000 | 63,415 | 53,243 | – | 422,870 |
| – | – | – | 178,026 | 40,000 | 129,137 | – | – | – | 8,889 | 178,026 |
| – | – | – | 1,374,691 | 1,000,000 | 70,891 | – | 100,000 | – | 203,800 | 1,374,691 |
| – | [15] 9,543<br>[14] 134<br>[16] 10,000 | 17,638 | 73,687 | 50,000 | 6,187 | – | 17,500 | – | – | 73,687 |
| – | – | – | 25,320 | 15,000 | 6,412 | – | – | – | 3,908 | 25,320 |
| – | – | – | 36,878 | 16,000 | 9,598 | – | – | 10,348 | 6,932 | 36,878 |
| – | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | [17] 1,194<br>[18] 25,000<br>[19] 1,477 | – | 785,531 | 250,000 | 135,531 | – | – | 400,000 | – | 785,531 |
| [2] 2,500 | – | 4,570 | 9,004 | 7,100 | 1,904 | – | – | – | – | 9,004 |
| [2] 117,570 | [21] 12,041<br>[22] 1,567<br>[23] 3,683<br>[24] 325 | – | 341,641 | 250,000 | 38,573 | – | 30,000 | 23,068 | with surplus | 341,641 |
| – | – | – | 57,338 | 20,000 | 33,265 | – | – | – | 4,073 | 57,338 |
| – | – | – | 129,881 | 30,000<br>[25] 20,000 | 9,028 | 70,853 | – | – | – | 129,881 |
| [2] 8,900 | [15] 300 | – | 32,501 | 20,000 | 1,621 | 5,600 | 5,280 | – | – | 32,501 |
| [26] 1,800<br>[2] 10,000 | – | – | 25,310 | 10,000 | 1,740 | – | 3,600 | 9,970 | – | 25,310 |
| – | [29] 30,000<br>[30] 10,251 | – | 53,924 | 50,000 | 3,154 | – | – | 550 | 220 | 53,924 |
| – | – | 7,318 | 13,366 | 10,000 | 3,366 | – | – | – | – | 13,366 |

[17] Prepaid insurance.
[18] Investments.
[19] Advance payments.
[20] And supplies.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Autos.
[23] Prepaid items.
[24] Suspense account.
[25] And furniture and fixtures.
[26] Subscription received on stock.
[27] And horses, wagons and automobile.
[28] Trade-marks.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] Stocks and securities of Fiber Finishing Co. and Indurated Fiber Co.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $500,000 | $328,550 | $30,000 | - | $14,661 |
| Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc., Malden. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,421 | $323 | 3,774 |
| Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,806 | 6,834 |
| Charles E. Lauriat Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 101,720 | 84,710 |
| Charles E. Moss Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,744 | 4,072 | 7,109 |
| Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 24,615 | 26,334 |
| Charles Emmel and Rose Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | [7] 8,204 | 300 | 1,660 | 6,394 |
| Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 33,205 | 37,426 | 122,815 |
| Charles F. Murphy Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,201 | 6,562 |
| Charles F. Packard Agency, Inc., Greenfield. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,664 |
| Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 120,000 | 98,000 | 10,000 | 151,827 | 193,359 |
| Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill. | Jan. 5, 1916. | [11] Jan. 4, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 18,655 | 11 249 |
| Charles H. Hitchcock Incorporated, Brookline. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 1,444 |
| Charles H. Richardson Company, Leominster. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 8,698 | 9,168 |
| Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 4, 1915. | July 21, 1915. | July 14, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 100 | 200 | 165 |
| Chas. H. RossKam's Enterprises, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 100 | 350 | 465 |
| Charles H. Warren Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 653 |
| Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 7,886 | 9,551 | 2,828 |
| Charles, Inc., Springfield. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [16] 3,902 | 3,390 | 15,351 |
| Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston. | July 25, 1916. | [11] May 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,966 | 1,552 |
| Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [11] Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,325 | - | 1,200 |
| Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | - | 1,259 | 24,900 | 23,796 |
| Charles K. Fox Inc., Haverhill. | July 11, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 25,000 | 539,389 | 378,284 |
| Charles K. Grouse Co., North Attleborough. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,435 |
| Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [27] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 6,000 | 100,900 | 52,331 |
| Charles Logue Building Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 7,350 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 61,573 |
| Charles May & Son Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 28,000 | - | - | 30,890 | 10,047 |
| Charles Motor Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 862 | 18,418 | 6,015 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses, wagons, tools, etc.
[3] Mortgages.
[4] Stocks.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Office furniture and fixtures.
[7] Plant.
[8] Loan capital.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Fixture account.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Patterns and drawings.
[15] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $200,000 | [2] $3,959<br>[3] 27,936<br>[4] 5,390 | $55,689 | $666,185 | $500,000 | $149,185 | $17,000 | - | - | - | $666,185 |
| [1] 1,000 | - | - | 6,518 | 5,000 | 668 | - | - | - | $850 | 6,518 |
| [1] 10,000 | [5] 900 | - | 20,540 | 10,000 | 4,623 | - | - | $5,917 | - | 20,540 |
| - | - | - | 186,430 | 100,000 | 47,561 | 15,000 | $1,496 | 7,868 | 14,505 | 186,430 |
| [1] 8,000 | [6] 572 | - | 24,497 | 20,000 | 976 | - | - | 3,521 | - | 24,497 |
| - | - | - | 50,949 | 20,000 | 5,424 | - | 20,000 | 5,525 | - | 50,949 |
| [1] 3,000 | - | 754 | 20,312 | 15,000 | 1,461 | - | 1,050<br>[8] 2,801 | - | - | 20,312 |
| - | - | - | 193,446 | 100,000 | 9,679 | - | - | 70,767<br>[9] 13,000 | - | 193,446 |
| - | [10] 250 | - | 9,013 | 500 | 8,013 | - | 500 | - | - | 9,013 |
| [1] 9,800 | [10] 200 | 1,363 | 18,027 | 10,000 | 6,127 | - | 1,900 | - | - | 18,027 |
| - | - | - | 453,186 | 120,000 | 61,343 | [3] 93,000 | 76,677 | 102,166 | - | 453,186 |
| - | [12] 2,200 | - | 32,104 | 5,000 | 1,579 | - | 10,000 | - | 15,525 | 32,104 |
| - | - | 2,907 | 6,851 | 5,000 | 851 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 6,851 |
| - | - | - | 17,866 | 5,000 | 5,607 | - | 6,156 | - | 1,103 | 17,866 |
| [1] 2,500 | - | 6,235 | 9,200 | 5,000 | - | - | 4,200 | - | - | 9,200 |
| [1] 2,500 | - | 6,385 | 9,800 | 5,000 | 600 | - | 4,200 | - | - | 9,800 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 2,120 | 10,273 | 10,000 | 273 | - | - | - | - | 10,273 |
| [13] 600 | [14] 1,400<br>[15] 2,900 | - | 25,165 | 20,000 | 3,095 | - | - | - | 2,070 | 25,165 |
| - | - | - | 22,643 | 15,000 | 633 | - | 1,000 | - | 6,010 | 22,643 |
| [1] 7,000 | [17] 14,628<br>[18] 4,130 | 1,814 | 31,090 | 10,000 | 18,112 | - | 1,000 | 1,978 | - | 31,090 |
| [1] 2,475 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | [19] 25,000 | 27,029 | 101,984 | 59,500 | 10,688 | - | [20] 10,176<br>[21] 17,894<br>[22] 3,726 | - | - | 101,984 |
| [1] 10,000 | [23] 964<br>[24] 535 | - | 954,172 | 300,000<br>[25] 100,000 | 144,581 | - | 409,534 | 57 | - | 954,172 |
| - | [26] 2,069 | - | 5,604 | 5,000 | 604 | - | - | - | - | 5,604 |
| - | - | - | 159,231 | 50,000 | 5,316 | - | 102,910 | - | 1,005 | 159,231 |
| - | - | - | 70,923 | 15,000 | 41,974 | - | - | 7,350 | 6,599 | 70,923 |
| [1] 3,000 | [16] 3,000 | 9,289 | 56,226 | 28,000 | 24,821 | - | 3,405 | - | - | 56,226 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | 4,169 | 39,464 | 25,000 | 10,464 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 39,464 |

[16] And fixtures.
[17] Contracts signed.
[18] Designs, cartoons, photos, etc.
[19] Jager Engine Co. stock.
[20] Notes payable to stockholders for merchandise.
[21] Notes payable to directors for loans.
[22] Notes payable to creditors for merchandise.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Horses, vehicles, etc.
[25] Subscriptions to capital stock, increased by vote of June 12, 1916.
[26] Die, tools, etc.
[27] None held since 1912.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, Malden. | June 15, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $80,000 | – | $14,000 | $18,015 | $13,907 |
| Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,728 | 1,164 |
| Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | $3,000 | 1,658 | 1,209 | 12,854 |
| Chas. P. Whittle Mfg. Co., Boston. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | [8] 5,179 | 8,855 | 6,889 |
| Charles R. Field Manufacturing Company (Inc.), Greenfield. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 8,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 5,118 | 4,148 |
| Charles River Co-operative Society, The, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 47 |
| Charles S. Gove Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 719 | 34,666 | 37,404 |
| Charles S. Sexton Company, Springfield. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1915. | Nov. 8, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 9,137 | 486 |
| Charles S. Yoffa Company, Lynn. | June 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 5,000 | 841 | 4,503 |
| Charles Stretton and Son Company, Stoughton. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 45,870 | 46,669 | 49,803 |
| Charles T. Smith Co., Inc., New Bedford. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 18,811 | [8] 15,399 | 22,368 | 6,372 |
| Charles Van Vlack Company, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 5,000 | 860 | 3,042 |
| Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation, Haverhill. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 30,000 | [11] 4,500 | 236,069 | 144,596 |
| Charles W. Blake Company, Bedford. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | – | – | 2,627 | 958 |
| Charles West Lumber Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | – | 2,500 | 1,800 | 800 |
| Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | – | – | 20,477 | 88,323 |
| Charlesgate Hospital, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [12] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – – | 7,058 |
| Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 1,883 | – | 3,598 |
| Charlton Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 800,000 | 380,000 | 916,319 | 265,264 | 200,224 |
| Charm Electric Co., Boston, | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 3,777 | 11,330 |
| Chase and Cooledge Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 42,711 | 21,253 |
| Chase and Laubham Corporation, Haverhill. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 129,082 | – | – | 2,570 |
| Chase and Sandford Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 573 | 4,746 | 1,176 |
| Chase Express Co., Brookline. | Feb. 8, 1916. | [13] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 33,000 | – | – | 16,227 |
| Chase Press, Inc., The, Haverhill. | Oct. 27, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 5,942 | 5,751 | 4,211 |
| Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 37,000 | 48,330 | 17,322 | 36,520 | 21,611 |
| Chatham Cold Storage & Weir Co., Boston. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 303 | 800 | 450 | 984 |
| Chatham Weir Company, Boston. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 4,000 | – | 1,098 | 644 | 3,658 |
| Chattel Loan Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | – | – |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] And tools.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] License.
[6] Signs.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] And equipment.
[9] And labels.
[10] Horses, teams and auto trucks.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $7,500<br>[2] 25,000 | - | $26,207 | $104,629 | $80,000 | $17,629 | - | $7,000 | - | - | $104,629 |
| - | - | 4,546 | 7,438 | 5,000 | 2,438 | - | - | - | - | 7,438 |
| - | - | - | 18,721 | 6,500 | 1,751 | $2,000 | - | - | $8,470 | 18,721 |
| [4] 100<br>[1] 25<br>[2] 10,000 | - | 17,966 | 49,014 | 36,500 | 12,514 | - | - | - | - | 49,014 |
| - | - | - | 17,266 | 8,000 | 2,995 | - | 2,336 | - | 3,935 | 17,266 |
| - | - | 983 | 1,030 | 1,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,030 |
| [1] 4,500<br>[2] 16,200 | [5] $5,000<br>[6] 461<br>[7] 1,460 | 423 | 100,833 | 50,000 | 50,833 | - | - | - | - | 100,833 |
| - | - | 1,022 | 10,645 | 5,000 | 3,145 | - | 2,500 | - | - | 10,645 |
| [2] 4,000 | - | - | 14,344 | 10,000 | 2,806 | - | 600 | - | 938 | 14,344 |
| - | - | - | 142,342 | 75,000 | 67,342 | - | - | - | - | 142,342 |
| [9] 28,000 | [10] 7,638 | - | 98,588 | 50,200 | 9,529 | - | 38,650 | - | 209 | 98,588 |
| [2] 3,200 | - | 1,817 | 13,919 | 5,000 | 506 | - | 8,413 | - | - | 13,919 |
| - | - | - | 415,165 | 50,000 | 178,492 | [12] 30,000 | 147,600 | $9,073 | - | 415,165 |
| - | - | - | 3,585 | 3,000 | 371 | - | - | - | 214 | 3,585 |
| - | - | 5,700 | 10,800 | 8,000 | 2,800 | - | - | - | - | 10,800 |
| - | - | - | 108,800 | 60,000 | 35,798 | - | 5,451 | 7,551 | - | 108,800 |
| - | [14] 3,536<br>[15] 2,050 | - | 12,644 | 2,000 | 4,248 | - | - | 6,396 | - | 12,644 |
| - | - | 733 | 6,214 | 5,000 | 414 | - | 800 | - | - | 6,214 |
| - | - | - | 1,761,807 | 800,000 | - | - | 480,500 | [16] 198,416 | 282,891 | 1,761,807 |
| [2] 2,372 | [17] 250<br>[7] 840 | - | 18,569 | 5,000 | 10,748 | - | - | 2,821 | - | 18,569 |
| - | - | - | 63,964 | 50,000 | 13,964 | - | - | - | - | 63,964 |
| - | - | - | 131,652 | 100,000 | 3,452 | - | 28,200 | - | - | 131,652 |
| - | - | 2,747 | 9,242 | 8,000 | 381 | - | 861 | - | - | 9,242 |
| [2] 10,000 | [19] 18,000 | - | 77,227 | 45,000 | 4,266 | [20] 16,000 | - | - | 11,961 | 77,227 |
| - | - | - | 15,904 | 10,000 | 3,391 | - | - | [16] 2,375 | 138 | 15,904 |
| [4] 200 | - | - | 123,983 | 37,000 | 24,215 | - | - | [16] 30,000 | 32,768 | 123,983 |
| - | - | 13,463 | 16,000 | 15,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 16,000 |
| [2] 1,400 | - | - | 6,800 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,800 | 6,800 |
| - | - | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 75,000 |

[12] None held in 1916.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Supplies.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Automobile.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] Horses, harnesses, wagons, autos, fixtures, etc.
[20] Note secured by mortgage on real estate.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Chavenson & Son Co., Inc., Fall River. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $25,000 | - | [1] $568 | $19,943 | $50,663 |
| Chelfield Realty Company, Springfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | $20,000 | - | - | 1,104 |
| Chelsea Bag & Burlap Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 28,500 | 1,615 | 11,500 | 8,635 |
| Chelsea Clock Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [6] Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 25,000 | 85,000 | 90,346 | 38,300 |
| Chelsea Independent Association, Incorporated, Chelsea. | July 31, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,387 |
| Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914). | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1914. | Apr. 1, 1914. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 600 |
| Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1915). | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,148 |
| Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,550 |
| Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 21, 1915. | [9] Dec. 20, 1915. | Aug. 15, 1915. | 5,250 | - | - | - | 369 |
| Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston. | Oct. 23, 1916. | [9] Oct. 20, 1916. | June 18, 1916. | 5,250 | - | - | - | 203 |
| Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [1] 1,200 | 600 | 612 |
| Chelsea Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [6] Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,560 |
| Chemi-Clean Mfg. Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 1,530 | 2,200 | - |
| Chemical Felt Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 500 | 5,102 | 2,663 |
| Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Chemical Paper Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 959,116 | with R. E. | 190,088 | 175,575 |
| Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 460 | 1,886 | 2,885 |
| Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 180,000 | 69,000 | 60,827 | 104,014 | 77,099 |
| Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Company, Cheshire. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 20,000 | 24,000 | 9,000 | 8,200 | 31,088 |
| Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [6] Apr. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 1,100 | 3,980 |
| Chester E. Pease Company, Edgartown. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 151 |
| Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 2,185 |
| Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 6,250 |
| Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 2,239 | 4,846 | 12,900 | 10,130 |
| Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Sept. 6, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 14,754 |
| Chevrolet Motor Company of New England, Boston. | Nov. 28, 1916. | July 20, 1915. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [12] 3,033 | 24,568 | 4,212 |
| Chicago Beef Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 213 | 7,156 |
| Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 26,815 |
| Chicago Tanning Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 11,223 | 12,988 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Auto.
[3] Horse and wagons.
[4] Mortgage on real estate.
[5] Good will.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Insurance and interest paid in advance.
[9] In lieu of annual.
[10] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Second preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.
[13] Interest and insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $2,000<br>[3] 1,300 | – | $74,474 | $25,000 | $37,300 | – | $12,174 | – | – | $74,474 |
| – | – | – | 21,104 | 10,000 | – | [4] $10,000 | – | $1,104 | – | 21,104 |
| [5] $2,000 | – | $3,199 | 55,449 | 35,000 | 3,900 | 12,000 | 1,350 | – | $3,199 | 55,449 |
| [7] 1 | [8] 1,219 | – | 239,866 | 150,000 | 5,725 | – | 80,000 | – | 4,141 | 239,866 |
| – | – | – | 1,387 | 1,350 | – | – | – | – | 37 | 1,387 |
| – | – | – | 600 | 600 | – | – | – | – | – | 600 |
| – | – | – | 1,148 | 1,148 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,148 |
| – | – | – | 1,550 | 1,550 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,550 |
| – | [10] 214 | 4,717 | 5,300 | 5,250 | 50 | – | – | – | – | 5,300 |
| – | – | 6,018 | 6,221 | 5,250 | 971 | – | – | – | – | 6,221 |
| [5] 3,065 | – | – | 5,477 | 5,000 | 477 | – | – | – | – | 5,477 |
| – | – | – | 1,560 | 1,560 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,560 |
| [7] 100,000<br>[11] 25,000<br>[5] 25,000<br>[7] 7,400 | – | 60,965 | 214,695 | 200,000 | 14,695 | – | – | – | – | 214,695 |
| – | [12] 11,680 | 2,920 | 14,600 | 14,600 | – | – | – | – | – | 14,600 |
| [5] 1,000,000 | [13] 4,434<br>[14] 5,000 | – | 2,334,213 | 1,640,000<br>[15] 100,000 | 81,309 | 250,000 | 167,165 | 95,739 | – | 2,334,213 |
| [16] 2,937 | – | – | 8,168 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,168 | 8,168 |
| – | 1,314 | – | 312,254 | 180,000 | 15,496 | – | 10,000 | 106,758 | – | 312,254 |
| – | [17] 1,400 | – | 73,688 | 20,000 | 2,613 | – | 19,000 | – | 32,075 | 73,688 |
| – | [18] 1,000 | 618 | 18,698 | 10,000 | 5,698 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 18,698 |
| [5] 500 | – | 349 | 3,000 | 1,000 | – | [19] 2,000 | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | – | 14,735 | 22,920 | 10,000 | 3,687 | 9,233 | – | – | – | 22,920 |
| – | – | 11,780 | 18,030 | 18,030 | – | – | – | – | – | 18,030 |
| – | – | – | 30,115 | 18,000 | 8,093 | – | 3,058 | – | 964 | 30,115 |
| [5] 4,025 | [20] 205<br>[21] 119 | 97 | 19,200 | 15,025 | – | – | 4,175 | – | – | 19,200 |
| – | [22] 520 | 6,422 | 38,755 | 10,000 | 28,755 | – | – | – | – | 38,755 |
| [5] 3,089 | – | 1,051 | 12,509 | 10,000 | 1,311 | – | – | 1,198 | – | 12,509 |
| [24] 10,000 | – | 10,805 | 47,620 | 10,000 | 37,620 | – | – | – | – | 47,620 |
| – | – | – | 24,211 | 5,000 | 19,211 | – | – | – | – | 24,211 |

[14] Investments.
[15] Subscriptions received on stock.
[16] Good will and formulæ.
[17] Quarry rights.
[18] Sand rights.
[19] Mortgage.
[20] Stock for interest due old business.
[21] Furniture.
[22] And furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[23] Prepaid expenses.
[24] Good will and licenses.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $2,000,000 | [1]$2,516,646 | with R. E. | $36,204 | $406,809 |
| Chickering & Sons, Boston, . | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 12,000 | 675 | - | - | 16,551 |
| Chicopee Journal Publishing Corporation, Chicopee. | Jan. 15, 1916. | [6] Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 20, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [9] $1,244 | 629 | 707 |
| Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 600,000 | with R. E. | 411,636 | 371,001 |
| Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 11,485 | 2,159 |
| Chilson Furnace Company, Mansfield. | Sept. 26, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 26,500 | 6,000 | 5,207 | 3,386 |
| Chinese-American Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 2,254 | 1,278 |
| Christian Register Association, The, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Chronotype Printing Company, Westborough. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 4,000 | 4,500 | 300 | 2,152 |
| Church Hydroplane Boat and Motor Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - |
| Church Street Automobile Corporation, Lowell. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | [20] 1,500 | 1,000 | 200 | 3,023 |
| Churchill and Alden Company, Brockton. | June 23, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 600,000 | [21] 20,792 | 15,342 | 282,659 | 572,112 |
| Churchill Cranberry Company, Bridgewater. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 16,000 | 375 | - | 581 |
| Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,050 | - | - | - | 1,088 |
| Cilley Gem and Mica Company, Malden. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 8,500 | - | - | 650 |
| Cincotta Cusolito Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 844 | 20,669 |
| Citizens Coal Company, Holyoke. | May 31, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 2,000 | 1,344 | 1,861 | 7,068 |
| City Coal Company, New Bedford. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | [22] 40,636 | 48,131 |
| City Coal Company, New Bedford (2d return). | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | [22] 43,306 | 56,973 |
| City Fuel Company, Boston, | July 21, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 406,667 | 45,453 | 8,908 | 180,176 |
| City Garage and Sales Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,800 | 3,600 | 6,100 |
| City Garage Company, Brockton. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 296 | 3,719 | 11,373 |
| City Laundry Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [8] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 43,500 | 20,287 | 774 | 14,614 |
| City Loan Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 17,988 |
| City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 165,000 | 735,000 | 405,392 | 275,705 |

[1] And property.
[2] Investment securities.
[3] Advance payments.
[4] Sinking fund investments.
[5] Bond sinking fund.
[6] Other reserves.
[7] Suspense.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] And furniture.
[10] Good will.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Trade-marks and patterns.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Treasury stock.
[16] Working capital.
[17] Office furniture.
[18] Trust fund.
[19] Subscription received on stock.
[20] Lease.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $68,929<br>[3] 1,648<br>[4] 99,123 | – | $3,179,359 | $2,000,000 | $204,016 | $700,000 | $90,000 | $63,633<br>[5] 99,123<br>[6] 21,832<br>[7] 755 | – | $3,179,359 |
| – | – | – | – | 700,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 700,000 |
| – | – | – | 17,226 | 12,000 | 1,318 | – | – | 3,655 | $253 | 17,226 |
| [10] $1,985 | – | $21,581 | 26,146 | 6,230 | 709 | 17,457 | 1,750 | – | – | 26,146 |
| – | – | – | 1,382,637 | 600,000 | 29,087 | – | 700,000 | – | 53,550 | 1,382,637 |
| [11] 6,000<br>[12] 600<br>[10] 30,000<br>[13] 11,000 | – | 29,493 | 79,737 | 30,000 | 128 | 37,237 | 12,372 | – | – | 79,737 |
| [10] 199,970 | [14] 338<br>[15] 27,000 | 21,160 | 252,000 | 200,000 | – | – | 2,000 | [16] 50,000 | – | 252,000 |
| – | [17] 200<br>[18] 3,000 | 13,434 | 16,634 | 8,500 | 8,134 | – | – | – | – | 16,634 |
| [10] 650 | – | – | 11,602 | 5,000 | 506 | 2,840 | 3,250 | – | 6 | 11,602 |
| [11] 55,635 | – | – | 56,635 | 50,000<br>[19] 5,635 | 498 | 478 | – | – | 24 | 56,635 |
| – | [15] 530 | 4,451 | 10,704 | 1,610 | 8,650 | – | 444 | – | – | 10,704 |
| – | [22] 22,180<br>[23] 3,376 | – | 916,461 | 580,000 | 124,024 | – | 105,000 | 107,437 | – | 916,461 |
| – | – | – | 16,956 | 16,000 | – | – | – | – | 956 | 16,956 |
| – | – | – | 1,088 | 1,050 | – | – | – | 38 | – | 1,088 |
| – | – | – | 9,150 | 9,000 | – | – | – | – | 150 | 9,150 |
| – | – | – | 21,513 | 14,000 | 3,535 | – | 2,500 | – | 1,478 | 21,513 |
| – | – | – | 12,273 | 3,935 | 2,852 | – | 1,500 | – | 3,343 | 12,273 |
| – | – | – | 88,767 | 30,000 | 39,499 | – | [24] 643 with accts. payable | – | 19,268 | 88,767 |
| – | – | – | 100,279 | 30,000 | 48,869 | – | – | – | 21,410 | 100,279 |
| [10] 93,000 | [25] 3,787<br>[27] 59,030 | – | 797,021 | 175,000 | 215,450 | 356,832 | 14,000 | 20,782<br>[28] 14,957 | – | 797,021 |
| [10] 8,000 | – | 525 | 20,025 | 18,000 | 2,025 | – | – | – | – | 20,025 |
| – | – | – | 15,388 | 5,000 | 1,826 | – | – | – | 8,562 | 15,388 |
| [10] 10,000 | [29] 9,423<br>[30] 5,430<br>[31] 5,384<br>[32] 870 | – | 110,282 | 60,000 | 2,468<br>[33] 3,038 | [34] 24,600 | 2,800 | 17,376 | – | 110,282 |
| – | [14] 3,500 | – | 21,488 | 2,000 | 19,150 | – | – | – | 338 | 21,488 |
| – | [35] 18,264 | – | 1,599,361 | 750,000 | 16,302 | – | 678,500 | – | 154,559 | 1,599,361 |

[2] Equity.
[3] Advance payments — merchandise.
[4] Prepaid items.
[5] Unredeemed stock of Citizens Coal Co. of Maine.
[6] And horses, teams, trucks, etc.
[7] And trucks and teams.
[8] Stock in other corporations.
[9] Reserve for taxes, insurance and bad accounts.
[10] Wagons and motor wagons.
[11] Horses.
[12] Factory and office fixtures and equipment.
[13] Prepaid charges.
[14] Accrued items.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] Prepaid accounts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| City News Company, Fall River. | July 25, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $4,688 | $5,072 |
| Claflin-Sumner Coal Company, Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | $51,455 | $29,993 | 46,976 | 168,723 |
| Clapp and Abercrombie Company, The, Greenfield. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 436 | 1,871 | 3,611 |
| Clapp-Eastham Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [5] 1,976 | 8,455 | 7,037 |
| Clark and Cleale Co., Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 6,128 | 9,580 |
| Clark & Dupre Mfg. Co., Worcester. | May 16, 1916. | [4] May 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [5] 1,057 | 7,612 | 1,932 |
| Clark & Lee Company, The, Boston. | June 21, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,000 | 1,950 | 525 | 7,221 |
| Clark & Merrill Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 3,254 | 40,199 |
| Clark-Cutler-McDermott Company, Franklin. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 16,325 | 11,774 | 24,921 | 24,241 |
| Clark Independent Oil Company, West Springfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 11,621 | 5,742 | 3,218 | 7,318 |
| Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester. | May 19, 1916. | [4] Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 61,147 | 47,243 |
| Clark School of Shorthand and Typewriting, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 600 | - | 600 |
| Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,599 |
| Clarke Pump Company, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 150 | - |
| Claude E. Davis, Inc., Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [4] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - |
| Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 18,371 | - | - | 805 |
| Clearing House Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | [4] Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 13,802 | 114,527 | - | 22,848 |
| Clearola Mfg. Company, Haverhill. | July 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 37 | - |
| Cleghorn Clothing Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,100 | 1,900 |
| Clement Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 18,684 | 3,671 |
| Clement Drug Co., The, Wellesley. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,667 | 5,414 | 1,668 |
| Clement Dry Goods Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 372 |
| Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 32,000 | 18,529 | 10,411 | 13,827 | 12,425 |
| Clemmer & Conover, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 875 | 9,997 |
| Clerk Leather Co., Peabody, | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 10,229 | 8,602 | 1,450 | 2,562 |
| Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,655 | 24,611 | 46,903 |
| Clifford, Black and Company, Incorporated, Malden. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 25,300 | - | 22,320 | 28,426 |
| Clifford Company, The, Lenox. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 13,000 | 38,419 | 30,479 |
| Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 63,630 | 2,504 |
| Climax Company, The, Barnstable. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | - | - | 924 | 1,380 |
| Climax Paper Box Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 70,000 | 30,301 | 23,900 | 15,682 | 29,231 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] And tools and furniture.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Fixtures, horses and teams.
[8] Patent rights and good will.
[9] Tools.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $8,000 | [2] $633 | - | $18,393 | $10,000 | $5,113 | - | - | $3,280 | - | $18,393 |
| - | - | - | 297,147 | 125,000 | 32,555 | - | $117,500 | 22,092 | - | 297,147 |
| [1] 500 | - | - | 6,418 | 3,000 | 1,087 | - | 1,150 | - | $1,181 | 6,418 |
| [1] 2,500 | - | - | 19,968 | 10,000 | 2,647 | - | 2,000 | 5,321 | - | 19,968 |
| [1] 12,835 | - | - | 28,543 | 21,519 | 2,968 | - | 4,000 | - | 56 | 28,543 |
| [6] 8,100 | - | $6,638 | 25,339 | 15,000 | 1,725 | $8,614 | - | - | - | 25,339 |
| - | - | - | 11,696 | 10,000 | 632 | - | - | - | 1,064 | 11,696 |
| - | [7] 5,527 | 12,045 | 61,025 | 50,000 | 11,025 | - | - | - | - | 61,025 |
| - | - | - | 77,261 | 50,000 | 4,943 | - | - | - | 22,318 | 77,261 |
| [1] 20,000 | - | - | 47,899 | 25,700 | 15,846 | 5,100 | 456 | 797 | - | 47,899 |
| [1] 5,890 | [2] 20,500 | 18,072 | 152,852 | 58,000 | 67,352 | - | 27,500 | - | - | 152,852 |
| [1] 5,100 | - | 500 | 6,800 | 5,000 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | 6,800 |
| [8] 9,000 | [9] 1,000 | - | 12,599 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,599 | 12,599 |
| [6] 15,000 | - | 10,796 | 25,946 | 24,980 | 966 | - | - | - | - | 25,946 |
| [1] 4,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,500 |
| [10] 4,800 | [11] 16,656 | - | 40,632 | 10,000 | 9,671 | 12,000 | 400 | - | 8,561 | 40,632 |
| [1] 300,000 | - | 378,414 | 829,591 | 472,200 | 23,190 | - | 334,201 | - | - | 829,591 |
| [1] 26,217 | - | - | 26,254 | 26,000 | 254 | - | - | - | - | 26,254 |
| - | - | - | 9,000 | 5,000 | 3,400 | - | - | - | 600 | 9,000 |
| - | [2] 1,000 | 310 | 23,665 | 10,000 | 5,753 | - | 7,912 | - | - | 23,665 |
| - | - | - | 8,749 | 7,000 | 1,472 | - | - | - | 277 | 8,749 |
| [1] 1,500 | - | 3,680 | 11,552 | 10,000 | 1,552 | - | - | - | - | 11,552 |
| - | [12] 317<br>[13] 10,200 | - | 65,709 | 32,000 | 9,636 | - | - | - | 24,073 | 65,709 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | - | 12,872 | 7,200 | - | - | - | 5,672 | - | 12,872 |
| - | - | 2,257 | 25,100 | 10,000 | 8,043 | 5,600 | 1,457 | - | - | 25,100 |
| - | - | - | 76,169 | 20,000 | 23,965 | - | 10,750 | - | 20,978 | 76,169 |
| [6] 2,400<br>[1] 3,000 | [15] 12,000 | - | 93,446 | 30,000 | [14] 476<br>11,928 | 11,250<br>[15] 17,000 | 6,000 | 15,323 | 1,945 | 93,446 |
| - | [17] 885 | - | 82,783 | 50,000 | 20,030 | - | - | 12,753 | - | 82,783 |
| - | [2] 5,104 | - | 71,238 | 50,000 | 10,624 | - | 7,000 | - | 3,614 | 71,238 |
| [6] 5,000 | [18] 502 | - | 7,806 | 5,015 | 949 | - | 1,800 | - | 42 | 7,806 |
| - | - | - | 99,114 | 70,000 | 8,527 | 13,000 | - | 7,587 | - | 99,114 |

[10] Good will and rights.
[11] Bog development.
[12] Office furniture.
[13] Company stock.
[14] Commissions.
[15] Suspense.
[16] Mortgage on real estate.
[17] Insurance prepaid.
[18] Patterns.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Climax Smoke Preventer Company, The, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $20,000 | – | $799 | $1,681 | $3,077 |
| Clingfast Rubber Heel Co., Melrose. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 200,000 | – | – | 797 | – |
| Clinton Amusement Company, Clinton. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,000 | 148 |
| Clinton Concrete Company, Clinton. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $3,200 | 1,736 | 2,793 | 6,787 |
| Clinton Cut Sole Company, Brockton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | – | 1,228 | – | 1,111 |
| Clinton E. Hobbs Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 267 | 951 | 16,345 | 15,828 |
| Clinton Foundry Company, Clinton. | Aug. 29, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 33,000 | 3,161 | 5,108 | 28,640 | 30,835 |
| Clinton Hall Hotel Company, Springfield. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 990 | 9,162 |
| Clinton Market Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 200,000 | 700,000 | – | – | 2,295 |
| Clinton Textile Manufacturing Company, Clinton. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 2,300 | 3,144 | 5,352 |
| Clinton W. Schwamb and Co. Incorporated, Arlington. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 426 | 3,036 | 1,740 |
| Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Boston. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 400,000 | 346,370 | with R. E. | 318,699 | 1,075,691 |
| Cloudland Farm, Inc., Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 450 |
| Clough Lumber Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | – | 16,453 |
| Cloverdale Company, The, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 70,000 | – | – | 120,232 | 8,007 |
| Cloyes Incorporated, Boston, | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 16,872 | 10,534 |
| Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 6,400 | 7,500 | – | 425 | 2,429 |
| Cluett, Peabody & Co. Inc., Boston. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 90,000 | 45,702 | 80,647 | 53,636 | 119,380 |
| Clymer Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | [15] Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 500 | – | 1,369 |
| C-me-doo Knife Sharpener Co., Pepperell. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [17] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Coal Consumers' League of Springfield, Massachusetts, (Incorporated), Springfield. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 1,450 | 1,738 | 4,373 | 1,924 |
| Coastwise Coal Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 395 | 1,891 |
| Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Oct. 10, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | [20] 57,366 | 51,142 | 2,037 |
| Cobb-Aldrich Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 10,000 | 5,953 | 4,649 |
| Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston, | Nov. 7, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 55,041 | 30,413 |
| Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 16,500 | 14,250 | 708,714 | 553,332 |
| Cobb Hersey Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | [23] Sept. 26, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 35,000 | – | 4,750 | 31,515 | 57,949 |
| Cobb Theatre Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 250 | – | 780 |
| Cobb's Boston Tea Co., Ltd., Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 20,139 | 44,689 | 61,353 |
| Coburn-Lawrence Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | [24] – | Apr. 17, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 107 | 425 | 293 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Office equipment and supplies.
[4] Patterns and flasks.
[5] Hotel and restaurant furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[6] Prepaid insurance and taxes.
[7] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[8] Reserve for depreciation of equipment.
[9] Live stock.
[10] Lumber.
[11] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $1,547 | $7,104 | $60 | $7,044 | – | – | – | – | $7,104 |
| [1] $43,500 | – | – | 44,297 | 43,500 | 490 | – | – | – | $307 | 44,297 |
| [1] 8,000 | – | 357 | 10,505 | 10,000 | 505 | – | – | – | – | 10,505 |
| [2] 2,000 | – | – | 16,516 | 14,000 | 415 | – | – | – | 2,101 | 16,516 |
| – | – | 661 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| [1] 7,532 | [3] $1,122 | 30 | 42,075 | 15,000 | 27,075 | – | – | – | – | 42,075 |
| – | [4] 5,500 | – | 73,244 | 33,000 | 11,870 | $13,000 | $4,000 | $11,374 | – | 73,244 |
| [1] 10,000 | [5] 40,068<br>[6] 828 | – | 61,048 | 49,600 | 2,147 | – | – | 3,832<br>[7] 1,069<br>[8] 4,400 | – | 61,048 |
| – | – | – | 702,295 | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | 502,295 | 702,295 |
| [1] 2,941 | – | – | 13,737 | 3,000 | 1,553 | – | 9,184 | – | – | 13,737 |
| – | – | 1,338 | 6,540 | 5,000 | 1,540 | – | – | – | – | 6,540 |
| – | – | – | 1,740,760 | 400,000 | 32,172 | – | – | 653,268 | 655,320 | 1,740,760 |
| – | [9] 7,665 | 6,597 | 40,712 | 30,000 | 1,950 | 8,762 | – | – | – | 40,712 |
| – | [10] 44,941 | – | 61,394 | 25,000 | 5,335 | – | 24,192 | 6,867 | – | 61,394 |
| [11] 1,041 | – | – | 129,280 | 39,000 | 21,456 | – | – | 68,824 | – | 129,280 |
| [1] 15,000 | [12] 5,528<br>[13] 450 | 1,705 | 50,089 | 25,000 | 16,589 | 8,500 | – | – | – | 50,089 |
| – | [14] 2,400 | – | 12,754 | 6,400 | 2,157 | – | – | – | 4,197 | 12,754 |
| – | – | – | 299,365 | 90,000 | 209,365 | – | – | – | – | 299,365 |
| [1] 15,000 | [16] 5,000 | 638 | 22,507 | 20,000 | 2,507 | – | – | – | – | 22,507 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 9,485 | 3,885 | 5,458 | – | – | – | 142 | 9,485 |
| [1] 22,700 | [18] 225<br>[19] 7,500 | – | 32,711 | 25,000 | 1,662 | 6,049 | – | – | – | 32,711 |
| – | – | – | 110,545 | 15,000 | 12,047 | 50,499 | – | 30,867 | 2,132 | 110,545 |
| [1] 12,365 | [21] 15,000<br>[18] 450 | 1,568 | 49,985 | 30,000 | 2,662<br>[22] 323 | – | 17,000 | – | – | 49,985 |
| – | – | – | 125,454 | 100,000 | 862 | – | – | 24,592 | – | 125,454 |
| – | – | – | 1,292,796 | 750,000 | 542,796 | – | – | – | – | 1,292,796 |
| – | – | – | 94,214 | 35,000 | 45,083 | – | – | 14,131 | – | 94,214 |
| [1] 8,970 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [11] 7,500<br>[1] 30,000 | – | – | 163,681 | 95,000 | 45,000 | – | – | – | 23,681 | 163,681 |
| – | – | 9,540 | 10,365 | 10,000 | 251 | – | 114 | – | – | 10,365 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] Stock.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Process rights.
[6] None held in 1916 and no business done.
[7] Office furniture and equipment.
[8] Lighter.
[9] And tools, equipments, etc.
[10] License.
[11] Accrued items.
[12] Date of postponement.
[13] None held since organization.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Coburn Manufacturing Company, Lynn. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | $70,000 | $72,757 | - | - | $4,219 |
| Coburn Motors Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | $415 | $165 | 2,235 |
| Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 112,470 | 54,125 | 213,459 | 134,680 |
| Cochato Manufacturing Company, Quincy. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 5,796 |
| Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 22,000 | 14,000 | 1,000 | 3,500 | - |
| Cochituate Oil Proof Co., Brockton. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [4] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,800 | - | - | 3,543 | 7,030 |
| Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | - | [5] 458,870 | 594,140 | 276,735 |
| Codman & Shurtleff, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 3,930 | 27,275 | 12,576 |
| Codman Realty Corporation, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | 50,000 | 6,428 | - | - | 4,082 |
| Coes & Young Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 3,450 | 43,265 | 24,823 |
| Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 124,650 | 127,322 | 78,196 | 36,386 |
| Coghlin Electric Co., Worcester. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 10,109 | 59,721 | 55,572 |
| Cohasset Hotel Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | [15] Feb. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | - | - | 207 |
| Coin Sorting and Counting Company, Boston. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 413 |
| Colby's, Incorporated, Taunton. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 52,454 | 19,060 |
| Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury. | July 15, 1916. | [15] July 11, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 2,028 |
| Cold Blast Market Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 25, 1916. | [15] Feb. 24, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 2,812 | 3,819 |
| Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [15] May 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 5,480 | 9,348 | 25,776 |
| Cole Drug Company, Boston, | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 2,800 | 1,019 |
| Coleman, Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | - | 300 | 686 | 16,023 |
| Colgate Service, Inc., Boston, | May 26, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 633 | 140 | 1,689 |
| Collateral Loan Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | 152,300 | - | - | 1,340,935 |
| Colley-Woods Co., Boston, . | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,956 | 6,054 |
| Collier-Keyworth Company, Gardner. | July 31, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 30,000 | 6,863 | 79,724 | 74,417 |
| Collieson Bros., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 17,712 | 24,924 |
| Collingwood Park Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | 30,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 2,438 |
| Collins & Fairbanks Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 53,755 | 37,320 |
| Collins and Murray, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 60,000 | 500 | 11,912 | 25,966 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Process.
[3] Horses and wagons.
[4] Date of postponement.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Deferred charges.
[7] Investments.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Office equipment.
[10] Insurance prepaid.
[11] Stationery.
[12] Stock subscribed for.
[13] Mortgage.
[14] Prepaid expense.
[15] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $76,976 | $70,000 | – | – | – | – | $6,976 | $76,976 |
| – | – | $1,504 | 4,319 | 3,000 | $519 | – | $800 | – | – | 4,319 |
| – | – | – | 514,734 | 350,000 | 1,243 | – | 60,000 | – | 103,491 | 514,734 |
| [1] $4,700 | [2] $20,000 | 1,004 | 31,500 | 31,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 31,500 |
| – | [3] 3,000 | 700 | 22,200 | 22,000 | 200 | – | – | – | – | 22,200 |
| – | – | – | 10,573 | 1,800 | 3,723 | – | – | $5,050 | – | 10,573 |
| – | [6] 18,812<br>[7] 50,117 | – | 1,398,674 | 700,000 | 106,570 | – | 50,000 | 542,104 | – | 1,398,674 |
| [8] 37 | – | – | 43,818 | 40,000 | 1,176 | – | – | – | 2,642 | 43,818 |
| [1] 100 | [9] 103<br>[10] 21<br>[11] 25 | – | 10,759 | 1,800<br>[12] 3,950 | – | [13] $5,000 | – | – | 9 | 10,759 |
| [1] 16,329 | [14] 9,177 | – | 97,044 | 51,600 | 26,288 | – | 19,156 | – | – | 97,044 |
| – | – | – | 366,554 | 150,000 | 52,876 | – | 96,551 | 67,127 | – | 366,554 |
| – | – | – | 125,402 | 10,000 | 61,602 | – | 53,288 | 512 | – | 125,402 |
| – | – | 1,193 | 1,400 | 900<br>[16] 500 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,400 |
| [8] 489,700 | [17] 865<br>[18] 222,000 | 3,527 | 726,505 | 500,000 | 500 | – | 18,355 | [19] 207,650 | – | 726,505 |
| – | [20] 17,313 | 1,785 | 90,612 | 67,700 | 7,912 | – | 15,000 | – | – | 90,612 |
| – | – | 3,212 | 30,240 | 30,000 | 240 | – | – | – | – | 30,240 |
| [1] 3,400 | [20] 2,788 | 5,010 | 17,829 | 7,200 | 5,483 | – | 5,146 | – | – | 17,829 |
| [8] 40,672 | 38,640 | – | 119,916 | 100,000 | 18,724 | – | – | – | 1,192 | 119,916 |
| [1] 2,000 | [17] 1,750 | – | 7,569 | 6,000 | 1,282 | – | – | – | 287 | 7,569 |
| – | [21] 3,500 | 2,772 | 23,281 | 9,000 | 14,281 | – | – | – | – | 23,281 |
| [1] 17,877 | – | 1,538 | 21,877 | 20,000 | 377 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 21,877 |
| – | – | – | 1,493,235 | 1,200,000 | – | – | 95,000 | [22] 13,136<br>[23] 23,975<br>[24] 1,500<br>[25] 2,500 | 157,124 | 1,493,235 |
| [1] 4,000 | [20] 391 | – | 12,401 | 10,000 | 2,016 | – | – | – | 385 | 12,401 |
| – | [20] 1,000<br>[27] 550 | – | 192,554 | 50,000 | 19,255 | – | – | 100,000 | 23,299 | 192,554 |
| [1] 3,000 | – | – | 45,636 | 10,000 | 11,324 | – | – | 24,312 | with surplus 388 | 45,636 |
| – | – | – | 22,438 | 18,800 | 2,500 | – | 750 | – | | 22,438 |
| – | – | – | 91,075 | 30,000 | – | – | – | – | 61,075 | 91,075 |
| – | [28] 2,500 | – | 100,878 | 30,000 | 5,812 | 50,000 | 15,000 | 66 | – | 100,878 |

[16] In payment for five shares of common stock, the certificate of issue not yet being filed.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Securities.
[22] Auction reserve.
[23] Reserve for estimated possible loss on loans.
[24] Depreciation on building.
[25] Insurance fund.
[26] Motor truck.
[27] Office furniture and supplies.
[28] Autos.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Collins and Rankin Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $19,273 | $110 |
| Collins Clothing Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | 10,475 | 1,408 |
| Collins, Lee Company, Chelsea. | May 15, 1916. | [2] Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | $8,000 | $1,031 | 688 | 16,563 |
| Collins Manufacturing Company, Wilbraham. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 176,000 | 150,000 | 112,702 | 390,347 |
| Collins, Plass, Thayer Co., Fall River. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 90,000 | 42,475 | 56,425 |
| Colonial Clothing Company, Lawrence. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,335 | 8,081 |
| Colonial Cold Storage Company, Provincetown. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 64,617 | 39,402 | 2,357 | 4,249 |
| Colonial Counter Company, Lynn. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,698 | 3,403 | 2,969 |
| Colonial Envelope Company, Worcester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 7,536 | 2,504 | 2,169 |
| Colonial File Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 45,000 | 13,622 | 24,055 | 33,183 | 3,158 |
| Colonial Grocery Company, Boston (for 1915). | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 46,232 | 47,976 |
| Colonial Grocery Company, Boston. | Nov. 13, 1916. | July 21, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 35,549 | 43,623 |
| Colonial Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | [12] 267,846 | [12] 24,512 | 15,478 | 17,825 |
| Colonial Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 35 | 2,367 |
| Colonial of Haverhill Inc., The, Haverhill. | Aug. 4, 1916. | [15] July 14, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 18 |
| Colonial Publishing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [15] Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 130 | 150 | 860 |
| Colonial Real Estate Agency Company, Springfield. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 150 |
| Colonial Realty Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 95,000 | 287,931 | - | - | 4,719 |
| Colonial Sight Seeing Auto Co., Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [15] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 30 |
| Colonial Steel Products Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 2,236 | - | - |
| Colonial Tool Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 145 | - | 522 |
| Columbia Amusement Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 50,000 | 213,900 | 8,359 | - | 641 |
| Columbia Art Institute Inc., Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [24] 900 | 2,321 | 58 |
| Columbia Counter Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1 | 25,206 | 49,627 |
| Columbia Creamery Company, Springfield. | June 7, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 16,000 | 16,552 | 16,632 | 20,944 |
| Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,023 | 4,712 |
| Columbia Fuel Company, The, Lowell. | June 22, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | [27] 1,339 | - | 950 | 1,814 |
| Columbia Jewelry Company, Cambridge. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 28,000 | 17,444 | 2,760 | 7,069 | 18,095 |
| Columbia Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 922 | 579 |
| Columbia Realty Company, Boston. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | 47,000 | - | - | - |

[1] Store fixtures.
[2] Should have been held.
[3] Good will.
[4] Horses, wagons, equipments and automobiles.
[5] Stock in other corporations.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Stock subscribed for.
[9] Reserve for interest.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Notes payable due in five years under agreement.
[12] Timber lands and rights.
[13] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $19,383 | $5,000 | $5,514 | – | $6,020 | $1,000 | $1,849 | $19,383 |
| – | [1] $3,000 | $5,091 | 19,974 | 7,500 | 6,474 | $6,000 | – | – | – | 19,974 |
| [3] $10,000 | [4] 6,707<br>[5] 1,000<br>[6] 1,600 | – | 45,589 | 30,000 | 3,202 | – | – | 12,387 | – | 45,589 |
| – | – | – | 829,049 | 300,000 | 8,417 | – | – | 520,632 | – | 829,049 |
| – | – | 1,635 | 190,535 | 50,000 | 140,535 | – | – | – | – | 190,535 |
| – | [7] 500 | 798 | 19,714 | 10,000 | 5,234 | – | 4,000 | 480 | – | 19,714 |
| [3] 100,000 | – | 26,570 | 237,195 | 300<br>[8] 99,700 | 19,996 | 100,000 | – | – | 17,199 | 237,195 |
| – | – | – | 9,070 | 5,000 | 1,902 | – | 1,500 | 668 | – | 9,070 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | 7,416 | 20,625 | 12,700 | 5,525 | – | 2,400 | – | – | 20,625 |
| [3] 11,596 | – | 31,929 | 117,543 | 30,000 | 5,474 | 20,000 | 59,924 | [9] 2,145 | – | 117,543 |
| – | [10] 1,250<br>[6] 17,000 | – | 112,458 | 40,000 | 25,788 | – | 30,616<br>[11] 10,000 | 6,054 | – | 112,458 |
| – | [10] 1,350<br>[6] 17,000 | – | 97,522 | 40,000 | 10,309 | – | 28,968<br>[11] 10,000 | 6,054 | 2,171 | 97,522 |
| – | [6] 8,200<br>[14] 25,934 | 47,644 | 407,439 | 350,000 | 1,914 | – | 55,525 | – | – | 407,439 |
| – | – | – | 2,402 | 1,000 | 898 | – | – | – | 504 | 2,402 |
| – | [16] 2,000 | – | 2,018 | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,018 | – | 2,018 |
| [3] 116,550 | – | 27 | 117,717 | 116,550 | 1,167 | – | – | – | – | 117,717 |
| – | – | 33,951 | 34,101 | 31,250 | [17] 2,400<br>[18] 180 | – | 271 | – | – | 34,101 |
| – | [19] 10,324<br>[20] 2,983 | 1,650 | 307,607 | 78,800<br>[21] 5,000 | 28,463 | [22] 96,500 | 88,500<br>[23] 10,344 | – | – | 307,607 |
| – | – | – | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | – | – | 2,236 | 1,500 | 147 | – | – | – | 589 | 2,236 |
| – | – | 2,533 | 3,200 | 3,200 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,200 |
| – | – | 59,142 | 282,042 | 45,000 | 128,042 | 109,000 | – | – | – | 282,042 |
| [20] 238 | – | 8,634 | 12,151 | 10,000 | 2,151 | – | – | – | – | 12,151 |
| – | – | – | 74,834 | 10,000 | 7,720 | 14,500 | – | 25,569<br>[20] 17,045 | – | 74,834 |
| – | – | 71,851 | 141,979 | 35,700 | 11,485 | 11,800 | 82,994 | – | – | 141,979 |
| – | – | – | 5,735 | 1,000 | 3,079 | – | – | – | 1,656 | 5,735 |
| – | – | 4,509 | 8,612 | 3,000 | 4,112 | 1,500 | – | – | – | 8,612 |
| [25] 2,500 | – | – | 47,868 | 28,000 | 3,488 | – | 10,500 | 4,222 | 1,658 | 47,868 |
| [25] 2,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | 6,392 | 12,293 | 10,000 | 2,293 | – | – | – | – | 12,293 |
| – | – | 500 | 47,500 | 1,000 | – | [26] 46,500 | – | – | – | 47,500 |

[14] Organisation expenses.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Scenery and properties.
[17] Salary unpaid.
[18] Judgment.
[19] Theatre equipment.
[20] Deferred assets.
[21] Subscription.
[22] Mortgage payable.
[23] Deferred liabilities.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] And horses and wagons.
[28] Mortgage on real estate.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Columbia Textile Company, Lowell. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 25, 1915. | $150,000 | $27,076 | $24,829 | $165,935 | $185,722 |
| Columbia Tire and Top Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 350 | 3,700 | 1,976 |
| Columbian Amusement Company, Attleboro. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 12,742 | - | - | 874 |
| Columbian Corporation, The, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 900,000 | 793,649 | 171,338 | - | 444,407 |
| Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 100 | 538 | 1,517 |
| Columbian Law Bureau Inc., Boston. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Columbian Orchestra, Incorporated, The, Lawrence. | Jan. 25, 1916. | [6] Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Columbus Building Corporation, The, Westfield. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 135,000 | - | - | 5,293 |
| Columbus Construction Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 1,200 |
| Columbus Interstate Express Company, Salem. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 400 | 800 |
| Combined Heat & Sprinkler Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 850,000 | - | - | 200 | 29,669 |
| Comins and Company, Incorporated, Oxford. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [6] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 24,935 | 14,131 | 35,895 | 17,977 |
| Commercial Brewing Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 350,000 | 212,385 | 135,959 | 30,364 | 46,208 |
| Commercial Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,106 | 8,039 |
| Commercial Credit Company, Worcester. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,364 |
| Commercial Hotel Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | - | 605 | 475 |
| Commercial Press, Inc., Southbridge. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,461 | 574 | 995 |
| Commercial Realty Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | [26] 1,000 | - | - | 1,285 |
| Commercial Towing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 745 | 33,577 |
| Commercial Travelers Magazine Publishing Company, Springfield. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | - | - | 547 | 2,854 |
| Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 415,734 | - | - | 38,361 |
| Commonwealth Amusement Company, Webster. | July 3, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Commonwealth Associates Inc., Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | [6] Feb. 10, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 933,040 | - | - | 16,821 |
| Commonwealth Avenue Park Realty Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | 12,000 | - | - | 82 |
| Commonwealth Avenue Pharmacy Inc., Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 8,500 | - | - | [32] 9,500 | 425 |
| Commonwealth Clothing Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 4,000 | 5,000 |
| Commonwealth Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [34] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 105,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Building and equipment.
[3] Prepaid bills and film deposits.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Good will.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Equipment and accessories.
[8] Insurance equity.
[9] Coal.
[10] Dividends on stock.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Including taxes, interest on mortgage and other bills.
[13] Rolling stock.
[14] Prepaid taxes.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Bonds of company pledged against notes payable.
[17] License.
[18] Deferred charges.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $58,749 | $462,311 | $150,000 | $127,011 | – | $185,300 | – | – | $462,311 |
| [1] $2,083 | – | – | 8,109 | 300 | 2,200 | – | – | – | $5,609 | 8,109 |
| – | [3] $1,905 | – | 15,521 | 7,500 | 706 | – | 7,315 | – | – | 15,521 |
| – | – | – | 1,409,394 | 835,000 | 4,520 | $142,500 | – | $363,897<br>[4] 63,477 | – | 1,409,394 |
| – | – | – | 2,155 | 1,000 | 732 | – | – | – | 423 | 2,155 |
| [5] 500 | – | 800 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 300 | – | – | – | – | 1,300 |
| [5] 30 | – | – | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | [7] 850<br>[8] 300<br>[9] 200 | – | 141,643 | 50,000 | [10] 2,059 | [11] 85,000 | [12] 3,283 | – | 1,301 | 141,643 |
| – | – | 8,800 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 3,622 | – | – | – | 6,378 | 20,000 |
| – | [13] 700 | – | 1,900 | 1,200 | 50 | – | – | – | 650 | 1,900 |
| [1] 705,000 | [14] 53 | – | 734,922 | 700,000 | 233 | – | – | 34,689 | – | 734,922 |
| – | – | – | 92,938 | 50,000 | 38,938 | – | – | [15] 4,000 | – | 92,938 |
| [5] 50,000 | [16] 18,000<br>[17] 11,500<br>[18] 6,000 | – | 510,416 | 283,500 | 24,485 | 75,000 | 58,170 | 69,261 | – | 510,416 |
| [5] 10,226 | – | – | 19,371 | 15,500 | 3,812 | – | – | – | 59 | 19,371 |
| [5] 9,100 | [19] 609 | – | 16,073 | 10,000 | 4,778 | – | – | – | 1,295 | 16,073 |
| [20] 10,000 | [21] 14,022<br>[18] 974 | – | 26,076 | 4,000 | 8,135 | 10,537 | – | – | 3,404 | 26,076 |
| – | – | 3,750 | 7,780 | 6,980 | – | – | 800 | – | – | 7,780 |
| – | – | – | 2,285 | 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 | – | 285 | 2,285 |
| – | [22] 89,000<br>[24] 4,225<br>[23] 10,000 | – | 137,547 | 10,000 | 19,754 | 90,514 | 6,500 | 10,779 | – | 137,547 |
| [5] 22,279 | [25] 372 | 623 | 26,675 | 15,300 | 461 | – | 10,914 | – | – | 26,675 |
| – | – | – | 454,095 | 240,000 | 500 | – | – | – | 213,595 | 454,095 |
| [5] 9,500 | [27] 3,000 | – | 12,500 | 10,500 | 1,955 | – | – | – | 45 | 12,500 |
| – | [28] 55,429<br>[29] 224<br>[30] 2,090 | – | 1,007,604 | 305,000 | 28,675 | [11] 618,500 | – | [31] 55,429 | – | 1,007,604 |
| – | – | 90 | 12,172 | 12,000 | 172 | – | – | – | – | 12,172 |
| – | – | 64 | 9,989 | 6,000 | 2,589 | – | 1,400 | – | – | 9,989 |
| [32] 2,000 | – | 1,200 | 12,500 | 5,000 | 7,500 | – | – | – | – | 12,500 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Good will and lease.
[21] Furniture and equipment.
[22] Lease.
[23] Tugs.
[24] Interest and insurance prepaid.
[25] Equity in property of Commercial Tow Boat Co.
[26] Unexpired contracts.
[27] Fixtures.
[28] Betterments.
[29] Advance insurance.
[30] Advance brokerage.
[31] Suspense.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Good will and lease.
[34] None held in 1916 and no business done.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commonwealth Co-operative Clearance Company, Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | [1] Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | – | – | $485 | $2,650 |
| Commonwealth Engineering Company, Lynn. | July 10, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | 50,000 | – | $763 | 125 | 1,101 |
| Commonwealth Garage, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 150 | [3] 78 | 1,114 |
| Commonwealth Gas and Electric Corporation, Boston. | Sept. 14, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 4,899 |
| Commonwealth Hotel, Inc., Boston. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 4,314 |
| Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,500,000 | $968,993 | 195,073 | 16,786 | 47,279 |
| Commonwealth Laundry Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 11, 1916. | [11] Jan. 20, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 15,662 | 8,663 | 2,912 |
| Commonwealth Manufacturing Company, Gardner. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 62,572 | with R. E. | 5,595 | 4,285 |
| Commonwealth Oil Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 350 | 1,150 | 4,184 |
| Commonwealth Press, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 34,266 | 2,503 | 34,657 |
| Commonwealth Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 498,325 | – | – | 171 |
| Commonwealth Securities Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 2,557 |
| Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 150,000 | 60,000 | 20,624 | 45,381 | 23,995 |
| Commonwealth Thread Company, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 4,000 | – | 3,129 | 5,882 | 17,843 |
| Compressed Steel Shafting Company, Boston. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 21,885 | 36,026 | 178,160 |
| Conanicut Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 300,000 | 85,600 | 226,646 | 100,171 | 27,700 |
| Conant and Donelson Company, Conway. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 16,747 | 14,034 | 19,563 | 4,127 |
| Conant & Golan Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,437 | 10,311 |
| Conant Ball Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 43,900 | 11,263 | 123,961 | 69,022 |
| Conant Brothers Company, Somerville. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | – | 2,000 | 16,146 | 11,718 |
| Conant Chapin Co., Leominster. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 5,000 | 6,680 | 2,250 |
| Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated, Littleton. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 35,477 | 58,627 |
| Conant, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | 12,512 | 12,320 |
| Concord Building Company, Framingham. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 71,831 | – | – | 1,155 |
| Concrete and Expanded Metal Construction Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | [26] 5,939 | – | 20,519 |
| Concrete Steel Products Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [26] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 22,000 | – | [27] 4,735 | 10,665 | 25,747 |
| Condit Amusement Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 40,545 | – | – | 1,897 |
| Congress Realty Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 45,000 | – | – | 26,991 |
| Congress Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | 389 | – | – | 611 |

[1] Special meeting.
[2] Good will.
[3] And gasoline, oil and grease.
[4] Reserve.
[5] Restaurant investment.
[6] Mortgage indebtedness.
[7] Advertising contracts.
[8] Tools, fixtures.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] Reserves.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Investments.
[13] Company's stock in treasury.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $3,865 | – | – | $7,000 | $5,000 | $800 | – | – | – | $1,200 | $7,000 |
| – | – | – | 1,989 | 15 | 138 | – | $958 | – | 878 | 1,989 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | – | 6,342 | 5,000 | 852 | – | – | – | 490 | 6,342 |
| – | – | – | 4,899 | 500 | 4,377 | – | – | [4] $22 | – | 4,899 |
| [2] 43,841 | [5] $1,592 | $31,171 | 80,918 | 50,000 | 16,452 | [6] $2,455 | 2,000 | – | – | 80,918 |
| – | [5] 47,476 | – | 1,300,665 | 1,025,300 | 14,472 | – | [7] 10,011 219,000 | 6,407 | – | 1,300,665 |
| – | [9] 5,058 – | 899 | 28,136 | 20,000 | 3,443 | 1,367 | 3,326 | [10] 35,486 – | – | 28,136 |
| [2] 20,000 | [12] 2,222 [13] 13,900 [14] 175 | – | 108,749 | 75,000 | 3,962 | – | 10,000 | [4] 19,787 | – | 108,749 |
| – | – | – | 5,684 | 150 | 2,880 | – | 2,000 | – | 654 | 5,684 |
| – | – | – | 71,426 | 15,000 | 4,552 | – | 15,000 | 36,874 | – | 71,426 |
| – | – | 12,171 | 510,667 | 150,000 | 6,067 | 354,600 | – | – | – | 510,667 |
| – | – | 393 | 2,950 | 2,950 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,950 |
| – | – | – | 150,000 | 150,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 150,000 |
| – | – | – | 26,854 | 4,000 | 10,330 | – | – | – | 12,524 | 26,854 |
| – | – | – | 236,071 | 84,000 | 7,152 | – | – | 144,919 | – | 236,071 |
| – | – | – | 440,117 | 251,700 | 1,377 | – | 125,000 | – | 62,040 | 440,117 |
| [15] 16,307 [2] 4,607 | – | 7,331 | 82,716 | 60,000 | 2,228 | – | 20,488 | – | – | 82,716 |
| – | – | – | 11,748 | 3,500 | 5,541 | – | – | – | 2,707 | 11,748 |
| – | 2,399 [16] 350 | – | 250,895 | 150,000 | 11,520 | [17] 20,000 | 57,000 | [18] 8,009 | 4,366 | 250,895 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | – | 34,864 | 24,000 | 5,420 | – | – | – | 5,444 | 34,864 |
| – | [18] 800 | – | 14,730 | 10,000 | 1,060 | – | 3,500 | – | 170 | 14,730 |
| – | [19] 1,525 [20] 323 | – | 135,952 | 50,000 | 13,129 [21] 63,334 | – | 7,500 | 1,989 | – | 135,952 |
| – | [16] 1,880 | 4,137 | 30,849 | 20,000 | 10,849 | – | – | – | – | 30,849 |
| – | [22] 453 [20] 2,996 | – | 76,435 | 36,000 | – | 29,000 | – | [24] 1,000 | 10,435 | 76,435 |
| – | – | 9,129 | 35,587 | 10,000 | 25,587 | – | – | – | – | 35,587 |
| [2] 6,400 | [26] 8,100 | 3,137 | 58,784 | 22,000 | 23,058 | – | 13,144 | [10] 582 | – | 58,784 |
| – | [16] 2,106 | – | 44,548 | 15,000 | – | – | 7,722 | [20] 5,324 | 16,502 | 44,548 |
| – | – | – | 71,991 | 32,000 | 100 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 4,891 | – | 71,991 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |

[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Real estate mortgage.
[18] Horses and wagons.
[19] General equipment.
[20] Prepaid expense.
[21] Other indebtedness.
[22] Insurance.
[23] Reserve toward payment of mortgage.
[24] Reserve for depreciation of building.
[25] And tools and equipment.
[26] None held in 1916.
[27] And equipment.
[28] Contracts.
[29] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut Cottons Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | $100,000 | - | - | - | $405,766 |
| Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut Valley Amusement Company, Springfield. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $4,890 | - | 2,554 |
| Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | $8,715 | 33,944 |
| Connell and McKone Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 205,445 | 117,742 |
| Conner Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 4,356 | 22,440 | 4,154 |
| Conner Shoe Company of Indianapolis, Brockton. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 2,885 | 22,091 | 2,618 |
| Connolly Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [4] 1,334 | - | 1 |
| Connolly Steel Casting Company, Chelsea (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,034 | 423 | 1,330 |
| Connolly Steel Casting Company, Chelsea. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,021 | 372 | 1,566 |
| Consignors' Union, Inc., The, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 749 |
| Consolidated Construction Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,200 | 7,325 | 2,450 |
| Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,250,000 | $608,462 | - | 605,644 | [5] 25,476<br>[6] 195,548 |
| Consolidated Ice Company, The, Clinton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 21,375 | 5,825 | 700 | 1,281 | 3,103 |
| Consolidated Weir Company, Boston. | July 25, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 73,980 | 54,739 | - | 26,673 |
| Consolidation Coastwise Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 650,000 | - | - | 3,647 | 58,502 |
| Construction Information Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | [12] 2,333 |
| Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 327 |
| Consumers' Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 400 | 246 |
| Consumers' Coöperative Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 166 |
| Consumers' Ice Company, Lynn. | July 12, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,750 | - | 1,916 |
| Consumers Ice Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 413 |
| Continental Asbestos Corporation, Worcester. | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 8,355 |
| Continental Bedding Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 8,416 | 10,905 | 17,171 |
| Continental Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | - | 8,890 |
| Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,553 | 10,390 | 3,443 |
| Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 4,100 | 60,000 | 28,344 | 15,467 |
| Contoocook Mills Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | [23] 150,000 | [24] 221,608 | 146,298 | 88,568 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses and logging equipment.
[3] Good will and agency.
[4] And office furniture, fixtures, tools and derrick.
[5] Cash.
[6] Accounts receivable less reserve.
[7] Advanced expenses.
[8] Store improvements.
[9] Store fixtures less reserve.
[10] Accrued expenses.
[11] Mortgages on real estate.
[12] Patent rights, trap supplies, etc.
[13] Weir property.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $405,766 | $100,000 | $16,631 | - | $260,000 | - | $29,135 | $405,766 |
| [1] $25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | 7,444 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,444 | 7,444 |
| - | [2] $46,441 | $49,273 | 138,373 | 100,000 | 38,373 | - | - | - | - | 138,373 |
| [3] 5,000 | - | - | 328,187 | 15,000 | 86,104 | - | - | $227,083 | - | 328,187 |
| [1] 1,500 | - | - | 32,450 | 30,000 | 1,720 | - | - | 730 | - | 32,450 |
| - | - | 1,069 | 28,663 | 20,000 | 8,663 | - | - | - | - | 28,663 |
| - | - | - | 1,335 | 1,100 | 219 | - | - | - | 16 | 1,335 |
| - | - | - | 2,787 | 1,500 | 1,013 | - | - | - | 274 | 2,787 |
| - | - | - | 2,959 | 1,500 | 1,316 | - | - | - | 143 | 2,959 |
| [1] 1,000 | - | 533 | 2,282 | 1,200 | 1,082 | - | - | - | - | 2,282 |
| - | - | - | 13,975 | 10,000 | 1,100 | - | - | 2,875 | - | 13,975 |
| [1] 600,000 | [7] 5,606<br>[8] 54,486<br>[9] 111,386 | - | 2,206,608 | 1,250,000 | 98,102<br>[10] 5,753 | [11] $341,000 | 275,000 | 236,753 | - | 2,206,608 |
| - | - | 11,280 | 22,189 | 21,375 | 814 | - | - | - | - | 22,189 |
| [1] 40,000<br>[12] 2,173 | [13] 31,373 | - | 233,938 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 33,938 | 233,938 |
| - | [14] 624,881 | - | 687,030 | 650,000 | 18,678 | - | 1,381 | - | 16,971 | 687,030 |
| [1] 15,000 | - | 887 | 18,220 | 15,000 | 3,220 | - | - | - | - | 18,220 |
| - | - | - | 327 | 300 | - | - | - | 27 | - | 327 |
| - | - | 25,273 | 25,919 | 21,030 | 4,889 | - | - | - | - | 25,919 |
| - | - | 20,749 | 20,915 | 20,700 | 215 | - | - | - | - | 20,915 |
| [1] 15,150 | - | 298 | 21,114 | 18,900 | 2,214 | - | - | - | - | 21,114 |
| - | - | 23,587 | 24,000 | 20,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 24,000 |
| [16] 98,900<br>[17] 50,000 | - | 973 | 158,228 | 148,900 | 7,184 | - | 2,144 | - | - | 158,228 |
| [1] 614 | [18] 295<br>[19] 330 | - | 37,731 | 20,000 | 17,731 | - | - | - | - | 37,731 |
| - | [20] 636,008 | 22,602 | 667,500 | 200,000 | - | - | 467,500 | - | - | 667,500 |
| [17] 9,000 | - | 14,480 | 38,866 | 25,000 | 2,866 | - | 11,000 | - | - | 38,866 |
| [1] 67,000 | [21] 650<br>[22] 340 | - | 175,901 | 117,340 | 18,842 | - | 21,000 | - | 18,719 | 175,901 |
| [23] 200,000 | - | - | 806,474 | 700,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 66,474 | - | 806,474 |

[14] One steamer, four tugs and fifteen seagoing barges.
[13] And furniture and fixtures.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Office fixtures.
[19] Horse and wagon.
[20] Investments, less depreciation.
[21] Investment.
[22] Prepaid accounts.
[23] And water power and flowage rights.
[24] And buildings and equipment.
[25] Trade-marks and good will.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. | June 21, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $950,000 | $167,122 | $229,207 | $584,656 | $678,188 |
| Cook Borden & Company, Inc., Fall River. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 70,000 | 7,000 | 197,995 | 86,232 |
| Cook Electric Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,552 |
| Cook-Vivian Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 50,300 | 66,280 |
| Cooley & Marvin Co., Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 52,000 | - | [8] 2,000 | - | [9] 18,000 |
| Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 31,964 | 9,037 |
| Cooley Dry Goods Store, Incorporated, The, Springfield. | Aug. 29, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 3,825 | 490 |
| Coolidge & Strauch, Incorporated, Waltham. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,300 | 550 |
| Coolidge-Cabot Company, Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 38,000 |
| Coolidge Ice Company, Lynn, | June 13, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 10,535 |
| Coolidge-White Farm Company, Burlington. | July 31, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | 4,500 | - | 3,450 | 300 |
| Coombs Herbert Power Company, The, Peabody. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [12] 568 | 9,671 | 1,160 |
| Cooper & Cooper Company, Boston. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,800 | 4,000 |
| Cooper-Williams Inc., Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 641 | 10,421 | 18,551 |
| Co-operative File Company, Lawrence. | May 19, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 300 | 300 | 100 |
| Coöperative Grocery Stores Co., Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 85,752 | 35,720 |
| Co-operative Hospital Association, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [15] 10,000 | - | - |
| Co-operative Jewelry Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 446 | 9,193 |
| Co-operative Realty Company, Boston. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 250,000 | 769,210 | - | - | 28,322 |
| Co-operative Slaughtering and Rendering Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | [17] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 35,257 | 21,253 | 278 | 3,509 |
| Co-operative Society of Bank Men, Boston. | Oct. 10, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 26 |
| Copecut Cranberry Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 30,615 | - | - | 8 |
| Copeland and Dodge Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [22] 5,870 | 4,187 | 3,817 |
| Copithorn Demountable Rim Company, Natick. | May 4, 1916. | [23] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Copley Plaza Operating Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 32,218 | 134,717 |
| Coppus Engineering and Equipment Company, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 11,055 | 4,499 | 31,343 |
| Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 30,000 | 26,661 | 52,471 | 22,006 |
| Cordis Mills, Boston, . . | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | [28] Jan. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 284,232 | with R. E. | 139,002 | 3,201 |

[1] Treasury stock.
[2] Investments.
[3] Prepaid items.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] Dividend payable June 1, 1916.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Inventory.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Less reserves.
[10] Good will.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] And tools, etc.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $2,400<br>[2] 2,150<br>[3] 40,928<br>[4] 39,602 | – | $1,744,253 | $811,600 | $87,864<br>[5] 13,344 | – | $655,000 | $176,445 | – | $1,744,253 |
| – | [6] 6,000 | – | 367,227 | 200,000 | 110,738 | – | 46,000 | – | $10,489 | 367,227 |
| – | [7] 1,377 | $887 | 3,816 | 1,500 | 2,316 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 3,816 |
| – | – | – | 116,580 | 50,000 | 61,848 | – | – | – | 4,732 | 116,580 |
| – | – | – | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | – | 4,895 | 45,896 | 20,000 | 15,296 | – | 10,600 | – | – | 45,896 |
| – | – | – | 4,315 | 2,000 | 1,050 | – | – | – | 1,265 | 4,315 |
| [10] $3,000 | – | 20,800 | 25,650 | 25,000 | 650 | – | – | – | – | 25,650 |
| – | – | – | 38,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 28,000 | 38,000 |
| – | – | 12,449 | 22,984 | 20,000 | 2,984 | – | – | – | – | 22,984 |
| – | – | – | 8,250 | 5,600 | 550 | [11] $2,000 | – | – | 100 | 8,250 |
| – | – | – | 11,399 | 2,100 | 5,303 | – | 2,500 | – | 1,496 | 11,399 |
| [12] 1,500 | [13] 225 | 1,575 | 10,100 | 4,300 | 5,800 | – | – | – | – | 10,100 |
| [12] 5,000 | – | – | 34,613 | 10,000 | 16,983 | – | – | 5,797 | 1,833 | 34,613 |
| [12] 1,800 | – | 600 | 3,100 | 3,000 | 100 | – | – | – | – | 3,100 |
| – | [14] 24,175 | – | 145,647 | 50,000 | 650 | 32,500 | – | – | 62,497 | 145,647 |
| [15] 40,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | – | 9,639 | 2,000 | 2,220 | – | – | – | 5,419 | 9,639 |
| – | – | – | 797,532 | 163,700 | – | [16] 600,000 | – | 33,832 | – | 797,532 |
| – | [18] 3,148 | 12,569 | 76,014 | 26,600 | 9,914 | 25,000 | 14,500 | – | – | 76,014 |
| – | [19] 1,300 | 4,257 | 5,583 | 3,840<br>[20] 418 | 1,325 | – | – | – | – | 5,583 |
| – | [21] 29,500 | – | 60,123 | 50,000 | 123 | – | 10,000 | – | – | 60,123 |
| – | – | 1,744 | 15,618 | 8,000 | 4,015 | – | 3,603 | – | – | 15,618 |
| – | – | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | [24] 630,480 | 252,502 | 1,049,917 | 75,000 | 224,917 | 750,000 | – | – | – | 1,049,917 |
| 36,000 | – | – | 82,897 | 41,300 | 10,732 | – | 1,800 | – | 29,065 | 82,897 |
| – | – | – | 131,138 | 50,000 | 29,255 | – | 7,800 | 13,583 | 30,500 | 131,138 |
| – | – | – | 426,435 | 300,000 | 84,403 | – | – | 42,032 | – | 426,435 |

[13] Surgical machinery and instruments.
[14] Bonds.
[15] None held since organization.
[16] Auto, horses, wagons, etc.
[19] Stock Devonshire Coop. Society.
[20] Payments on subscriptions.
[21] Development.
[22] And furniture and fixtures.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] Value of use of equipment.
[25] After paying dividend of Feb. 1, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corey Hill Painting & Decorating Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $500 | $1,200 |
| Corey Klein Co., Worcester, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | $300 | - | - |
| Corey Leather Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 12,359 | 271,925 |
| Corey Road Garage Co., Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | $33,500 | 3,676 | 1,832 | 4,034 |
| Corey-Whiting Cranberry Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 20,776 | 665 | - | 100 |
| Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 6,385 | 6,161 | 30,859 |
| Cornell & Andrews, Incorporated, Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 900 | - | 601 |
| Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation Trust & Organization Company, Boston. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 750,000 | 270,549 | 817,398 | 98,447 | 64,799 |
| Corrigan & Palmer Company, Fall River. | June 1, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 7,114 | - | 46,056 |
| Corrugated Paper Mills, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 16,841 | 7,452 | 10,833 |
| Corset H. Company, Worcester. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [8] 25,057 | 65,256 | 71,759 |
| Corson-Berry Company, Springfield. | Sept. 23, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,814 | 10,850 |
| Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 5,702 | 50,975 |
| Cosmopolitan Cloak Company, Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | June 26, 1915. | June 26, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 250 | 1,000 | 100 |
| Cosmopolitan Mercantile Investment Co., Boston. | July 19, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 200 | 5,515 | 7,601 |
| Costmeter Company, Boston, | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 900,000 | - | 6,767 | 10,230 | 19,306 |
| Cote Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | June 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 133,998 | with R. E. | 197,473 | 500,175 |
| Cottage City Rink Company, Taunton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,700 | 9,500 | - | - | 45 |
| Cottage Park Hotel Company, Winthrop. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 70,000 | 152,192 | - | - | 143 |
| Cottage Park Land Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [24] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 44,650 | - | - | - |
| Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn, | Aug. 3, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 15,000 | 167,289 | 140,583 |
| Cottle Company, The, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 10,471 | 30,381 |
| Cottonseed Oil Co., The, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 500,000 | [26] 223,284 | with R. E. | 119,572 | [27] 74,582 |
| Cotuit Cranberry Company, Barnstable. | June 13, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 50,000 | 2,765 | - | 12 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Good will and garage and gasoline licenses.
[3] Mortgage indebtedness.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] Patterns.
[6] Office fixtures.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Drawings and original cuts.
[11] Expenses prepaid.
[12] Accrued expenses.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Contract deposit.
[15] Car rebates.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $9,000 | – | – | $10,700 | $10,000 | $540 | – | – | – | $160 | $10,700 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | – | 284,284 | 50,000 | 78,067 | – | $148,217 | $8,000 | – | 284,284 |
| [2] 25,500 | – | $4,141 | 72,683 | 50,000 | 4,683 | [3] $18,000 | – | – | – | 72,683 |
| – | – | – | 21,541 | 18,500 | – | [4] 1,700 | 1,000 | – | 341 | 21,541 |
| – | [5] $186<br>[6] 997 | 20,443 | 65,031 | 20,000 | 45,031 | – | – | – | – | 65,031 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | 3,525 | 7,026 | 3,000 | 2,401 | – | 1,625 | – | – | 7,026 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 1,251,193 | 550,000 | 75,735 | – | 521,000 | – | 104,458 | 1,251,193 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | – | 54,170 | 12,000 | 40,125 | – | – | – | 2,045 | 54,170 |
| – | [7] 397 | 3,182 | 38,705 | 20,000 | 12,184 | – | 6,521 | – | – | 38,705 |
| [9] 2,953 | [8] 7,039<br>[10] 4,516<br>[11] 3,108 | – | 179,688 | 60,000 | 23,717<br>[12] 474 | – | 47,000 | 48,497 | – | 179,688 |
| – | [13] 250<br>[14] 1,000<br>[15] 5,992 | – | 25,906 | 10,000 | 1,828<br>[16] 1,915 | – | 7,500 | – | 4,663 | 25,906 |
| – | [17] 14,252 | – | 70,929 | 15,000 | 53,988 | – | – | 1,161<br>[18] 780 | with surplus | 70,929 |
| [1] 1,500 | – | 1,250 | 4,100 | 3,350 | 750 | – | – | – | – | 4,100 |
| [1] 100,000 | – | 500 | 100,600 | 100,000 | 200 | 400 | – | – | – | 100,600 |
| – | – | – | 13,316 | 5,000 | 4,813 | – | 3,037 | – | 466 | 13,316 |
| [19] 331,697 | [20] 1,896 | 2,532 | 372,428 | 340,300 | 1,235 | – | 30,893 | – | – | 372,428 |
| [21] 34,727<br>[1] 50,000 | [22] 5,912 | – | 922,285 | 750,000 | 115,573 | – | – | 21,214<br>[23] 35,498 | – | 922,285 |
| – | [7] 200 | – | 9,745 | 9,700 | – | – | – | – | 45 | 9,745 |
| – | – | – | 152,335 | 70,000 | 2,508 | 70,500 | 4,885 | – | 4,442 | 152,335 |
| – | – | 16,285 | 60,935 | 5,300 | 2,074 | 51,829 | 1,732 | – | – | 60,935 |
| – | – | – | 322,872 | 100,000 | 16,835 | – | 80,000 | 126,037 | – | 322,872 |
| – | [25] 441<br>[26] 25,000 | – | 66,293 | 50,000 | 15,360 | – | – | 933 | – | 66,293 |
| – | – | – | 417,438 | 225,000 | [28] 32,611 | – | 107,988 | – | 51,839 | 417,438 |
| [1] 39,910 | [29] 64,800 | 1,804 | 159,291 | 150,000 | 4,791 | 200 | 4,300 | – | – | 159,291 |

[16] Rebates due.
[17] Leases, etc.
[18] Reserve, etc.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Trade-marks and sinking fund investment.
[22] Prepaid expense.
[23] Sinking fund reserve.
[24] None held in 1916.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Including deferred debits.
[27] And investments, etc.
[28] Including reserves, etc.
[29] Water rights.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cotuit Oyster Company, Cotuit. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | $500,000 | $4,556 | $2,522 | $12,324 | $2,150 |
| Couch and Paul Trolley Base Company, Boston. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | 2,283 | 1,782 | 539 | 76 |
| Coughlan and Sheils Company, Boston. | June 21, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1912. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 400 | - | 4,619 |
| Coughlin Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,163 | 1,610 | 956 |
| Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 38,000 | - | [5] 5,744 | 7,133 | 3,477 |
| Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 99,674 | 21,629 | 148,790 |
| Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham. | Oct. 2, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 850 | - | 196 |
| Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 26,000 | 51,055 |
| Covich, Finklestein Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 400 | 6,100 | 8,426 |
| Coward Auto Supply Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 20,369 | 10,817 |
| Cowen Company, Boston, . | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 7,273 | 42,741 |
| Cox Confectionery Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 28,287 | 23,646 | 57,001 |
| Cradock Manufacturing Company, Medford. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,534 | 27 | 29 |
| Crane Brook Company, Wareham. | June 16, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | 42,400 | 44,390 | - | - | 280 |
| Crane Puller Company, Arlington. | May 4, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 5,168 | 1,809 | 5,358 |
| Cranska Thread Company, Worcester. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 7,500 | 102,862 | 77,301 |
| Cream of Chocolate Company of America, Danvers. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 9,000 | - | 4,500 | 1,556 | 547 |
| Credit-Guide and Guaranty Company, Worcester. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 7,959 |
| Credit Reporting Collection Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,039 |
| Credit Reporting Company of New England, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 8,951 |
| Creed-Kellogg Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 32,021 | 47,774 |
| Creedon Building Association, Salem. | June 1, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 38,500 | 500 | - | 2,597 |
| Creedon-Houghton Company, Boston. | July 13, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 871 | 30,682 |
| Creese & Cook Building Company, Danvers. | July 15, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - |
| Creese & Cook Co., Danvers, | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 69,427 | 54,616 | 282,594 | 235,800 |
| Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston. | July 15, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 485 | 282 |
| Crescent Bottling Company, Incorporated, The, Fitchburg. | June 26, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 12,275 | 1,691 |
| Crescent Leather Company, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,050 | 372 |
| Cressey, Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 34,163 | 25,998 |
| Crimmins & Peirce Co., Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 500,000 | - | - | 4,602,345 | 3,919,975 |

[1] Planting rights.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Stock Riverside Amusement Co.
[7] Trucks and teams.
[8] Reserve fund.
[9] Stock in other companies.
[10] Horse, team and fixtures.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Franchise.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $50,000 | $107,977 | $179,529 | $160,700 | $329 | – | $18,500 | – | – | $179,529 |
| [2] $19,375<br>[3] 5,000 | – | – | 29,055 | 18,625<br>[4] 6,375 | – | $800 | 1,850 | $1,405 | – | 29,055 |
| – | – | 5,411 | 10,430 | 5,000 | 5,430 | – | – | – | – | 10,430 |
| [3] 32,001 | – | – | 36,730 | 25,000 | 10,669 | – | – | – | $1,061 | 36,730 |
| [3] 23,047 | [6] 2,000<br>[7] 3,680 | – | 45,081 | 36,550 | 2,231 | 2,500 | 3,800 | – | – | 45,081 |
| – | – | – | 270,093 | 40,000 | 8,813 | – | – | [3] 40,000 | 181,280 | 270,093 |
| – | – | 3,954 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [9] 1,265 | – | 78,320 | 40,000 | 7,143 | – | – | – | 31,177 | 78,320 |
| [3] 3,557 | [10] 935 | – | 19,418 | 10,100 | 9,318 | – | – | – | – | 19,418 |
| – | – | – | 31,186 | 5,000 | 14,692 | – | 1,000 | 5,000 | 5,494 | 31,186 |
| – | [11] 1,858<br>[12] 30,000 | – | 81,872 | 20,000 | 34,110 | – | – | 27,762 | – | 81,872 |
| – | – | – | 108,934 | 25,500 | 16,902 | – | 50,000 | 16,532 | – | 108,934 |
| [2] 7,000<br>[3] 2,800 | – | 861 | 13,251 | 11,660 | 1,041<br>[13] 550 | – | – | – | – | 13,251 |
| – | – | – | 44,670 | 41,600 | 45 | – | – | – | 3,025 | 44,670 |
| [2] 140 | [14] 550 | – | 13,025 | 5,000 | 2,352 | – | 4,886 | – | 787 | 13,025 |
| – | – | – | 187,663 | 50,000 | 5,213 | – | – | – | 132,450 | 187,663 |
| [15] 3,000 | – | 3,582 | 13,185 | 9,000 | 79<br>[16] 1,906 | – | 2,200 | – | – | 13,185 |
| [3] 75,000 | [17] 1,139 | 3,981 | 88,079 | 75,050 | 13,029 | – | – | – | – | 88,079 |
| [3] 9,900 | [11] 100 | 2,710 | 14,749 | 10,000 | 599 | – | 4,150 | – | – | 14,749 |
| [3] 50,309 | [11] 2,318<br>[4] 10,370 | 325 | 72,273 | 50,000 | 1,216 | 7,900 | 13,157 | – | – | 72,273 |
| – | – | 4,303 | 84,098 | 25,000 | 39,633 | – | – | 19,465 | – | 84,098 |
| – | – | – | 41,597 | 5,000 | 27,400 | – | 7,500 | – | 1,697 | 41,597 |
| – | – | – | 31,553 | 1,000 | 22,234 | – | – | – | 8,319 | 31,553 |
| – | – | – | 8,000 | 8,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 8,000 |
| – | [18] 2,400 | – | 644,837 | 150,000 | 55,559 | – | 178,585 | – | 260,693 | 644,837 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | 9,847 | 11,614 | 1,000 | 23 | – | 10,591 | – | – | 11,614 |
| – | – | – | 13,966 | 8,000 | 1,889 | – | – | 4,077 | – | 13,966 |
| – | [19] 20 | – | 6,442 | 1,000 | 1,500 | – | – | 3,046 | 896 | 6,442 |
| – | – | – | 60,161 | 11,200 | 22,570 | – | – | 17,570 | 8,821 | 60,161 |
| – | [20] 1,000<br>[21] 5,925 | – | 8,529,245 | 500,000 | 181,506 | – | 6,506,554 | 500,000<br>[22] 50,000 | 791,185 | 8,529,245 |

[13] Salary to Mch. 11, 1916.
[14] Stock.
[15] Trade-marks and good will.
[16] Personal accounts.
[17] Office furniture and fixtures.
[18] Investments.
[19] Office furniture.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Prepaid insurance.
[22] Reserve fund.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crittenden Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $6,053 | $1,200 | $3,414 |
| Crocker Burbank & Co. Inc., Fitchburg. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,400,000 | [2] $736,792 | with R. E. | 408,397 | [3] 3,293,028 |
| Crocker Drug Company, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 300 |
| Crocker Garage Company, Falmouth. | July 6, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 2,200 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,457 |
| Crocker-McElwain Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 750,000 | 713,076 | with R. E. | 211,551 | 184,056 |
| Crocker Pen Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Crocker Rubber Company, The, Brockton. | May 15, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 9,737 | 3,771 |
| Crockford Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated, Cambridge. | May 12, 1916. | [9] May 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 20,909 | 8,853 | 9,746 |
| Crolac Process, Inc., The, Boston. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 200 | 367 |
| Crommett Air Products Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 406 |
| Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | 1,017,413 | 433,054 | 954,988 | 975,772 |
| Crompton Associates, Worcester. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 87,500 | 47,739 | - | 933 | 131,963 |
| Crompton Motor Carriage Works, Worcester. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,600 | - |
| Cromwell Oil Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,664 | 7,357 |
| Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [9] Feb. 10, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 99,190 | 133,561 | 214,616 | 97,401 |
| Cross Coal Co., Lawrence, . | Aug. 7, 1916. | [13] May 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 36,470 | [19] 12,953 | 16,427 | 50,662 |
| Cross Dry Goods Company, The, Lawrence. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 30,707 | 12,829 |
| Crowell Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,400 | - | - | 447 | 752 |
| Crowley Company, The, Andover. | May 3, 1916. | [13] Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,300 | 1,500 |
| Crown Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 4,336 | 1,709 | 1,926 |
| Crown Packing Company, Gloucester. | June 2, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 400 | - | 5,621 | 3,776 |
| Crown Paint & Paper Company, North Adams. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,120 | 1,828 |
| Crown Window Shade Co., Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [24] 1,134 | 18,532 | 24,695 |
| Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company, Malden. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 825 | 7,277 |
| Crumb Quarry Company, Quincy. | Sept. 21, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 50,000 | 36,000 | 17,125 | 1,150 | 17,335 |
| Crystal Drug Co., Gardner, | Sept. 6, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,176 | 225 |
| Crystal Gelatine Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Crystal Lake Ice Company, Newton. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 67,480 | - | - | 10,787 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Less reserves.
[3] Including notes and bonds.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Interest and insurance.
[7] Investments.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Deferred charges.
[11] Uncompleted contract.
[12] Subscriptions received on stock.
[13] Patent rights and patent pending.
[14] Securities.
[15] Patterns.
[16] Reserve for accidents.
[17] And fixtures, patterns, drawings and furniture.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $3,000 | – | $5,148 | $18,815 | $10,000 | $5,336 | – | $3,479 | – | – | $18,815 |
| – | [4] $31,594 | – | 4,469,811 | 2,400,000 | 207,569 | – | – | $1,263,169<br>[5] 599,073 | – | 4,469,811 |
| – | – | 3,750 | 6,050 | 5,000 | 1,050 | – | – | – | – | 6,050 |
| [1] 2,500 | – | 7,134 | 15,491 | 15,000 | 491 | – | – | – | – | 15,491 |
| – | [6] 1,690<br>[7] 10,000 | – | 1,120,373 | 750,000 | 43,696 | $150,000 | 85,000 | 91,677 | – | 1,120,373 |
| [8] 3,200<br>[1] 3,200 | – | 1,600 | 8,000 | 8,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 8,000 |
| – | – | – | 13,508 | 5,000 | 3,754 | – | 3,750 | – | $1,004 | 13,508 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [1] 16,500 | [10] 433<br>[11] 6,912 | – | 63,353 | 38,500<br>[12] 1,500 | 12,124 | – | 10,425 | [5] 604 | 200 | 63,353 |
| [13] 5,000 | – | – | 5,967 | 5,000 | 628 | – | – | – | 339 | 5,967 |
| [8] 101,000 | [14] 13,000 | – | 114,406 | 101,800 | 61 | – | – | – | 12,545 | 114,406 |
| [8] 500,000 | 667,612<br>[15] 250,000 | – | 4,798,839 | 3,000,000 | 114,008 | 611,000 | – | 500,000<br>[16] 7,500 | 566,331 | 4,798,839 |
| – | – | – | 180,635 | 87,500 | 419 | – | – | 92,716 | – | 180,635 |
| – | – | 20,940 | 22,540 | 5,000 | – | – | 17,540 | – | – | 22,540 |
| [1] 700 | – | – | 9,721 | 1,000 | 8,401 | – | – | – | 320 | 9,721 |
| [8] 6,124 | [17] 118,512 | – | 669,404 | 500,000 | 8,159 | – | 45,000 | 116,245 | – | 669,404 |
| – | – | – | 116,512 | 25,000 | 27,409 | 21,000 | 39,000 | 4,103 | – | 116,512 |
| – | [20] 4,000<br>[21] 850 | – | 48,386 | 20,000 | 3,758 | – | – | – | 24,628 | 48,386 |
| [8] 6,400 | – | – | 7,599 | 6,400 | – | – | – | [22] 1,199 | – | 7,599 |
| – | [20] 1,200 | – | 6,000 | 5,000 | 850 | – | – | – | 150 | 6,000 |
| [1] 4,000 | – | 2,297 | 14,268 | 12,000 | 33 | – | 2,235 | – | – | 14,268 |
| [1] 5,000 | [23] 926 | – | 15,723 | 10,000 | 2,967 | – | – | – | 2,756 | 15,723 |
| – | – | – | 9,948 | 8,000 | 1,313 | – | – | – | 635 | 9,948 |
| – | [24] 167<br>[25] 37 | – | 44,565 | 9,700 | 4,779 | – | 28,551 | – | 1,535 | 44,565 |
| [8] 2,150 | – | 83 | 10,335 | 5,000 | 4,335 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 10,335 |
| – | – | – | 71,610 | 30,000 | 3,068<br>[27] 6,847 | – | 5,000 | – | 26,695 | 71,610 |
| – | – | 50 | 7,451 | 5,000 | 125 | 1,000 | 1,326 | – | – | 7,451 |
| – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [26] 13,743<br>[29] 30,000<br>[4] 909 | 2,195 | 125,114 | 60,000 | 15,114 | 35,000 | 15,000 | – | – | 125,114 |

[1] In lieu of annual.
[4] And teaming equipment.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Stock in Lawrence Development Corporation.
[22] Undivided profits.
[23] Fixtures, tools, etc.
[24] And tools and fixtures.
[25] Office stationery.
[26] Advertising supplies.
[27] Unpaid dividends.
[28] Horses, wagons, autos and office fixtures.
[29] Organization expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | $125,000 | $239,878 | with R. E. | $13,757 | $31,650 |
| Cuba-American Fruit Company, Lowell. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 3,950 | - | 100 | 928 |
| Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Ludlow. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 36,881 | - | - | 1,879 |
| Cuban Lands Company, Malden. | Sept. 22, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 231,000 | - | - | 40 |
| Cullen Brothers Company, Springfield. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 7,784 | 387 |
| Culver-Stearns Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | $5,040 | 40,274 | 37,618 |
| Cummings & Pearson, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 577 | 2,819 |
| Cummings Fish Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | May 30, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | - | 921 |
| Cummings Machine Works, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | [2] Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 20,623 | 5,074 | 60,709 |
| Cummings Shoe Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [10] 2,737 | 13,054 | 11,606 |
| Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Sept. 18, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 2,500 | 2,500 | 796 | 1,373 | 6,253 |
| Cummins Clothing Co., Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,994 | 23,621 |
| Cumner-Jones Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | 1,000 | 331,080 | 463,418 |
| Cunningham & Sons Co., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [12] 7,023 | 8,042 | 31,576 |
| Cunningham & Thompson Company, Gloucester. | July 31, 1916. | Apr. 9, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 240,000 | 75,250 | - | 263,297 | 219,119 |
| Cunningham-Graham Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 18,272 |
| Cunningham, Handschumacher Co., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | - | - |
| Cunningham Packing Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 16,376 | 24,568 |
| Cunningham Supply Co., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 4,168 | 8,572 |
| Curran & Joyce Company, Incorporated, Lawrence. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 1,500 | 38,808 | 62,816 |
| Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 41,014 | 43,455 |
| Curtis and Cameron Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | 24,000 | 5,039 |
| Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 105,233 | 37,016 | 48,543 | 57,130 |
| Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 59,129 | - | 200,234 | 221,913 |
| Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quincy. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,142 |
| Curtis Provision Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 700 | 541 |

[1] Office furniture.
[2] Stock.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Office fixtures.
[5] Dividend.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Good will.
[8] Date of postponement.
[9] Reserve fund.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Prepaid items.
[12] And plant and fixtures.
[13] Stock in corporations.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Securities and investments.
[16] Special preliminary expense.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $285,285 | $125,000 | $14,936 | $85,000 | $49,881 | – | $10,468 | $285,285 |
| – | – | $3,627 | 8,605 | 6,905 | 1,700 | – | – | – | – | 8,605 |
| – | [1] $40 | – | 38,800 | 38,800 | – | – | – | – | – | 38,800 |
| – | [1] 30 | – | 231,070 | 25,000 | 83,990 | – | – | – | 122,080 | 231,070 |
| – | [2] 1,200 | 7,356 | 16,727 | 15,200 | 1,527 | – | – | – | – | 16,727 |
| – | [3] 500<br>[4] 965 | – | 84,397 | 10,000 | 21,593<br>[5] 7,975 | – | 4,000 | – | 40,829 | 84,397 |
| – | [6] 675 | 3,913 | 7,984 | 5,000 | 2,584 | 400 | – | – | – | 7,984 |
| [7] $263 | – | 514 | 1,698 | 1,500 | 198 | – | – | – | – | 1,698 |
| [7] 10,000 | – | – | 96,406 | 25,000 | 13,167 | – | 15,836 | $10,623<br>[9] 5,000 | 26,780 | 96,406 |
| – | [11] 164 | 1,575 | 29,136 | 10,000 | 11,448 | – | 7,688 | – | – | 29,136 |
| – | – | – | 10,922 | 2,500 | 5,358 | – | – | 3,064 | – | 10,922 |
| – | – | – | 29,615 | 10,000 | 15,155 | – | – | – | 4,460 | 29,615 |
| – | – | – | 795,498 | 300,000 | 237,968 | – | 238,822 | 18,708 | – | 795,498 |
| – | – | 6,798 | 53,439 | 15,000 | 38,439 | – | – | – | – | 53,439 |
| – | [13] 20,950 | – | 578,616 | 240,000 | 52,863 | – | 94,000 | – | 191,753 | 578,616 |
| – | [14] 1,270<br>[15] 36,700<br>[16] 21,355 | 900 | 78,497 | 50,000 | 28,497 | – | – | – | – | 78,497 |
| – | – | – | 1,500 | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,500 |
| – | – | – | 40,944 | 10,000 | 17,324 | – | – | 13,620 | – | 40,944 |
| – | [17] 629<br>[18] 1,336 | 154 | 14,859 | 2,000 | 12,859 | – | – | – | – | 14,859 |
| – | [19] 5,000<br>[20] 100<br>[21] 150 | – | 108,374 | 75,000 | 22,080 | – | 5,000 | – | 6,294 | 108,374 |
| – | – | – | 84,469 | 40,000 | 4,200 | – | 32,581 | 7,688 | – | 84,469 |
| – | [22] 5,000 | 13,124 | 57,163 | 30,000 | 27,163 | – | – | – | – | 57,163 |
| [23] 11,774 | 14,859 | – | 274,555 | 75,000 | 11,930 | 10,000 | 13,822 | – | 163,803 | 274,555 |
| – | 3,859<br>[24] 33,389<br>[25] 44,490<br>[26] 5,099 | – | 568,113 | 250,000 | 181,449 | – | 57,000 | 79,664 | – | 568,113 |
| – | [27] 10,000 | – | 16,142 | 10,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | 4,142 | 16,142 |
| – | [6] 525 | – | 1,766 | 1,020 | 565 | – | – | 181 | – | 1,766 |

[17] Store fixtures.
[18] Horses and wagons.
[19] Auto trucks, horses, etc.
[20] Ice house.
[21] Office furniture, etc.
[22] Copyrights.
[23] Patent rights, patterns and drawings.
[24] Equipment.
[25] Advances.
[26] Investments.
[27] License rights.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtis Publishing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | [1] $2,285 | - | $8,051 |
| Cushing Medical Supply Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | $29,002 | 17,048 |
| Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | $118,759 | 39,079 | 201,049 | 168,133 |
| Cutter, Fletcher & Company Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 215 | - | 7,222 |
| Cynthia Mills, Boston, | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [7] 21,437 | 99,449 | 102,070 |
| Cyrus Patch & Son (Inc.), Quincy. | July 24, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 40,000 | - | 27,985 | 14,297 |
| D. A. Donovan's Sons Co., Lynn. | Oct. 2, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 12,716 | 22,628 | 15,830 |
| D. A. Smith Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 7,500 | - | - | 2,655 |
| D. & L. Slade Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 50,660 | 6,874 | 85,433 | 34,704 |
| D. Atwood Company, Boston. | Oct. 23, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 9,100 | 3,406 | 21,864 |
| D. B. Maclary & Son Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [17] 2,593 | 7,071 | 15,822 |
| D. C. Percival & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | 391,764 | 410,944 |
| D. D. and A. W. Chase Corporation, Haverhill. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | 70,822 | - | - | 501 |
| D. D. Chase Lumber Company, The, Haverhill. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 10,015 | 32,581 | 69,136 |
| D. Doherty Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1915. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 24,493 | 88,288 |
| D. E. Wadsworth & Company, Incorporated, Quincy. | July 19, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 14,992 | 743 |
| D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 6,000 | 77,815 | 24,898 |
| D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 5,600 | 67,585 | 26,777 |
| D. F. Briggs Company, The, Attleboro. | May 2, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 450,000 | - | [19] 58,381 | 65,605 | 78,711 |
| D. F. McCall Shoe Company, Westfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 24,679 | 2,401 |
| D. F. Munroe Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 81,495 | 94,171 |
| D. H. Gifford Corporation, New Bedford. | July 18, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | [25] 500 | 1,000 | 1,900 |
| D. H. Gregory Company, Princeton. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | 400 | 1,513 | 9,053 | 4,888 |
| D. J. Curtis Brick Company, Chicopee. | July 28, 1916. | [26] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 18,500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 1,750 |
| D. K. Carpenter Corporation, The, Brockton. | Oct. 20, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,250 | 1,884 |
| D. L. Fuller Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | [28] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 153 | 15,456 |
| D. L. Page Company, Lowell, | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 35,000 | 15,027 | 11,452 |

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Reserve for depreciation.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Three licenses.
[5] Canal St. investment.
[6] Good will.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Investments.
[11] Insurance unexpired.
[12] Mortgage on real estate.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Accrued expenses.
[15] Horses and wagons.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $10,336 | $5,000 | $2,972 | – | – | $2,195<br>[3] 169 | – | $10,336 |
| – | [3] $4,758<br>[4] 30,000<br>[5] 66,807 | – | 147,615 | 10,000 | 8,683 | $2,000 | $25,400 | 101,532 | – | 147,615 |
| – | – | – | 527,020 | 70,000 | 26,033 | 70,000 | 112,412 | 190,547<br>[3] 58,028 | – | 527,020 |
| [6] $7,500 | – | $4,038 | 18,975 | 7,500 | 475 | – | 11,000 | – | – | 18,975 |
| – | – | – | 222,956 | 60,000 | 129,706 | – | – | 28,756<br>[3] 4,494 | – | 222,956 |
| [6] 2,000 | [9] 7,944<br>[10] 4,100<br>[11] 766 | – | 97,092 | 20,000 | 6,735 | [12] 10,000 | 59,610 | 747 | – | 97,092 |
| – | [13] 296 | – | 51,470 | 20,000 | 21,505<br>[14] 1,082 | 7,020 | – | – | $1,863 | 51,470 |
| – | [15] 5,200 | 3,822 | 19,177 | 5,000 | 5,066 | – | [16] 9,111 | – | – | 19,177 |
| – | – | – | 177,671 | 100,000 | 19,671 | – | 33,000 | 25,000 | – | 177,671 |
| – | – | – | 34,370 | 25,000 | 3,110 | – | 6,000 | – | 260 | 34,370 |
| – | – | – | 25,486 | 15,000 | 6,832 | – | – | – | 3,654 | 25,486 |
| – | – | – | 802,708 | 250,000 | 302,629 | – | 150,000 | 100,079 | – | 802,708 |
| – | – | – | 71,323 | 70,000 | 1,323 | – | – | – | – | 71,323 |
| – | – | – | 111,732 | 10,000 | 45,384 | – | 46,016 | 10,332 | – | 111,732 |
| – | [9] 13,563<br>[18] 1,847 | – | 128,191 | 10,000 | 27,158 | – | 48,912 | 36,807 | 5,314 | 128,191 |
| – | – | 1,987 | 17,722 | 10,000 | 6,722 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 17,722 |
| – | – | – | 108,713 | 40,000 | 28,713 | – | 38,000 | – | 2,000 | 108,713 |
| – | – | – | 99,962 | 40,000 | 35,962 | – | 22,000 | – | 2,000 | 99,962 |
| [20] 5,539<br>[21] 16,477<br>[6] 200,000 | [22] 52,060<br>[23] 10,000 | 9,821 | 496,594 | 450,000 | 9,594 | – | 37,000 | – | – | 496,594 |
| – | [24] 1,971 | 5,459 | 34,510 | 20,000 | 926 | – | 13,584 | – | – | 34,510 |
| – | – | – | 175,666 | 50,000 | 22,485 | – | 97,200 | 2,981 | 3,000 | 175,666 |
| [6] 1,000 | – | 300 | 4,700 | 2,500 | 2,200 | – | – | – | – | 4,700 |
| – | – | – | 15,854 | 6,000 | 1,821 | – | 6,812 | – | 1,221 | 15,854 |
| [6] 3,000 | – | 3,409 | 31,159 | 20,000 | 1,159 | [27] 10,000 | – | – | – | 31,159 |
| – | – | – | 3,134 | 1,500 | 1,634 | – | – | – | – | 3,134 |
| [6] 18,475 | [28] 2,834<br>[29] 10,000<br>[3] 4,664<br>[30] 491 | – | 52,073 | 26,700 | 13,480 | – | 10,802 | 1,091 | – | 52,073 |
| – | [10] 9,200 | – | 70,679 | 30,000 | 19,897 | – | 4,000 | 3,422 | 13,360 | 70,679 |

[16] And mortgages.
[17] And patterns and fixtures.
[18] Insurance.
[19] And tools and fixtures.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] Stocks and bonds.
[23] Copyrights.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] And tools.
[26] None held since organization.
[27] Mortgage.
[28] Suspense.
[29] Lease.
[30] Interest and taxes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| D. L. Rand Co., Boston, | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | $200 | $250 | $504 |
| D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works, Fitchburg. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $27,479 | 13,137 | 82,077 | 168,506 |
| D. M. Lamitie Company, Westfield. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 11,729 | 3,253 |
| D. Mackintosh & Sons, Company, The, Holyoke. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 150,000 | 100,000 | 91,848 | 117,323 | 46,158 |
| D. P. Nichols Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. -, 1911. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 106,000 | - | - | - | 2,808 |
| D. S. O'Brien Company, Lowell. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,184 | 2,468 |
| D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,465 |
| D. S. Woodberry Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | [5] 10,075 | 4,566 |
| D. Serabian & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | [6] 457 | 1,177 | 984 |
| D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Sutton. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | 15,000 | 14,375 | 48,676 | 14,318 |
| D. T. Kennedy Power Company, Haverhill. | Aug. 3, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,170 |
| D. W. Field Farm Company, Brockton. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 18, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 69,472 | 2,904 |
| D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence. | June 28, 1916. | June 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 50,128 | 24,399 | 85,240 | 100,796 |
| D. W. Ranlet Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [12] Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 4,474 | 21,100 |
| D. Wood Company, Webster, | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | [12] 2,697 | 5,304 |
| Dadmun Co., Boston, | Sept. 30, 1916. | [12] Sept. 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 1,225 |
| Daggett and Curry Company, Waltham. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 1,027 | 11,720 | 2,436 |
| Daggett Chocolate Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | [6] 28,623 | 51,232 | 40,536 |
| Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. | Sept. 7, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 28,878 |
| Daland Co., Inc., Salem, | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1915. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 11,945 | 2,046 |
| Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | - | - | 116,085 | 88,644 |
| Dalton-Jackson Black Fox Company, Boston. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 99,000 | - | 250 | - | 576 |
| Dalton Silver Black Fox Company of Massachusetts, Brookline. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Daly Music Publisher, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | [12] Dec. 4, 1915. | May 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 937 | 1,976 |
| Dame, Stoddard Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | [10] 4,056 | 74,896 | 52,002 |
| Damon and Ellis, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 1,712 | 38,494 | 9,599 |
| Damon Company, The, Leominster. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 9,000 | 4,750 | 16,800 | 19,756 |
| Dan A. Donohue Incorporated, Salem. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 44,766 | 11,173 |
| Dan S. O'Brien Company, Springfield. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 15,278 | 973 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Horses and teams.
[5] And rolling stock.
[6] And fixtures.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Power plant.
[9] Supplies.
[10] Horses and wagons.
[11] Furniture and fittings.
[12] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $550 | - | $99 | $1,603 | $1,000 | $603 | - | - | - | - | $1,603 |
| - | - | - | 291,199 | 100,000 | 114,261 | - | - | $76,938 | - | 291,199 |
| - | [2] $879 | - | 15,861 | 5,000 | 2,957 | - | $6,000 | - | $1,904 | 15,861 |
| - | - | - | 355,329 | 150,000 | 150,040 | - | 50,000 | - | 5,289 | 355,329 |
| - | - | 167,930 | 170,738 | 106,000 | 64,738 | - | - | - | - | 170,738 |
| - | [3] 1,430 | - | 17,082 | 10,000 | 2,066 | - | - | - | 5,016 | 17,082 |
| - | [4] 6,173 | 8,353 | 15,991 | 5,000 | 2,625 | - | 8,366 | - | - | 15,991 |
| - | - | - | 14,641 | 8,000 | 2,616 | - | 3,000 | 1,025 | - | 14,641 |
| [1] 133 | - | - | 2,751 | 2,000 | 294 | - | - | - | 457 | 2,751 |
| [7] 1,137 | - | - | 93,506 | 40,000 | 9,814 | $20,000 | 2,500 | 21,192 | - | 93,506 |
| - | [8] 10,900<br>[9] 685 | - | 13,755 | 5,000 | 579 | - | 7,000 | 1,176 | - | 13,755 |
| - | - | - | 72,376 | 5,000 | 64,976 | - | - | 2,400 | - | 72,376 |
| - | [10] 8,039<br>[11] 1,511 | 10,976 | 281,089 | 108,000 | 26,320 | 40,000 | 106,769 | - | - | 281,089 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | 5,855 | 41,429 | 31,800 | 9,629 | - | - | - | - | 41,429 |
| - | - | - | 8,001 | 5,000 | 629 | - | - | - | 2,372 | 8,001 |
| [1] 4,000 | - | 1,255 | 11,480 | 10,000 | 680 | - | 800 | - | - | 11,480 |
| [7] 89<br>[1] 1,000 | - | 15,415 | 31,687 | 20,400 | 2,147 | - | 9,140 | - | - | 31,687 |
| [1] 50,000 | [14] 2,584 | - | 172,975 | 150,000 | 3,538 | - | 17,000 | 2,437 | - | 172,975 |
| [1] 35,000 | - | - | 73,878 | 35,000 | 1,579 | - | 16,100 | 21,199 | - | 73,878 |
| [1] 500 | - | - | 14,491 | 8,000 | 4,327 | - | 2,100 | - | 64 | 14,491 |
| [7] 1,200 | [15] 15,000<br>[16] 19,700<br>[3] 2,700 | - | 243,329 | 80,000 | 97,972 | - | with accts. payable | 65,357 | - | 243,329 |
| - | [17] 23,000 | 73,034 | 96,860 | 96,500 | 360 | - | - | - | - | 96,860 |
| - | [18] 26,000 | 35,110 | 61,110 | 60,000 | 1,110 | - | - | - | - | 61,110 |
| - | [19] 10,000<br>[3] 600 | - | 13,513 | 10,000 | 875 | - | - | - | 2,638 | 13,513 |
| - | - | - | 130,954 | 55,000 | 18,652 | - | - | 53,877<br>[21] 3,425 | - | 130,954 |
| - | - | - | 49,805 | 20,000 | 2,445 | - | 27,360 | - | - | 49,805 |
| - | - | - | 50,306 | 36,000 | 10,554 | - | - | - | 3,752 | 50,306 |
| - | [3] 9,173<br>[22] 50 | - | 65,162 | 15,000 | 15,268 | - | 18,000 | 15,928<br>[23] 966 | - | 65,162 |
| [1] 9,804 | [3] 4,159 | - | 30,214 | 30,000 | 214 | - | - | - | - | 30,214 |

[13] And fixtures, teams, etc.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] Stock.
[17] Twenty-three silver black foxes.
[18] Thirteen silver black foxes.
[19] Copyrights.
[20] And furniture and fixtures.
[21] Reserve accounts.
[22] Investment.
[23] Reserve for doubtful accounts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dana Furniture Co., Taunton. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $8,647 | $24,512 |
| Dana Hardware Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | [4] May 22, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | -. | - | 123,831 | 167,619 |
| Dana S. Courtney Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 700,000 | $119,508 | $67,153 | 40,801 | 17,262 |
| Danbury Hat Store Inc., The, Haverhill. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1915. | Nov. 8, 1915. | 5,000 | 1,072 | - | 1,558 | 278 |
| Daniel Duane Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 10,973 |
| Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 93,010 | [14] 225,613 | 695,742 | 550,060 |
| Daniel Low and Company, Incorporated, Salem. | Oct. 11, 1916. | [4] Oct. 10, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 36,600 | 500 | [18] 216,735 | 31,309 |
| Daniel Marr and Son Company, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 12,600 | 10,458 | - | 26,499 |
| Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 24, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 22,000 | 7,396 | 6,365 | 22,265 |
| Daniels and Blomquist Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,336 | 22,286 |
| Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 30,000 | - | 155,600 | 85,491 |
| Daniels Printing Company, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,139 | 16,046 |
| Daniels Shoe Co., Georgetown. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,500 | 2,812 | 542 | 931 |
| Danielson Cotton Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 775,000 | 677,567 | with R. E. | 397,986 | 175,475 |
| Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 3,468 | 3,261 |
| Danvers Leather Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,276 | 33,454 | 3,000 | 15 |
| Danversport Rubber Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | July 12, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 10,000 | 8,000 | with R. E. | 16,451 | 27,871 |
| D'Arcy and Sons Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | 78,000 | - | - | 36,813 | 61,423 |
| Darling & Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 780 | 1,217 |
| Darling and Rhodes Company, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 13,860 | 6,234 |
| Darrow-Mann Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 61,651 | 253,784 | 11,006 | 145,355 |
| Dart Express Company, Marlborough. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 19,512 |
| Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 22, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 2,600,000 | 1,109,144 | 2,007,703 | 882,063 | 779,317 |
| Davenport-Brown Company, Somerville. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 28,710 | [20] 11,276 | 11,632 | 24,518 |
| Davenport Peters Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 125,000 | 11,016 | - | 88,965 | 298,259 |
| David Brown Company, The, Lawrence. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 25,000 | 24,294 | 26,025 | 16,232 |
| David H. Jacobs & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | - | 10,091 |

[1] Horse and wagon.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Insurance policy.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Good will.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Organization.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Stocks.
[11] Preferred rental New York City.
[12] Bonds.
[13] Reserve on alterations.
[14] And equipment.
[15] Prepaid expenses.
[16] Investments.
[17] Reserves.
[18] And furniture and equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,201<br>[2] 400<br>[3] 632 | – | $35,392 | $5,000 | $4,208 | $9,651 | $11,665 | $4,868 | – | $35,392 |
| – | – | – | 291,450 | 150,000 | 122,181 | – | – | 19,269 | – | 291,450 |
| [5] $200,000<br>[6] 150,000<br>[6] 1,000 | [7] 450<br>[8] 1,500<br>– | $9,170<br><br>303 | 605,844<br><br>4,211 | 550,000<br><br>2,500 | 24,344<br><br>1,711 | –<br><br>– | 31,500<br><br>– | –<br><br>– | –<br><br>– | 605,844<br><br>4,211 |
| – | [9] 7,800<br>[10] 22,248<br>[11] 1,800<br>[12] 10,149<br>[13] 2,366 | – | 61,336 | 25,000 | 21,181 | – | – | 15,155 | – | 61,336 |
| – | [15] 19,880<br>[16] 13,665 | – | 1,597,970 | 550,000 | 21,215 | – | 840,000 | 121,044<br>[17] 65,711 | – | 1,597,970 |
| – | – | – | 285,144 | 100,000 | 33,876 | – | 100,557 | 50,711 | – | 285,144 |
| – | – | – | 49,557 | 7,500 | 5,199 | 8,000 | 8,042 | – | $20,816 | 49,557 |
| – | – | – | 58,026 | 10,000 | 24,124 | – | – | 23,902 | – | 58,026 |
| – | [19] 2,620 | – | 27,242 | 15,100 | 6,085 | – | 5,594 | – | 463 | 27,242 |
| – | [20] 5,500 | – | 276,591 | 75,000 | 21,141 | – | 150,000 | 10,000<br>[21] 20,450 | – | 276,591 |
| – | – | 39,371 | 61,556 | 50,000 | 11,556 | – | – | – | – | 61,556 |
| – | – | – | 6,785 | 5,050 | 1,161 | – | 500 | – | 74 | 6,785 |
| – | – | 298,674 | 1,549,702 | 727,600 | 562,102 | – | 260,000 | – | – | 1,549,702 |
| – | – | – | 6,729 | 2,500 | 368 | – | – | 1,500 | 2,361 | 6,729 |
| [3] 11,904 | – | – | 68,649 | 33,300 | 11,089 | 18,000 | 5,487 | 773 | – | 68,649 |
| – | – | – | 52,322 | 10,000 | 4,232 | – | 19,200 | 17,635 | 1,255 | 52,322 |
| – | – | – | 98,236 | 78,000 | 14,807 | – | – | 5,429 | – | 98,236 |
| [22] 3,405 | [2] 150 | – | 5,552 | 5,145 | – | – | – | – | 407 | 5,552 |
| [6] 8,000 | – | – | 28,094 | 16,200 | 4,365 | – | 7,423 | – | 106 | 28,094 |
| – | [23] 2,806<br>[24] 20,535 | 72,995 | 568,132 | 70,000 | 498,132 | – | – | – | – | 568,132 |
| – | [25] 3,150 | – | 22,662 | 10,000 | 4,857 | – | – | – | 7,805 | 22,662 |
| – | [16] 56,140 | – | 4,834,367 | 2,600,000 | – | [12] 800,000 | – | [26] 8,000<br>[27] 37,531<br>[28] 408,000<br>[29] 240,000 | 740,836 | 4,834,367 |
| – | [31] 475<br>[32] 133 | – | 76,744 | 15,000 | 2,141 | [33] 13,500 | 5,379 | 35,000 | 5,724 | 76,744 |
| – | – | – | 398,240 | 125,000 | 115,713 | – | 150,000 | – | 7,527 | 398,240 |
| – | – | – | 91,551 | 41,800 | 18,466 | [33] 15,000 | 11,700 | 4,100 | 485 | 91,551 |
| – | – | – | 13,591 | 5,000 | 4,806 | 2,000 | – | – | 1,785 | 13,591 |

[19] Tools and fixtures.
[20] Teams and fixtures.
[21] Building development account.
[22] Trade-marks, trade name and good will.
[23] ⅓ barge Henry Endicott.
[24] Miscellaneous investments.
[25] Horses, wagons, etc.
[26] Reserve for bond interest.
[27] Reserve for taxes.
[28] Reserve for bonds.
[29] Depreciation.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Unexpired insurance.
[32] Unexpired taxes real estate.
[33] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Bills Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David H. Pruyn Co., Boston, | Mch. 2, 1916. | [1] Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $20,000 | - | - | $9,146 | $4,928 |
| David Irving Company, Brockton. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | $3,532 | 10,814 | 41,643 |
| David J. Ingraham, Inc., Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 600 | 3,030 | 1,003 |
| David J. Sheehan Company, Lynn. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 6,050 | 1,600 | 1,400 |
| David P. Ehrlich Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [1] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | [6] 3,229 | 42,455 | 9,432 |
| David W. Lewis Company, Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $34,600 | - | 8,224 | 6,836 |
| Davidson Rubber Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 85,000 | 25,000 | 71,328 | 45,885 |
| Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 6,635 | 24,529 | 18,977 |
| Davis & Brown Woolen Company, The, Uxbridge. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 30,000 | with R. E. | 75,234 | 110,124 |
| Davis and Farnum Manufacturing Company, Waltham. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 36,529 | 65,665 | 26,123 | 88,948 |
| Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. | May 19, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 410,000 | 203,560 | 115,296 | 196,978 | 137,352 |
| Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | - | 11,390 |
| Davis and Sargent Lumber Company, Lowell. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 61,500 | 19,135 | 40,324 | 49,160 |
| Davis Brothers Company, Worcester. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,950 | - | 1,849 |
| Davis Circulating Library, Inc., The, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 2, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 700 | 162 |
| Davis Hardware Manufacturing Company, Gloucester. | May 31, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 1,556 | 307 |
| Davis Ice Cream Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [1] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 9,867 | 22,870 | - |
| Davis, King Co., Acton, | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 4,583 | 1,739 | 1,981 |
| Davis Manufacturing Corporation, Gloucester. | May 13, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 84 |
| Davis Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 7, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,250,000 | - | 2,246,543 | 661,899 | 357,529 |
| Davis Press, Incorporated, The, Worcester. | July 27, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 12,500 | 7,919 | 27,126 |
| Davis Shoe Company, The, Weymouth. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 24,270 | 1,057 |
| Davis-Watson Manufacturing Company, Hubbardston. | May 1, 1916. | [1] Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 3,500 | 4,500 | 1,270 | 1,162 |
| Davison Company, Boston, | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 9,680 |
| Davol Mills, Fall River, | May 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 140,050 | 359,950 | 186,711 | 62,791 |
| Day, Gormley Leather Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 12,057 | 94,736 |
| DeHaan-Kennedy Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [1] Apr. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,271 | 6,758 | 9,341 |
| De Meritte School (inc.), Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 274 |
| De Silva Sign Co., Boston, | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 150 | 3,522 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Office furniture and fixtures.
[6] And furniture and fixtures.
[7] And reserve.
[8] Expense.
[9] Horses, wagons and other equipment.
[10] Taxes accrued.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $3,000 | - | $6,999 | $26,073 | $20,000 | $6,073 | - | - | - | - | $26,073 |
| [3] 2,000 - | [4] $427 | - | 56,416 | 15,000 | 31,783 | - | - | - | $9,633 | 56,416 |
| [5] 2,400 | [6] 500 | - | 7,533 | 5,000 | 418 | - | - | - | 2,115 | 7,533 |
| - | - | 2,650 | 11,700 | 5,000 | 4,200 | - | $2,500 | - | - | 11,700 |
| [8] 1,917 | - | - | 57,033 | 35,000 | 7,733 | - | 14,300 | - | - | 57,033 |
| - | - | 1,787 | 51,447 | 50,000 | 1,447 | - | - | - | - | 51,447 |
| - | - | - | 227,213 | 200,000 | 5,658 | - | 10,000 | [7] $11,555 | - | 227,213 |
| - | - | - | 50,141 | 14,500 | 13,745 | - | 3,460 | 18,436 | - | 50,141 |
| - | [8] 500 | - | 215,858 | 15,000 | 9,306 | - | 48,000 | 143,552 | - | 215,858 |
| - | - | 2,310 | 219,575 | 100,000 | 60,624 | - | 58,951 | - | - | 219,575 |
| - | - | - | 653,186 | 407,500 | - | - | 243,967 | - | 1,719 | 653,186 |
| - | - | - | 13,890 | 10,000 | 3,792 | - | - | - | 98 | 13,890 |
| - | - | 4,381 | 174,500 | 100,000 | 34,000 | $34,000 | 6,500 | - | - | 174,500 |
| - | - | - | 4,799 | 3,000 | 1,097 | - | - | - | 702 | 4,799 |
| [8] 600 | - | - | 1,462 | 1,370 | 38 | - | - | 54 | - | 1,462 |
| [8] 150 | - | - | 42,179 | 35,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,179 | - | - | 42,179 |
| [8] 32,666 - | [9] 9,558 | - | 42,295 | 10,000 | 13,226 | - | 10,500 | - | 8,569 | 42,295 |
| - | - | 9,924 | 18,227 | 16,000 | 2,227 | - | - | - | - | 18,227 |
| [8] 49,916 | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | - | 3,265,971 | 1,250,000 | [10] 24,490 | - | 977,371 | [11] 288,500 | 725,610 | 3,265,971 |
| - | [12] 15,530<br>[13] 600<br>[14] 3,400<br>[15] 7,700 | - | 74,775 | 30,000 | 1,511 | - | 7,050 | - | 36,214 | 74,775 |
| - | [16] 5,194<br>[17] 136 | - | 30,657 | 20,000 | 7,880 | - | - | 2,777 | - | 30,657 |
| - | [18] 3,000 | 10,791 | 24,223 | 22,500 | 123 | - | 1,600 | - | - | 24,223 |
| - | - | 110,159 | 119,839 | 100,000 | 5,464 | - | 14,375 | - | - | 119,839 |
| - | - | - | 749,502 | 500,000 | 9,000 | - | 130,000 | - | 110,502 | 749,502 |
| - | [16] 994 | - | 107,787 | 25,000 | 52,779 | - | 29,000 | - | 1,008 | 107,787 |
| [19] 9,500 | [20] 10,000 | 752 | 38,622 | 25,000 | 6,872 | 6,750 | - | - | - | 38,622 |
| - | [21] 1,000 | 713 | 1,987 | 300 | 1,687 | - | - | - | - | 1,987 |
| - | - | 848 | 4,520 | 3,000 | 296 | 1,224 | - | - | - | 4,520 |

[12] Type, furniture, etc.
[13] Six shares Davis Press stock.
[14] Thirty-four shares School Arts Pub. Co. stock.
[15] Seventy-seven shares Bennett Pub. Co. stock.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Unexpired insurance.
[18] Patterns.
[19] Patent rights and good will.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] School furniture, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Wolfe and Fiske Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | - | - | $100,257 | $46,717 |
| Dean Penney Company, Brockton. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | $5,000 | 38,935 | 20,344 |
| Dean Wire Goods Company, Worcester. | June 2, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 3,150 | 3,812 | 1,025 |
| Deavitt Manufacturing Company, Uxbridge. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,978 | - |
| Decatur and Hopkins Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | - | - | 175,938 | 205,925 |
| Decatur-Caddick Lumber Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 955 | 2,835 |
| Dedham Finishing Company, Dedham. | May 10, 1916. | [4] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 110,000 | - | 19,749 | 1,055 | 5,153 |
| Deerfield & Sunderland Farmers Co-operative Exchange, Deerfield. | June 9, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 278 | 330 |
| Deerfield Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Deering Lumber Company, Melrose. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,250 | 19,619 | 21,277 |
| Deer's Horn Cider Company, Inc., Lancaster. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 878 | 559 | 408 |
| Defiance Shoe Company, The, Whitman. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | $1,000 | 1,658 | 195 | 55 |
| Del Oro Fruit Co., Boston, . | May 26, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 28,873 |
| Delano, Bartlett & Dexter, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 30,000 | - | [8] 679 | 67,641 | 54,210 |
| Dell Dale Farm, Inc., Boston, | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 38,000 | 2,000 | - | - |
| Delmar Company, Boston, . | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 3,041 | 4,914 |
| Delta Electric Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,200 | 3,067 | 7,393 |
| Demarest Heater Company, The, Springfield. | June 29, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 400 | 3,100 | 167 |
| Demenkow-Brooks Co., Inc., Brockton. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 500 | 1,022 | 3,078 |
| Deming Park Realty Company, The, Pittsfield. | July 21, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 25,000 | 8,000 | 360 | 4,800 |
| Demond & Brown Chair Co. Inc., The, Winchendon. | Sept. 2, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 30,000 | 25,850 | 8,283 | 17,931 | 25,969 |
| Dempsey Bros. Co., Boston, | July 10, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 7,317 | 12,159 |
| Demter Company, The, Wilmington. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Denholm and McKay Company, Worcester. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,500,000 | 1,997,860 | 161,399 | 292,188 | 424,717 |
| Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 70,000 | 19,130 | 57,384 | 14,545 | 67,385 |
| Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,538 | 42,767 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,600,000 | 873,842 | 797,542 | 1,064,897 | 1,953,591 |
| Densten Hair Company, Peabody. | May 5, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,100 | 26,744 | 53,610 | 146,062 | 129,604 |

[1] Insurance unexpired.
[2] Good will.
[3] Investment account.
[4] None held in 1916.
[5] Patent rights and secret processes.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Contractional rights.
[8] And furniture and fixtures.
[9] And bills payable.
[10] Reserve for discount and depreciation.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Samples.
[13] Supplies.
[14] Stock in other corporations.
[15] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $580 | $1,490 | $149,044 | $100,000 | $49,044 | - | - | - | - | $149,044 |
| - | - | - | 64,279 | 20,000 | 40,145 | - | $2,500 | $1,634 | - | 64,279 |
| [2] $5,000 | - | 6,342 | 19,329 | 13,000 | 2,329 | $4,000 | - | - | - | 19,329 |
| - | [3] 3,893 | - | 9,871 | 4,000 | 327 | - | - | - | $5,544 | 9,871 |
| - | 8,497 | - | 390,360 | 175,000 | 44,224 | - | 171,136 | - | - | 390,360 |
| [2] 5,284 | - | - | 9,074 | 5,000 | 4,074 | - | - | - | - | 9,074 |
| [5] 100,000 | [6] 10,000 | - | 135,957 | 110,000 | 22,083 | - | 2,500 | - | 1,374 | 135,957 |
| - | - | 7 | 615 | 600 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 615 |
| - | [7] 15,000 | 921 | 15,921 | 15,000 | 921 | - | - | - | - | 15,921 |
| - | - | - | 42,146 | 13,200 | 6,804 | - | 14,500 | - | 7,642 | 42,146 |
| - | - | 3,005 | 4,850 | 3,850 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,850 |
| [2] 2,900 | - | 32 | 5,840 | 5,840 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,840 |
| - | - | - | 28,873 | 2,000 | 26,873 | - | - | - | - | 28,873 |
| - | - | - | 122,530 | 30,000 | [9] 74,257 | - | 16,500 | [10] 810 | 963 | 122,530 |
| - | - | 20,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| [2] 8,341 | [11] 1,154<br>[12] 363<br>[13] 115<br>[14] 250 | - | 18,178 | 14,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,178 | 18,178 |
| [2] 3,500 | [15] 6 | - | 17,166 | 8,000 | 6,551 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,615 | 17,166 |
| - | - | 8,307 | 11,974 | 9,000 | 1,774 | - | 1,200 | - | - | 11,974 |
| - | - | - | 4,600 | 3,000 | 1,193 | - | - | - | 407 | 4,600 |
| - | - | 25,340 | 63,500 | 25,000 | 5,000 | 24,000 | 9,500 | - | - | 63,500 |
| [2] 6,000 | [16] 1,025 | 1,173 | 86,231 | 30,000 | 4,497 | 16,252 | 35,482 | - | - | 86,231 |
| [17] 5,000 | [18] 240<br>[19] 3,000 | - | 27,716 | 20,000 | 2,251 | - | - | - | 5,465 | 27,716 |
| [20] 5 | [21] 216 | 112 | 334 | 30 | - | - | 304 | - | - | 334 |
| - | - | - | 2,876,164 | 1,500,000 | 207,621 | 1,000,000 | - | 168,543 | - | 2,876,164 |
| - | [22] 1,213 | - | 159,657 | 70,000 | 28,993 | - | 32,001 | [23] 13,862 | 14,801 | 159,657 |
| - | - | - | 46,305 | 5,000 | 27,724 | - | 11,161 | 2,420 | - | 46,305 |
| [24] 13,418<br>1,000,000 | [25] 72,165 | - | 5,775,455 | 4,990,430 | 417,727 | - | - | [26] 322,292<br>[27] 45,006 | - | 5,775,455 |
| - | - | - | 356,020 | 20,100 | 110,147 | - | - | 225,773 | - | 356,020 |

[16] Office and teams.
[17] Good will and furniture and fixture account.
[18] Two shares Bay State stock.
[19] Horses and teams.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Organizing account.
[22] Prepaid accounts.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Patent rights.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] And suspense.
[27] Reserve for purchase of first preferred stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Derby Desk Company, Somerville. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $400,000 | $384,470 | $70,248 | - | $28,306 |
| Des Arts Studios, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Desmarais Drug Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | $5,299 | 407 |
| Dewey & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 9,926 |
| Dexter Brothers Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 70 | 27,904 | 25,224 |
| Dexter P. Lillie Company, Springfield. | May 19, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 10,002 | 50,567 | 36,372 |
| Dextro-Germ Propagating Company, Plymouth. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | 300 | - |
| Diadem Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 18, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 8,500 | 7,500 | 52,286 | 21,973 |
| Diamond Chemical Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 2,433 | 2,526 |
| Diamond Finish Starch Company, Littleton. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 25 | 1 | 11 |
| Diamond Shoe Company of Mass., Brockton. | May 27, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | 100,000 | 41,710 | 26,528 | 154,458 | 30,777 |
| Diamond Tack and Nail Works, Raynham. | July 6, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 16,000 | 4,809 | 5,535 | 8,363 | 4,889 |
| Diaphone Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 150 | 1,782 | 182 |
| Dickerman & McQuade, Inc., Lowell. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,139 | 574 |
| Dickerman-Maurland Box Company, Boston. | July 21, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 11,925 | - | 8,670 | 5,949 | 7,625 |
| Dickinson Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 35,000 | 57,102 | 42,656 | 32,238 |
| Dickinson Shoe Company, The, Lynn. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,435 | 17,437 | 18,893 |
| Dickinson-Streeter Company, Springfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | 31,000 | - | [11] 7,958 | 12,955 |
| Diets Baking Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 17,400 | 58,681 | 8,760 | 17,828 |
| Dighton Foundry Company, Taunton. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 5,241 | 1,111 |
| Dighton Manufacturing Company, Dighton. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 18,000 | 15,000 | - | 26,783 | 21,972 |
| Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 19,000 | 5,045 | 15,491 | 4,058 |
| Dillaby Fireproofing Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 2,036 | 1,316 | 34,238 |
| Dillon Machine Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 3,504 | 28,024 | 29,870 |
| Dill's Confectionery Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | - | - | 7,241 | 219 |
| Dimm-Semmons Company, Springfield. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 21,106 | 3,853 |
| Dine Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 600 | 5,000 | 500 |
| Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,856 | 66 |
| Dinsmore Manufacturing Co., Salem. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,908 | 9,172 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Stocks A. D. S.
[3] Borrowed cash.
[4] Undivided profits.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] Reserve labor and expense account.
[9] Process rights.
[10] Reserve fund.
[11] And horses and rolling stock.
[12] Stock of another corporation.
[13] Mortgage.
[14] Department supplies.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $846,541 | $1,329,565 | $400,000 | $1,130 | - | $928,435 | - | - | $1,329,565 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [1] $2,225<br>[2] 30 | - | 7,961 | 5,000 | 2,220 | - | [3] 731 | [4] $9 | $1 | 7,961 |
| - | - | 74 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 53,198 | 30,000 | 4,986 | - | 16,500 | - | 1,712 | 53,198 |
| - | - | - | 96,941 | 50,000 | 13,946 | - | 20,000 | - | 12,995 | 96,941 |
| - | - | 300 | 600 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 600 |
| - | - | - | 90,259 | 50,500 | 16,046 | $4,000 | 7,000 | 5,884<br>[5] 6,829 | - | 90,259 |
| - | - | 3,615 | 10,074 | 7,000 | 3,074 | - | - | - | - | 10,074 |
| [6] $10,096<br>[7] 15,000 | - | - | 25,133 | 25,000 | 6 | - | - | - | 127 | 25,133 |
| - | - | - | 253,473 | 100,000 | 36,218 | - | 103,055 | [8] 14,200 | - | 253,473 |
| - | - | - | 23,596 | 16,000 | 371 | - | 2,500 | - | 4,725 | 23,596 |
| [7] 3,500 | - | - | 5,614 | 5,000 | 614 | - | - | - | - | 5,614 |
| - | - | - | 13,713 | 10,000 | 1,713 | - | - | - | 2,000 | 13,713 |
| [7] 1,925 | - | - | 24,169 | 11,125 | 7,037 | - | 4,500 | - | 1,507 | 24,169 |
| - | [9] 15,350 | 8,684 | 191,030 | 58,800 | 19,854 | 33,000 | 79,376 | - | - | 191,030 |
| - | - | - | 38,765 | 10,000 | 1,503 | - | - | [10] 10,000 | 17,262 | 38,765 |
| - | [12] 50 | - | 51,963 | 22,320 | 1,942 | [13] 20,500 | - | - | 7,201 | 51,963 |
| - | [14] 149 | [15] 645 | 103,463 | 15,000 | 11,151 | 34,977 | 15,818 | [16] 14,163<br>[8] 10,711 | [17] 1,643 | 103,463 |
| - | [18] 1,500 | 7,760 | 17,612 | 8,500 | 9,112 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 17,612 |
| - | - | - | 63,755 | 18,000 | 42,248 | - | - | - | 3,507 | 63,755 |
| - | [19] 3,000<br>[20] 507 | 105 | 47,206 | 25,000 | 2,606 | - | 19,600 | - | - | 47,206 |
| - | - | - | 37,590 | 6,000 | 22,700 | - | - | - | 8,890 | 37,590 |
| - | [21] 1,636<br>[22] 275<br>[23] 995<br>[24] 315<br>[25] 2,864 | - | 67,483 | 50,000 | 11,293 | - | - | 6,190 | - | 67,483 |
| [7] 6,017 | [1] 51,432 | - | 64,909 | 61,260 | 899 | - | 2,501 | 249 | - | 64,909 |
| - | - | - | 24,959 | 10,000 | 2,149 | - | 10,604 | 2,206 | - | 24,959 |
| - | - | - | 6,100 | 1,000 | 3,900 | - | - | - | 1,200 | 6,100 |
| [7] 3,940 | - | - | 5,862 | 5,000 | 265 | - | - | - | 597 | 5,862 |
| 16,250 | [26] 1,387 | - | 28,717 | 9,250 | 994 | - | - | - | 18,473 | 28,717 |

[15] Year 1915.
[16] Jan. 1, 1916.
[17] Springfield store.
[18] Flasks and patterns.
[19] Molds.
[20] Team.
[21] Plant: buildings, boiler and engine.
[22] Horse and wagon.
[23] Office fixtures and sundries.
[24] Taxes not charged to manufacturing expense.
[25] Patterns.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Direct Hosiery Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $511 | $786 | $862 |
| Direct Importing Company, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 600,000 | - | 103,822 | 193,089 | 45,845 |
| Direct Sales Company, Worcester. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 100 | 468 |
| Direct Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 1,084 | 53,939 | 33,759 |
| Directory Publishing Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Directoyu Company, The, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 4,199 | 21,888 | 14,496 |
| Dirigold Sales Co. of New England Inc., Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Discount Trading Stamp Co., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 573 | 175 |
| Dix Lumber Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | $55,152 | 4,003 | 78,452 | 73,427 |
| Doane & Williams Co., Holyoke. | May 4, 1916. | [9] Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 26,500 | 2,400 | 14,904 | 11,802 |
| Doane Towboat Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | - | - | - | 9,023 |
| Dockham Publishing Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 768 | 5,583 |
| Dr. A. C. Daniels Inc., Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 720 | 10,987 | 22,925 |
| Dr. Earl S. Sloan Incorporated, Cambridge. | July 31, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 9,970 | 7,937 | 68,424 | - |
| Dr. Hallock Drug Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| Dr. Holland Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 376 | 12 |
| Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | [19] 300 | 153 |
| Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [20] Dec. 27, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 100 | 221 |
| Dr. John Wilbur Daughter Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 400 | 800 |
| Dr. P. E. Truesdale's Private Hospital, Inc., Fall River. | Dec. 18, 1915. | [20] Nov. 16, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 128,577 | - | - | - |
| Dr. Rudolph Mertin, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 4,248 | 3,796 |
| Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | [25] Dec. 12, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [27] 15,068 | 400 | 2,928 |
| Dodge-Haley Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 130,000 | - | - | 144,549 | 109,604 |
| Dodge Mill Company, Worcester. | May 12, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | [28] 1,050 | [29] 500 | 6,531 | 12,500 |
| Dodson Co., Lawrence, | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 800 | - | 1,142 |
| Dodson Plumbing Co., Inc., Lawrence. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 150 | 2,227 |
| Doe, Sullivan & Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 105,775 | 63,033 |
| Dole & Lewis, Inc., Chelsea, | May 19, 1916. | [20] Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,145 | 2,024 | 1,831 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Securities.
[4] Contract rights.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Payments in advance.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Date of postponement.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Boats.
[12] Oil.
[13] Insurance unexpired.
[14] Expenses paid in advance.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Copyrights.
[17] Automobile.
[18] Plates and electros.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $500<br>[2] 22,675 | – | $928 | $26,262 | $24,775 | $987 | – | $500 | – | – | $26,262 |
| – | [3] $302,200 | – | 644,956 | 436,100 | 89,176 | – | 10,000 | – | $109,680 | 644,956 |
| – | [4] 1,000 | 2,132 | 3,700 | 1,000 | – | – | 2,700 | – | – | 3,700 |
| [5] 132<br>[2] 5,000 | – | – | 93,914 | 21,300 | 50,361 | – | 4,000 | $14,720<br>[6] 3,533 | – | 93,914 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | [3] 80,000<br>[7] 21,196 | – | 141,779 | 93,800 | 34 | – | 5,000 | – | 42,945 | 141,779 |
| – | [8] 236 | 51,215 | 51,451 | 50,000 | 1,451 | – | – | – | – | 51,451 |
| [2] 5,000 | [4] 25,500 | – | 31,248 | 25,800 | – | $744 | – | – | 4,704 | 31,248 |
| – | – | – | 211,034 | 15,000 | 74,124 | 46,100 | 36,695 | 12,625 | 26,490 | 211,034 |
| – | – | – | 55,606 | 15,000 | 8,837 | [10] 20,000 | 4,000 | – | 7,769 | 55,606 |
| [2] 5,000 | [11] 57,385<br>[12] 31<br>[13] 1,673<br>[14] 225 | – | 73,337 | 62,860 | 509 | – | – | 7,058<br>[15] 2,910 | – | 73,337 |
| [2] 1,000 | [16] 5,000 | 9,735 | 22,086 | 10,000 | 601 | – | 11,485 | – | – | 22,086 |
| [2] 20,000 | [17] 100<br>[18] 1,102<br>[8] 1,358 | 1,392 | 58,585 | 50,000 | 1,557 | – | 7,028 | – | – | 58,585 |
| – | – | – | 86,331 | 50,000 | – | – | – | 36,331 | – | 86,331 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 2,500 | 2,000 | – | 500 | – | – | 5,000 |
| 15,000 | – | – | 15,388 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | 388 | 15,388 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | – | 1,453 | 1,000 | 400 | – | – | – | 53 | 1,453 |
| [2] 500 | – | 1,219 | 2,040 | 1,000 | 240 | [21] 800 | – | – | – | 2,040 |
| [5] 50,000<br>[2] 44,300 | – | 4,825 | 100,325 | 100,000 | 325 | – | – | – | – | 100,325 |
| – | [22] 5,090 | 42,374 | 176,041 | 25,000 | 83,491 | – | 67,550 | – | – | 176,041 |
| [5] 20,485<br>[2] 18,000 | [8] 2,608<br>[23] 2,000<br>[24] 1,972 | – | 53,109 | 50,000 | 1,932<br>[25] 177 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 53,109 |
| [1] 30,175 | [26] 74,000 | – | 122,571 | 75,000 | 2,223 | – | 15,000 | 30,348 | – | 122,571 |
| – | 3,045 | – | 257,198 | 130,000 | 98,643 | – | – | 28,555 | – | 257,198 |
| – | [21] 900 | – | 21,481 | 6,000 | 9,893 | – | 4,000 | [28] 1,000 | 588 | 21,481 |
| – | – | 11,319 | 13,261 | 5,000 | 8,261 | – | – | – | – | 13,261 |
| – | – | 4,873 | 7,250 | 5,000 | 2,250 | – | – | – | – | 7,250 |
| [29] 20,000 | – | – | 188,808 | 100,000 | 1,996 | – | 78,000 | 5,264<br>[24] 3,548 | – | 188,808 |
| – | – | 288 | 9,288 | 8,000 | 688 | – | 600 | – | – | 9,288 |

[19] And dental appliances.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Mortgage note.
[22] Furnishings.
[23] Formulæ.
[24] Surplus.
[25] Accrued pay roll.
[26] Should have been held.
[27] And kegs, etc.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Buildings on leased land.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Teams.
[32] Depreciation.
[33] Good will and lease.
[34] Reserve for doubtful accounts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dolge Felt Company, The, Oxford (for 1915). | Mch. 3, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | $150,000 | $61,669 | $45,925 | $38,320 | $20,028 |
| Dolge Felt Company, The, Oxford. | Aug. 4, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1915. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 66,019 | 48,275 | 41,276 | 27,364 |
| Dolls' Hospital, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,050 | 555 |
| Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, Worcester. | July 31, 1916. | [4] July 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 326,000 | – | 36,965 | 65,592 | 123,956 |
| Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 91,765 | 190,858 |
| Donnelly & Co., Inc., Boston, | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 3,645 | 31,176 |
| Donnelly Co. of Worcester, The, Worcester. | Nov. 11, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 6,000 | – | – | – | 11,016 |
| Donohue Brothers Leather Company, Lynn. | Sept. 18, 1916. | [14] June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | [15] 20,000 | 2,775 | 10,097 |
| Donohue Coal Company, Worcester. | Sept. 30, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 18,000 | – | 16,301 | 12,000 |
| Donovan, Giles Company, The, Lynn. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1915. | Nov. 4, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 21,614 | 50,307 | 91,855 |
| Donovan Motor Car Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 300 | 50,697 | 29,322 |
| Doody Vapor Heating Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 9, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 500 | 5,465 | 5,261 |
| Dorchester Awning Company, Inc., The, Boston. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 500 | 5,000 | 7,500 |
| Dorchester Coal Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | June 22, 1915. | Mch. 5, 1916. | 2,500 | – | [20] 900 | 760 | 3,934 |
| Dorchester Express Company, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | [4] Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | – | – | – | 525 |
| Dorchester Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | [22] 20,544 | 5,934 |
| Dorchester Real Estate Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 27,451 | – | – | 5,278 |
| Dorchester Theatre Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 70,900 | [23] 7,000 | – | 974 |
| Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | 10,000 | 19,600 | – | – | 6,572 |
| Dorsey Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 1,519 | 4,982 | 2,856 |
| Doten-Dunton Desk Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | 16,733 | 99,620 | 41,882 |
| Douban Company, Saugus, . | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 489 | – | – |
| Double Spring Shuttle Company, The, New Bedford. | Aug. 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Douglas Saw & Machinery Co., Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | – | – | – | 1,151 |
| Dove Machine Co., Inc., Lawrence. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 5,499 | 574 | 15,190 |
| Dover Press, Fall River, . | July 26, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 11,164 | 2,570 | 3,672 |
| Dow Surgical Battery Company, Newton. | Sept. 30, 1916. | [27] – | May 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Brookline. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 160,000 | 100,000 | – | – | 71,610 |
| Downing Block, Salem, . | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 40,000 | – | – | 6,038 |

[1] Water rights.
[2] Deferred items.
[3] And reserve.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Good will.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Special reserve.
[10] Good will and lease account.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Prepaid expense.
[13] Plant.
[14] Should have been held.
[15] And buildings.
[16] 8 horses, 8 sleighs, 2 scales and 8 wagons.
[17] Mortgage on real estate.
[18] Prepaid expenses.
[19] Trucks and wagons.
[20] And horses, teams and sheds.
[21] Horses, harnesses, wagons and automobiles.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $36,166<br>[2] 1,436 | – | $203,594 | $89,100 | $15,166 | $19,038 | $78,315 | [3] $1,975 | – | $203,594 |
| – | [1] 36,166<br>[3] 1,869 | $9,381 | 230,350 | 89,100 | 37,073 | 19,000 | 84,565<br>[3] 612 | – | – | 230,350 |
| – | – | – | 3,605 | 1,175 | 225 | – | 2,000 | 205 | – | 3,605 |
| [5] $44,935<br>[6] 23,573 | [7] 71,530 | – | 376,551 | 264,250 | 54,130 | – | – | 40,828 | $17,343 | 376,551 |
| – | – | – | 282,623 | 30,000 | 121,621 | – | 82,486 | [8] 37,016<br>[9] 11,500 | – | 282,623 |
| [10] 16,400 | [11] 1,311<br>[12] 33 | – | 52,565 | 30,000 | – | – | 20,129 | 2,436 | – | 52,565 |
| – | [13] 5,000 | 31,603 | 47,619 | 6,000 | 41,619 | – | – | – | – | 47,619 |
| – | – | 30,327 | 63,199 | 15,000 | 48,199 | – | – | – | – | 63,199 |
| – | [16] 2,500 | – | 48,801 | 19,200 | 7,251 | [17] 9,000 | 10,000 | – | 3,350 | 48,801 |
| – | [18] 1,749 | – | 165,525 | 62,000 | 48,576 | – | 18,276 | 36,673 | – | 165,525 |
| – | – | – | 80,319 | 10,000 | 15,957 | – | 25,000 | 29,362 | – | 80,319 |
| [5] 25,100 | – | – | 36,326 | 29,600 | 500 | – | 2,800 | – | 3,426 | 36,326 |
| – | [19] 1,500 | 1,760 | 16,260 | 10,020 | 6,240 | – | – | – | – | 16,260 |
| – | – | 475 | 6,069 | 2,500 | 3,444 | – | 125 | – | – | 6,069 |
| – | [21] 4,000 | 14,325 | 18,850 | 6,000 | 8,770 | [22] 4,080 | – | – | – | 18,850 |
| [6] 2,000 | [24] 165<br>[25] 1,113 | 1,327 | 31,083 | 25,000 | 6,083 | – | – | – | – | 31,083 |
| – | – | – | 32,729 | 13,340 | – | [26] 17,900 | – | [27] 1,049 | 440 | 32,729 |
| – | [29] 3,000 | 17,426 | 99,300 | 38,300 | – | 40,000 | 21,000 | – | – | 99,300 |
| – | [30] 500<br>[31] 872 | – | 27,544 | 10,000 | [32] 18 | – | – | [33] 17,526 | – | 27,544 |
| [5] 12,790<br>[6] 700 | – | 2,328 | 25,175 | 25,000 | 175 | – | – | – | – | 25,175 |
| – | [34] 2,262 | 5,734 | 166,231 | 100,000 | 25,431 | – | 40,800 | – | – | 166,231 |
| [5] 19,000 | – | – | 19,489 | 19,250 | – | – | – | – | 239 | 19,489 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [5] 200,000 | – | 21,949 | 223,100 | 223,100 | – | – | – | – | – | 223,100 |
| [6] 2,351 | – | – | 23,614 | 8,560 | 1,821 | – | 11,967 | – | 1,266 | 23,614 |
| [6] 3,300 | [30] 409 | – | 21,115 | 15,000 | 1,312 | – | 3,700 | [36] 409 | 694 | 21,115 |
| – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | [38] 37,460 | – | 209,070 | 160,000 | – | 42,000 | – | – | 7,070 | 209,070 |
| – | [30] 2,822 | – | 48,860 | 40,000 | [40] 2,822 | – | – | 5,184 | 854 | 48,860 |

[5] Mortgage indebtedness.
[6] And horses, blankets, harness, pungs, automobiles, wagons, etc.
[7] Stock of Kelly Mfg. Co.
[8] Insurance premium.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Furnishings.
[16] Stock bought in.
[17] Unclaimed dividends.
[18] Undivided earnings.
[19] Deferred charges.
[21] Doubtful accounts.
[22] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[24] None held in 1916.
[25] Depreciation real estate.
[26] Reserve for fire loss.
[27] Account fire loss.
[29] Mortgage indebtedness.
[30] And horses, blankets, harness, pungs, automobiles, wagons, etc.
[31] Stock bought in.
[32] Unclaimed dividends.
[33] Undivided earnings.
[34] Deferred charges.
[36] Doubtful accounts.
[38] Reserve for doubtful accounts.
[40] Account fire loss.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Downing, Taylor Company, Springfield. | June 5, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $116,000 | $7,925 | - | $99,544 | $78,706 |
| Drake & Hersey Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 25,650 | 25,125 |
| Draper Brothers Company, Canton. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 20,000 | $17,402 | 268,077 | 146,834 |
| Draycott Mills, The, Boston, | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 432,023 | with R. E. | 3,707 | 2,232 |
| Dreamland Theatre Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [3] Jan. 21, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 75 |
| Dreayer Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 4,000 | 9,452 | 12,636 |
| Dresser-Hull Company, Lee, | July 25, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 11,531 | 6,320 | 10,063 | 34,341 |
| Drew Orchards, Inc., Sutton, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 30,955 | - | 2,699 | 2,409 |
| Driscoll & Company, Inc., Salem. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 3,937 | 13,707 | 7,336 |
| Du-Flex Sole Company, Brockton. | July 1, 1916. | [7] May 16, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1,785 | - | 1,019 |
| Du Pont Limited, Boston, . | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | [9] 70,570 | 13,917 |
| Dubrule Company, Lawrence, | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 10,745 | 245 |
| Duchesse Salted Nut Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [11] 453 | 1,675 | 3,918 |
| Dudley Drug Company of Cambridge, Cambridge. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,326 | 76 |
| Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston. | Aug. 21, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 5,339 |
| Dumas Lumber Company, Ware. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 405 | 216 |
| Dummerston Granite Company, The, Springfield. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 100,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 15 |
| Dunbar Avenue Garage Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | [7] Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 18,000 | 993 | 3,104 | 1,964 |
| Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 83,396 | 65,101 |
| Duncan-Dahl Co., Everett, . | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 9,215 | 6,573 |
| Dundee Mfg. Co., Boston, . | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 95,000 | - | - | 10,500 | 1,553 |
| Dungan, Hood & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 32,336 | 1,397 |
| Dunlap-Baldwin Company, Springfield. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,638 |
| Dunn, Green Leather Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 125,000 | - | 10,000 | 202,340 | 237,045 |
| Dunning & Martin Company, Boston. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | 6,000 | [27] 5,000 | - | 991 | 1,462 |
| Dunstable Ice Company, Somerville. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | 5,340 | - | - | 216 |
| Dunster Amusement Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 13, 1916. | May 8, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | - | - | 468 |
| Dupaul, Young Optical Company, Southbridge. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 20,617 | 33,765 | 46,555 | 22,029 |

[1] Unexpired insurance.
[2] Investment.
[3] In lieu of annual.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Good will.
[6] Trees.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Equipment.
[9] And equipment.
[10] And surplus and reserve.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Trade-marks and good will.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Accrued expenses.
[15] Store fixtures.
[16] Soda fountain.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $186,175 | $116,000 | $11,950 | - | $43,500 | - | $14,725 | $186,175 |
| - | - | - | 50,775 | 30,000 | 16,140 | - | 4,635 | - | - | 50,775 |
| - | - | - | 452,313 | 400,000 | 47,952 | - | - | - | 4,361 | 452,313 |
| - | [1] $2,605<br>[2] 17,500 | $279,726 | 737,793 | 342,400 | 65,893 | $300,000 | 29,500 | - | - | 737,793 |
| - | - | 2,925 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | - | 990 | 27,078 | 16,000 | 11,078 | - | - | - | - | 27,078 |
| - | - | - | 62,255 | 12,000 | 23,548 | 8,300 | 15,150 | [4] $2,757 | 500 | 62,255 |
| [5] $5,000 | [6] 23,748 | 40,189 | 105,000 | 100,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | 105,000 |
| - | - | - | 24,980 | 2,000 | 8,847 | - | 1,390 | 3,243<br>[4] 4,500 | - | 24,980 |
| - | [8] 792 | 59,404 | 63,000 | 63,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 63,000 |
| - | - | - | 84,487 | 37,000 | [10] 47,487 | - | - | - | - | 84,487 |
| - | - | - | 15,990 | 7,000 | 3,200 | - | - | - | 5,790 | 15,990 |
| [13] 7,500 | [15] 643 | - | 14,189 | 10,000 | 1,118<br>[14] 93 | - | 1,500 | 1,478 | - | 14,189 |
| - | [15] 2,200<br>[16] 1,300<br>[17] 475 | 6,858 | 12,235 | 10,000 | 2,235 | - | - | - | - | 12,235 |
| [5] 15,000 | - | - | 22,839 | 20,000 | 1,114 | - | - | - | 1,725 | 22,839 |
| - | - | 8,394 | 10,515 | 10,000 | 365 | - | 150 | - | - | 10,515 |
| - | - | 61,985 | 63,000 | 62,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | - | 63,000 |
| - | - | - | 24,061 | 10,000 | 178 | 11,500 | - | 790 | 1,593 | 24,061 |
| - | [18] 2,926 | - | 151,423 | 60,000 | 21,908 | - | 35,000 | 34,515 | - | 151,423 |
| - | [19] 2,400<br>[20] 1,809<br>[21] 88<br>[22] 500 | - | 20,585 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,000 | 5,000<br>[4] 3,585 | - | 20,585 |
| [5] 30,800 | [23] 1,020<br>[23] 57,094 | - | 100,967 | 95,000 | 379 | - | - | - | 5,588 | 100,967 |
| - | [18] 636 | - | 34,369 | 15,000 | 17,387 | - | - | 1,982 | - | 34,369 |
| - | [24] 18,200<br>[25] 32,800<br>[26] 379 | - | 63,017 | 10,000 | - | - | 36,100 | 16,917 | - | 63,017 |
| - | - | - | 449,385 | 106,100 | - | - | 149,981 | - | 193,304 | 449,385 |
| - | - | - | 7,453 | 6,000 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 153 | 7,453 |
| - | - | 944 | 6,500 | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| - | [28] 5,000 | 6,267 | 11,735 | 6,500 | 1,310 | - | 3,925 | - | - | 11,735 |
| - | [28] 4,000 | - | 126,966 | 30,000 | 12,327 | [29] 20,000 | - | - | 64,639 | 126,966 |

[17] Cash register.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Automobiles.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Unearned insurance.
[22] Interest in other company.
[23] Advertising investment.
[24] Baldwin's, Inc., stock.
[25] Clinton Hall Hotel Co. stock.
[26] Deferred assets.
[27] Lease of stalls.
[28] Billiard and pool tables and bowling alleys.
[29] London office.
[30] Bonds.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Durand Company, Boston, . | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $12,000 | - | [1] $37,908 | $3,964 | $5,193 |
| Durell and Company Inc., Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 8,478 |
| Durell, George & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 18,291 |
| Duren & Co., Inc., Boston, . | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 100 | 1,500 | 3,336 |
| Durfee Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 16, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 500,000 | $251,000 | 475,000 | 355,638 | 254,964 |
| Durgin Combrush Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | [7] Feb. 8, 1909. | Feb. 8, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,317 | 1,938 |
| Durland Counter Company, Lynn. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | 19,410 | 7,086 |
| Durnin and McLaughlin Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 14,960 |
| Dustbane Mfg. Co., Ipswich, | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | 11,135 | 5,010 | 1,135 | 18,648 |
| Dusten Shoe Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 68,216 | 92,500 |
| Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc., Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 4,831 |
| Duval Spring Tire Company, The, Newton. | June 13, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 125 |
| Duxbury Coal & Lumber Company, Duxbury. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 8,852 | [1] 3,734 | 10,763 | 35,224 |
| Dwight Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 1,800,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 908,662 | - |
| Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | 22,182 | 478,669 | 384,730 |
| Dyar Supply Company, The, Cambridge. | June 16, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [1] 2,000 | 8,300 | 15,906 |
| E. A. Bruce Electric Co., Fitchburg. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 2,353 | 14,323 | 10,064 |
| E. A. Cowan-M. Myers, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | 103,467 | 63,383 |
| E. A. Cowee Company, Worcester. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | [23] 22,900 | - | 38,860 | 34,555 |
| E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The, Greenfield. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,800 | - | 3,500 | 1,500 | 3,800 |
| E. A. Hanly Company, Boston. | Dec. 7, 1915. | [26] Nov. 8, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 32,000 | [27] 719 | - | 6,394 | 36,838 |
| E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc., Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 500 | 500 | 300 |
| E. A. Patch Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 11,069 | 1,870 | 8,451 |
| E. A. Rich Company, Boston, | June 26, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 2,072 | 52,702 |
| E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 12,204 | 1,589 | 69,898 | 159,926 |
| E & G Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 1,634 | 508 |
| E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing Company, Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | - | 11,050 | 440 | 2,200 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Securities.
[4] Contingent liabilities.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Good will.
[7] Corporation not doing business.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Trade-marks and good will.
[10] Salesmen's autos.
[11] Insurance unexpired.
[12] Advance commissions.
[13] Interest due.
[14] Office furniture.
[15] Investments.
[16] Reserve for accounts payable.
[17] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $10,881 | $57,946 | $12,000 | $9,292 | – | $36,654 | – | – | $57,946 |
| – | – | 3,516 | 11,994 | 10,000 | – | – | 1,994 | – | – | 11,994 |
| – | [2] $625<br>[3] 372,444 | – | 392,360 | 12,500 | 185 | – | 258,980<br>[4] 30,500 | $320 | $89,875 | 392,360 |
| [5] $1,200<br>[6] 12,000 | – | 315 | 18,451 | 15,000 | 1,651 | – | 1,800 | – | – | 18,451 |
| – | – | – | 1,336,602 | 500,000 | – | – | – | 836,602 | – | 1,336,602 |
| – | – | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | [8] 1,000 | 239 | 14,494 | 10,000 | 359 | $4,135 | – | – | – | 14,494 |
| – | – | – | 29,946 | 5,000 | 9,838 | – | 3,750 | 11,358 | – | 29,946 |
| – | – | 4,224 | 19,184 | 5,000 | 14,184 | – | – | – | – | 19,184 |
| [9] 38,538 | [10] 1,601<br>[11] 62<br>[12] 447 | – | 76,576 | 35,000 | 8,245<br>[13] 1,737 | – | 31,550 | 44 | – | 76,576 |
| – | [3] 1,473 | 798 | 162,987 | 5,000 | 157,987 | – | – | – | – | 162,987 |
| [5] 47,500 | [14] 1,302<br>[15] 5,000 | – | 58,633 | 50,000 | 2,384 | – | – | 6,202<br>[16] 47 | – | 58,633 |
| – | – | 13,385 | 13,510 | 13,375 | 135 | – | – | – | – | 13,510 |
| [6] 10,000 | [17] 366<br>[18] 438<br>[19] 855 | – | 70,232 | 30,000 | 19,116 | – | 2,000 | 4,172<br>[20] 10,820 | 4,124 | 70,232 |
| – | – | 1,477,052 | 3,385,714 | 1,200,000 | 43,624 | – | 1,200,000 | [21] 32,641 | 909,449 | 3,385,714 |
| – | – | – | 885,581 | 300,000 | 201,990 | – | – | [22] 10,000 | 373,591 | 885,581 |
| [5] 2,500 | – | 154 | 28,860 | 10,000 | 18,860 | – | – | – | – | 28,860 |
| [6] 14,000 | – | 13,172 | 53,912 | 37,500 | 7,339 | 9,073 | – | – | – | 53,912 |
| [3] 25,000 | [8] 5,000 | 14,031 | 210,881 | 150,000 | 40,846 | – | 20,035 | – | – | 210,881 |
| – | [3] 2,624<br>[24] 5,625<br>[25] 1,078 | – | 105,642 | 50,000 | 13,738 | – | 41,314 | – | 590 | 105,642 |
| [6] 2,000 | – | – | 10,800 | 10,800 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,800 |
| – | [26] 11,869<br>[20] 326 | 5,506 | 61,652 | 32,000 | 29,652 | – | – | – | – | 61,652 |
| [5] 5,000<br>[6] 24,000 | – | – | 30,300 | 30,000 | 300 | – | – | – | – | 30,300 |
| – | – | – | 21,390 | 13,000 | 1,039 | – | – | 7,351 | – | 21,390 |
| [6] 17,500 | [28] 33,500 | – | 105,774 | 40,000 | 8,858 | – | 19,500 | 27,487 | 9,929 | 105,774 |
| – | 41,044 | – | 284,661 | 150,000 | 2,806 | – | – | 13,214 | 118,641 | 284,661 |
| [5] 13,000 | [31] 537 | 3,166 | 28,845 | 22,810 | 4,915 | – | 1,120 | – | – | 28,845 |
| [6] 5,608 | [32] 3,995 | 28,638 | 51,931 | 33,500 | 18,431 | – | – | – | – | 51,931 |

[16] Mortgage — accounts receivable.
[19] Suspense account.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Guarantee and renewal.
[22] For depreciation.
[23] Buildings on leased land.
[24] Teams.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Cranberry bog.
[28] Plant.
[29] Automobile outfit.
[30] Stock of other corporations.
[31] Tools.
[32] Advertising reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| E & R Laundry Company, The, Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | [1] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $150,000 | $56,000 | $46,798 | $2,207 | $47,013 |
| E. & R. Laundry Company of Worcester, The, Worcester. | July 10, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 32,500 | - | 14,016 | 800 | 4,855 |
| E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 68,000 | 6,000 | 75,080 |
| E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Boston. | May 6, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 22,550 | 221,748 | 285,469 |
| E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | 18,000 | - | - | 38,659 | 20,804 |
| E. B. Kingman Company, Leominster. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 12,000 | 2,460 | 12,848 | 6,993 |
| E. B. Nelson Grocery Co., Boston. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | [9] 1,657 | 6,257 | 10,698 |
| E. B. Roberts Construction Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 1,500 | 4,000 | 300 | 2,336 |
| E. B. Townsend Coal Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | - | - | 268,630 |
| E. C. Hall Company, Brockton. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 196,564 | 93,165 |
| E. C. Howlett Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 319 |
| E. C. Mills Leather Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 400,000 | [5] 254,669 | with R. E. | 330,815 | 198,036 |
| E. C. Powers Company, Boston. | July 13, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 4,000 | 5,597 | 1,362 | 11,353 |
| E. C. Woodman Company, Lynn. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,572 | 16,520 | 199 |
| E. C. Wright Block Company, Brockton. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | 5,575 |
| E. Cummings Leather Company, Woburn. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 18,396 | 8,032 | 36,632 | 15,545 |
| E. D. Abbott Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 500 | 3,294 |
| E. D. Brooks & Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,421 | 39,420 |
| E. D. Hewins Inc., Boston, . | Feb. 25, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,106 | 6,329 |
| E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield. | June 22, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 45,000 | 11,650 | 47,962 | 80,383 |
| E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 66,415 | - | 89,254 | 51,936 |
| E. E. Cole Silver Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 607 | 540 | 610 |
| E. E. Forbes Co., Boston, . | Aug. 7, 1916. | [15] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,736 |
| E. E. Gray Company, Boston, | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 45,000 | [9] 45,621 | 222,035 | 70,068 |
| E. E. Wilson Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 8,314 | 34,805 |
| E. F. Crosby Company, Brookline. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 500 |
| E. F. Dakin Company, The, Southbridge. | June 9, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 18,000 | - | 1,750 | 7,950 | 3,175 |
| E. F. Dodge Paper Box Company, Leominster. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 4,500 | 6,175 | 6,168 | 10,390 |
| E. F. Drew & Company, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 6,130 | 198,036 | 213,664 |
| E. F. Gerry Company, Lynnfield. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,450 | 4,973 |
| E. F. Hunt Company, Worcester. | Aug. 18, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 15,475 | 652 | 13,046 | 12,056 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Teams.
[4] Anticipated depreciation.
[5] Investments.
[6] Contracts in process.
[7] Reserves.
[8] Tools and fixtures.
[9] And fixtures.
[10] Good will.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] Team, tools and trucks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $44,708 | $196,726 | $150,000 | $14,726 | $20,000 | $12,000 | - | - | $196,726 |
| [3] $10,000 | [8] $3,398 | 1,890 | 34,959 | 32,500 | 2,051 | - | 408 | - | - | 34,959 |
| - | 500 | - | 149,580 | 50,000 | 5,313 | - | 64,000 | [4] $4,000 | $26,267 | 149,580 |
| - | 17,358 | - | 550,606 | 144,300 | 73,416 | - | [6] 28,742 | 236,994 | - | 550,606 |
| - | [5] 3,481 | - | 59,463 | 18,000 | 22,506 | - | - | [7] 67,154 - | 18,957 | 59,463 |
| - | [8] 1,298 | 3,301 | 38,900 | 20,000 | 3,900 | - | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 38,900 |
| [10] 1,000 | - | - | 19,612 | 4,000 | 5,011 | - | 1,500 | 9,101 | - | 19,612 |
| - | - | 1,864 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 268,630 | 125,000 | 84,444 | - | - | 37,667 | - | 268,630 |
| - | [13] 14,309 | - | 304,038 | 100,000 | 107,877 | - | 60,000 | [11] 21,519 [11] 36,161 | - | 304,038 |
| [10] 850 | - | 374 | 2,043 | 1,150 | 43 | - | - | 850 | - | 2,043 |
| - | - | - | 783,520 | 400,000 | 69,568 | - | 176,175 | 27,777 | - | 783,520 |
| [10] 2,200 | - | - | 24,512 | 10,000 | 241 | - | - | [11] 110,000 - | 14,271 | 24,512 |
| - | - | - | 18,291 | 6,000 | 2,570 | - | 2,000 | - | 7,721 | 18,291 |
| - | - | 1,958 | 13,533 | 400 | 3,133 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 13,533 |
| - | - | 2,173 | 80,778 | 60,000 | 778 | 20,000 | - | - | - | 80,778 |
| - | - | 5,936 | 10,730 | 10,000 | 730 | - | - | - | - | 10,730 |
| - | [13] 500 | - | 78,555 | 10,000 | 56,030 | - | - | 12,525 | - | 78,555 |
| [10] 7,344 | [14] 30,214 - | - | 14,779 | 10,000 | 659 | - | 1,152 | - | 2,968 | 14,779 |
| - | - | - | 184,995 | 60,000 | 87,520 | - | - | 37,475 | - | 184,995 |
| - | - | - | 207,605 | 40,000 | 649 | 30,000 | 56,300 | 68,634 | - | 207,605 |
| [10] 10,000 | - | 590 | 12,347 | 11,370 | 219 | 373 | 385 | [11] 12,022 - | - | 12,347 |
| - | - | 477 | 2,213 | 75 | 2,138 | - | - | - | - | 2,213 |
| [10] 98,889 | [14] 1,750 | - | 483,363 | 185,460 | 68,642 | 25,000 | 92,142 | 112,119 | - | 483,363 |
| - | - | - | 43,119 | 7,300 | 3,478 | - | - | 32,341 | - | 43,119 |
| - | - | - | 3,500 | 3,000 | 300 | - | - | 200 | - | 3,500 |
| [10] 3,550 | - | 3,026 | 19,451 | 18,000 | 1,451 | - | - | - | - | 19,451 |
| - | [14] 397 | - | 27,630 | 12,000 | 1,652 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 8,103 | - | 27,630 |
| - | [17] 8,750 | - | 426,980 | 20,000 | 236,637 | - | [16] 75 108,400 | - | 61,943 | 426,980 |
| - | [13] 400 [19] 2,630 | 2,946 | 12,999 | 10,000 | 2,999 | - | - | - | - | 12,999 |
| - | - | - | 41,229 | 6,000 | 11,017 | - | 5,400 | 18,812 | - | 41,229 |

[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Securities.
[15] None held in 1916.
[16] Deferred items.
[17] Treasury stock.
[18] New York Pro. Ex. seat.
[19] Trucks, wagons, horses and containers.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| E. F. Mahady Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | [1] $5,530 | $23,450 | $23,666 |
| E. F. Peirce Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 8,916 | 15,288 |
| E. F. Russ Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,593 | 16,439 |
| E. G. Chute Company (inc.), Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 337 | 5,184 |
| E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester, | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 52,438 | 64,587 |
| E. G. Tutein and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 12, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,285 |
| E. Grossman and Co. Inc., Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,140 | 1,737 |
| E. H. Allen Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,811 | 833 | 2,773 |
| E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 275,000 | $113,155 | 23,369 | 196,349 | 100,605 |
| E. H. Friedrich Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 35,000 | 9,000 | 81,096 | 26,176 |
| E. H. Jennison and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,393 | 12,733 |
| E. H. Kingman Co., Boston, | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,350 | 9,589 |
| E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | 750 | 2,700 | 10,816 | 4,063 |
| E. H. Porter Company, Peabody. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 17,611 |
| E. H. Saxton Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | [12] 850 | 53,931 | 27,836 |
| E. H. Severy, Incorporated, Lowell. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 3,055 | 3,553 | 6,911 |
| E. J. Caron Amusement Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 23,750 | 7,064 | - | 1,035 |
| E. J. Cross Company, Worcester. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 3,357 | - | [12] 46,174 | 236,125 |
| E. J. Hervey Company, Medford. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,361 | 3,721 |
| E. J. Kempton Co., Haverhill, | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 19,155 | 9,344 |
| E. J. Owen Hardware Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 3,500 | - | 6,635 | 2,942 |
| E. J. Scanlon Company, Lawrence. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 50 | 70 | 1,977 |
| E. J. Shattuck Company, Norwood. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 54,000 | [10] 20,854 | with R. E. | 83,306 | 70,214 |
| E. J. Sokoll Company, Fall River. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,391 | 2,557 |
| E. Jones & Co., Inc., Spencer, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 8,927 | 36,904 | 14,854 |
| E. L. Fisher & Co. Inc., Fall River. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,249 | 56,593 |
| E. L. Fitzhenry Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,995 | 906 | 2,897 |
| E. L. Fletcher Company, Boston. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 2,200 | - | 15,702 | 27,801 |
| E. L. Haines Company, Lynn, | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 1,113 | 222 |
| E. L. Ham Co., Boston, | Mch. 1, 1916. | [22] Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 85,000 | - | - | 90,057 | 73,831 |
| E. L. Le Baron Foundry Company, The, Brockton. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 5,250 | 825 | 2,236 | 1,545 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Subscription on stock.
[3] Reserve.
[4] Horses and teams.
[5] Capital stock in treasury.
[6] Trade-marks and good will.
[7] Good will.
[8] Investments.
[9] Expenses paid in advance.
[10] Autos, horse, etc.
[11] Furnishings.
[12] And fixtures and shop.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $62,646 | $23,200 | $13,637 | – | $6,427 | $19,382 | with surplus | $62,646 |
| – | – | – | 24,304 | 5,000 | 4,304 | – | 15,000 | – | – | 24,304 |
| – | – | – | 27,032 | 3,000 | 4,408 | – | 17,302 | – | $1,322 | 27,032 |
| – | – | – | 5,821 | [2] 500 2,050 | 1,728 | – | 200 | – | 1,843 | 5,821 |
| – | – | – | 117,025 | 20,000 | 39,381 | – | – | 16,000 | 27,644 | 117,025 |
| – | [4] $8,150 [5] 3,200 | – | 16,735 | 10,000 | 3,827 | – | – | [3] 14,000 – | 2,908 | 16,735 |
| [6] $800 | – | $1,714 | 6,391 | 3,000 | 3,391 | – | – | – | – | 6,391 |
| [7] 3,326 | – | 4,694 | 14,437 | 10,000 | 4,437 | – | – | – | – | 14,437 |
| – | [8] 12,992 [9] 8,776 | – | 455,246 | 275,000 | 53,939 | – | 30,000 | 96,307 | – | 455,246 |
| – | [10] 3,200 | – | 154,472 | 25,000 | 5,502 | $35,000 | 50,000 | 38,970 | – | 154,472 |
| [7] 4,800 | – | – | 19,926 | 8,700 | 11,150 | – | – | – | 76 | 19,926 |
| [7] 5,800 | [11] 654 | 1,792 | 19,185 | 10,000 | 9,185 | – | – | – | – | 19,185 |
| – | – | 5,639 | 23,968 | 9,000 | 11,293 | – | 3,675 | – | – | 23,968 |
| – | – | – | 20,611 | 5,000 | 11,516 | – | – | – | 4,095 | 20,611 |
| – | – | – | 82,617 | 40,000 | 39,150 | – | – | – | 3,467 | 82,617 |
| – | – | 6,814 | 20,333 | 8,020 | 2,184 | 10,129 | – | – | – | 20,333 |
| – | – | 151 | 32,000 | 12,500 | – | – | 19,500 | – | – | 32,000 |
| – | – | – | 275,656 | 50,000 | 120,788 | – | – | 16,567 | 67,178 | 275,656 |
| [7] 2,000 | [13] 1,300 | – | 13,382 | 10,000 | 1,184 | – | – | [14] 21,123 – | 2,198 | 13,382 |
| – | [15] 3,563 | – | 32,062 | 10,000 | 2,579 | – | 13,000 | [14] 6,483 | – | 32,062 |
| [7] 1,830 | [16] 1,459 | 1,026 | 17,392 | 10,000 | 3,877 | [17] 3,000 | 515 | – | – | 17,392 |
| [7] 3,000 | [18] 500 | 659 | 6,256 | 5,000 | 1,256 | – | – | – | – | 6,256 |
| – | [20] 491 | – | 174,865 | 54,000 | 69,249 | – | – | 51,616 | with surplus | 174,865 |
| [7] 500 | – | – | 7,448 | 5,000 | 1,541 | – | – | – | 907 | 7,448 |
| [7] 15,000 | – | 11,665 | 87,350 | 50,000 | 750 | – | 36,600 | – | – | 87,350 |
| – | [21] 7,500 | – | 66,342 | 25,000 | 13,321 | – | – | – | 28,021 | 66,342 |
| [7] 5,395 | – | – | 13,193 | 10,000 | 2,693 | – | – | – | 500 | 13,193 |
| – | [18] 2,285 | 504 | 48,492 | 20,000 | 8,492 | – | 20,000 | – | – | 48,492 |
| [7] 5,000 | [16] 2,298 | 3,390 | 12,323 | 10,000 | 823 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 12,323 |
| – | – | – | 163,888 | 85,000 | 78,888 | – | – | – | – | 163,888 |
| [7] 1,500 | – | – | 11,356 | 5,000 | 319 [22] 192 | [24] 3,325 | 1,786 | 734 | – | 11,356 |

[13] And autos and equipment.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Mortgage payable.
[18] Office and stable.
[19] Less depreciation.
[20] Advance payments.
[21] Equipment.
[22] In lieu of annual.
[23] Labor payable.
[24] Mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. L. Rowe and Son, Incorporated, Gloucester. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $150,000 | $5,500 | [1] $4,900 | $19,645 | $53,973 |
| E. L. Sargent Company, Beverly. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,500 | - | 3,000 | 2,000 | 200 |
| E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [5] 9,505 | 75,348 | 95,610 |
| E. M. Low Company, Brockton. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [1] 8,908 | 18,853 | 18,838 |
| E. M. Lyman and Son, Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 5,709 | 35,954 | 270 |
| E. M. Niles Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,400 | 14,910 |
| E. Noyes Whitcomb Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,900 | 8,000 |
| E. O. Smith Company, Springfield. | May 31, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 99,585 | 81,831 |
| E. P. Boggs Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 2,104 | 10,937 |
| E. P. Chandler Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | [10] 1,050 | 1,560 |
| E. P. Hirst Company, New Bedford. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,028 | 12,038 | 15,259 |
| E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company, Rockland. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 14,099 | 1,548 |
| E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company, Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 425 | 1,154 | 3,876 |
| E. R. C. Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 377 | 5 |
| E. R. Grabow Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 316,657 | 4,500 | - | 17,091 |
| E. R. Knott Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 4,778 | 5,159 | 2,187 |
| E. R. Sherburne Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 7,817 | 94,714 |
| E. S. Brown Company, Fall River. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [21] Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | 75,000 | 50,000 | - | 216,214 | 60,870 |
| E. S. Woodbury Co., Salem. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 7,000 | 36,801 | 26,593 |
| E. Stanley Wires Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,742 | 3,423 |
| E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | 113,741 | with R. E. | 49,372 | 21,620 |
| E. Stoddard & Son Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 415 | [24] 895 | 18,619 |
| E. T. Slattery Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | 213,597 | 158,331 |
| E. T. Smith Company, Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | [21] Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 60,884 | [5] 18,216 | 157,321 | 101,775 |
| E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Rockland. | July 10, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | 600,000 | 49,764 | [22] 33,022 | 395,265 | 570,327 |
| E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 23, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1 | 281,883 | 110,159 |
| E. W. Clark Company, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,553 | 15,693 | 2,983 |

1 And equipment.
2 Trade-marks.
3 Personal property.
4 Plans and patterns.
5 And fixtures.
6 Accrued charges.
7 Good will.
8 Fixtures, etc.
9 Fixtures.
10 And horses and carriages.
11 Automobile.
12 Patent rights.
13 Borrowed money.
14 Furniture, etc.
15 Stock on hand.
16 Investments in other companies.
17 Advance payments.
18 Including payment for 40 preferred shares, certificates for which had not been issued Dec. 31, 1915.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $4,000 | [3] $1,400<br>[4] 6,000 | $9,248 | $104,666 | $64,200 | $10,187 | $3,000 | $27,279 | – | – | $104,666 |
| – | – | 400 | 5,600 | 1,500 | 780 | – | 3,320 | – | – | 5,600 |
| – | – | – | 180,463 | 25,000 | 24,274 | – | 128,721 | – | $2,468 | 180,463 |
| – | – | 1,464 | 48,063 | 25,000 | [6] 404 | – | 22,659 | – | – | 48,063 |
| – | – | 1,177 | 43,110 | 20,000 | 1,510 | – | 21,600 | – | – | 43,110 |
| [7] 11,000 | – | – | 27,310 | 15,000 | 12,157 | – | – | – | 153 | 27,310 |
| [7] 3,500 | – | – | 15,400 | 10,000 | 1,900 | – | – | $1,600 | 1,900 | 15,400 |
| [7] 10,000 | [8] 3,000 | – | 194,416 | 75,000 | 21,994 | – | 35,950 | 10,000 | 51,472 | 194,416 |
| – | [9] 75 | – | 13,116 | 8,000 | 3,274 | – | – | – | 1,842 | 13,116 |
| [7] 2,500 | – | – | 5,110 | 2,000 | – | 3,000 | – | 110 | – | 5,110 |
| – | [11] 150 | – | 28,475 | 10,000 | 2,076 | – | 7,400 | – | 8,999 | 28,475 |
| – | – | – | 15,647 | 8,000 | 1,081 | – | 6,300 | – | 266 | 15,647 |
| – | – | 2,125 | 7,580 | 5,000 | 1,080 | 1,500 | – | – | – | 7,580 |
| [12] 7,500 | – | 7,306 | 15,188 | 15,000 | – | – | [13] 188 | – | – | 15,188 |
| – | [14] 46,840<br>[15] 2,042<br>[16] 18,952<br>[17] 700 | – | 406,782 | [18] 150,000 | 21,911 | 140,000 | 15,042 | [19] 61,057<br>[20] 2,494 | 16,278 | 406,782 |
| [12] 3,167 | – | – | 15,291 | 5,000 | 3,562 | – | 2,100 | 4,629 | – | 15,291 |
| – | – | – | 102,531 | 25,000 | 63,259 | – | – | 14,272 | – | 102,531 |
| – | – | – | 327,084 | 75,000 | 128,929 | – | – | 88,155 | – | 327,084 |
| – | – | – | 70,394 | 21,000 | 22,773 | – | 26,005 | [22] 35,000<br>535 | 81 | 70,394 |
| – | [23] 115 | – | 6,280 | 2,000 | 343 | – | – | 3,937 | – | 6,280 |
| – | – | 36,878 | 221,611 | 76,500 | 52,111 | 93,000 | – | – | – | 221,611 |
| [7] 40,000 | – | – | 59,929 | 50,000 | 4,058 | – | 4,430 | – | 1,441 | 59,929 |
| – | [25] 78,000<br>[26] 8,501<br>[27] 8,000<br>[28] 2,544 | – | 468,973 | 300,000 | 84,595 | – | – | 48,851<br>[29] 6,717 | 28,810 | 468,973 |
| [12] 5,000 | [30] 4,100<br>[31] 13,660 | – | 360,956 | 175,000 | 30,489 | – | 121,762 | 25,705<br>[32] 8,000 | – | 360,956 |
| – | [17] 33,515<br>[31] 1,500<br>[34] 28,106 | – | 1,111,499 | 503,500 | 87,009 | – | 500,325 | 11,204<br>[35] 9,461 | – | 1,111,499 |
| [7] 1 | [36] 1<br>[37] 1 | – | 392,046 | 50,000 | 170,919 | – | 17,310 | 153,817 | – | 392,046 |
| – | – | – | 21,229 | 15,000 | 5,266 | – | – | – | 963 | 21,229 |

[19] Resulting from revaluation of property.
[20] Suspense items.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Plant and office fixtures.
[24] And lumber, tools and staging.
[25] Fixtures and improvements.
[26] Insurance.
[27] Leasehold.
[28] Suspense.
[29] Reserves.
[30] Auto trucks.
[31] Stock in other companies.
[32] Reserve.
[33] And fixtures, etc.
[34] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[35] Reserve for dividend.
[36] Lasts.
[37] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. W. Ham Electric Company, Worcester. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $99,000 | - | $1,214 | $56,479 | $56,239 |
| E. W. Nash Company, Boston. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 33,417 | 26,583 |
| E. W. Palmer Company, Medford (for 1915). | Dec. 8, 1915. | Sept. 21, 1915. | Sept. 21, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,500 | 8,902 |
| E. W. Palmer Company, Medford. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | 10,000 | $5,900 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 14,091 |
| E. W. Pitman Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 6,500 | 2,000 | - | 39,743 |
| Eagle Amusement Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 23,032 | - | - | 4,429 |
| Eagle Cornice and Skylight Works, Cambridge. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,169 | 829 | 28,635 |
| Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Salem. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 14,000 | 700 | 1,900 | 8,958 |
| Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield, Mass., Pittsfield. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 10,418 | 3,828 | 8,635 |
| Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 30,000 | 1,000 | 7,066 |
| Earle Provision Company, Boston. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 862 | 903 | 771 |
| Earnest E. Smith, Incorporated, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 15,907 |
| Earnsdale Worsted Company, Clinton. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 53,139 | 31,118 | 31,425 | 9,586 |
| East Boston Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,500,000 | 1,066,789 | - | - | 1,011,037 |
| East Boston Dry Dock Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 120,000 | 5,000 | - | 929 |
| East Boston Marble & Mosaic Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 165 | 550 |
| East Boston Young Mens Loan Association, The, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. | 10,000 | 1,813 | - | - | 500 |
| East Bridgewater Brick Company, East Bridgewater. | May 16, 1916. | [10] Apr. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 23,536 | 6,439 | 20,350 | 3,990 |
| East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 256,500 | 57,600 | - | - | 2,894 |
| East Carver Cranberry Company, Plymouth. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | 40,000 | 41,411 | 615 | - | 7 |
| East Dedham Garage, Inc., Dedham. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,350 | 613 | 1,688 |
| East Lynn Realty Company, Lynn. | Sept. 19, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,180 | - | - | - |
| East Springfield Home Builders Company, Springfield. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 600,000 | 265,529 | - | - | 2,862 |
| East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 17,000 | 11,000 | - | 6,700 |
| Eastburn Press, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [10] Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,602 | 200 | 2,124 |
| Eastern and Western Review & Greek-American Commercial Association, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | 140 | 1,044 |
| Eastern Apple Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Stock.
[3] Insurance, painting and taxes.
[4] Securities on hand.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Reserve.
[8] Marine railways.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Horses, wagons, truck, etc.
[12] Real estate mortgage 5 per cent.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $113,932 | $49,500 | $50,150 | – | $11,400 | – | $2,882 | $113,932 |
| – | – | – | 60,000 | 60,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 60,000 |
| [1] $1,000 | – | $6,182 | 19,584 | 10,000 | 9,584 | – | – | – | – | 19,584 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | – | 24,491 | 10,000 | 10,073 | – | – | – | 4,418 | 24,491 |
| – | [2] $7,250 | – | 55,493 | 25,000 | 24,892 | – | – | – | 5,601 | 55,493 |
| – | [3] 528 | – | 27,989 | 10,000 | 17,789 | – | – | – | 200 | 27,989 |
| – | – | – | 31,633 | 6,400 | 18,496 | – | – | – | 6,737 | 31,633 |
| – | – | – | 25,558 | 12,000 | 1,300 | – | 11,000 | – | 1,258 | 25,558 |
| – | – | – | 22,881 | 6,000 | 2,842 | $5,000 | – | – | 9,039 | 22,881 |
| – | – | – | 38,066 | 10,000 | 3,500 | 15,900 | – | – | 8,666 | 38,066 |
| – | – | – | 2,536 | 1,500 | 639 | – | – | – | 397 | 2,536 |
| [1] 12,500 | [4] 512,284<br>[5] 300 | 1,419 | 542,410 | 50,000 | 24,685 | – | 467,725 | – | – | 542,410 |
| [6] 10,000 | – | – | 135,268 | 75,000 | 17,736 | 7,500 | 9,000 | [7] $20,037 | 5,995 | 135,268 |
| – | – | – | 2,077,826 | 1,500,000 | 101,234 | 262,208 | 214,384 | – | – | 2,077,826 |
| – | [8] 60,000 | – | 185,929 | 100,000 | – | – | – | [9] 10,000 | 75,929 | 185,929 |
| [1] 2,585 | – | – | 3,300 | 3,100 | 200 | – | – | – | – | 3,300 |
| – | [8] 75 | 724 | 3,112 | 2,880 | 232 | – | – | – | – | 3,112 |
| – | [11] 5,550 | – | 59,865 | 6,000 | 4,875 | [12] 10,900 | 15,000 | 17,990<br>[13] 6,000 | – | 59,865 |
| – | – | 196,006 | 256,500 | 256,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 256,500 |
| – | – | 1,104 | 43,137 | 40,000 | 188 | – | 2,949 | – | – | 43,137 |
| – | – | – | 4,651 | 300 | 4,351 | – | – | – | – | 4,651 |
| – | – | – | 2,180 | 400 | 1,780 | – | – | – | – | 2,180 |
| – | [14] 3,869<br>[15] 23,668<br>[16] 20,871<br>[17] 10,763<br>[18] 11,244 | – | 338,797 | 293,450 | – | 14,759 | 30,000 | [19] 588 | – | 338,797 |
| – | – | 1,063 | 35,763 | 25,000 | 3,763 | 7,000 | – | – | – | 35,763 |
| [1] 2,800 | – | – | 8,726 | 6,430 | 362 | – | – | 1,739<br>[9] 195 | – | 8,726 |
| [1] 123,000 | [20] 1,060<br>[21] 50 | 4,354 | 129,648 | 125,750 | 3,678 | – | 220 | – | – | 129,648 |
| – | [22] 465 | 39,985 | 42,450 | 42,450 | – | – | – | – | – | 42,450 |

[13] Depreciation.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Permanent improvements.
[16] Construction.
[17] Sales contracts.
[18] Carrying charges.
[19] Premium account.
[20] Plates and fixtures.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Tools, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern Art Needlework Company, Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $30,000 | - | $1,702 | $3,835 | $1,664 |
| Eastern Ave. Garage, Incorporated, The, Lynn (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | [3] - | June 30, 1915. | 10,000 | $4,600 | 1,500 | 6,800 | 3,982 |
| Eastern Ave. Garage, Incorporated, The, Lynn. | Apr. 29, 1916. | [5] - | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,902 | 2,700 | 15,812 | 9,795 |
| Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester. | May 29, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 59,912 | 46,038 | 114,404 | 150,446 |
| Eastern Butter Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,668 | 59,530 | 27,913 |
| Eastern Clay Goods Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 10,000 | 10,709 | [6] 1,140 | 20,768 | 42,572 |
| Eastern Coal Company, Attleboro. | Aug. 4, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 14,969 | - | 4,433 | 13,997 |
| Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 319,656 | 152,195 | 20,024 | 20,683 |
| Eastern Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | - | 317,024 | 371,378 |
| Eastern Extract Company, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 243 | 3,712 | 3,901 |
| Eastern Feature Film Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 4,143 |
| Eastern Felt Company, The, Winchester. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,022 | [15] 11,089 | 36,512 | 20,655 |
| Eastern Fishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Eastern Fountain Company, Boston. | June 9, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 3,109 | 260 |
| Eastern Fruit and Nut Orchard Company, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | [24] May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 64,609 | 3,221 | 2,979 | 1,343 |
| Eastern Fruit Packing Company, Somerville. | Jan. 31, 1916. | May 3, 1915. | May 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Eastern Furniture Company, Fall River. | May 10, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,075 | 100 |
| Eastern Grain Company, Bridgewater. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | 25,815 | 5,592 | 46,719 | 40,717 |
| Eastern Handle Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | 147 | 50 |
| Eastern Hard Fibre Company, Merrimac. | Aug. 10, 1916. | [5] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 25,000 | 14,000 | 16,000 | 1,182 |
| Eastern Investment Company, Lynn. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,897 |
| Eastern Laboratories, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | [24] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 900 | 2,276 | 4,427 |
| Eastern Leather Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000,000 | 518,845 | - | - | 148,216 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 21,200 | 28,858 | 190,529 | 32,499 |
| Eastern Oil and Rendering Company, Boston. | Aug. 1. 1916. | [24] June 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 25,514 | [15] 31,142 | 95,693 | 38,036 |
| Eastern Paper Company, Boston. | Oct. 13, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 405 | 97,491 |
| Eastern Registration & Guaranty Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1909. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 310 | 307 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Debt to M. R. Wendell, Tr.
[3] None held in 1915.
[4] Real estate mortgage.
[5] None held in 1916.
[6] And auto and fixtures.
[7] Plant.
[8] Unexpired insurance.
[9] Accrued wages.
[10] Tax reserve.
[11] Reserve for bad debts.
[12] Reserve for taxes.
[13] Trade-marks.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] And equipment.
[16] Prepaid insurance.
[17] Vessel property.
[18] Equipment.
[19] "Overdraw."
[20] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,350 | - | $21,312 | $33,863 | $10,000 | $3,406<br>[2] 20,457 | - | - | - | - | $33,863 |
| - | - | - | 16,882 | 5,000 | 6,726 | [4] $5,000 | - | - | $156 | 16,882 |
| - | - | - | 37,209 | 5,000 | 27,209 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 37,209 |
| - | - | - | 370,800 | 75,000 | 78,040 | 15,000 | $66,100 | $117,442 | 19,218 | 370,800 |
| - | - | 499 | 91,610 | 20,000 | 23,921 | - | 35,000 | 12,689 | - | 91,610 |
| - | - | - | 75,189 | 10,000 | 5,175 | - | - | 56,671 | 3,343 | 75,189 |
| - | [7] $2,308<br>[8] 98 | - | 36,305 | 30,000 | 4,891<br>[9] 106 | - | - | 1,239<br>[10] 69 | - | 36,305 |
| - | - | - | 512,558 | 316,900 | 23,574 | 140,000 | 26,500 | 5,584 | - | 512,558 |
| - | - | - | 688,402 | 400,000 | 54,432 | - | - | [11] 17,000<br>[12] 8,000 | 208,970 | 688,402 |
| [13] 2,000 | - | - | 9,856 | 5,000 | 3,965 | - | - | - | 891 | 9,856 |
| - | [14] 400 | 1,172 | 6,715 | 6,000 | 715 | - | - | - | - | 6,715 |
| - | [16] 1,082 | - | 89,360 | 50,000 | - | - | 4,800 | 34,560 | - | 89,360 |
| - | [17] 7,675<br>[18] 125 | 33,265 | 42,065 | 38,300 | 795<br>[19] 1,070 | - | 1,900 | - | - | 42,065 |
| [20] 30,135<br>[1] 22,000 | [21] 25,000<br>[22] 580<br>[23] 299 | 24,070 | 105,453 | 100,000 | 1,629 | - | 3,824 | - | - | 105,453 |
| - | [26] 1,102 | 666 | 73,920 | 52,100 | 2,716 | 11,000 | 8,026 | 78 | - | 73,920 |
| [1] 3,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| [1] 250 | - | 1,175 | 2,600 | 2,550 | 50 | - | - | - | - | 2,600 |
| - | [26] 1,547<br>[27] 777 | - | 121,167 | 4,000 | 18,662 | - | 47,370 | 40,907 | 10,228 | 121,167 |
| 25,000 | - | with patent rights etc. | 26,697 | 25,000 | 1,615 | - | - | 82 | - | 26,697 |
| - | - | 76,992 | 133,174 | 56,000 | 5,274 | - | 71,900 | - | - | 133,174 |
| - | [28] 7,511<br>[29] 41<br>[30] 234 | - | 9,683 | 8,550<br>[31] 320 | 48 | - | - | [32] 220 | 545 | 9,683 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | 4,469 | 14,072 | 10,000 | 4,072 | - | - | - | - | 14,072 |
| - | [33] 4,998,908 | - | 5,665,969 | 5,000,000 | 2,591 | [34] 249,000 | - | [35] 262,500<br>[36] 18,845<br>[37] 7,433 | 125,600 | 5,665,969 |
| - | - | - | 273,086 | 46,500 | 72,110 | - | 112,972 | 41,504 | - | 273,086 |
| - | - | 483 | 190,868 | 25,000 | 165,868 | - | - | - | - | 190,868 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | - | 107,896 | 35,000 | 71,673 | - | - | 1,223 | - | 107,896 |
| [1] 39,500 | - | - | 40,117 | 40,000 | 108 | - | - | - | 9 | 40,117 |

[1] Stock.
[2] Improvements.
[3] Patterns.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Live stock.
[6] Auto and teams.
[7] Office furniture.
[8] Real estate mortgages.
[9] Insurance.
[10] Subscriptions.
[11] Subscribed stock.
[12] Premiums reserved.
[13] Stocks and securities, intangible assets, including contract rights, value of use of name, good-will, etc.
[14] Mortgage bonds.
[15] Real estate redemption fund.
[16] Depreciation reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern Rubber Co., Boston, | Jan. 25, 1916. | [1] – | Sept. 30, 1915. | $90,000 | – | – | $67,302 | $34,028 |
| Eastern Salt Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | – | [3] 16,011 | 36,067 |
| Eastern Showcase Co., Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | – | $405 | 2,437 | 3,434 |
| Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc., Springfield. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [5] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | $92,961 | – | [6] 1,010 | 272 |
| Eastern States Refrigerating Company, Springfield. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 524,651 | – | – | 148,572 |
| Eastern Storage Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 37,000 | – | – | 8,167 |
| Eastern Supply Co., Worcester. | June 28, 1916. | [15] May 29, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 10,700 | 3,859 | 10,998 | 12,113 |
| Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | June 27, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 469 |
| Eastern Tool & Supply Co., Boston. | Aug. 10, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | [17] 92 | – | 639 |
| Eastern Yarn Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 560 | 11,227 |
| Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. | June 23, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 400,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 63,217 | 405,053 |
| Eaton & Eustis Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 7,598 |
| Eaton-Dikeman Company, The, Lee. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | 65,000 | 76,471 | 44,454 | 27,331 |
| Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1899. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | 1,400 | – | – | 24 |
| Eclipse Tanning Company, of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 41,661 | 109,080 |
| Eco Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 10,540 | 16,030 | 5,848 |
| Economic Machinery Company, Worcester. | Feb. 7, 1916. | [27] Jan. 28, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 58,779 | [28] 41,852 | 62,208 | 108,359 |
| Economic Steel Rack Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 500 | 6,635 | 3,641 |
| Economy Food Products Co., Cambridge. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 3,014 | 19,260 | 3,900 |
| Economy Grocery Stores Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | [32] 2,179 | 12,978 | 2,226 |
| Economy Thread Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | – | – | 32 | 130 |
| Economy Toggle Co., Boston, | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | 5,926 | 512 | 2,180 |
| Eddy Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,170 | 621 | 1,561 |
| Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,536 | 5,943 | 81,429 | 69,105 |
| Edgar J. Thayer, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 5,200 | – | 30,178 | 219,662 |
| Edgar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 263 | 145 |

[1] None held in 1915.
[2] Good will.
[3] And teams and fixtures.
[4] Personal property.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] And lumber and tools.
[7] Part payment on capital stock.
[8] Interest.
[9] Investments.
[10] Warehouse loans.
[11] Collateral notes endorsed.
[12] Reserve.
[13] Personal.
[14] Buildings 7-8 alterations.
[15] Special meeting.
[16] Office furniture.
[17] And furniture and supplies.
[18] Organization expense.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Prepaid accounts.
[21] Subscription received on stock.
[22] Securities.
[23] Contingent.
[24] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $9,000 | - | $667 | $110,997 | $55,300 | $39,952 | - | $14,461 | - | $1,284 | $110,997 |
| - | - | - | 52,078 | 40,000 | 1,094 | - | - | $5,000 | 5,984 | 52,078 |
| [2] 500 | [4] $1,000 | - | 7,776 | 5,000 | 2,235 | - | 166 | 375 | - | 7,776 |
| - | - | 2,593 | 96,836 | 45,525<br>[7] 5,725 | [3] 726 | $34,860 | 10,000 | - | - | 96,836 |
| - | [9] 387,200<br>[10] 404,878 | - | 1,465,301 | 580,900 | 31,385 | 104,560 | 145,000<br>[11] 404,878 | [12] 50,000 | 148,578 | 1,465,301 |
| [2] 18,000 | [13] 3,100<br>[14] 743 | - | 67,010 | 50,000 | - | 12,500 | - | - | 4,510 | 67,010 |
| - | - | 436 | 38,106 | 5,000 | 13,436 | 7,650 | - | 12,020 | - | 38,106 |
| [2] 4,884 | [16] 150 | - | 5,503 | 5,000 | 309 | - | - | - | 194 | 5,503 |
| [2] 912 | [18] 145 | - | 1,788 | 1,030 | 560 | - | - | 198 | - | 1,788 |
| - | [19] 150<br>[20] 76 | - | 12,013 | 5,000<br>[21] 1,000 | 1,142 | - | - | 4,871 | - | 12,013 |
| - | [22] 192,324 | - | 780,594 | 400,000 | - | - | [23] 35,000 | [12] 25,000 | 320,594 | 780,594 |
| [2] 1,500 | - | 2,784 | 11,882 | 10,000 | 1,882 | - | - | - | - | 11,882 |
| [24] 6,000 | - | 20,389 | 239,645 | 90,000 | 41,433 | 79,089 | 29,123 | - | - | 239,645 |
| - | - | 35,265 | 36,689 | 35,000 | 489 | 1,200 | - | - | - | 36,689 |
| - | [25] 221 | - | 150,962 | 1,400 | 149,562 | - | - | - | - | 150,962 |
| 20,046 | [26] 4,470 | - | 56,934 | 45,000 | 2,490 | - | 8,536 | - | 908 | 56,934 |
| [29] 81,000 | [25] 37,547 | - | 389,745 | 250,000 | 27,373 | 33,000 | 57,500 | 21,872 | - | 389,745 |
| - | - | - | 10,776 | 1,000 | 6,525 | - | 1,773 | 1,170 | 308 | 10,776 |
| - | [30] 94,800 | - | 120,974 | 75,000 | 8,234<br>[31] 17,608 | - | 5,000 | 15,132 | - | 120,974 |
| - | - | - | 17,383 | 1,500 | 14,409 | - | - | - | 1,474 | 17,383 |
| - | - | 1,804 | 1,966 | 1,700 | 216 | - | 50 | - | - | 1,966 |
| [29] 136,883 | [32] 183 | 35,094 | 180,778 | 175,015 | 5,763 | - | - | - | - | 180,778 |
| [2] 1,500 | - | 1,095 | 5,947 | 3,400 | 997 | - | 1,550 | - | - | 5,947 |
| - | [34] 347 | - | 167,360 | 25,000 | 456 | - | - | 141,904 | - | 167,360 |
| - | [35] 2,504<br>[36] 5,145<br>[37] 1,467<br>[9] 129,410<br>[38] 25,453<br>[39] 770 | - | 419,789 | 82,600 | [40] 136,263 | - | [41] 70,957<br>[42] 12,248<br>[43] 75,399<br>[44] 18,525 | - | 23,797 | 419,789 |
| - | [19] 4 | 5,249 | 5,661 | 75 | 5,586 | - | - | - | - | 5,661 |

[25] Deferred charges.
[26] Standard and special tools and patterns.
[27] Date of postponement.
[28] And equipment.
[29] Patent rights.
[30] Formulæ, patent rights, contracts, etc.
[31] Borrowed from stockholders for working capital.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Sample account.
[34] Office equipment.
[35] Furniture and fixtures.
[36] Freight contract.
[37] Equity in schooner "Insurance."
[38] Claims for excess freight, etc.
[39] Unexpired insurance.
[40] And notes.
[41] Acceptances.
[42] Advance payment on contract.
[43] Collateral loan.
[44] Bankers loan.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edgartown Garage Company, Edgartown. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | $3,000 | $2,527 | $122 | $26 | $100 |
| Edgartown Garage Company, Edgartown (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | 3,000 | 2,527 | 5,718 | 275 | 1,932 |
| Edgewood Garage Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 181 | 2,734 | 798 |
| Edmands Coffee Company, Worcester. | Oct. 4, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,276 | 7,179 | 22,248 |
| Edmund S. Hunt and Sons Company, Weymouth. | Apr. 20, 1916. | [2] Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,400 | 6,873 | 29,586 |
| Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | - | 20,555 | 21,367 | 25,971 |
| Educational Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 110 | 1,802 | 8,600 |
| Educational Press Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | - | [5] 1,910 | 6,637 | 34,274 |
| Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 11,960 | 35,439 | 26,911 |
| Edward A. Tucker Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 105,000 | - | 6,491 | 3,148 | 35,950 |
| Edward Bryant Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Apr. 16, 1914. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 64,930 | 16,165 | 28,931 |
| Edward Driscoll Co., Boston. | July 28, 1916. | [3] Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 400 | with m'ch'y | 36 |
| Edward Everett Square Pharmacy, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 356 |
| Edward F. Miner Building Company, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 5,484 | 1,379 | 2,034 | 39,317 |
| Edward G. Sawyer Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | - | - | 1,864 | 10,093 |
| Edward Heffernan Company, Lynn. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [12] 4,395 | 12,326 | 24,213 |
| Edward M. Alden Co., Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 69,970 | 133,951 |
| Edward P. Brock & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 12,032 |
| Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,000 | 35,000 | 40,550 |
| Edward R. Ladew Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | July 21, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,533 | 16,215 | 400 |
| Edward T. Harrington Co., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 49,631 |
| Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc., Boston. | May 19, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 60,339 | 16,508 |
| Edwards & Monahan Company, Chelmsford. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,407 | - | 24,540 |
| Edwards Company, The, Southbridge. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 31,589 | 7,961 |
| Edwin Bartlett Co., The, Oxford. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 65,000 | 17,500 | 17,500 | 140,033 | 28,345 |
| Edwin C. Lewis, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 500 | 38,233 | 95,286 |
| Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated, Weymouth. | June 16, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 25,721 | 5,000 | 276,199 | 496,475 |
| Edwin H. Moulton Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 1,315 | 51,270 | 108,643 |

[1] Subscription over on stock.
[2] Good will.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Suspense account.
[5] And outfit.
[6] Trade-marks and good will.
[7] Contracts.
[8] Secured indebtedness.
[9] Prepayments.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Adj. account.
[12] Schooners.
[13] Paid on account of capital stock.
[14] Accrued interest and taxes.
[15] Depreciation.
[16] Fire loss account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $2,775 | $1,300<br>[1] 100 | $120 | $1,000 | – | – | $255 | $2,775 |
| – | – | – | 10,452 | 1,450 | 2,542 | 1,600 | $2,500 | – | 2,360 | 10,452 |
| [2] $1,950 | – | – | 5,663 | 5,000 | 175 | 488 | – | – | – | 5,663 |
| – | – | $21,272 | 51,975 | 25,000 | 26,975 | – | – | – | – | 51,975 |
| – | – | – | 37,859 | 5,000 | 267 | – | – | – | 32,592 | 37,859 |
| – | [4] $5,600 | – | 73,493 | 6,500 | 2,393 | – | – | $64,600 | – | 73,493 |
| [2] 7,380 | – | 1,525 | 19,417 | 10,000 | 817 | – | 8,600 | – | – | 19,417 |
| [6] 63,500 | – | 6,316 | 112,637 | 65,000 | 2,794 | – | 44,843 | – | – | 112,637 |
| – | – | – | 74,310 | 20,000 | 38,118 | – | – | – | 16,192 | 74,310 |
| [2] 51,000 | [7] 8,400 | 6,792 | 111,781 | 75,000 | 11,544 | – | 4,300<br>[8] 20,937 | – | – | 111,781 |
| – | [9] 2,155<br>[10] 6,000<br>[11] 22,937<br>[12] 5,783 | – | 146,901 | 77,200<br>[13] 10,000 | 9,681<br>[14] 401 | 7,500 | 37,297 | 4,185<br>[15] 83<br>[16] 554 | – | 146,901 |
| [2] 1,800 | – | 1,665 | 3,901 | 3,000 | 901 | – | – | – | – | 3,901 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | 2,326 | 7,682 | 5,000 | 2,682 | – | – | – | – | 7,682 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | 9,791 | 63,005 | 30,000 | 33,005 | – | – | – | – | 63,005 |
| – | – | – | 11,957 | 6,500 | 2,548 | – | – | [17] 801 | 2,108 | 11,957 |
| [2] 10,000 | [19] 626 | – | 51,560 | 10,000 | 10,785 | – | – | 25,003 | 5,772 | 51,560 |
| – | [20] 70,000 | – | 273,921 | 100,000 | 158,607 | – | – | – | 15,314 | 273,921 |
| [2] 6,357 | [21] 1,364<br>[22] 12 | 7,309 | 27,074 | 20,000 | 7,074 | – | – | – | – | 27,074 |
| – | – | – | 82,550 | 10,000 | 18,776 | 38,922 | 11,715 | – | 3,137 | 82,550 |
| – | – | – | 18,148 | 5,000 | 13,148 | – | – | – | – | 18,148 |
| – | [19] 1,700<br>[23] 770<br>[24] 150 | – | 52,251 | 25,000 | 25,758 | – | – | 1,493 | – | 52,251 |
| [25] 50,000<br>[2] 50,000 | – | – | 236,847 | 138,000 | 88,207 | – | – | 5,270 | 5,370 | 236,847 |
| – | [26] 711 | 1,965 | 28,623 | 20,000 | 8,623 | – | – | – | – | 28,623 |
| – | – | – | 39,550 | 30,000 | 3,817 | – | – | – | 5,733 | 39,550 |
| – | – | – | 203,378 | 65,000 | 94,288 | – | – | [27] 44,090 | – | 203,378 |
| [2] 46,037 | – | – | 180,056 | 75,000 | 40,056 | – | 65,000 | – | – | 180,056 |
| – | – | – | 803,395 | 200,000 | 157,315 | – | – | 394,453 | – | 803,395 |
| – | – | – | 161,228 | 100,000 | 26,493 | – | 10,000 | [28] 51,627<br>24,735 | – | 161,228 |

[17] Reserve for discount.
[18] And fixtures, plant, autos, horses, wagons, etc.
[19] Licenses and insurance premium in force.
[20] Securities.
[21] Office furniture, etc.
[22] Insurance.
[23] Office furniture.
[24] Signs.
[25] Trade-marks.
[26] Furniture and fixtures.
[27] Reserve.
[28] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Hawes Company, Worcester. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $20,000 | - | $200 | $4,591 | $8,074 |
| Edwin L. Pride and Co. Incorporated, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,831 |
| Edwin S. Morse Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 5,272 |
| Edwin S. Woodbury Company, Salem. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 225,000 | $28,000 | - | - | 1,158 |
| Edwin V. Mitchell Company, Medfield. | Aug. 22, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 150,000 | 51,791 | 53,796 | 90,664 | 17,742 |
| Egidu Company, Boston, | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Egleston Amusement Company, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 802 | 4,345 | 1,428 |
| Egleston Square Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 3,500 | 2,800 | 700 | - | 224 |
| Egypt Garage and Machine Company, Scituate. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | 8,225 | with R. E. | 2,277 | 5,980 |
| Egyptian Spray Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 25 | 25 | 772 |
| Ehrman Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | 55,233 | 38,617 | 18,984 |
| Eisner-Lenk Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [8] Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,000 | 3,950 |
| El Placer Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | [9] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 275,000 | 285,000 | 4,000 | - | 62 |
| Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company, Sandwich. | June 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 557 | 348 | 512 |
| Elbridge Nash Drug Company, Weymouth. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 4,100 | 680 |
| Elbridge S. Young Company, Lynn. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 3,893 | 7,789 |
| Eldridge, Baker Company, Boston. | Oct. 18, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 200,000 | 5,177 | - | 165,770 | 211,414 |
| Eldridge Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 871 | 7,576<br>[14] 5,397 | 4,414 |
| Eldridge Poultry Farm Inc., Taunton. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 17,036 | 4,389 | 2,990 | 136 |
| Electric Cigar Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 300 | 5,113 | 19,962 |
| Electric Game Board Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | - | - | - | 3,012 |
| Electric Maintenance Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 1,189 | 1,460 |
| Electric Supply Company, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Electrical Construction and Supply Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 1,641 |
| Electrical Sales Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,886 | 5,575 |
| Electro Service Press, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 1,090 |
| Electro Weld Company, The, Marlborough. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 7,988 | 12,267 | 8,833 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Furniture, etc.
[4] Stock of another corporation.
[5] Trade-marks and good will.
[6] Patent rights and secret process.
[7] And factory equipment and furniture.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] None held since organization.
[10] Stock of other companies.
[11] Teams, horses, truck, etc.
[12] Teams and fixtures.
[13] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[14] Merchandise consigned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $4,730 | $17,595 | $10,000 | $7,595 | – | – | – | – | $17,595 |
| [1] $8,127 | [2] $500 | – | 10,458 | 10,000 | 458 | – | – | – | – | 10,458 |
| – | [3] 500<br>[4] 300 | – | 6,072 | 1,000 | 4,147 | – | – | – | $925 | 6,072 |
| – | – | 121,942 | 151,100 | 151,100 | – | – | – | – | – | 151,100 |
| – | – | – | 213,993 | 150,000 | 16,834 | – | – | $47,159 | – | 213,993 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [1] 2,000 | – | 6,578 | 15,153 | 5,000 | 10,153 | – | – | – | – | 15,153 |
| – | – | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 150,000 |
| – | – | – | 3,724 | 3,500 | 140 | – | – | 84 | – | 3,724 |
| – | – | – | 16,482 | 6,500 | 793 | – | $8,942 | – | 247 | 16,482 |
| [5] 6,200 | – | 1,968 | 8,990 | 6,200 | 390 | – | 2,400 | – | – | 8,990 |
| [6] 125,000<br>[1] 60,000 | [7] 35,324 | – | 333,158 | 235,500 | 9,999 | – | 49,500 | 38,159 | – | 333,158 |
| [1] 1,500 | – | – | 9,450 | 5,000 | 4,200 | – | – | – | 250 | 9,450 |
| – | [10] 2,765 | – | 291,827 | 275,000 | 500 | $7,325 | – | – | 9,002 | 291,827 |
| [1] 16,957 | – | – | 18,374 | 17,775 | 599 | – | – | – | – | 18,374 |
| – | – | 93 | 4,873 | 4,000 | 173 | – | 700 | – | – | 4,873 |
| – | [2] 2,000<br>[11] 1,000 | – | 14,682 | 8,000 | 6,498 | – | – | – | 184 | 14,682 |
| – | [12] 25,731<br>[13] 2,848 | – | 410,940 | 200,000 | 31,218 | – | 134,730 | – | 44,992 | 410,940 |
| – | – | – | 18,258 | 400 | 2,910 | – | [15] 6,578<br>[16] 8,331 | – | 39 | 18,258 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | 7,345 | 32,896 | 12,000 | 4,971 | – | 15,925 | – | – | 32,896 |
| [17] 300 | – | 1,685 | 27,360 | 10,000 | 15,798 | – | 1,562 | – | – | 27,360 |
| [18] 100,000 | – | 250 | 100,250 | 100,000 | 250 | – | – | – | – | 100,250 |
| [17] 10,000 | – | – | 13,012 | 7,500 | 2,821 | – | – | 2,691 | – | 13,012 |
| [1] 4,000 | [19] 503<br>[20] 1,197 | – | 8,849 | 6,620 | 756 | 500 | – | 973 | – | 8,849 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 9,141 | 7,500 | 640 | – | – | – | 1,001 | 9,141 |
| [21] 500 | – | – | 12,961 | 4,210 | 8,363 | – | – | 388 | – | 12,961 |
| – | [22] 1,175 | 157 | 2,422 | 1,200 | 1,222 | – | – | – | – | 2,422 |
| [23] 1,997 | [24] 269 | – | 31,354 | 12,000 | 1,104 | – | – | – | 18,250 | 31,354 |

[15] Loan.
[16] Consignment accounts.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Patent rights pending.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Scientific apparatus.
[21] Patent rights — five year territorial rights — contract dated Dec. 31, 1914.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Office furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eli H. Casler Plaiting Company, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [1] July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $1,000 | - | $292 | $600 | $1,315 |
| Elias Howe Company, Boston. | July 13, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 600 | 53,802 | 39,494 |
| Eliot Square Storage Company, Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | $9,200 | - | - | 4,053 |
| Elizabeth Towne Company, The, Holyoke. | June 5, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 1,681 | 4,719 | 2,592 |
| Elliot & Douglas Manufacturing Company, Attleboro. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,391 | 7,155 | 1,486 |
| Elliott and Ward Express Company, Lawrence. | June 22, 1916. | [1] Apr. 10, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 36 |
| Elliott Safety Appliance and Train Control Company, Springfield. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | - | - | - | 9 |
| Ellis, Eddy Company, Haverhill. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 40,000 | - | [7] 14,301 | [8] 48,263 | 39,628 |
| Ellis F. Copeland Co., The, Brockton. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 4,600 | - | 7,586 |
| Ellis Financial Reporting System, Inc., The, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 750 | 1,500 | 8,009 |
| Ellis Hydrate Company, The, Taunton. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 146 |
| Ellison Motor Supply Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,030 | 19,400 | 40,692 |
| Ellsworth Sample Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 8,240 | 429 |
| Elm Hill Provision Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,100 | 1,830 |
| Elmer Chickering Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | [12] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 5,000 | 1,562 |
| Elmer E. Cole Company, Billerica. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 15,500 | 2,500 | 6,480 | 11,817 |
| Elmwood Poultry Farm, Inc., Leominster. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Sept. 21, 1915. | Sept. 21, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 743 | 2,990 | 1,045 |
| Elmwood Poultry Farm, Inc., Leominster (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 14,750 | 2,057 | 4,719 | 2,864 |
| Elson Art Publication Company, Belmont. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 20,757 | 12,663 |
| Elvira Mining Company, Boston. | July 18, 1916. | [13] - | Apr. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ely Lumber Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [1] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 36,264 | 2,055 | 38,758 | 89,770 |
| Emblem Jewelry Manufacturing Company, Inc., Boston. | June 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | - | 2,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 |
| Emerson and Norris Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 19,542 | [7] 15,724 | 28,722 | 33,823 |
| Emerson Hospital, Boston, . | Feb. 18, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 2,007 |
| Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 26,221 |
| Emerson Shoe Company, Rockland. | Sept. 13, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 500,000 | 37,313 | [7] 46,009 | 294,261 | 373,479 |
| Emery & Marshall Co., Haverhill. | Sept. 21, 1916. | July 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 175,000 | - | [20] 58,634 | 369,257 | 201,047 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Fittings.
[3] Good will.
[4] Wagons and autos.
[5] Patent rights pending.
[6] Model.
[7] And equipment.
[8] And leather and shoes in process.
[9] New York branch.
[10] Chicago branch.
[11] Office furniture and fixtures.
[12] None held in 1916.
[13] Trade-marks and good will.
[14] Office fixtures and supplies.
[15] Hen houses.
[16] Plant.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $221 | $2,428 | $1,000 | $428 | – | $1,000 | – | – | $2,428 |
| – | – | – | 93,896 | 50,000 | 2,794 | – | – | $41,102 | – | 93,896 |
| – | [2] $1,700 | – | 14,953 | 1,000 | 240 | $13,500 | – | – | $213 | 14,953 |
| [3] $3,000 | – | – | 11,992 | 6,000 | 3,830 | – | – | – | 2,162 | 11,992 |
| [3] 680 | – | 2,079 | 15,791 | 10,000 | 2,241 | – | 3,550 | – | – | 15,791 |
| – | [4] 450 | 853 | 1,339 | 1,000 | 339 | – | – | – | – | 1,339 |
| [5] 253,310 | [6] 500 | 1,167 | 254,986 | 254,840 | 146 | – | – | – | – | 254,986 |
| – | – | 3,761 | 105,953 | 11,500 | 27,553 | – | 66,900 | – | – | 105,953 |
| [3] 100 | – | 2,235 | 14,521 | 5,000 | 9,521 | – | – | – | – | 14,521 |
| [3] 20,000 | [9] 7,500<br>[10] 5,000 | – | 42,759 | 20,000 | – | 14,388 | 6,250 | – | 2,121 | 42,759 |
| – | – | 19,854 | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | [11] 455 | – | 61,577 | 6,625 | 14,559 | – | – | 32,126 | 8,267 | 61,577 |
| [3] 14,000 | – | 6,711 | 29,380 | 20,000 | 9,380 | – | – | – | – | 29,380 |
| – | – | 2,293 | 6,223 | 5,000 | 1,223 | – | – | – | – | 6,223 |
| [3] 1,500 | – | 15,241 | 25,303 | 10,000 | 9,081 | 6,222 | – | – | – | 25,303 |
| – | – | – | 36,297 | 25,000 | 4,142 | – | – | – | 7,155 | 36,297 |
| [13] 11,300 | [14] 84<br>[15] 2,600<br>[16] 1,186 | – | 19,948 | 16,400 | 3,548 | – | – | – | – | 19,948 |
| [18] 5,000 | – | – | 29,390 | 20,000 | – | – | 5,000 | [17] 720 | 3,670 | 29,390 |
| – | – | 23,111 | 58,531 | 50,000 | 8,531 | – | – | – | – | 58,531 |
| – | – | – | – | 5,000 | 4,835 | – | – | – | – | 9,835 |
| – | [18] 1,595<br>[19] 1,040 | – | 169,482 | 40,000 | 21,252 | – | 70,000 | 38,230 | – | 169,482 |
| [3] 2,000 | – | – | 9,000 | 7,500 | 500 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 9,000 |
| [20] 1,768 | [21] 1,400<br>[22] 1,001<br>[23] 1,040<br>[24] 200<br>[25] 241 | – | 103,461 | 54,700 | 9,802 | – | 21,924 | 17,035 | – | 103,461 |
| – | [26] 3,253 | 9,930 | 15,190 | 5,000 | 8,390 | 1,800 | – | – | – | 15,190 |
| – | – | – | 86,221 | 25,000 | 30,658 | 8,300 | 6,000 | 16,263 | – | 86,221 |
| [3] 50,000 | [27] 17,114 | – | 818,176 | 398,100<br>[28] 40,800 | 208,030 | – | 165,000 | 6,246 | – | 818,176 |
| – | [29] 13,495<br>[31] 2,045 | – | 644,478 | 175,000 | 246,973 | – | 187,500 | 14,136 | 20,869 | 644,478 |

[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Auto equipment.
[19] Stable equipment.
[20] Patent rights.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Auto.
[23] Patterns.
[24] Security investment.
[25] Prepaid assets.
[26] Furniture.
[27] Prepaid insurance, expense, etc.
[28] Subscription to capital stock.
[29] And plant equipment.
[30] Investments.
[31] Prepaid items.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Bills Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emery & Preble Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | – | – | $102,928 | $32,855 |
| Emery Record Preserving Company, Boston. | Sept. 14, 1916. | [4] – | – | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Emery Steamship Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [5] Mch. 10, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | – | – | – | 196,392 |
| Emery-Wilkin Company, The, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | $63,200 | – | – | 63,304 |
| Emil Weissbrod & Sons, Incorporated, Greenfield. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 75,000 | – | $19,231 | 75,931 | 45,535 |
| Emile Bernat Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 200 | 725 |
| Emmet Associates, Inc., The, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [10] Nov. 19, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 40,000 | 60,000 | – | – | 385 |
| Emmons Bros. Co., Haverhill. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 200,000 | 78,580 | 101,212 | 152,474 | 42,077 |
| Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 49,050 | 23,275 | 43,445 | 105,627 |
| Emor Co., The, Fitchburg. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 2,000 | 14,100 | 5,160 |
| Empire Biscuit Company, Malden. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 3,200 | – | 622 | 561 | 783 |
| Empire Grocery Company, Boston. | Oct. 2, 1916. | [10] July 29, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | 51,000 | 1,620 | – | 45,347 | 61,042 |
| Empire Laundry Company, Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 12,858 | 251 | 3,284 |
| Empire Laundry Company of Brockton, Brockton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | [10] Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 29,359 | [21] 14,458 | 556 | 4,171 |
| Empire Mailing Company, Springfield. | May 18, 1916. | [10] May 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 2,481 | 764 | 1,286 |
| Endurance Tire and Rubber Co., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | – | 2,800 | 200 |
| England-Walton Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 136,773 | 98,900 |
| English Cleansing Shop, Inc., The, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 3,207 |
| English Glove Shop, Inc., Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 11,654 | 1,244 |
| English Tea Rooms, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | [24] – | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Eno Welt Shoe Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1915. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Ensign Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 36,717 | 79,511 | 70,414 | 14,537 |
| Enterprise Company, The, Marlborough. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 450 | 5,300 | 460 | 3,662 |
| Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 9,050 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 25,863 |
| Ephraim Adams & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | [28] Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 42,455 | 31,546 | 96,460 |
| Epstein Drug Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | [10] June 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 19,574 | 4,526 |
| Equitable Income Associates Inc., Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 3,140 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Insurance.
[3] Interest.
[4] None held since organization. Company has not yet begun to do business.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] Good will.
[7] Interest accrued.
[8] Interest payable.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Stocks and bonds.
[13] Stockholders.
[14] Reserve.
[15] Fixtures, horses and teams.
[16] Accrued expense.
[17] Insurance prepaid.
[18] Investments.
[19] Horses, wagons, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,709<br>[2] 901<br>[3] 1,390 | – | $139,783 | $25,000 | $14,626 | – | $99,547 | – | $610 | $139,783 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [6] $500,000 | – | – | 696,392 | 500,000 | 3,229 | – | – | $193,163 | – | 696,392 |
| – | [2] 323<br>[7] 456 | – | 127,283 | 5,200 | 503<br>[8] 567 | [9] $51,450 | 59,904 | 9,659 | – | 127,283 |
| – | – | $16,419 | 157,116 | 75,000 | 28,416 | – | 53,700 | – | – | 157,116 |
| – | – | 2,370 | 3,295 | 3,000 | 295 | – | – | – | – | 3,295 |
| – | – | 8,427 | 68,812 | 20,060 | 546 | 45,750 | 2,456 | – | – | 68,812 |
| – | – | 15,316 | 389,659 | 187,800 | 46,859 | [11] 35,000 | 120,000 | – | – | 389,659 |
| – | [12] 25,433 | – | 246,830 | 40,000 | 7,413<br>[13] 40,000 | – | – | 97,176<br>[14] 50,000 | 12,241 | 246,830 |
| – | – | – | 21,260 | 5,000 | 7,900 | – | 6,100 | 2,260 | – | 21,260 |
| – | – | 440 | 2,406 | 2,200 | 206 | – | – | – | – | 2,406 |
| – | [15] 6,433 | – | 114,442 | 51,000 | 62,715<br>[16] 571 | – | with accts. payable | – | 156 | 114,442 |
| – | [17] 225<br>[18] 150<br>[19] 1,383<br>[20] 200 | – | 18,351 | 10,500 | 1,615 | – | 2,178 | 2,571 | 1,487 | 18,351 |
| [6] 18,000 | – | – | 66,544 | 15,000 | 7,085 | 19,260 | 19,659 | – | 5,540 | 66,544 |
| – | – | 5,548 | 10,079 | 3,000 | 5,230 | – | 1,849 | – | – | 10,079 |
| – | – | – | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | – | – | 235,673 | 50,000 | 185,622 | – | – | – | 51 | 235,673 |
| – | [22] 2,700<br>[23] 3,000 | 13,476 | 22,383 | 5,000 | 17,383 | – | – | – | – | 22,383 |
| – | – | – | 12,898 | 5,000 | 7,515 | – | – | – | 383 | 12,898 |
| – | [25] 3,000 | – | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| [26] 10,000 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [26] 175,000<br>[6] 173,222 | [27] 6,333<br>[28] 15,900 | – | 571,634 | 473,245 | 7,140 | 86,700 | – | – | 4,549 | 571,634 |
| – | – | 2,818 | 12,690 | 10,000 | 490 | – | 2,200 | – | – | 12,690 |
| – | – | 26,186 | 82,299 | 65,200 | 3,860 | – | – | 13,239 | – | 82,299 |
| – | – | – | 170,461 | 75,500 | 6,559 | – | – | – | 88,402 | 170,461 |
| [6] 10,000 | [22] 31,681<br>[29] 373 | – | 66,154 | 10,000 | 10,134 | – | – | 46,020 | – | 66,154 |
| [6] 29,900 | [30] 1,000<br>[31] 68<br>[32] 650<br>[33] 3,450 | – | 38,208 | 36,810 | – | – | [34] 722<br>[35] 650<br>[36] 13 | – | 13 | 38,208 |

[28] Treasury stock.
[21] And tools and equipment.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Autos.
[24] None held in 1916.
[26] Leasehold interests.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Patterns, etc.
[29] Should have been held.
[29] F. A. Epstein.
[30] Bonds.
[31] Furniture.
[32] Deposit with Trustee for payment of monthly notes.
[33] Organization and agencies.
[34] Notes and accounts payable.
[35] Monthly notes payable.
[36] Amortization of monthly notes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Equity Lunch Company, The, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $100 | $50 |
| Equity Watch Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | May 24, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,187 |
| Era Narrow Fabric Company, Boston. | June 15, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ernest A. Dick Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1915. | Feb. 2, 1916. | 12,000 | [4] $4,800 | $6,000 | 600 | 5,583 |
| Ernest C. Whitney, Inc., Salem. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [5] Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 484 | 3,327 | 14,730 |
| Ernest J. Porter, Incorporated, Peabody. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 250 | 65 | 297 |
| Ernest M. Skinner Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 53,812 | [7] 27,269 | 59,214 | 41,965 |
| Ervin E. Smith Company, Lowell. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 31,136 | 4,271 |
| Erving Mills, Erving, . . | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 145,000 | 129,448 | 33,863 | 22,103 | 15,472 |
| Esleeck Manufacturing Co., The, Montague. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 326,000 | 162,538 | 165,300 | 105,026 | 91,069 |
| Esmond Mills, The, Boston, | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 1,001,974 | 693,436 | 508,241 | 133,562 |
| Espinosa Fruit Company, Mansfield. | Sept. 7, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - |
| Essex Brass Foundry Co., Cambridge. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [17] 3,283 | [18] 4,952 | 5,135 |
| Essex Coal Company, Salem, | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex County Building Company, Salem. | Oct. 30, 1916. | [19] Oct. 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 250,000 | - | - | 12,974 |
| Essex County Medical Institute Company, Lynn. | Sept. 14, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex Engine Company, The, Lynn. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,268 | 6,093 | 5,853 |
| Essex Heel & Leather Co., Georgetown. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,005 | 323 | 198 |
| Essex Home Building Company, Lynn. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 50 |
| Essex Investment Company, Lynn. | May 31, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 16,579 |
| Essex Kid Company, Lynn, | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 15,461 | 4,077 | 7,245 |
| Essex Lumber Company, Lynn. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 25,351 | 15,446 |
| Essex Manufacturing Company, Salem. | Oct. 21, 1916. | [27] - | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex Pharmacy Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 400 |
| Essex Realty Company, Lawrence. | June 22, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | 20,000 | 10,200 | - | 7,586 | 4,515 |
| Essex Trap Rock and Construction Company, Peabody. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 12, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 9,940 | 15,633 | 9,600 | 32,892 |
| Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | - | 1,597 |
| Estabrooks and Sibley Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 12,500 | with m'ch'y | 8,243 |
| Etna Company, Taunton, . | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 10,028 | 38,726 | 3,490 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Contract rights.
[4] Buildings on leased land.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Office equipment.
[7] And tools and fixtures.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Unaccrued interest and insurance.
[10] Advance payments.
[11] Reserve to finish organs.
[12] Prepaid insurance.
[13] Investments.
[14] Reserve to guarantee accounts.
[15] Cost of securities: United Fruit, $5,000; B. & O. preferred, $10,000; real estate mortgage, $3,000.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $4,000 | [2] $1,000 | $1,600 | $6,750 | $5,000 | – | – | $1,750 | – | – | $6,750 |
| – | – | – | 10,187 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | $187 | 10,187 |
| [1] 1,500 | [3] 1,500 | 1,500 | 4,500 | 3,000 | $1,500 | – | – | – | – | 4,500 |
| – | – | – | 16,983 | 12,000 | 2,785 | – | – | – | 2,198 | 16,983 |
| – | [6] 200 | – | 18,741 | 5,000 | 11,046 | – | – | – | 2,695 | 18,741 |
| – | – | 1,349 | 1,961 | 1,000 | 961 | – | – | – | – | 1,961 |
| [6] 1,200<br>[1] 1,000 | [8] 2,035 | – | 186,495 | 30,000 | 20,428 | – | 60,166<br>[10] 32,888 | $38,605<br>[11] 436 | 3,972 | 186,495 |
| – | [9] 3,748<br>[12] 192<br>[13] 350 | – | 39,697 | 25,000 | 3,185 | – | 1,150 | [14] 469 | 9,902 | 39,697 |
| [8] 825 | – | 24,189 | 225,900 | 142,700 | 16,200 | $67,000 | – | – | – | 225,900 |
| – | [15] 15,103 | – | 539,036 | 326,000 | 18,666 | 40,000 | – | 154,370 | – | 539,036 |
| – | – | – | 2,337,213 | 1,405,000 | 91,262 | – | 500,000 | 223,201<br>[16] 117,750 | – | 2,337,213 |
| – | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [6] 2,000<br>[1] 5,000 | – | – | 20,370 | 10,000 | 512 | 8,008 | – | 1,850 | – | 20,370 |
| – | – | 30 | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | [20] 3,888<br>[21] 11,000 | – | 277,862 | 170,000 | [22] 1,333 | 100,000 | – | [23] 148 | 6,381 | 277,862 |
| [24] 10,000 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | – | – | 16,214 | 10,000 | 2,593 | – | 1,000 | 2,621 | – | 16,214 |
| – | – | 911 | 2,437 | 2,000 | 437 | – | – | – | – | 2,437 |
| – | – | – | 50 | 30 | – | – | – | – | 20 | 50 |
| – | – | – | 16,579 | 1,150 | [25] 115 | – | 4,860 | 10,454 | – | 16,579 |
| – | – | 11,834 | 38,617 | 25,000 | 11,817 | [26] 1,500 | 300 | – | – | 38,617 |
| – | – | – | 40,797 | 10,000 | 18,936 | – | – | – | 11,861 | 40,797 |
| [6] 5,000<br>[26] 750 | [29] 150 | 100 | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | 2,300 | 6,200 | 5,000 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | 6,200 |
| – | – | – | 22,301 | 10,000 | 2,628 | – | 9,256 | – | 417 | 22,301 |
| – | – | 97,719 | 165,784 | 50,000 | 91,000 | 24,784 | – | – | – | 165,784 |
| – | [30] 1,500 | – | 3,097 | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | 1,597 | 3,097 |
| [1] 12,500 | – | – | 33,243 | 30,000 | 2,345 | – | – | 898 | – | 33,243 |
| – | – | 7,357 | 59,601 | 15,000 | 44,601 | – | – | – | – | 59,601 |

[17] And tools.
[18] And plant equipment.
[19] By appointment.
[20] Insurance account.
[21] Alteration and improvement account.
[22] Accrued interest.
[23] Insurance fund.
[24] And use of formulæ.
[25] Dividends payable.
[26] Mortgage.
[27] None held since organization.
[28] Trade-marks.
[29] Services.
[30] Horses, teams, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke (for 1915). | Dec. 10, 1915. | Aug. 28, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | $200,000 | $87,958 | $64,451 | $48,190 | $23,880 |
| Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 90,588 | 76,057 | 55,906 | 39,810 |
| Eureka Mica Company, Boston. | Oct. 31, 1916. | [1] Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | 20,000 | 50 | - | - | - |
| Eureka Shoe Machinery Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | [2] June 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Evangeline Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | - | - | 16,853 |
| Evans Mill Supply Co., The, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,001 | 4,867 |
| Evans Stamping and Plating Company, Taunton. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 11,509 | 33,636 | 32,752 | 47,110 |
| Everett Bros. Inc., Watertown. | May 6, 1916. | [3] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | [7] 10,036 | 4,857 |
| Everett Coal Company, Everett. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 5,000 | 2,000 | - | - | 293 |
| Everett Drug Company, Everett. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,046 | 79 |
| Everett Gazette Publishing Company, Incorporated, Everett. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 65 | - | 1,222 |
| Everett Mills, Boston, | June 16, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,400,000 | 500,000 | 710,000 | 1,193,273 | 815,291 |
| Everett Morgan Company, Brockton. | Mch. 27, 1916. | [9] Jan. 24, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 2,865 |
| Everett Piano Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 21,232 | 94,055 | 8,018 |
| Everett Press, Inc., The, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,990 | 6,675 | 8,366<br>[13] 5,881 |
| Everett Publishing Company, Everett. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | - | 125 |
| Everett Shoe and Leather Company, Everett. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [9] Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 10, 1915. | 20,000 | 5,600 | 7,225 | 7,489 | 6,005 |
| Everett Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,475 | 306 |
| Everlastik, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,900,000 | 935,686 | 1,007,996 | 707,139 | 621,515 |
| Ewig and Kattler Realty Company, Springfield. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | 50,000 | 13,285 | - | - | 5,568 |
| Excel Hand Laundry (Inc.), Lynn. | June 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 700 | 235 | 350 |
| Excel Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [17] 1,992 | 4,201 | 6,545 |
| Excel Shoe Form Company, Lynn. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 21,200 | 23,782 | 7,510 | 11,700 |
| Excel Shoe Form Company, Lynn (2d return). | Nov. 21, 1916. | [10] Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 21,200 | 23,782 | 9,042 | 14,817 |
| Exchange Realty Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Exolon Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | [20] 147,674 | - | 115,926 | 18,098 |
| Export Phosphate Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,500,000 | 1,281,374 | - | - | 29,159 |
| F. A. Dutton Motor Co., Medford. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,000 | 1,848 | 16,219 | 7,720 |
| F. A. Easton Company, Worcester. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 700 | 24,824 | 3,800 |

[1] Corporation has done no business.
[2] Adjourned. Corporation has not engaged in business.
[3] Stock in treasury.
[4] One steamship.
[5] Good will.
[6] None held since organization.
[7] And trucks, wagons, horses, etc.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Patent rights, scales and patterns.
[11] Tools and fixtures.
[12] The Jno. Church Co., Cincinnati.
[13] Debts receivable, doubtful.
[14] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $224,479 | $150,000 | $12,149 | $35,000 | $22,500 | - | $4,830 | $224,479 |
| - | - | - | 262,361 | 150,000 | 9,111 | 35,000 | 51,243 | - | 17,007 | 262,361 |
| - | - | - | 50 | 30 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 50 |
| - | [3] $100,010 | $154,990 | 255,000 | 250,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 255,000 |
| - | [4] 380,000 | 4,490 | 401,343 | 400,000 | 1,343 | - | - | - | - | 401,343 |
| [5] $1,000 | - | - | 9,868 | 2,780 | 2,877 | - | - | - | 4,211 | 9,868 |
| - | - | - | 125,007 | 30,000 | 18,767 | 16,000 | - | $49,742 | 10,498 | 125,007 |
| [5] 4,650 | - | - | 19,543 | 15,000 | 1,213 | - | 3,175 | - | 155 | 19,543 |
| [5] 200 | - | 1,673 | 4,166 | 2,630 | - | 1,536 | - | - | - | 4,166 |
| - | - | 1,822 | 5,947 | 3,500 | 2,447 | - | - | - | - | 5,947 |
| [5] 1,500 | - | - | 2,787 | 1,500 | 1,012 | - | - | - | 275 | 2,787 |
| - | - | - | 3,218,564 | 1,400,000 | - | - | 915,000 | 400,000<br>[8] 339,105 | 164,459 | 3,218,564 |
| - | - | 2,065 | 4,930 | 2,000 | 2,930 | - | - | - | - | 4,930 |
| [10] 5,007 | [11] 24,119 | 112,658 | 265,089 | 100,000 | 22,842<br>[12] 138,251 | - | 3,996 | - | - | 265,089 |
| [8] 10,000 | - | - | 37,912 | 25,000 | 5,064 | 4,750 | 2,551 | - | 547 | 37,912 |
| - | - | 1,500 | 4,125 | 2,500 | 25 | - | 1,000 | - | 600 | 4,125 |
| [5] 1,500 | - | - | 27,819 | 20,000 | 2,977 | - | 3,011 | 1,331 | 500 | 27,819 |
| - | - | 199 | 3,980 | 3,000 | 980 | - | - | - | - | 3,980 |
| [14] 5,702<br>[15] 957,805 | 212,661 | - | 4,448,504 | 3,681,650 | 145,107 | - | 155,000 | 466,747 | - | 4,448,504 |
| - | [16] 400 | 12,028 | 31,281 | 25,600 | 145 | - | 5,536 | - | - | 31,281 |
| [5] 500 | - | - | 1,785 | 1,000 | 19 | - | 68 | 75 | 623 | 1,785 |
| - | - | 17,474 | 30,212 | 25,000 | 1,063 | 4,149 | - | - | - | 30,212 |
| [14] 676<br>[5] 16,358 | - | - | 81,226 | 50,000 | 309<br>[18] 717 | 28,200 | 2,000 | - | - | 81,226 |
| [14] 676<br>[5] 12,045 | - | - | 81,562 | 50,000 | 137<br>[18] 425 | 28,000 | 3,000 | - | - | 81,562 |
| - | - | 30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| [21] 100,000 | [22] 4,085<br>[23] 21,621<br>[24] 687 | - | 408,091 | 282,000 | - | - | 104,229 | 21,862 | - | 408,091 |
| - | [25] 330,658<br>[26] 38,325 | 64,004 | 1,743,520 | 1,400,000 | 19,687 | 300,000 | 23,833 | - | - | 1,743,520 |
| - | - | 2,437 | 38,224 | 25,000 | 3,224 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 38,224 |
| - | - | - | 29,324 | 12,000 | 6,289 | - | - | 11,035 | - | 29,324 |

[15] Trade-marks, good will, copyrights and patents.
[16] Office fixtures.
[17] And tools.
[18] Interest.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] And plants and equipment.
[21] Patents, trade-marks and mining properties.
[22] Development.
[23] Raw material and supplies.
[24] Unexpired insurance.
[25] Plant and equipment.
[26] Overburden.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. A. Gibbs the Druggist Inc., Rockland. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $50,000 | – | – | $8,125 | $1,225 |
| F. A. Kollock Company, Lynn. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | $6,915 | 2,024 | 4,429 |
| F. A. Phelps Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,274 | 4,257 |
| F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 84,000 | $73,381 | 9,087 | 114,494 | 340,021 |
| F. A. York Co., Boston, | Apr. 13, 1916. | [5] Jan. 10, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 8,100 | 18,000 | [6] 4,000 | 18,000 | 26,539 |
| F & H Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | Sept. 14, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 2,000 | – | [7] 1,104 | 453 | 16 |
| F. Archibald Company, Haverhill. | Aug. 4, 1916. | [9] – | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 1,245 | 24,124 | 41,415 |
| F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 23,995 | 20,724 |
| F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, The, Brockton. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. [6] | 250,000 | 139,498 | 25,534 | 74,520 | 50,554 |
| F. Blumenthal Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 72,576 | 229,486 |
| F. C. Gale & Co. (Inc.), Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 50,000 | – | [15] 903 | 3,239 | 1,013 |
| F. C. Henderson Co., Boston, | Dec. 18, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 168,280 | 110,315 |
| F. C. Parker & Son, Inc., Woburn. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 4,046 | 40,069 | 82,745 |
| F. C. Warren and Bradford Co., Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 34,541 | 38,668 | 14,318 | 134,724 |
| F. C. Wilson Co., Haverhill, | May 10, 1916. | [22] May 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 17,728 | 6,564 |
| F. D. Calkin Printing Co., Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 8,542 | – | 3,431 |
| F. D. Hall Manufacturing Company, Inc., Attleboro. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | [26] 11,767 | 3,745 | 1,870 |
| F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The, Shirley. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 8,750 | 2,000 | 290 | 1,161 |
| F. D. Woodbridge Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 40,000 | – | – | – | 5,353 |
| F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 90,836 | 13,000 | 273,701 | 484,876 |
| F. E. Bacon and Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 6,000 | 6,929 | 2,281 |
| F. E. Burke Shoe Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 19,562 | 16,667 |
| F. E. Burnham Co., Boston, | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 6,232 | 14,599 |
| F. E. Earle Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 9,350 | 9,269 | 14,951 |
| F. E. Harding Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 6,023 | 28,260 |
| F. E. Jones Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1915. | Nov. 24, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 109,891 | 198,059 |
| F. E. Nelson Company, Lowell. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 60,000 | – | 80,877 | 5,186 |
| F. E. Powers Company, Worcester. | June 22, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 28,000 | – | 25,192 | 87,884 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Reserve fund.
[4] Insurance fund.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] And teams, etc.
[7] And dies, drawings, etc.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] None held since organization.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Horses and vehicles.
[12] Stocks and bonds.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Accrued items.
[15] And furniture, catalogues, stationery, etc.
[16] Investments.
[17] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $3,700 | - | $2,450 | $15,500 | $15,000 | $500 | - | - | - | - | $15,500 |
| [2] 2,000 | - | 1,503 | 16,871 | 10,600 | 2,771 | - | $3,500 | - | - | 16,871 |
| [2] 2,000 | - | 2,131 | 9,662 | 5,000 | 4,662 | - | - | - | - | 9,662 |
| - | $2,858 | - | 539,841 | 84,000 | 67,451 | - | - | [3] $100,000<br>[4] 10,943 | $277,447 | 539,841 |
| - | - | - | 66,539 | 8,100 | 11,160 | $13,300 | 22,341 | - | 11,638 | 66,539 |
| [6] 2,000 | - | 113 | 3,686 | 2,000 | 1,321 | - | 365 | - | - | 3,686 |
| - | - | 1,154 | 67,938 | 10,000 | 33,188 | - | 24,750 | - | - | 67,938 |
| - | [10] 500 | - | 63,219 | 30,000 | 3,191 | - | 20,934 | 9,094 | - | 63,219 |
| - | [11] 21,963<br>[12] 200<br>[13] 2,303<br>[10] 16,940 | - | 331,512 | 196,500 | 20,112<br>[14] 753 | 35,000 | 54,200 | 24,947 | - | 331,512 |
| - | - | - | 302,062 | 10,000 | 292,062 | - | - | - | - | 302,062 |
| - | - | 8,465 | 13,620 | 10,000 | 330 | - | 3,290 | - | - | 13,620 |
| - | [16] 1,222 | - | 279,817 | 75,000 | 93,870 | - | - | 58,025<br>[17] 9,932 | 42,990 | 279,817 |
| - | - | - | 126,860 | 50,000 | 3,500 | - | - | [18] 73,360 | - | 126,860 |
| - | [19] 10<br>[20] 2,001 | - | 224,262 | 100,000 | 50,995<br>[21] 1,370 | - | 9,412 | 62,485 | - | 224,262 |
| - | [22] 9,686 | - | 33,978 | 20,000 | 9,202 | - | 2,500 | 2,276 | - | 33,978 |
| [2] 13,683 | [24] 261 | - | 25,917 | 25,000 | 647 | - | - | - | 270 | 25,917 |
| [2] 14,028 | - | - | 31,410 | 20,000 | 6,896 | - | 1,000 | - | 3,514 | 31,410 |
| - | - | - | 12,201 | 5,000 | 916 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1,250 | 2,535 | 12,201 |
| [2] 36,500 | [26] 3,500 | - | 45,353 | 40,000 | 4,365 | - | - | 988 | - | 45,353 |
| - | [27] 11,800<br>[28] 604 | - | 874,817 | 250,000 | 67,853 | - | - | 556,964 | - | 874,817 |
| [2] 39,700 | - | 30,976 | 85,886 | 50,000 | 2,991 | 32,895 | - | - | - | 85,886 |
| - | [29] 750<br>[30] 226 | - | 37,205 | 10,000 | 23,901 | - | - | 3,304 | - | 37,205 |
| - | - | - | 20,831 | 15,000 | 1,026 | - | - | - | 4,805 | 20,831 |
| - | - | - | 33,570 | 7,300<br>[31] 1,600 | 15,616 | - | 2,852 | - | 6,202 | 33,570 |
| [1] 2,000<br>[2] 8,000 | [32] 27,600<br>[10] 2,625 | - | 74,508 | 30,000 | 7,490 | - | 10,000 | 27,018 | - | 74,508 |
| - | - | - | 307,950 | 15,000 | 9,950 | - | 233,000 | 50,000 | - | 307,950 |
| - | [33] 8,000 | - | 154,063 | 100,000 | 18,637 | - | 26,650 | - | 8,776 | 154,063 |
| [2] 2,000 | [34] 6,049<br>[16] 3,000 | - | 152,125 | 67,800 | 69,157 | - | 6,888 | 8,280 | - | 152,125 |

[1] Emergency.
[2] Mass. corporation stock.
[3] Insurance paid in advance.
[4] Accrued expenses.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Insurance unexpired.
[8] And tools.
[9] Horses and caravans.
[10] Stock of other companies.
[11] Prepaid expense accounts.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] Subscription.
[15] Stock in other companies.
[16] Fixtures and improvements.
[17] Horses and equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. E. Wells & Son Company, Greenfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $90,000 | $28,404 | $39,081 | $87,437 | $108,718 |
| F. F. Woodward Co., The, Fitchburg. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 45,000 | 4,071 | 21,562 | 26,010 |
| F. G. Guilds Company, The, Pittsfield. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 5,866 |
| F. H. Gilson Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 110,000 | - | 167,942 | 59,628 | 80,349 |
| F. H. Gross Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 93 | 35 |
| F. H. Haskell Lumber Company, Lynn. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 8,367 | 5,400 | 11,938 | 17,766 |
| F. H. Lane Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 16,000 | - | - | 23,142 | 3,326 |
| F. H. Roberts Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 900,000 | 69,310 | [10] 135,469 | 164,305 | 291,437 |
| F. H. Stevens Type Co., Inc., The, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,050 | 844 | 2,367 |
| F. H. Thomas Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 13,287 | 63,526 | 67,222 |
| F. H. Young Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 100 | 6,201 | 8,804 |
| F. I. Webster Company, Montague. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 1,500 | - | 28,000 | 7,512 |
| F. J. Barnard and Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,200 | 984 | 4,327 |
| F. J. Kennedy Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 22,663 | 2,807 |
| F. J. Thompson, Inc., Haverhill. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 19,589 | 52,257 | 18,645 |
| F. J. Timmons Company, Lowell. | July 11, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 400 | - |
| F. Johnson Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | - | 12,358 |
| F. L. & J. C. Codman Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [14] 200 | 9,225 | 62,277 | 43,026 |
| F. L. Daggett Co., Boston, | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 3,050 | 5,742 | 149,074 | 91,878 |
| F. L. Goldsmith, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 12,000 | 2,179 | 3,403 | 6,778 |
| F. L. Hervey & Co. Inc., Fall River. | Aug. 30, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 11,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 22,059 |
| F. L. Hewes & Company (Incorporated), Springfield. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 23,056 | 23,455 |
| F. L. Horton Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 3,000 | 27,593 | 45,270 |
| F. L. O'Bryan Company, The, Framingham. | Oct. 5, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 45 |
| F. L. Woodbridge Box Company, Brockton. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,200 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 8,000 | 2,470 |
| F. M. Crosby Company, Boston. | Oct. 30, 1916. | [13] June 23, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 11,815 | 390 | 297 |
| F. M. Harris Company, Worcester. | July 10, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 685 |
| F. M. Keeler Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 26,018 | 28,055 |
| F. M. West Box Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | 215,969 | 10,000 | 120,630 | 77,155 |
| F. N. Osborne Company, Marblehead. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 18,000 | - | - | 8,126 | 5,708 |
| F. N. Rock Iron Co., Boston, | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 7,511 | 6,500 | 23,336 |

[1] Stocks and bonds.
[2] Good will.
[3] Horses, trucks, wagons, tools, etc.
[4] Accruing debts.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Suspense account.
[7] Patent rights and formulæ.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Horse, wagons, etc.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Prepaid items.
[12] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $263,640 | $90,000 | $16,825 | - | $2,000 | - | $154,815 | $263,640 |
| - | [1] $14,000 | - | 110,643 | 40,000 | 1,780 | $8,000 | 58,950 | $1,297 | 616 | 110,643 |
| [2] $5,000 | [3] 28,831 | - | 39,697 | 22,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 8,000 | 6,197 | 39,697 |
| - | - | - | 307,919 | 110,000 | 3,755<br>[4] 329 | - | 10,000 | [5] 97,750<br>[6] 8,144 | 82,941 | 307,919 |
| [7] 9,400<br>[2] 9,400 | - | $1,123 | 20,051 | 20,030 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 20,051 |
| - | [8] 200<br>[9] 400 | - | 44,071 | 25,000 | 5,730 | 5,400 | 5,571 | - | 2,370 | 44,071 |
| - | [8] 4,644 | - | 31,112 | 16,000 | 7,958 | - | 2,000 | 4,677 | 477 | 31,112 |
| [2] 380,000 | [11] 15,842 | - | 1,056,363 | 900,000 | 21,463 | - | 86,900 | 48,000 | - | 1,056,363 |
| - | - | 439 | 5,700 | 1,010 | 4,690 | - | - | - | - | 5,700 |
| [12] 271 | - | - | 144,306 | 59,200 | 31,263 | - | 31,409 | 22,434 | with surplus | 144,306 |
| - | - | - | 15,105 | 7,500 | - | - | - | 7,605 | - | 15,105 |
| - | - | - | 37,012 | 30,000 | 3,552 | - | 2,500 | - | 960 | 37,012 |
| - | - | - | 6,511 | 5,000 | 1,511 | - | - | - | - | 6,511 |
| - | - | - | 25,470 | 25,000 | - | - | - | 470 | - | 25,470 |
| - | - | - | 90,491 | 50,000 | 7,554 | - | 30,000 | 2,937 | - | 90,491 |
| - | - | 6,900 | 7,300 | 5,000 | 2,300 | - | - | - | - | 7,300 |
| [2] 6,500 | [13] 50 | - | 19,408 | 10,000 | - | - | 3,735 | 5,673 | - | 19,408 |
| - | - | - | 114,728 | 50,000 | 57,254 | - | - | 7,474 | - | 114,728 |
| [2] 75,000 | - | - | 324,744 | 100,000 | 45,566 | - | 65,000 | 114,178 | - | 324,744 |
| [2] 18,500 | [15] 100 | 7,979 | 50,939 | 13,650 | 7,169 | - | 30,120 | - | - | 50,939 |
| - | [16] 2,500<br>[17] 2,000 | - | 47,559 | 25,000 | 8,746 | - | 11,200 | - | 2,613 | 47,559 |
| - | - | 3,995 | 50,506 | 24,900 | 25,606 | - | - | - | - | 50,506 |
| 99,000 | - | - | 174,863 | 99,000 | 8,409 | - | - | 67,454 | - | 174,863 |
| [13] 36,400 | - | 255 | 36,700 | 36,700 | - | - | - | - | - | 36,700 |
| - | - | - | 13,470 | 9,200 | 3,000 | - | - | 1,270 | - | 13,470 |
| - | [19] 192<br>[20] 27,500 | 120,843 | 161,037 | 100,000 | 26,361 | - | 34,676 | - | - | 161,037 |
| - | - | - | 7,185 | 4,000 | 2,834 | - | - | - | 351 | 7,185 |
| - | - | - | 54,073 | 20,000 | 27,819 | - | - | 6,254 | - | 54,073 |
| - | - | - | 423,754 | 35,000 | 3,128 | - | 4,000 | 381,626 | - | 423,754 |
| - | [21] 3,572 | - | 17,406 | 10,500 | 6,211 | - | - | - | 695 | 17,406 |
| [2] 25,000 | - | - | 62,347 | 40,200 | 19,820 | - | - | - | 2,327 | 62,347 |

[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Warehouse.
[15] Office furniture.
[16] Securities.
[17] Horses and vehicles.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Interest prepaid.
[20] Leases and improvements.
[21] Fixtures, utensils and delivery equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $2,250 | $1,200 | $2,420 |
| F. O. Dewey Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,300 | 3,287 |
| F. O. Small Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,575 | 3,144 | 13,283 |
| F. P. Brown Company, Boston. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Nov. 8, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [3] 1,679 | - | 1,043 |
| F. P. O'Connor Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 24,194 | 60,014 |
| F. Putnam Co. Boston, . | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [6] $8,000 | - | 67,739 | 77,410 |
| F. S. Brightman Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | 13,823 | 8,875 |
| F. S. Carr Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 54,483 | 65,138 | 31,570 | 41,785 |
| F. S. Payne Co., Cambridge, | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 140,000 | - | 39,460 | 31,099 | 25,541 |
| F. S. Perkins Company, Lowell. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 2,901 | 5,429 | 10,298 |
| F. S. Valentine Company, Springfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,843 | - | 10,615 |
| F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 508 | 2,446 | 2,584 |
| F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge (2d return). | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | [12] 508 | 3,136 | 2,270 |
| F. T. Morcombe Co., Boston. | Oct. 3, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 451 | 2,500 |
| F. T. Mussey Towel Supply Company, Lowell. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 6,757 | 2,164 |
| F. W. Darling Company, Boston. | July 5, 1916. | [12] June 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 20,000 | 3,000 | 4,500 | 8,029 |
| F. W. Dunbar & Co. (Inc.), Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | [12] Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 700 | 175 | 7,182 |
| F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc., Newton. | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | 25,000 | 10,250 | - | 10,285 | 431 |
| F. W. Flosdorf Company, Malden. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [12] Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,900 | 1,641 | 999 |
| F. W. Freeman Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,220 | - | 748 |
| F. W. Fullerton Company, Walpole. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 1,087 |
| F. W. Lombard Company, Ashburnham. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 11,288 | 4,000 | 5,418 | 6,076 |
| F. W. Mann Company, Milford. | Sept. 5, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 9,250 | 5,400 | 4,123 | 4,497 |
| F. W. Martin Co., Boston, . | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 950 | 540 |
| F. W. Rauskolb Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 3,552 | 4,429 | 35,370 | 27,633 |
| Faber and Company, Inc., Boston. | May 8, 1916. | [12] Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,550 | 18,565 |
| Factory Cash Shoe Store, Inc., Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,197 | 1,095 |
| Factory Power Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 20,000 | 19,800 | 10,000 | - | 5,089 |
| Faelten Pianoforte School, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | Sept. 16, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 806 |
| Fairbanks Brothers Company, Whitman. | June 1, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 4,500 | - | - | 3,564 | 1,704 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] And type, office fixtures and equipment.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Prepaid expenses.
[6] Houses on leased land.
[7] Securities.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $25 | $5,895 | $5,000 | $895 | – | – | – | – | $5,895 |
| [1] $5,000 | – | 12,311 | 21,898 | 20,000 | 1,898 | – | – | – | – | 21,898 |
| [2] 7,500 | $111 | 2,356 | 27,969 | 25,000 | 2,969 | – | – | – | – | 27,969 |
| [2] 500 | – | 412 | 3,634 | 2,960 | 674 | – | – | – | – | 3,634 |
| [2] 5,000 | [4] 3,767<br>[5] 1,319 | – | 94,294 | 57,600 | 26,980 | – | – | $9,714 | – | 94,294 |
| – | [4] 500<br>[7] 1,050 | – | 154,699 | 50,000 | 14,838 | – | $80,000 | – | $9,861 | 154,699 |
| – | – | – | 22,698 | 7,500 | 5,640 | – | – | 9,558 | – | 22,698 |
| – | [8] 560 | – | 193,536 | 50,000 | 7,409 | $25,000 | 42,812 | [9] 10,000 | 58,315 | 193,536 |
| [2] 18,000 | [3] 1,067<br>[10] 2,218 | 46,566 | 163,951 | 126,200 | 29,751 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 163,951 |
| – | – | – | 18,628 | 12,000 | 3,878 | 1,000 | – | – | 1,750 | 18,628 |
| – | – | 990 | 17,448 | 10,000 | 4,177 | – | 3,263 | [11] 8 | – | 17,448 |
| – | – | – | 5,538 | 1,000 | 75 | – | – | – | 4,463 | 5,538 |
| – | – | – | 5,914 | 1,000 | 750 | – | – | – | 4,164 | 5,914 |
| – | – | – | 2,951 | 120 | 800 | – | – | – | 2,031 | 2,951 |
| – | – | – | 8,921 | 6,000 | 800 | 2,000 | – | – | 121 | 8,921 |
| – | – | – | 35,529 | 24,300 | 1,721 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,508 | 35,529 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | – | 13,057 | 10,000 | 962 | – | – | – | 2,095 | 13,057 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | – | 21,966 | 17,000 | 165 | – | 586 | – | 4,215 | 21,966 |
| – | – | 4,528 | 9,068 | 6,700 | 968 | 1,400 | – | – | – | 9,068 |
| [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,500 | – | 619 | 8,087 | 5,000 | 282 | – | 1,805 | [14] 1,000 | – | 8,087 |
| [2] 2,000 | [3] 3,500 | – | 9,587 | 6,000 | 859 | – | – | 2,728 | – | 9,587 |
| – | – | 1,051 | 27,833 | 9,500 | 4,246 | 8,500 | 3,453 | 2,134 | – | 27,833 |
| – | – | 7,722 | 30,992 | 20,000 | 1,692 | – | 9,300 | – | – | 30,992 |
| [2] 3,500 | [15] 1,375<br>[4] 85 | – | 7,500 | 5,000 | 369 | 1,000 | 103 | – | 1,028 | 7,500 |
| [1] 20,238 | [16] 1,050<br>[17] 731 | – | 91,953 | 75,000 | 12,783 | – | – | – | 4,170 | 91,953 |
| – | [4] 800 | 4,977 | 26,892 | 3,500 | 8,752 | – | 14,640 | – | – | 26,892 |
| – | [4] 62<br>[18] 35 | 4,531 | 14,920 | 5,000 | 1,632 | – | 8,288 | – | – | 14,920 |
| – | – | – | 34,889 | 20,000 | – | 10,000 | – | 1,385 | 3,504 | 34,889 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | – | 10,806 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 806 | 10,806 |
| – | – | – | 5,268 | 4,500 | 682 | – | – | 86 | – | 5,268 |

[10] Prepaid taxes and insurance.
[11] Unexpired insurance.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Reserves.
[15] Stones and engravings.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Unexpired insurance and taxes.
[18] Interest and insurance account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairburn's Market, Inc., Lowell. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | [1] $3,500 | $2,000 | $3,934 |
| Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | $8,457 | 1,171 | 8,527 | 7,429 |
| Falcon Press, Boston, . . | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 280 | 248 | 3,067 |
| Fall Mountain Electric Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 299,758 | with R. E. | 17,493 | 44,991 |
| Fall River Amusement Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 7,500 | - | 16 |
| Fall River Bleachery, Fall River. | Nov. 12, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 600,000 | 529,216 | 470,784 | 81,274 | 255,120 |
| Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (for 1915). | Dec. 3, 1915. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Dec. -, 1914. | 10,000 | - | - | 552 | - |
| Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 552 | - |
| Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River. | June 13, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 80,000 | 115,000 | 15,000 | 610 | 12,256 |
| Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, Fall River. | Aug. 11, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 70,000 | 28,500 | 44,043 | 2,021 | 15,791 |
| Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 9,000 | - | 5,939 |
| Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [8] Aug. 22, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 4,000,000 | 4,273,465 | with R. E. | 1,281,815 | 586,806 |
| Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 70,000 | 96,251 | 19,418 | 799 | 8,430 |
| Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | 6,000 | [11] 2,500 | 300 | - | 8 |
| Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 385,000 | 381,000 | 4,000 | - | 381 |
| Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,916 | 1,271 |
| Fall River School of Commerce, Inc., Fall River. | Oct. 9, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | June 25, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | [13] 1,950 | 1,076 |
| Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 22,500 | 15,262 | - | 24,878 | 14,335 |
| Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth. | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | 37,500 | 34,042 | 50 | 427 | 1,884 |
| Falmouth Motor Car Company, Falmouth. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | 15,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 1,381 |
| Falulah Paper Co., Fitchburg. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 70,000 | 44,500 | 130,364 | 81,260 |
| Family Grocery Company, Lowell. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 380 | 4,237 | 7,440 |
| Famous Players Film Company of New England, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 27,935 | 111,761 |
| Farlow Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 14 |
| Farmers Milk Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1914. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 450 | - |
| Farmer's Shoe Shop, Inc., Springfield. | June 16, 1916. | [8] Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 10,786 | 1,428 |
| Farnam Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 103,994 | 10,000 | 19,643 | 73,508 |
| Farquharson Confectionery Company, Brookline. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,030 | 537 |

[1] And fixtures, auto, horses and wagon.
[2] Depreciation and other reserve.
[3] Good will.
[4] Lease.
[5] Bonds.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Interest and insurance prepaid.
[8] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $9,434 | $5,000 | $2,860 | - | - | - | $1,574 | $9,434 |
| - | - | - | 25,584 | 20,000 | 732 | - | $3,900 | - | 952 | 25,584 |
| - | - | $3,106 | 6,701 | 5,000 | 1,701 | - | - | - | - | 6,701 |
| - | - | - | 362,242 | 125,000 | 11,306 | $65,000 | 10,000 | $71,444<br>[2] 79,492 | - | 362,242 |
| [3] $5,000 | [4] $6,000 | 8,934 | 27,450 | 15,000 | - | [5] 10,000 | 2,450 | - | - | 27,450 |
| - | - | - | 1,336,394 | 600,000 | 59,757 | 299,000 | - | 377,637 | with surplus | 1,336,394 |
| - | - | 148 | 700 | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 700 |
| - | - | 148 | 700 | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 700 |
| - | - | - | 142,866 | 80,000 | 3,030 | - | 12,521 | 47,315 | - | 142,866 |
| - | 2,000<br>[6] 7,354<br>[7] 774 | - | 100,483 | 67,000 | 4,306 | 16,000 | 10,127 | 3,050 | - | 100,483 |
| - | - | - | 14,939 | 10,000 | 4,009 | - | - | - | 930 | 14,939 |
| - | [9] 70,472 | - | 6,212,558 | 2,000,000 | 103,610 | - | 1,170,000 | 2,938,948 | - | 6,212,558 |
| - | [10] 7,972 | - | 132,870 | 70,000 | 9,000 | - | - | - | 53,870 | 132,870 |
| - | - | 3,869 | 6,677 | 6,000 | 227 | - | 450 | - | - | 6,677 |
| - | - | 371 | 385,752 | 385,000 | 52 | - | 700 | - | - | 385,752 |
| - | - | - | 9,187 | 5,000 | 2,033 | - | [12] 1,375 | - | 779 | 9,187 |
| [3] 2,500 | - | - | 5,526 | 5,000 | 220 | - | - | 306 | - | 5,526 |
| - | - | - | 54,475 | 22,500 | 11,579 | - | 10,000 | 10,396 | - | 54,475 |
| - | - | 1,097 | 37,500 | 37,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 37,500 |
| [3] 5,000 | - | 708 | 15,089 | 14,000 | 1,089 | - | - | - | - | 15,089 |
| - | - | - | 326,124 | 200,000 | 63,776 | - | 25,000 | - | 37,348 | 326,124 |
| - | - | - | 12,057 | 10,000 | 1,850 | - | - | - | 207 | 12,057 |
| [3] 25,000 | [6] 4,658<br>[14] 1,200 | - | 170,554 | 50,000 | 53,786 | - | - | 66,768 | - | 170,554 |
| - | - | 486 | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| - | [15] 15 | - | 465 | 15 | 371 | - | - | - | 79 | 465 |
| - | - | 836 | 13,050 | 2,000 | 11,050 | - | - | - | - | 13,050 |
| [3] 36,264 | [16] 68,500 | 62,926 | 374,835 | 125,000 | 18,894 | 144,579 | 86,362 | - | - | 374,835 |
| - | [17] 4,000 | 7,599 | 15,166 | 10,000 | 5,166 | - | - | - | - | 15,166 |

[9] Insurance and interest prepaid.
[10] Horses and wagons.
[11] Building on leased land.
[12] Loan.
[13] And leaseholds, etc.
[14] Investments.
[15] Capital stock.
[16] Stocks and securities.
[17] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Farr Alpacca Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $7,200,000 | $1,924,660 | $1,626,550 | $3,087,851 | $2,452,340 |
| Farrington Mercantile Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 29 | 82 |
| Farrington Printing Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 3,500 | 8,837 |
| Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence, | July 31, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 24, 1916. | 200,000 | 172,560 | 127,742 | 41,728 | 115,187 |
| Farwell Mills, Boston, . . | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 572,760 | with R. E. | 135,337 | 93,385 |
| Farwell-Voss Company, Ashland. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Faulkner Lumber Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 20,595 | 11,506 |
| Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 18,050 | - | 631 | 67,654 |
| Faunce & Spinney, Incorporated, Lynn. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [10] - | Oct. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 30,292 | 128,820 | 142,483 |
| Fay Brothers Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 7,700 | 1,232 | 11,541 | 7,446 |
| Feakes Mercantile Agency, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | [11] 1,925 | 3,042 |
| Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | - | - | 211,468 | 146,945 |
| Feaster Film Feed Co., Cambridge. | June 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | 17,500 | - |
| Feculose Company of America, The, Worcester. | July 27, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 26,955 | 8,728 | 6,467 | 12,571 |
| Federal Binding Company (Inc.), Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 8,864 | 666 | 3,841 |
| Federal Chemical Co., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 432 | 4,482 | 4,990 |
| Federal Engraving and Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 100 | 2,500 |
| Federal Express Company, The, Newburyport. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 464 |
| Federal Hardware and Electric Co., Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,026 | 13,702 |
| Federal Lumber Co., Boston, | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 31,816 | 25,354 |
| Federal Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Federal Metallic Packing Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [22] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | [24] 15,000 | 3,525 | 8,560 |
| Federal Packing and Preserving Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [25] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,392 | 13,008 | 5,052 |
| Federal Paper Box Machinery Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,190 | 28,254 |
| Federal Printing Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | [33] Aug. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 58 | 344 |
| Federal Shoe Company, Lowell. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | 122,088 | 39,701 |
| Federal Sign System (Electric) of Massachusetts Inc., Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Federal Tool Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 69,594 | 87,790 | 24,125 |
| Federal Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 125,000 | 400,000 | - | - | 139 |

[1] Reserves.
[2] Undivided profits.
[3] Insurance expenses.
[4] Taxes accrued.
[5] Depreciation.
[6] Taxes and insurance prepaid.
[7] Interest accrued.
[8] Good will.
[9] Securities.
[10] None held since organization.
[11] And reports.
[12] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Overdue notes (uncollectable).

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $9,091,401 | $7,200,000 | $382,263 | – | – | [1] $949,880<br>[2] 559,258 | – | $9,091,401 |
| – | – | $301 | 412 | 300 | 112 | – | – | – | – | 412 |
| – | – | – | 17,337 | 5,000 | 3,860 | – | – | – | $8,477 | 17,337 |
| – | [3] $3,608 | – | 460,825 | 200,000 | 11,565 | – | – | 164,160 | – | 460,825 |
| – | [6] 6,375 | – | 807,857 | 500,000 | [4] 1,067<br>91,916<br>[7] 1,498 | – | $130,500 | [5] 84,033<br>60,457<br>[5] 23,486 | – | 807,857 |
| [3] $50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | – | 32,101 | 13,000 | 1,809 | – | 16,800 | 492 | – | 32,101 |
| – | [9] 15,480 | 252,616 | 354,431 | 100,000 | 254,431 | – | – | – | – | 354,431 |
| [3] 2,000 | – | 8,804 | 312,399 | 130,000 | 182,399 | – | – | – | – | 312,399 |
| [3] 1,500 | – | – | 29,419 | 12,000 | 1,524 | – | 8,300 | – | 7,595 | 29,419 |
| – | [12] 200 | 175 | 5,342 | 5,000 | 342 | – | – | – | – | 5,342 |
| – | [13] 1,400 | – | 359,813 | 175,000 | 64,778 | – | 107,500 | – | 12,535 | 359,813 |
| [14] 250,000 | [15] 10,000 | 54,500 | 332,000 | 250,000 | 4,000 | – | 78,000 | – | – | 332,000 |
| [14] 9,300<br>[8] 55,300<br>[8] 14,412 | – | – | 119,321 | 108,500 | 5,775 | $5,000 | – | 46 | – | 119,321 |
| – | [16] 81 | – | 27,864 | 25,000 | 902 | – | – | 1,050 | 912 | 27,864 |
| – | [17] 800<br>[18] 138<br>[18] 3 | – | 10,845 | 2,000 | 1,599 | – | 5,500 | 1,746 | – | 10,845 |
| – | – | 9,960 | 14,060 | 10,000 | 2,260 | – | 1,800 | – | – | 14,060 |
| – | – | 536 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [8] 4,000 | [20] 255 | – | 28,983 | 10,000 | 9,851 | – | 3,500 | – | 5,632 | 28,983 |
| – | [21] 180 | – | 57,350 | 600<br>[22] 12,000 | 13,746 | – | 26,000 | – | 5,004 | 57,350 |
| [14] 9,700 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [3] 20,000 | – | 35,007 | 82,092 | 35,000 | 3,271 | 20,000 | 23,821 | – | – | 82,092 |
| – | – | 628 | 22,080 | 10,000 | 10,080 | – | – | – | – | 22,080 |
| – | – | – | 41,444 | [23] 2,000<br>8,000 | 31,010 | – | – | [27] 1,800 | 634 | 41,444 |
| [3] 7,500 | – | – | 8,302 | 7,500 | 215 | 401 | 125 | 61 | – | 8,302 |
| – | – | 6,586 | 258,375 | 150,000 | 108,375 | – | – | – | – | 258,375 |
| [6] 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [28] 4,685 | – | 186,194 | 10,000 | 8,920<br>[29] 140 | 109,971 | 7,100 | – | 50,063 | 186,194 |
| – | – | 45,111 | 445,250 | 125,000 | – | 275,000<br>[30] 45,250 | – | – | – | 445,250 |

[16] Insurance policies.
[17] Formulæ.
[18] Electros and unexpired insurance.
[19] Claims.
[20] Furniture.
[21] Prepaid insurance.
[22] Subscription to stock received.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] And moulds.
[25] None held in 1916.
[26] Subscription received on stock.
[27] Guarantee fund.
[28] Deferred charges.
[29] Wages accrued.
[30] Mortgage notes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fein Electric Tool Company of America, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | [1] Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | - | $3,688 | $5,864 |
| Felix Kornfeld Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 8,407 | 11,707 |
| Fellman Mnfg. Co., Malden, | May 25, 1916. | [3] Jan. 23, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 49,800 | - | - | - | - |
| Fellows & Duckworth Co. Inc., Lawrence. | June 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $1,100 | 500 | 8,448 |
| Fellows Hardware Company, Haverhill. | May 24, 1916. | [4] Apr. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 17,000 | - | - | 15,000 | [5] 10,334 |
| Felton & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 300,000 | $240,000 | 32,000 | 73,337 | 48,287 |
| Felton-Turner Heating Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,000 | 10,950 | 28,163 |
| Fenway Amusement Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 9,500 | - | - | - | 60,186 |
| Fenway Breweries Company, Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 90,606 | 110,434 | 30,737 | 67,318 |
| Fenway Garage Company, Boston. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 250,000 | 312,499 | - | 3,820 | 34,119 |
| Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 22,000 | 594 | - | 29,286 | 62,400 |
| Ferdnand E. Borges Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 42,161 |
| Ferguson-Bedell Co., Boston, | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 716 | 9,391 |
| Ferguson Company, Worcester. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 4,700 |
| Ferguson-Davis Shoe Company, Weymouth. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 28,876 | 2,887 |
| Fern and Poor Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 1,650 | 3,450 | 2,572 |
| Ferncroft Club Inc., Middleton. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,200 | 1,104 |
| Ferrar & Hutchinson Inc., Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | 400 | 1,355 | 209 | 899 |
| Ferris, Jardine, Inc., Boston, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | [22] - | Apr. 4, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 300 | - |
| Fessenden Engineering Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 257 | - | 9,582 |
| Fessenden School, Incorporated, The, Newton. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | 40,000 | 96,225 | - | - | 7,872 |
| Fiberloid Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | 401,837 | [23] 477,308 | 683,507 | 905,156 |
| Fibre Finishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 10,032 | 8,095 | 15,265 | 13,104 |
| Fidelity Corporation, Boston, | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Pembroke. | June 15, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 39,660 | 1,795 | - | 115 |

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Good will.
[3] Corporation not doing business.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] From credit sales.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Theatre and electrical equipment.
[8] Subscriptions.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Prepaid expenses.
[11] Automobiles, etc.
[12] Interest paid in advance.
[13] Stock in treasury.
[14] Deposit on locker keys.
[15] Furniture.
[16] Securities at par.
[17] Due from agents.
[18] Trustee account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $967 | $10,519 | $7,000 | $3,519 | - | - | - | - | $10,519 |
| [2] $15,000 | - | - | 35,114 | 300 | 4,466 | - | - | - | $30,348 | 35,114 |
| - | - | - | - | 49,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 49,800 |
| - | - | - | 10,048 | 3,200 | 2,200 | - | - | - | 4,648 | 10,048 |
| [2] 5,000 | - | - | 30,334 | 17,000 | 6,000 | - | $3,000 | - | 4,334 | 30,334 |
| [6] 50,000<br>[2] 100,000 | - | - | 543,624 | 300,000 | 17,481 | $200,000 | 25,000 | - | 1,143 | 543,624 |
| [2] 9,313 | - | - | 50,426 | 25,000 | 20,197 | - | 4,855 | - | 374 | 50,426 |
| - | [7] $8,063 | 1,924 | 70,173 | 7,030<br>[8] 2,200 | 5,443 | - | 55,500 | - | - | 70,173 |
| [2] 518,073 | [9] 5,600<br>[10] 15,555 | - | 838,323 | 500,000 | 18,206 | 57,000 | 263,117 | - | - | 838,323 |
| - | [11] 101,854<br>[12] 117<br>[13] 5,900 | - | 458,309 | 250,000 | 15,450 | 145,000 | 33,500 | [14] $44 | 14,315 | 458,309 |
| - | - | - | 92,280 | 22,000 | 1,902 | - | - | - | 68,378 | 92,280 |
| - | [15] 476<br>[16] 201,048<br>[17] 1,533 | 8,691 | 253,909 | 50,000 | 484<br>[18] 54,048 | - | 1,377 | [19] 148,000 | - | 253,909 |
| [2] 3,550 | - | - | 13,657 | 5,000 | 7,972 | - | - | 685 | - | 13,657 |
| - | - | 4,700 | 13,900 | 10,000 | 3,900 | - | - | - | - | 13,900 |
| - | [20] 7,709<br>[21] 92 | 7,824 | 47,388 | 20,000 | 27,388 | - | - | - | - | 47,388 |
| - | - | - | 7,672 | 5,000 | 1,633 | - | 900 | - | 139 | 7,672 |
| [2] 2,000 | - | 443 | 5,747 | 5,000 | 747 | - | - | - | - | 5,747 |
| [2] 1,980 | [9] 530 | - | 5,373 | 3,560 | 854 | - | 400 | 559 | - | 5,373 |
| - | - | 500 | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| [6] 2,000<br>[2] 2,500 | - | 58,685 | 63,485 | 58,200 | 5,285 | - | - | - | - | 63,485 |
| - | - | 361 | 10,200 | 10,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,200 |
| - | [20] 4,000 | - | 108,097 | 40,000 | 36,926 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 1,171 | - | 108,097 |
| [2] 1,000,000 | [24] 15,000<br>[10] 20,973<br>[20] 12,600 | - | 3,516,381 | 3,000,000 | 94,745<br>[25] 37,500 | - | - | 384,136 | - | 3,516,381 |
| [27] 82,500 | [28] 3,000<br>[9] 1,750<br>[21] 292 | - | 134,038 | 125,000 | 3,201 | - | - | 2,837 | [29] 3,000 | 134,038 |
| - | [15] 80<br>[30] 1,500<br>[31] 1,250<br>[32] 250 | 700 | 3,780 | 3,620 | 160 | - | - | - | - | 3,780 |
| - | [33] 23,294<br>[34] 400 | - | 65,264 | 46,000 | - | 3,000 | 1,800 | - | 14,464 | 65,264 |

[10] Reserves.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] None held in 1916.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Mortgage receivable.
[25] Investment.
[26] Dividends payable.
[27] Patent rights.
[28] Donated stock.
[29] Working capital donated.
[30] Contracts.
[31] Stocks.
[32] Organization expense.
[33] Development.
[34] Equitable interest in four shares preferred stock of this company.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fidelity Management Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $40,000 | - | - | - | $401 |
| Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Worcester, Worcester. | May 15, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | $5,000 | 901 |
| Fidelity Realty Corporation, Boston. | June 23, 1916. | [2] Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | $330,000 | - | - | 56,596 |
| Field Bros. and Gross Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. | 30,000 | 53,722 | $55,036 | 114,461 | 292,161 |
| Field Lumbert Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 59,968 | 185,914 |
| Fields Corner Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 1,500 | - | 2,280 |
| Fifth Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester. | Jan. 13, 1916. | [10] - | Aug. 31, 1915. | 27,000 | 23,986 | - | - | 4 |
| Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield. | Oct. 11, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [11] 2,000 | 3,825 | 5,069 |
| Fifty Associates, Boston, . | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [12] - | 6,807,700 | - | - | 62,099 |
| Figaret Chemical Company, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 162,100 | - | - | 8,799 | - |
| Financial News Incorporated, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | - | 2,093 |
| Fine The Florist, Inc., Boston, | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 100 | 1,224 |
| Finestone-Hahn Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 1,900 | - | 500 | 1,500 | 6,696 |
| Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,534 | 16,943 | 39,825 | 48,395 |
| Finnlander Stock Co., The, Fitchburg. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 15,000 | 8,700 | [24] 2,087 | 4,989 | 6,975 |
| First Section Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | July 16, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,500 | - |
| First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,500 | 5,900 | - | 6,915 | 8,036 |
| Fisher-Churchill Company, The, Dedham. | Sept. 9, 1916. | June 17, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 18,231 | 3,167 | 14,890 | 29,648 |
| Fisher, Florist, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,250 | 2,784 |
| Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 300,000 | with R. E. | 262,837 | 312,693 |
| Fisher, McCurdy Co., Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 300 | 1,200 | 5,633 |
| Fisherman Cold Storage Company, Provincetown. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 24,145 | 19,000 | 4,725 | 22,040 |
| Fisk Hospital, The, Brookline. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fisk Rubber Company, The, Chicopee. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,775,000 | 415,086 | [20] 4,013,478 | 4,571,443 | 2,451,072 |
| Fiskdale Mills, Boston, . | June 21, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | 550,000 | 3,385 | 94 |

[1] Stock in Mass. corporation.
[2] Should have been held.
[3] Interest due.
[4] Stock in other company.
[5] Discount.
[6] Dividend account.
[7] Prepaid items.
[8] Merchandise.
[9] Other accounts.
[10] None held in 1915.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] No fixed capital.
[13] Reserve for dividend.
[14] Insurance reserve.
[15] Federal income tax reserve.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Good will.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $20,000 | $99 | $20,500 | $20,500 | – | – | – | – | – | $20,500 |
| – | – | 9,719 | 15,620 | 10,000 | $1,620 | – | $4,000 | – | – | 15,620 |
| – | – | 40,071 | 426,667 | 125,000 | [8] 1,667 | – | 300,000 | – | – | 426,667 |
| – | [4] 27,100 | – | 542,480 | 30,000 | 377,716<br>[5] 6,964<br>[6] 2,400 | – | 110,400 | $15,000 | – | 542,480 |
| – | [7] 5,507 | – | 256,389 | 50,000 | [8] 5,392<br>[9] 125,000 | – | 70,000 | 5,997 | – | 256,389 |
| – | – | 74 | 3,854 | 300 | 3,554 | – | – | – | – | 3,854 |
| – | – | 810 | 24,800 | 24,800 | – | – | – | – | – | 24,800 |
| – | – | – | 10,894 | 4,000 | 3,501 | – | 2,100 | – | $1,293 | 10,894 |
| – | with cash and debts receivable | – | 6,869,799 | [13] – | – | $235,000 | 90,000 | 165,591<br>[13] 40,000<br>[14] 46,001<br>[15] 150 | 25,585 | 602,327 |
| [16] $65,550<br>[17] 11,500<br>[18] 74,320 | – | 18,237 | 178,406 | 162,100 | 2,984 | – | 13,322 | – | – | 178,406 |
| – | [19] 225,000 | 5,147 | 232,240 | 125,000 | 2,240 | [20] 100,000 | 5,000 | – | – | 232,240 |
| [18] 500 | [21] 100 | – | 1,924 | 1,400 | 350 | – | – | – | 174 | 1,924 |
| – | – | – | 8,696 | 1,900 | 3,330 | 1,295 | – | 2,171 | – | 8,696 |
| – | [22] 500 | – | 126,197 | 39,130 | 11,412 | 13,765<br>[23] 10,000 | 48,858 | 1,460 | 1,572 | 126,197 |
| – | – | – | 22,751 | 6,090 | 6,725 | 4,450 | – | 4,482 | 1,004 | 22,751 |
| [18] 1,500 | – | 350 | 3,359 | 3,000 | – | – | 350 | – | – | 3,350 |
| – | – | – | 20,851 | 4,500 | 4,545 | – | – | 11,806 | – | 20,851 |
| – | [25] 6,877 | – | 72,813 | 15,000 | 5,610 | 3,900 | 4,954 | – | 43,349 | 72,813 |
| – | [21] 1,415 | – | 5,449 | 2,000 | 2,698 | – | – | 751 | – | 5,449 |
| – | – | – | 875,530 | 500,000 | 13,935 | – | – | [29] 15,000 | 346,595 | 875,530 |
| – | – | – | 7,133 | 3,000 | 2,137 | – | – | – | 1,996 | 7,133 |
| – | – | – | 69,910 | 60,000 | – | – | – | 9,910 | – | 69,910 |
| [18] 200 | [27] 800 | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [18] 8,000,000 | [28] 127,273 | – | 19,578,352 | 14,775,000 | 2,778,456 | – | with accts. payable | 1,246,394<br>[30] 178,502<br>[31] 600,000 | – | 19,578,352 |
| – | [32] 64,182 | 63,369 | 681,030 | 400,000 | 37,530 | 93,500 | – | [33] 150,000 | – | 681,030 |

[19] Stocks and bonds.
[20] Bonded indebtedness.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Shares.
[23] Mortgage.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Equipment.
[26] Reserved for depreciation and renewals.
[27] Furniture and fittings.
[28] And building and equipment.
[29] Deferred items.
[30] Reserve accounts.
[31] Appropriation for compulsory retirement of first preferred stock.
[32] Improvement account.
[33] Reserve account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fiske & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $208,750 | - | [1] $8,337 | $11,697 | $191,157 |
| Fiske-Carter Construction Co., Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $3,156 | - | 2,283 | 131,379 |
| Fiske Corporation, The, Natick. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 200 | 5,450 | 33,911 | 19,912 |
| Fiske Printing Company, Marlborough. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 1,500 | 988 | 1,081 |
| Fit and Wear Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,798 | 6,019 | 10,720 |
| Fitchburg & Leominster Express Co., Leominster. | June 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | [11] 1,000 | - |
| Fitchburg Bobbin Cleaning Machine Co., Fitchburg. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 480 | 4,622 |
| Fitchburg Brick Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 24,000 | 4,318 | 16,470 | 2,396 |
| Fitchburg Coal Company, Fitchburg. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 19,849 | 36,539 |
| Fitchburg Daily News Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 14, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 18,000 | - | 10,000 | 1,115 | 3,561 |
| Fitchburg Dry Goods Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | - | 33,365 | 946 |
| Fitchburg Duck Mills, Fitchburg. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 39,914 | 36,853 | 59,159 | 21,840 |
| Fitchburg Hardware Company, Fitchburg. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 13,038 | - | 162,903 | 85,915 |
| Fitchburg Horn Goods Company, The, Fitchburg. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 11,619 | 13,412 | 28,728 | 15,597 |
| Fitchburg Machine Works, Fitchburg. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 9,264 | 63,032 | 55,733 | 227,315 |
| Fitchburg Phoenix Lighting Company, The, Fitchburg. | Aug. 26, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 555 | 11 | 60 |
| Fitchburg Real Estate and Loan Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 50,000 | 1,493 | - | - | 6,222 |
| Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. | July 14, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 28,000 | 32,417 | 66,477 | 42,606 |
| Fitchburg Yarn Company, Fitchburg. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 600,000 | 329,224 | 511,620 | 381,201 | 126,711 |
| FitsGerald Book and Art Company, The, Holyoke. | Sept. 5, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | [20] 460 | 10,539 | 4,069 |
| Fitzgerald, Inc., New Bedford. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,250 | 8,025 |
| Fitzhenry-Guptill Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 2,697 | 8,498 | 2,549 |
| Flagg Marine Signal Co., Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fleischmann Company, The, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 50,105 | - | 9,413 | 68,300 |
| Fleming Foundry Company, Springfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 7,469 | 845 | 1,090 | 7,071 |
| Fletcher Lumber Corporation, Springfield. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 30,581 | [22] 6,600 | 42,491 | 54,956 |
| Flexi Bottom Filler Company, Lynn. | May 18, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 600 | 1,250 | 900 |
| Flexotile Construction Co., Watertown. | Aug. 10, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 400 | 2,000 | 3,860 |
| Flint Co., The, Taunton, | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,657 | 2,190 |
| Flint Furniture Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 29,662 | 17,893 |

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[3] Investments.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] Reserve.
[6] Reserve for additional capital stock to be issued.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Stocks and securities.
[9] Unexpired insurance.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] And horses, wagons, automobile and rolling stock.
[12] Good will.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $10,280 | [3] $79,028<br>[4] 6,313 | - | $306,812 | $105,800 | $26,104 | - | $55,600 | $115,684<br>[5] 3,099<br>[6] 525 | - | $306,812 |
| - | [7] 23,810<br>[8] 5,900 | - | 166,528 | 20,000 | 55,726 | - | - | - | $90,802 | 166,528 |
| - | [9] 559 | - | 60,032 | 20,000 | 2,966 | - | 24,000 | 13,066 | - | 60,032 |
| - | - | - | 3,569 | 2,500 | 1,069 | - | - | - | - | 3,569 |
| [10] 3,000 | - | - | 22,537 | 12,000 | 5,022 | - | 2,000 | 3,515 | - | 22,537 |
| [12] 1,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| [13] 20,000<br>[12] 5,000 | - | $3,417 | 33,519 | 25,000 | 3,519 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 33,519 |
| - | [14] 4,164 | - | 51,348 | 30,000 | 8,650 | - | 12,600 | - | 98 | 51,348 |
| - | [7] 7,148 | - | 63,536 | 15,000 | 16,343 | - | 28,715 | - | 3,478 | 63,536 |
| - | - | 19,912 | 34,588 | 18,000 | 3,763 | - | 12,825 | - | - | 34,588 |
| - | - | - | 34,311 | 8,000 | 25,441 | - | - | - | 870 | 34,311 |
| - | - | - | 157,766 | 60,800 | 33,276 | - | 46,500 | - | 17,190 | 157,766 |
| - | [7] 22,472<br>[15] 12,200 | - | 296,528 | 150,000 | 52,159<br>[16] 31,801 | $3,000 | 59,568 | - | - | 296,528 |
| [17] 2,000 | - | - | 71,356 | 30,000 | 4,106 | 6,000 | 21,847 | - | 9,403 | 71,356 |
| - | [8] 2,640<br>[18] 6,735 | - | 364,719 | 60,000 | 101,205 | - | 9,000 | - | 194,514 | 364,719 |
| - | - | 395 | 1,021 | 1,000 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1,021 |
| - | - | 7,429 | 15,144 | 5,030 | 10,114 | - | - | - | - | 15,144 |
| - | - | - | 169,500 | 40,000 | 48,972 | 15,271 | 20,974 | - | 44,283 | 169,500 |
| - | - | - | 1,348,756 | 600,000 | 168,354 | - | 275,000 | [19] 18,388 | 287,014 | 1,348,756 |
| - | - | - | 15,068 | 6,000 | 4,410 | - | - | - | 4,658 | 15,068 |
| - | [18] 3,000 | - | 15,275 | 5,000 | 8,755 | - | - | - | 1,520 | 15,275 |
| - | - | - | 13,744 | 3,000 | 5,554 | - | - | - | 5,190 | 13,744 |
| [12] 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | [21] 62,920 | - | 190,738 | 50,000 | 129,363 | - | - | - | 11,375 | 190,738 |
| - | - | - | 16,475 | 4,300 | 1,328 | 4,200 | - | - | 6,647 | 16,475 |
| - | [22] 1,000 | - | 135,628 | 50,000 | 54,698 | [24] 17,705 | - | 4,500 | 8,725 | 135,628 |
| - | - | 888 | 3,638 | 3,188 | 450 | - | - | - | - | 3,638 |
| [13] 5,000<br>[12] 9,220 | - | - | 20,480 | 18,370 | 2,110 | - | - | - | - | 20,480 |
| [12] 2,308 | - | - | 9,155 | 5,000 | 3,139 | - | 1,000 | - | 16 | 9,155 |
| - | - | 7,312 | 54,867 | 30,000 | 24,867 | - | - | - | - | 54,867 |

[2] Patent rights.
[4] Horses, wagons and truck.
[6] Stock in Gardner Hardware Co.
[8] Dividends unpaid.
[17] Trade-marks and good will.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Reserve for taxes.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Personal property.
[22] And equipment.
[23] Stock in another corporation.
[24] Mortgage indebtedness.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Flint Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 8, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $1,160,000 | $1,160,000 | with R. E. | $87,931 | $106,440 |
| Flitner-Atwood Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,683 | 32,378 |
| Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 10,000 | $11,000 | 23,004 | 17,619 |
| Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 2,300 | 8,000 | - | 60,527 |
| Foil Metal Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 17,175 | with R. E. | - | 12,019 |
| Foisy Quinn Laundry Company, Fall River. | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 6,565 | 1,041 | 3,244 |
| Foley Company, The, Boston, | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 6,839 |
| Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,900 | 1,970 |
| Folsom Engraving Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 26,000 | - | [6] 9,442 | 2,141 | 11,661 |
| Food Shop, Inc., The, Brookline. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 3,500 | - | 22 | 751 | 592 |
| Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 132,765 | 131,216 | 373,694 | 225,619 |
| Forbush Shoe Company, The, Grafton. | June 19, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | 25,000 | 18,350 | 5,000 | 129,455 | 191,385 |
| Ford & Allen (Inc.), Boston, | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 670 | 1,189 |
| Ford Auger Bit Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 35,000 | 11,121 | 18,812 | 19,334 |
| Ford-Long Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| Ford Mfg. Co., Springfield, | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,530 | 1,057 | 3,383 |
| Ford Steel Column Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | [14] May 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,800 | 2,950 | 806 | 1,637 |
| Forde & Nott Co., Everett, | Apr. 5, 1916. | [13] - | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [19] 275 | 1,225 | 132 |
| Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,207 | 1,248 |
| Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | [20] 2,797,950 | with R. E. | 740,944 | 1,446,806 |
| Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 40,843 | - | - | 1,148 |
| Forest Park Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. | Oct. 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,622 | 427 |
| Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 25 | 3,408 |
| Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 15,207 | 19,004 |
| Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 148,069 | 130,221 |
| Foss-Hughes Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | [22] Nov. 10, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Unexpired insurance.
[2] Dividend accrued.
[3] Pay roll.
[4] Personal property.
[5] Stocks and bonds.
[6] And furniture and fixtures.
[7] Good will.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Mailing lists.
[12] Drawings and engravings.
[13] Ford Bit Co.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Preferred stock originally issued but returned to the treasury.
[17] Real estate note.
[18] None held in 1915.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Rebates on stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $1,354,371 | $1,160,000 | - | - | - | - | $194,371 | $1,354,371 |
| - | - | - | 43,061 | 10,000 | $30,246 | - | - | - | 2,815 | 43,061 |
| - | [1] $659 | $171 | 62,453 | 29,100 | 15,013<br>[2] 273<br>[3] 417 | - | $17,650 | - | - | 62,453 |
| - | [4] 10,005<br>[5] 26,000 | - | 106,832 | 30,000 | 53,425 | - | - | - | 23,407 | 106,832 |
| - | - | 120,823 | 150,017 | 100,000 | 3,915 | - | 46,102 | - | - | 150,017 |
| - | - | - | 10,850 | 6,800 | 482 | $308 | - | - | 3,260 | 10,850 |
| - | - | - | 6,839 | 1,000 | 38 | - | 5,000 | $801 | - | 6,839 |
| - | - | - | 7,870 | 5,000 | 2,860 | - | - | - | 10 | 7,870 |
| - | - | - | 23,244 | 16,000 | 1,567 | - | 1,000 | 4,677 | - | 23,244 |
| [7] $500 | [8] 1,996 | 308 | 4,169 | 3,500 | 669 | - | - | - | - | 4,169 |
| - | - | - | 863,294 | 175,000 | 65,862 | - | - | 622,432 | - | 863,294 |
| - | - | - | 344,190 | 25,000 | 15,096 | 32,200 | 179,636 | 92,258 | - | 344,190 |
| [7] 28,992 | [9] 13,000<br>[10] 547<br>[11] 7,843<br>[12] 1,569 | 5,767 | 59,577 | 50,000 | 1,577 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 59,577 |
| - | [13] 11,681 | 9,559 | 105,507 | 75,000 | 507 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 105,507 |
| - | - | - | 18 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 18 |
| 2,683 | - | 6,437 | 15,090 | 5,000 | 3,029 | - | 7,061 | - | - | 15,090 |
| [15] 5,000<br>[7] 10,000 | [16] 6,500 | 6,834 | 35,527 | 25,000 | 1,177 | [17] 3,000 | 6,350 | - | - | 35,527 |
| - | - | 29,732 | 31,364 | 20,000 | 11,364 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 31,364 |
| [7] 116 | [8] 1,573<br>[20] 3<br>[21] 272 | - | 5,419 | 125<br>[22] 3,387 | 1,695<br>[23] 197 | - | - | - | 15 | 5,419 |
| - | [24] 207,904<br>[26] 28,774 | - | 5,222,378 | 491,000<br>[27] 259,000 | 367,189<br>[28] 17,750 | 680,000 | 31,899<br>[29] 1,358,537 | 1,949,108<br>[30] 67,895 | - | 5,222,378 |
| - | - | 8,599 | 50,590 | 20,000 | 2,565 | 26,300 | 1,725 | - | - | 50,590 |
| - | - | 25,050 | 25,050 | 25,000 | 50 | - | - | - | - | 25,050 |
| - | [8] 3,982 | 248 | 6,279 | 5,000 | 1,279 | - | - | - | - | 6,279 |
| [7] 2,985 | - | - | 7,418 | 3,175 | 135 | - | 1,157 | - | 2,543<br>[31] 408 | 7,418 |
| - | - | - | 34,211 | 18,500 | 13,246 | - | - | 2,465 | - | 34,211 |
| - | - | - | 278,290 | 50,000 | 15,675 | - | - | 30,000 | 182,615 | 278,290 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

[21] Unearned insurance and deferred charges.
[22] Subscriptions received for stock.
[23] Dues from members.
[24] Less depreciation.
[25] Investments.
[26] Deferred charges.
[27] Subscriptions received on account of stock.
[28] Bond interest accrued.
[29] Advance payments on contracts, accruing liabilities.
[30] Provision for contingencies.
[31] Losses sustained 1915.
[32] Date of postponement. All assets have been transferred to and liabilities assumed by a corporation incorporated under Pennsylvania laws.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Foss Park Amusement Co., Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Foster, Adams & Gibbs Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | $39,458 | $31,371 |
| Foster Associates, Inc., Worcester. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [1] Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | $118,500 | - | 300 | 2,991 |
| Foster Bogs Company, Hanson. | Feb. 15, 1916. | [1] Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 1,970 | - | - | 15,246 |
| Foster Company, Inc., The, Fall River. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Nov. 19, 1915. | Oct. 20, 1915. | 16,000 | - | - | 16,248 | 2,111 |
| Foster-Farrar Company, Northampton. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 31,271 | 12,505 |
| Foster-Moulton Shoe Company, Brookfield. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 16, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 40,000 | - | $8,371 | 64,953 | 31,666 |
| Foster Spinning Company, Fall River. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 300,000 | 10,000 | 102,885 | 98,495 | 88,620 |
| Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | 9,358 |
| 440 Fourth Avenue Corporation, Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 575,000 | 1,377,022 | - | - | 4,641 |
| Four Seas Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,792 | 5,403 | 1,893 |
| Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester. | Dec. 9, 1915. | [14] - | Aug. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 13,179 | - | - | 7 |
| Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | [15] - | Aug. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 13,180 | - | - | 6 |
| Fowle, Hibbard Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 42,391 | 97,110 |
| Fox, Fults & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 32,684 | 60,813 |
| Fox Sweetmeat Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1915. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 725 | 250 | 950 |
| Foxboro Company, The, Foxborough. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 151,100 | 83,931 | 12,032 | 54,848 | 42,442 |
| Foxboro Laundry Company, Foxborough. | June 28, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,202 | 274 | 1,007 |
| Framingham Chair Company, Framingham (for 1915). | Dec. 15, 1915. | [1] Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 11, 1915. | 20,000 | 2,145 | - | - | 13 |
| Framingham Chair Company, Framingham. | Sept. 25, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 28 |
| Framingham Coal Company, Framingham. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | 6,530 | 1,051 | 16,159 | 34,839 |
| Framingham Construction & Supply Co., Framingham. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,138 | 624 | 13,433 |
| Framingham Contracting Company, Framingham. | June 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 5,000 | 15,000 | 26,165 |
| Framingham Laundry, Inc., Framingham. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 7,500 | 7,000 | 1,000 | 2,562 |
| Framingham Lumber Company, Framingham. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 7,000 | - | 9,862 | 17,095 |
| Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 9,000 | 22,000 | - | - | 183 |
| Framingham Shoe Company, Framingham. | Aug. 22, 1916. | [1] June 30, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | - | 20,000 | 206,368 | 135,613 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Mortgage note secured by real estate.
[3] Good will.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Pay roll week ending Oct. 30.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Improvements.
[9] Insurance.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Unexpired sprinkler supervision.
[12] Accrued mortgage interest.
[13] Advanced rents.
[14] None held in 1915.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $1,070 | $1,070 | $1,070 | - | - | - | - | - | $1,070 |
| - | - | - | 70,829 | 25,000 | $18,029 | - | - | $27,800 | - | 70,829 |
| - | - | - | 121,791 | 54,000 | 183 | $64,000 | - | 3,608 | - | 121,791 |
| - | [2] $14,000 | - | 31,216 | 26,000 | 2 | - | - | - | $5,214 | 31,216 |
| [3] $5,000 | - | 605 | 23,964 | 16,000 | 1,046 | [4] 6,000 | $918 | - | - | 23,964 |
| - | [5] 5,461 | - | 49,237 | 30,000 | 1,320 | - | 14,500 | 606 | 2,811 | 49,237 |
| - | - | 5,093 | 110,083 | 20,000 | 61,496<br>[6] 1,250 | - | 26,500 | [7] 837 | - | 110,083 |
| - | - | - | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | [8] 16,000<br>[9] 5,493 | - | 330,851 | 300,000 | - | - | 16,000 | - | 14,851 | 330,851 |
| - | [10] 1,163<br>[11] 179 | - | 1,383,005 | 575,000 | [12] 3,125 | [4] 750,000 | 10,000<br>[13] 4,875 | 40,005 | - | 1,383,005 |
| - | - | 1,396 | 14,484 | 12,060 | 1,322 | - | 1,102 | - | - | 14,484 |
| - | - | 714 | 13,900 | 13,900 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,900 |
| - | - | 714 | 13,900 | 13,900 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,900 |
| - | - | - | 139,501 | 100,000 | 2,140 | - | 24,985 | - | 12,376 | 139,501 |
| 15,000 | [16] 28,750<br>[17] 4,922<br>[18] 500<br>[19] 217 | - | 142,886 | 75,000 | 22,144 | 33,647 | - | - | 12,095 | 142,886 |
| - | - | 4,950 | 6,875 | 6,000 | 475 | - | 400 | - | - | 6,875 |
| [19] 3,575 | [20] 38,901<br>[21] 3,145<br>[22] 80 | - | 238,954 | 151,100 | 6,233<br>[23] 750 | - | 72,000 | 8,871 | - | 238,954 |
| [3] 2,500 | [24] 1,566 | - | 11,549 | 10,000 | 601 | - | - | 948 | - | 11,549 |
| - | - | 9,634 | 11,792 | 11,720 | 72 | - | - | - | - | 11,792 |
| - | - | 9,273 | 10,301 | 10,301 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,301 |
| - | 2,826<br>[25] 5,495 | - | 66,900 | 35,000 | 5,185 | - | 5,000 | 21,715 | - | 66,900 |
| [3] 22,500 | - | 4,263 | 42,958 | 26,500 | 11,653 | - | 4,805 | - | - | 42,958 |
| - | - | - | 46,165 | 10,000 | 9,221 | - | 9,000 | 17,944 | - | 46,165 |
| - | - | 2,945 | 21,007 | 10,000 | 2,116<br>[26] 2,600 | 5,000 | 1,291 | - | - | 21,007 |
| - | [27] 1,800<br>[28] 695 | - | 36,452 | 15,000 | 7,602 | - | 7,200 | - | 6,650 | 36,452 |
| - | - | - | 22,183 | 9,000 | 145 | - | 5,500 | 3,617 | 3,921 | 22,183 |
| - | - | - | 361,981 | 225,000 | 21,068 | - | - | 115,913 | - | 361,981 |

[15] None held in 1916.
[16] Securities in other corporations.
[17] Fixtures, moulds and dies.
[18] Two automobiles.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Investments.
[21] Designs.
[22] Prepaid insurance.
[23] Accrued taxes.
[24] Horses, autos, etc.
[25] Equipment.
[26] Leased machinery.
[27] Teams and truck.
[28] Real estate mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Fitz Co., Boston, | Nov. 10, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $25,000 | - | - | - | $8,949 |
| Franco-American National Hall Corporation, The, Lawrence. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | $80,000 | $1,400 | - | 1,191 |
| Frank A. Andrews Inc., Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | [4] 1,381 | - | $17,453 | 4,301 |
| Frank A. Storer Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 22,021 | - | 430 | 1,269 |
| Frank B. Lothrop Company, Acton. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,092 | 4,310 | 5,769 |
| Frank B. Orcutt, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 21, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 500 | 150 | 4,584 |
| Frank Bownes Company, Lynn. | July 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,300 | 9,748 | 18,734 |
| Frank C. Nichols Company, Fall River. | June 22, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 700 | 373 |
| Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc., Winchendon. | July 11, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [6] 450 | 961 | 364 |
| Frank Cousins Art Company, Salem. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 600 | 83 |
| Frank D. Somers Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [4] 1,000 | 2,755 | 8,673 |
| Frank E. Davis Co., Gloucester. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 52,285 | - | 63,356 | 28,474 |
| Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 12,263 | 14,537 |
| Frank E. Fleet Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 30,501 | 45,705 |
| Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 115 | 20,330 |
| Frank E. Sessions Company, Worcester. | Sept. 9, 1916. | [10] Sept. 2, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 43,756 | 2,586 | 59,836 | 25,738 |
| Frank E. Vincent Company, Lynn. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,403 | 7,747 |
| Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 37,500 | 18,599 | 9,772 | 8,931 | 3,848 |
| Frank F. Hill & Co. Inc., Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [10] Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 7,261 | 6,203 |
| Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | [4] 10,000 | 69,301 | 127,699 |
| Frank G. Crowley Co., Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 400 | - | 2,200 |
| Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | [12] 314,962 | 42,751 | 32,402 |
| Frank Ganter Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 3,500 |
| Frank H. Chamberlain Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 38,848 | 9,545 |
| Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | [10] Dec. 15, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 2,737 |
| Frank Jones Brewing Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 14,202 | 63,051 |
| Frank Kennedy Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 15,600 | - | 17,873 | 44,438 |
| Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., Walpole. | June 24, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,256 |

[1] Good will.
[2] First mortgage.
[3] Second mortgage.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] On lease.
[7] Copyrights.
[8] Negatives.
[9] Dividends payable.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Fixture account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $21,000 | - | - | $29,949 | $25,000 | - | - | - | $22 | $4,927 | $29,949 |
| - | - | - | 82,591 | 14,200 | $1,510 | [2] $27,000<br>[3] 10,000 | $1,200 | 26,581 | - | 82,591 |
| - | - | - | 23,135 | 6,900 | 8,184 | - | - | - | 8,051 | 23,135 |
| - | [5] $1,810 | $12,925 | 38,455 | 18,100 | 2,667 | 15,188 | 2,500 | - | - | 38,455 |
| [1] 6,000 | - | 6,957 | 27,128 | 20,000 | 7,128 | - | - | - | - | 27,128 |
| [1] 4,103 | - | - | 9,337 | 5,000 | 4,337 | - | - | - | - | 9,337 |
| - | - | - | 31,782 | 6,100 | 16,424 | - | 4,500 | - | 4,758 | 31,782 |
| - | - | - | 1,073 | 505 | 274 | - | - | - | 294 | 1,073 |
| [1] 665 | - | - | 2,440 | 1,360 | 1,080 | - | - | - | - | 2,440 |
| [1] 5,000 | [7] 700<br>[8] 6,400 | - | 12,783 | 10,900 | 1,702 | - | - | - | 181 | 12,783 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 17,428 | 10,000 | 5,007 | - | - | - | 2,421 | 17,428 |
| [1] 21,500 | - | - | 165,615 | 60,000 | 16,283 | 15,000 | 19,000 | - | 55,332 | 165,615 |
| - | - | - | 26,800 | 12,000 | 2,433 | - | - | 12,367 | - | 26,800 |
| - | 16,923 | - | 93,129 | 10,000 | 33,219<br>[9] 29,651 | - | 16,000 | - | 4,259 | 93,129 |
| - | - | - | 20,435 | 1,000 | 16,828 | - | - | - | 2,607 | 20,435 |
| - | - | - | 131,916 | 75,000 | 1,916 | 55,000 | - | - | - | 131,916 |
| - | - | 6,172 | 25,322 | 10,000 | 12,322 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 25,322 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | - | 51,150 | 37,500 | 1,660 | 8,000 | 2,500 | - | 1,490 | 51,150 |
| [1] 9,000 | [11] 1,800 | 841 | 25,105 | 25,000 | 105 | - | - | - | - | 25,105 |
| [1] 40,000 | [12] 2,916 | 42,612 | 292,528 | 250,000 | 17,528 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 292,528 |
| [1] 300 | - | 400 | 3,300 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 3,300 |
| - | - | - | 390,115 | 184,900 | 2 | - | 27,800 | 175,620<br>[14] 1,793 | - | 390,115 |
| [1] 1,500 | - | - | 7,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | - | - | 48,393 | 30,000 | 12,778 | - | - | - | 5,615 | 48,393 |
| - | [15] 300 | 29,880 | 32,917 | 25,000 | 7,917 | - | - | - | - | 32,917 |
| [1] 10,000 | [16] 6,000 | - | 93,253 | 10,000 | 83,253 | - | - | - | - | 93,253 |
| - | - | 30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | [17] 1,500 | - | 79,411 | 40,000 | - | [18] 5,000 | 2,800 | [19] 4,000 | 27,611 | 79,411 |
| [1] 1,244 | [20] 2,900 | - | 5,400 | 5,000 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 5,400 |

[12] Auto trucks.
[13] And fixtures and improvements.
[14] Reserve fund.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] License.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Mortgage.
[19] Depreciation.
[20] Motor truck, horses, wagons, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank L. Young Company, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $300,000 | $42,000 | $18,560 | $288,590 | $234,600 |
| Frank M. Whiting and Company, Inc., North Attleborough. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 34,956 | 131,993 | 148,707 |
| Frank N. Rand Insurance Agency, Inc., Haverhill. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 6,533 |
| Frank P. Bennett & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 20, 1916. | [8] Aug. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 150,000 | - | [9] 25,000 [10] 950 | 22,926 | 73,098 |
| Frank P. Brown Company, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 2,306 |
| Frank Ridlon Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 245,000 | - | [12] 65,976 | 139,418 | 134,663 |
| Frank Tilton-Martin Incorporation, North Adams. | June 5, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [16] 1,215 | 4,353 | 596 |
| Frank W. Lawrence Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 25 | 106 |
| Frank W. Smith Co., Gardner. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 29,979 | 22,008 | 110,537 | 54,981 |
| Frank W. Wasson, Inc., Somerville. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,754 | 417 |
| Frank W. Zemeir & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,673 | 9,970 |
| Frank X. Oberle Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | - | 1,500 | 17,294 | 26,984 |
| Frankel and Goodman Corporation of Lowell, The, Lowell. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 100 | 2,800 | 6,500 |
| Franklin A. Snow Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 84,356 |
| Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 47,826 | 7,215 | 53,495 | 41,761 |
| Franklin Cranberry Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,380 | - | - | 13 |
| Franklin Drug Company, Somerville. | July 31, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 693 | 965 |
| Franklin Furniture Co., Franklin. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 8,526 | 2,616 |
| Franklin Hardware Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | - | - | 1,028 | 276 |
| Franklin Hotel Company, Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | - | 8,267 | 445 |
| Franklin Howes Medicine Company, Fall River. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 300 | 950 | 4 |
| Franklin Mills Corporation, Franklin. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 26,308 | 21,777 |
| Franklin Motor Cabs, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 300 | 200 | 2,548 |
| Franklin Motor Car Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,979 | 29,439 | 33,784 |
| Franklin P. Shumway Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 39,279 |
| Franklin P. Winston Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | [8] Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 36,464 | [26] 23,438 |

[1] Investments.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Deferred charges.
[4] Office furniture.
[5] Dividends due.
[6] Reserve account.
[7] Good will.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] And plant, etc.
[10] New machinery.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Subscription lists and advertising contracts.
[13] And equipment.
[14] And patterns.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $4,250<br>[2] 5,000<br>[3] 2,502<br>[4] 1,290 | - | $597,792 | $245,000 | $103,095<br>[5] 11,100 | - | $168,000 | $58,010<br>[6] 12,587 | - | $597,792 |
| - | - | - | 315,656 | 144,800 | 133,417 | - | - | 37,439 | - | 315,656 |
| [7] $13,000 | - | - | 20,533 | 15,000 | 4,885 | - | - | - | $648 | 20,533 |
| - | [11] 2,000<br>[2] 36,400<br>[12] 195,000 | - | 355,374 | 150,000 | 45,969 | - | - | - | 159,405 | 355,374 |
| [7] 6,000 | - | $70 | 9,976 | 7,500 | 2,000 | - | 476 | - | - | 9,976 |
| [14] 58,143 | - | - | 398,200 | 240,000 | 94,850 | - | 55,850 | [15] 7,500 | - | 398,200 |
| - | - | - | 6,164 | 5,000 | 1,018 | - | - | - | 146 | 6,164 |
| - | [2] 24,300 | 25,589 | 50,020 | 50,000 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 50,020 |
| [7] 9,118 | - | 5,064 | 231,687 | 65,000 | 12,922 | [17] $60,000 | 28,000 | 60,900<br>[12] 4,865 | - | 231,687 |
| - | [19] 4,185 | 2,935 | 10,291 | 5,000 | 1,035 | 4,256 | - | - | - | 10,291 |
| [7] 1,013 | - | - | 12,656 | 6,100 | 2,666 | - | 1,625 | 2,265 | - | 12,656 |
| - | - | - | 45,778 | 16,000 | 10,264 | - | - | 19,514 | - | 45,778 |
| - | - | - | 9,400 | 6,000 | 600 | - | 1,000 | 1,800 | - | 9,400 |
| - | - | - | 94,356 | 10,000 | 81,100 | - | - | - | 3,256 | 94,356 |
| - | [20] 5,234 | - | 155,531 | 25,000 | 13,350 | - | 49,245 | [21] 10,000<br>[22] 8,000<br>49,936 | - | 155,531 |
| [7] 300 | - | 1,287 | 16,980 | 15,300 | 116 | - | 1,564 | - | - | 16,980 |
| - | - | - | 1,658 | 950 | 708 | - | - | - | - | 1,658 |
| [7] 14,961 | - | - | 26,103 | 20,000 | 5,278 | - | 825 | - | - | 26,103 |
| - | - | 1,444 | 2,748 | 2,000 | 748 | - | - | - | - | 2,748 |
| [23] 25,000 | [24] 10,264 | - | 43,976 | 4,000 | 14,206 | - | 25,770 | - | - | 43,976 |
| [25] 2,000<br>[7] 3,000 | [4] 300 | 11,745 | 18,299 | 17,750 | 549 | - | - | - | - | 18,299 |
| - | - | 11,300 | 61,385 | 10,000 | 37,150 | - | 14,235 | - | - | 61,385 |
| - | [26] 2,000 | 165 | 5,213 | 1,000 | 2,713 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 5,213 |
| - | - | - | 68,202 | 10,000 | 4,760 | - | 8,322 | 17,939 | 27,181 | 68,202 |
| [7] 20,347 | [27] 334 | 4,833 | 64,793 | 30,000 | 34,793 | - | - | - | - | 64,793 |
| - | [11] 5,396<br>[28] 11,495 | 289 | 77,582 | 5,000 | 42,458 | - | 30,124 | - | - | 77,582 |

[15] Reserve for contingencies.
[16] And tools and fixtures.
[17] Bonds.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Personal property.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] Reserve for buildings.
[23] Good will and license.
[24] Surplus.
[25] Trade-marks.
[26] Cab contract.
[27] Stocks.
[28] And suspense.
[29] Prepaid expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $50,000 | $40,000 | $30,000 | $44,882 | $86,699 |
| Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 10,680 | 4,589 | 16,703 | 45,107 |
| Franklin Park Theatre Co., Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 135,000 | - | - | 2,116 |
| Franklin Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 16,500 | 11,000 | 46,250 | 33,769 |
| Franklin Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [2] Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 59,207 | 26,604 |
| Franklin Silver Plate Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 12,480 | 16,169 | 15,720 | 13,602 |
| Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,873 | 585 |
| Franklin Wine Company, Lowell. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 900 | 3,261 | 4,731 |
| Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 2,500 | 2,550 | 2,045 | 1,610 |
| Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 32,000 | - | 11,731 | 97,035 | 8,144 |
| Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 1,158 | - | - |
| Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [12] 800 | 15,078 | 28,768 |
| Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. | June 19, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,700 | - | 18,352 | 21,726 |
| Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 20,531 | 83,091 | 365,946 |
| Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,396 | 81,251 | 6,654 |
| Fred G. Bowman Company, New Bedford. | June 27, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 369 |
| Fred Rueping Leather Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 95,364 | 170,758 |
| Fred S. Stewart Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 36,544 | 14,894 |
| Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | Sept. 15, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | 58,000 | 200,394 | 28,036 | 939,001 |
| Fred Theise Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 400 | 20,310 | 25,014 |
| Fred W. Archer Inc., Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. | 9,000 | - | - | 9,500 | 2,000 |
| Frederick A. Kemp, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 10,148 | - | 18,558 | 7,892 |
| Frederick Ecles Company, Boston. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,700 | 800 | 2,141 |
| Frederick H. Osgood Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,340 | 4,805 |
| Frederick J. Quinby Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 16, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 225,000 | - | - | - | 21,815 |
| Freedman-Stahl Baking Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 300 | 3,500 | - |

[1] Prepaid expense.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Prepaid items, insurance, taxes, advertising, etc.
[5] Reserve for bad debts.
[6] Good will.
[7] Construction fund.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Investments.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] 7,496 shares of treasury stock.
[12] Due to stock in treasury.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Rolling stock.
[15] Office furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $201,581 | $50,000 | $18,474 | $30,000 | $15,500 | - | $87,607 | $201,581 |
| - | - | - | 77,079 | 15,000 | 17,725 | - | 25,329 | $19,025 | - | 77,079 |
| - | [1] $296 | - | 137,412 | 1,500 | 38,156 | 97,500 | - | - | 256 | 137,412 |
| - | - | $35,629 | 143,148 | 50,000 | 12,378 | - | 80,770 | - | - | 143,148 |
| - | [3] 2,110<br>[4] 1,233 | 10,194 | 99,348 | 50,000 | 43,806 | - | 5,000 | [5] 542 | - | 99,348 |
| - | - | - | 57,971 | 30,000 | 22,065 | - | - | - | 5,906 | 57,971 |
| - | - | 1,722 | 4,180 | 3,500 | 680 | - | - | - | - | 4,180 |
| [6] $4,000 | - | 605 | 13,497 | 10,000 | 3,497 | - | - | - | - | 13,497 |
| - | - | - | 8,705 | 6,000 | 93 | - | 950 | - | 1,662 | 8,705 |
| - | [7] 19,481<br>[8] 1,802<br>[9] 450 | - | 138,643 | 32,000 | 50,461 | - | 28,390 | 27,792 | - | 138,643 |
| [10] 74,970 | [11] 74,960 | - | 151,088 | 75,000 | 1,158 | - | - | [12] 74,930 | - | 151,088 |
| - | - | - | 44,646 | 25,000 | 16,884 | - | - | - | 2,762 | 44,646 |
| - | [14] 3,661 | - | 50,439 | 10,000 | 11,939 | - | 28,500 | - | - | 50,439 |
| - | - | - | 469,568 | 30,000 | 430,560 | - | - | - | 9,008 | 469,568 |
| - | - | - | 89,301 | 5,000 | 83,732 | - | - | 357 | 212 | 89,301 |
| [6] 29,425 | [15] 118<br>[16] 130 | 55 | 30,097 | 29,550 | 547 | - | - | - | - | 30,097 |
| - | - | - | 266,122 | 10,000 | 251,265 | - | - | 3,118 | 1,739 | 266,122 |
| - | [3] 2,935<br>[17] 797<br>[18] 1,048 | - | 56,218 | 20,000 | 16,386 | - | - | 19,832 | - | 56,218 |
| [6] 98,000 | - | - | 1,323,431 | 100,000 | 132,279 | - | 295,000 | 796,152 | - | 1,323,431 |
| - | - | 4,659 | 50,383 | 25,000 | 25,383 | - | - | - | - | 50,383 |
| - | - | - | 11,500 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 11,500 |
| - | [19] 2,390<br>[8] 1,018<br>[20] 2,411<br>[21] 25,000 | - | 67,417 | 50,000 | 7,232 | [22] 4,500 | [23] - | 1,320 | 4,365 | 67,417 |
| - | - | 768 | 6,409 | 5,000 | 409 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 6,409 |
| - | - | - | 6,145 | 1,000 | 322 | - | - | 4,823 | - | 6,145 |
| - | [24] 50,847<br>[25] 3,559<br>[26] 24,469<br>[27] 26,950 | 424,890 | 552,530 | 68,000 | 70,598 | - | 413,932 | - | - | 552,530 |
| [10] 1,825<br>[28] 1,000<br>[6] 3,775 | [29] 600 | - | 11,000 | 5,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,000 |

[16] Horses and teams account.
[17] Prepaid expenses.
[18] Prepaid improvements.
[19] Auto and trucks.
[20] Endowment insurance.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Contingent liability (customer's notes discounted) $9,201.16.
[24] Equity in De Koch plant.
[25] Incomplete sets, value if completed.
[26] Equity in unfilled contracts.
[27] Equity in an incomplete set.
[28] Trade-marks.
[29] Horses and wagons.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Freeland Loomis Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $300,000 | - | - | $194,381 | $14,271 |
| Freeman & Cobb Co., Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 5,533 | 65,897 |
| Freeman-Daughaday Company, Norton. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | $33,093 | $54,420 | 109,894 | 80,567 |
| Fremont Corporation, The, Worcester. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 46,000 | - | - | 2,888 |
| French Coal Company, Springfield. | Oct. 2, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [7] 500 | - | 1,512 |
| French Edge Machine Company, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | [8] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 36 |
| French Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | - | 9,346 | 19,071 | 17,032 |
| Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 80,000 | 3,063 | 7,300 | 81,446 |
| Fresh Pond Parkway Realty Company of Cambridge, Cambridge. | Nov. 15, 1916. | [12] Sept. 29, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 107,578 | - | - | - |
| Friend Machine Co., The, Melrose. | June 21, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Friend Soap Company, Concord. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Frits Carlton Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 243,000 | 2,700 | 20,000 | 7,000 |
| Frits Carlton Hotel Company, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 249,000 | 2,500 | 7,500 | 8,500 |
| Frost & Adams Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 51,551 | 8,853 |
| Frost Box Company, Beverly, | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 32,065 | 13,011 | 9,691 | 9,114 |
| Frost Coal Company, Boston, | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 6,000 | with R. E. | 20,085 | 122,097 |
| Frost Hardware Company, Framingham. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,017 | 2,444 |
| Frost Ideal Bakery, Inc., Fall River. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,040 | 3,522 | 910 |
| Frost Insecticide Co., Arlington. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 42,794 | 706 | 7,178 | 16,206 |
| Frost Stamp and Stationery Co., Worcester. | June 14, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,855 | 16,885 | 12,447 |
| Frothingham Buildings, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 1,220,501 | - | - | 47,310 |
| Frye & Crawford Drug Company, The, Lowell. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 900 |
| Frye Drug & Chemical Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [13] May 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 4,105 | 5,172 |
| Frye Phipps Co., Boston, | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | 100,002 | 99,390 |
| Fuller Agency Company, Springfield. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 205 |
| Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co., Hudson. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [13] Mch. 12, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 60,000 | 16,500 | 14,077 | 122,538 | 113,038 |
| Fuller Electric Company, The, Lynn. | July 28, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 8,283 | 2,784 |
| Fuller Electrical Appliance Company, The, Wellesley. | July 3, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Fuller Greene Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [26] 5,147 | 4,054 | 15,056 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Prepaid expenses.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Good will.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Stocks in other companies.
[7] And office furniture.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Trade-marks, good will and contracts.
[11] Depreciation reserve.
[12] Investments.
[13] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $18,924<br>[2] 8,920<br>[3] 14,000 | $100,000 | $350,496 | $300,000 | $15,998 | - | $34,498 | - | - | $350,496 |
| [4] $39,700 | [5] 2,187<br>[6] 9,733 | - | 113,050 | 75,000 | 9,320 | - | - | - | $28,730 | 113,050 |
| - | - | 17,922 | 295,896 | 284,700 | 11,196 | - | - | - | - | 295,896 |
| - | - | - | 48,888 | 30,000 | - | - | 15,000 | - | 3,888 | 48,888 |
| - | - | 7,098 | 9,110 | 5,150 | 3,960 | - | - | - | - | 9,110 |
| [9] 3,500 | - | 964 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [10] 8,300 | [3] 13,000 | - | 66,749 | 35,000 | 12,164 | - | 18,500 | [11] $610 | 475 | 66,749 |
| - | [12] 2,500 | - | 174,309 | 75,000 | - | $45,000 | - | - | 54,309 | 174,309 |
| - | - | 22,618 | 130,196 | 40,000 | 13,649 | 71,547 | 5,000 | - | - | 130,196 |
| [9] 2,000 | - | 240 | 2,240 | 2,000 | 240 | - | - | - | - | 2,240 |
| [4] 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | 99,300 | 372,000 | 50,000 | 1,000 | 321,000 | - | - | - | 372,000 |
| [4] 20,000 | - | 81,500 | 369,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | [14] 316,000 | - | - | - | 369,000 |
| - | [5] 1,200<br>[15] 2,500<br>[16] 558 | - | 64,662 | 25,000 | 17,510 | - | 15,500 | - | 6,652 | 64,662 |
| - | [17] 2,661 | - | 66,542 | 20,000 | 8,764<br>[18] 325 | 12,000 | 22,419 | - | 3,034 | 66,542 |
| - | [19] 4,000 | - | 152,182 | 100,000 | 869 | - | - | 51,313 | - | 152,182 |
| - | - | 8,788 | 17,249 | 10,000 | 7,249 | - | - | - | - | 17,249 |
| - | - | 1,240 | 8,712 | 6,000 | 2,712 | - | - | - | - | 8,712 |
| - | [5] 437 | 1,403 | 68,724 | 22,500 | 1,449 | 14,000 | 7,715 | 23,060 | - | 68,724 |
| - | - | - | 32,187 | 10,000 | 11,418 | - | 5,027 | 5,742 | - | 32,187 |
| - | - | - | 1,267,811 | 925,000 | - | - | 275,000 | - | 67,811 | 1,267,811 |
| [20] 12,000<br>[4] 12,000 | - | - | 26,400 | 25,000 | 1,200 | 200 | - | - | - | 26,400 |
| [20] 1,800<br>[4] 23,000 | [1] 674 | - | 34,751 | 30,000 | 296 | - | 1,000 | - | 3,455 | 34,751 |
| [4] 48,794 | [21] 2,734 | - | 250,920 | 150,000 | 99,940 | - | - | - | 980 | 250,920 |
| [22] 69,810 | - | - | 71,861 | 50,000 | 19,495 | - | - | - | 2,366 | 71,861 |
| - | [23] 881 | - | 267,034 | 60,000 | 97,348<br>[24] 3,482 | - | 70,000 | - | 36,204 | 267,034 |
| - | - | - | 12,067 | 3,000 | 5,069 | - | 2,690 | - | 1,308 | 12,067 |
| [9] 37,500<br>[4] 12,500 | - | 200 | 51,200 | 50,000 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 51,200 |
| [4] 10,000 | - | 4,052 | 38,309 | 25,000 | - | - | 13,309 | - | - | 38,309 |

[14] Mortgages.
[15] Electros.
[16] Prepaid expense.
[17] Teams.
[18] Accrual.
[19] Rolling stock.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Office fixtures.
[22] Good will, including renewal commissions.
[23] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[24] Wages accrued.
[25] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuller-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $300,000 | $108,000 | - | - | $13,881 |
| Fuller Ink Company, Inc., Brockton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $50 | $518 | 504 |
| Fuller Regalia and Costume Company, Worcester. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | - | 540 | 7,883 | 2,545 |
| Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation, Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | [1] Aug. 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | - | 1,927 |
| Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Quincy. | Oct. 19, 1916. | [2] July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | [4] 60,000 | 11,300 | - | - | - |
| Fulton Market Inc., The, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 611 | 4,581 |
| Furbush & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 21, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 18,698 |
| Furbush-Davis Piano Co., Boston. | Sept. 26, 1916. | July 22, 1915. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,611 | 13,969 |
| Futurity Thread Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 4,525 | 7,000 | 12,088 | 8,317 |
| Fyfe Manufacturing Company, Waltham. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 369 | 125 | 144 |
| G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incorporated, Lynn. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 1,200 | 108,950 | 119,626 |
| G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [9] 7,000 | 19,691 | 13,233 |
| G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro. | June 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 2,565 |
| G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | - | - | 125,447 | 120,745 |
| G. Angelo Company, Boston, | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 95,000 | 82,432 | - | 34,246 | 70,545 |
| G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [14] 2,500 | 3,650 | 5,404 |
| G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [15] 1,708 | 796 | 355 |
| G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated, North Attleborough. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 3,980 | 4,000 | 40,862 |
| G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell. | July 26, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 12,708 | 4,628 |
| G. D. Brown Co., Boston, | May 19, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,700 | 2,500 | 757 |
| G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. | 3,500 | 50 | 2,644 | - | 212 |
| G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,632 | 3,046 |
| G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 9,945 | 10,020 |
| G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,124 | 3,216 | 268 |
| G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 80,000 | 45,070 | [9] 16,252 | 37,881 | 37,333 |
| G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. | Nov. 29, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | July 4, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,000 | 500 | 3,500 | 2,300 |
| G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 25, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 757 |
| G. Ferullo Company, Boston, | Feb. 28, 1916. | [1] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 6,000 | 83 | 1,716 | 5,445 |
| G. G. Roberts Corporation, Whitman. | Feb. 18, 1916. | [1] Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 7,000 | 27,989 | 10,229 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Tools, instruments, records and surveys.
[3] Corporation out of business since 1895 and all assets except real estate were paid over to stockholders.
[4] Former amount.
[5] Good will.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Reserve.
[8] Good will and formulæ.
[9] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $170,329 | $292,210 | $277,710 | - | - | $14,500 | - | - | $292,210 |
| - | - | 218 | 1,290 | 1,200 | $90 | - | - | - | - | 1,290 |
| - | - | - | 10,968 | 7,500 | 23 | - | 1,000 | $1,310 | $1,135 | 10,968 |
| - | [2] $7,687 | 3,050 | 12,664 | 8,000 | 4,664 | - | - | - | - | 12,664 |
| - | - | - | 11,300 | [4] 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | - | - | 5,192 | 2,000 | 610 | - | - | - | 2,582 | 5,192 |
| [5] $20,000 | [6] 5,000 | - | 43,698 | 25,000 | 6,877 | - | - | [7] 181 | 11,640 | 43,698 |
| - | [6] 1,797<br>5,894 | 3,952 | 27,223 | 18,500 | 8,723 | - | - | - | - | 27,223 |
| [8] 10,000 | - | 63,386 | 105,316 | 95,200 | 10,116 | - | - | - | - | 105,316 |
| [9] 14,950 | - | 5,318 | 20,906 | 20,000 | 906 | - | - | - | - | 20,906 |
| - | - | - | 229,776 | 60,000 | 89,776 | - | 80,000 | - | - | 229,776 |
| - | - | - | 39,924 | 3,000 | 20,021 | $2,000 | - | 14,903 | - | 39,924 |
| - | - | 2,782 | 7,847 | 5,000 | 2,847 | - | - | - | - | 7,847 |
| - | - | - | 246,192 | 125,000 | 3,702 | - | - | 117,490 | - | 246,192 |
| - | 379<br>[10] 6,075<br>[11] 1,303<br>[12] 6,000 | - | 200,980 | 95,000 | 8,362 | [13] 75,000 | 16,387 | - | 6,231 | 200,980 |
| [8] 3,500 | - | 1,633 | 16,687 | 9,000 | 7,687 | - | - | - | - | 16,687 |
| [14] 2,000 | - | 4,289 | 9,148 | 5,000 | 148 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 9,148 |
| - | [17] 500 | - | 49,342 | 40,000 | 4,556 | - | 4,500 | - | 286 | 49,342 |
| - | - | - | 17,336 | 8,000 | 4,251 | - | 4,000 | - | 1,085 | 17,336 |
| [5] 4,000 | - | 2,388 | 11,345 | 10,000 | 1,345 | - | - | - | - | 11,345 |
| - | - | 1,811 | 4,717 | 3,500 | 1,217 | - | - | - | - | 4,717 |
| [8] 5,000 | - | 11,871 | 22,549 | 10,000 | 12,549 | - | - | - | - | 22,549 |
| [5] 4,540 | - | - | 24,505 | 20,000 | 1,413 | - | - | 3,092 | - | 24,505 |
| - | - | 691 | 5,299 | 4,000 | 999 | - | 300 | - | - | 5,299 |
| - | [18] 967 | - | 137,503 | 50,000 | 6,042<br>[19] 49 | 20,000 | 42,500 | 8,873 | 10,039 | 137,503 |
| [5] 2,000 | - | - | 9,300 | 9,000 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 9,300 |
| [5] 500 | [20] 300<br>[21] 15,000 | - | 16,557 | 15,200 | 787 | - | - | - | 570 | 16,557 |
| [8] 10,900 | - | 12,314 | 36,458 | 12,800 | 8,658 | 15,000 | - | - | - | 36,458 |
| - | - | 10,980 | 56,198 | 50,000 | 6,198 | - | - | - | - | 56,198 |

[10] Securities.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Mortgage indebtedness.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] And tools.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Stock in other corporations.
[18] Prepaid insurance.
[19] Accrued interest.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Copyrights.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. H. & A. L. Nichols Inc., Lynn. | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | $11,500 | - | $7,353 | $1,233 | $4,028 |
| G. H. Atkinson Company, Reading. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | $6,350 | - | 24,267 | 26,904 |
| G. H. Bent Company, Milton, | July 31, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 15,000 | 2,560 | 1,566 | 7,835 |
| G. H. Dyer Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 750 | 6,930 | 5,958 | 11,694 |
| G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Jan. 12, 1916. | [9] Nov. 15, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | - | [10] 5,526 | 6,861 | 12,424 |
| G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill (2d return). | Oct. 30, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 14,000 | - | [12] 4,658 | 7,159 | 17,187 |
| G. H. Polley Co., Boston, . | Aug. 18, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 500 |
| G. H. Pulsifer Inc., Haverhill, | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | [16] 1,769 | 9,271 | 6,230 |
| G. H. T. Brown & Company Incorporated, New Bedford. | Sept. 28, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 500 | - | 5,299 | 5,359 |
| G. Haarmann and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 55,000 | 25,856 | 8,027 | 12,705 | 28,700 |
| G. J. Buchanan Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 526 | 1,129 | 5,910 |
| G. Jaris Company, Boston, . | Oct. 21, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 19,040 | 17,577 |
| G. L. Clift Motor Cycle Co. Inc., Brockton. | Mch. 11, 1916. | [9] Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 2,100 | 1,324 |
| G. L. Manchester Company, Easthampton. | June 13, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | - | 2,656 | 12,097 | 8,118 |
| G. L. Metcalf Box Company, Marblehead. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 12,000 | 5,600 | 2,210 | 2,504 | 4,408 |
| G. Levor Company, The, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | [12] 1,000 | 17,500 | - |
| G. M. Parks Company, The, Fitchburg. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 26,737 | 9,000 | 67,236 | 61,044 |
| G. M. Smith Optical Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | [9] Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,932 | 12,702 | 11,902 |
| G. N. Dupont Company, Middleborough. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,200 | 13,657 | 4,687 |
| G. P. Hutchinson Co., Lynn, | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 345 | 101 |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 96,300 | 98,900 | - | - | 3,857 |
| G. W. Bailey Company, Brockton. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 12,978 | 13,681 |
| G. W. Foster Co., Boston, . | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 17,200 | 4,780 |
| G. W. Hilton's Specifics Inc., Lowell. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 1,100 | 3,027 |
| G. W. J. Murphy Company, Merrimac. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 140,000 | 9,602 | 50,431 | 54,325 | [21] 120,494 |
| G. W. Laythe Shoe Company, Clinton. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | [22] 33,234 | 3,360 |
| G. W. Lord Company, Lynn. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 10,897 | 5,932 |
| G. W. Peterson Company, Quincy. | June 1, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 270 | 205 |
| G. W. Richardson Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | 12,250 | 9,265 | 42,215 | 13,095 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Deferred charges.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Horses, teams and equipment.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Treasury stock donated.
[8] Advances on contracts.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] And fixtures and tools.
[11] Horses, vehicles, etc.
[12] Unexpired insurance.
[13] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,297 | [2] $31 | - | $13,942 | $11,500 | $604 | - | $1,037 | $801 | - | $13,942 |
| - | [3] 1,000<br>[4] 2,960<br>[5] 346 | - | 61,827 | 25,000 | 128 | [6] $4,500 | 4,000 | - | $28,199 | 61,827 |
| [1] 35,000 | - | - | 61,961 | 50,000 | 148 | 2,500 | 1,500 | - | 7,813 | 61,961 |
| - | [7] 11,150 | - | 36,482 | 20,000 | 5,533 | - | 3,778<br>[8] 3,000 | 4,171 | - | 36,482 |
| - | [11] 1,005<br>[12] 174 | - | 25,990 | 14,000 | 6,085 | - | 3,782 | - | 2,123 | 25,990 |
| - | [14] 200<br>[15] 1,000<br>[12] 174 | - | 30,378 | 14,000 | 9,949 | - | 2,424 | - | 4,005 | 30,378 |
| - | - | $150 | 2,650 | 300 | 900 | - | 1,000 | 250 | 200 | 2,650 |
| - | [17] 1,211<br>[18] 469 | - | 18,950 | 3,000 | 6,184 | - | 8,357 | 1,409 | - | 18,950 |
| - | - | - | 11,158 | 9,300 | 199 | - | 327 | - | 1,332 | 11,158 |
| - | [19] 1,000 | - | 76,288 | 55,000 | 8,174 | 12,000 | - | 1,114 | - | 76,288 |
| [1] 4,800 | - | - | 12,365 | 10,000 | 2,365 | - | - | - | - | 12,365 |
| - | - | - | 36,617 | 20,000 | 8,243 | - | 4,937 | - | 3,437 | 36,617 |
| - | - | 910 | 4,634 | 2,000 | 834 | - | 1,800 | - | - | 4,634 |
| - | - | 3,745 | 26,616 | 15,000 | 4,616 | - | 7,000 | - | - | 26,616 |
| - | [20] 1,000 | - | 15,722 | 12,000 | 542 | 1,500 | - | 1,680 | - | 15,722 |
| - | - | - | 18,500 | 1,000 | 17,500 | - | - | - | - | 18,500 |
| - | 4,185<br>[20] 5,460 | - | 173,662 | 75,000 | 19,448 | - | 60,000 | 19,214 | - | 173,662 |
| - | - | - | 28,536 | 14,900 | 6,115 | - | - | - | 7,521 | 28,536 |
| - | - | - | 21,544 | 10,000 | 4,391 | - | 6,500 | - | 653 | 21,544 |
| [1] 2,000 | [8] 155 | - | 2,601 | 2,000 | 377 | - | - | - | 224 | 2,601 |
| - | - | - | 102,757 | 96,300 | - | - | - | - | 6,457 | 102,757 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 32,659 | 15,000 | 17,001 | - | - | 658 | - | 32,659 |
| - | [8] 1,500 | 780 | 24,260 | 15,000 | 9,260 | - | - | - | - | 24,260 |
| - | - | 4,373 | 8,500 | 2,500 | - | 6,000 | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| [22] 17,531 | - | - | 252,383 | 90,000 | 10,464 | - | - | 151,919 | - | 252,383 |
| - | [13] 4,865 | - | 41,459 | 20,000 | 2,326 | - | 11,500 | - | 7,633 | 41,459 |
| - | - | 10,729 | 27,558 | 20,000 | - | - | 7,558 | - | - | 27,558 |
| - | [24] 185 | - | 660 | 500 | 130 | - | - | - | 30 | 660 |
| - | - | - | 76,825 | 30,000 | 28,548 | - | - | [25] 12,000 | 6,277 | 76,825 |

[14] Office fixtures.
[15] Horses and vehicles.
[16] And tools.
[17] G. Herman Pulsifer private account.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Stock in Holyoke Hotel Co.
[20] Securities.
[21] Including securities of $13,200.
[22] Patent rights.
[23] And shoes, rubbers and hosiery.
[24] Teams, etc.
[25] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. W. Sammet & Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | $23,597 | $35,178 | $54,671 |
| G. Wildes Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | [2] 1,395 | 1,748 | 1,405 |
| Gainsboro Realty Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [3] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $165,000 | - | - | 598 |
| Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co., Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,673 | 32,112 |
| Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge. | May 17, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Gale-Sawyer Company, The, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 28,475 | 14,975 | 18,863 |
| Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company, Haverhill. | July 20, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 23,006 | 126,119 | 204,037 |
| Gallagher Bottle Capping Machinery Co., Lynn. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 1,500 | 10,917 | 4,712 |
| Gammon Drug Company, The, Brookline. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. | 7,000 | - | - | 4,620 | 630 |
| Garden City Laundry Co., The, Newton. | Dec. 18, 1915. | [9] Nov. 30, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | 6,500 | 4,200 | 1,000 | 1,400 |
| Garden City Laundry Co., The, Newton (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | [9] Nov. 20, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 6,500 | 4,230 | 1,000 | 1,400 |
| Garden City Shoe Company, Beverly. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | 6,000 | 2,789 | 5,343 | 5,815 |
| Gardner and Sprague, Inc., Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 47 | 528 |
| Gardner Automobile Company, Gardner. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 900 | 566 | 7,468 | 5,679 |
| Gardner Chair Company, Gardner. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [12] 7,691 | 10,250 | 10,654 |
| Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,600 | 9,500 | - | 7,898 | 8,428 |
| Gardner-General Foundry Co., Gardner. | Feb. 26, 1916. | [9] Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 18,000 | 6,429 | [14] 25,749 | 19,425 |
| Gardner Hardware Co., Gardner. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 15,698 | 5,552 |
| Gardner News Company, Gardner. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 130 | 14,741 | 440 | 4,250 |
| Gardner Realty Company, Brockton. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 68,000 | - | - | 129 |
| Gardner Syndicate Corporation, Gardner. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 407 |
| Gardner Theatre Company, Gardner. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Sept. 18, 1915. | Sept. 18, 1915. | 16,800 | 24,000 | - | - | 1,181 |
| Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | - | - | 11,037 | 808,778 |
| Garhart Dental Specialty Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 7, 1916. | [9] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,035 | 23,986 |
| Garnet Abrasive Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [20] Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 150 | - |
| Garnett Leather Co., The, Lynn. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Nov. 24, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | 1,000 | - | 1,597 | 16,063 |
| Garran Company, Boston, . | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 14,771 | 1,640 |
| Gas and Electric Improvement Company, Boston. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 10,103 | 144,468 |
| Gas Safety Appliance Company, The, Holyoke. | May 31, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 1,900 | - |

[1] Deferred assets.
[2] And furniture and fixtures.
[3] None held in 1916.
[4] Office furniture.
[5] Cash paid for expenses of incorporation.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Good will.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Mortgage real estate.
[11] Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[12] And furniture.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] And fixtures and sundries.
[15] Good will (no value).
[16] Life insurance, cash value.
[17] Office supplies.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $4,955 | – | $118,401 | $50,000 | $57,151 | – | – | $11,250 | – | $118,401 |
| – | – | $428 | 4,976 | 1,000 | 2,041 | – | $1,935 | – | – | 4,976 |
| – | – | 49,927 | 215,525 | 30,300 | 10,225 | $175,000 | – | – | – | 215,525 |
| – | [4] 150 | – | 38,935 | 10,000 | 16,052 | – | 3,650 | – | $9,233 | 38,935 |
| – | [5] 150 | – | 150 | 150 | – | – | – | – | – | 150 |
| [6] $130<br>[7] 4,000 | [8] 1,700 | – | 68,143 | 20,000 | 10,739 | – | 9,442 | 24,703 | 3,259 | 68,143 |
| – | – | – | 353,162 | 60,000 | 290,596 | – | – | – | 2,566 | 353,162 |
| [6] 500 | – | – | 17,629 | 2,000 | 13,533 | – | – | – | 2,096 | 17,629 |
| [7] 2,000 | – | 350 | 7,600 | 7,000 | 600 | – | – | – | – | 7,600 |
| [7] 9,500 | – | 15,779 | 38,379 | 15,000 | 4,289 | [16] 8,000 | 11,090 | – | – | 38,379 |
| [7] 9,500 | – | 14,303 | 36,933 | 15,000 | 3,729 | [10] 8,000 | 10,204 | – | – | 36,933 |
| – | – | – | 19,947 | 5,000 | 2,699 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 2,497 | 751 | 19,947 |
| – | [11] 858 | 1,253 | 2,686 | 1,000 | 1,686 | – | – | – | – | 2,686 |
| – | – | – | 14,613 | 7,200 | 899 | – | 5,000 | – | 1,514 | 14,613 |
| – | – | – | 28,595 | 15,000 | 5,031 | – | 8,242 | – | 322 | 28,595 |
| – | [13] 1,050<br>[8] 100 | – | 26,976 | 3,600 | 4,645 | – | – | 18,731 | – | 26,976 |
| [15] 20,000 | [16] 500<br>[17] 734<br>[18] 568 | – | 91,405 | [19] 20,000<br>[20] 23,000 | 12,838 | – | 27,581 | – | 7,986 | 91,405 |
| – | [21] 2,687 | 1,244 | 25,181 | 15,000 | 4,302 | – | 5,879 | – | – | 25,181 |
| – | [8] 700 | 7,782 | 28,043 | 10,000 | 29 | – | 18,014 | – | – | 28,043 |
| [7] 20,000 | [22] 90 | – | 88,219 | 50,000 | 38 | 23,486 | 11,500 | [22] 3,195 | – | 88,219 |
| – | [24] 500 | – | 30,907 | 23,000 | 643 | – | – | 7,000 | 264 | 30,907 |
| – | – | 17,002 | 42,183 | 16,800 | 1,383 | 24,000 | – | – | – | 42,183 |
| – | [26] 3,405<br>[20] 15,366<br>[27] 585 | – | 839,171 | 125,000 | 469,505 | – | 106,283 | 88,383<br>[28] 50,000 | – | 839,171 |
| – | – | – | 28,021 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 18,021 | 28,021 |
| [20] 199,700 | [21] 150 | – | 200,000 | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 200,000 |
| – | [22] 1,998<br>[18] 513 | – | 21,171 | 5,000 | 7,288 | – | – | – | 8,883 | 21,171 |
| – | [13] 7,053 | 1,959 | 25,423 | 15,000 | 2,923 | 7,500 | – | – | – | 25,423 |
| – | – | – | 154,571 | 100,000 | 30,747 | – | 22,846 | – | 978 | 154,571 |
| [6] 15,000 | [22] 675 | – | 17,575 | 17,000 | 300 | 275 | – | – | – | 17,575 |

[1] Team.
[4] Common (no value).
[5] Preferred.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Tools.
[8] Care and maintenance.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Personal property.
[13] Deferred charges.
[15] Vessel property.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Company has done no business during the year.
[20] Good will and mining rights.
[21] Quarry tools.
[22] Horses, wagons, etc.
[23] Patterns.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gascoigne and Goddard, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | - | - | $29,140 |
| Gavin Hardware Company, Leominster. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | $45,000 | - | $31,710 | 8,663 |
| Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., Boston, | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 766 | 3,197 |
| Gem Amusement Company, Newton. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 23,500 | $2,480 | - | 122 |
| Gem Stamped-Steel Company, Everett. | Oct. 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 17,725 | 17,473 | 11,935 | 10,193 |
| General Amusement Company, Brockton. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [6] Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| General Ceramic Manufacturing Company, Revere. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 7,827 | 1,316 | 240 | 433 |
| General Exporting Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 38 |
| General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | [11] 48,609 | - |
| General Radio Company, Cambridge. | June 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 2,064 | 102 | 3,998 |
| General Sales Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 350 | 4,000 | 1,506 |
| General Securities Company, Boston. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | - | 1,185 |
| General Supplies Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| General Transportation Company, Peabody. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 7,809 |
| Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 24, 1916. | [12] Jan. 20, 1916. | July 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| George A. Goodridge Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | [6] Aug. 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | - | [19] 24,345 | 7,003 | 19,538 |
| George A. Grounds Co., Pittsfield. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 35,000 | 7,000 | 2,553 | 10,932 | 26,120 |
| Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 1,968 | 3,405 | 56,424 | 83,099 |
| George A. Littlefield Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | [20] 1,548 | 3,105 |
| George A. McRae Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,962 | 8,093 |
| George A. Pierce Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [20] 4,816 | 26,793 | 5,326 |
| Geo. A. Weld Co., Boston, | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [21] 150 | 773 | 6,433 |
| Geo. B. Dowley Co., Boston, | Apr. 10, 1916. | [6] Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 14,690 | 3,704 |
| George B. Graff Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 20 | 1,071 | 4,178 |
| George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 341,354 |
| Geo. B. Smith Co., Worcester. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 93 | 537 | 1,169 |

[1] Equipment, etc.
[2] Teams and fixtures.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Good will.
[10] Processes.
[11] And contracts in process.
[12] Leaseholds and contracts.
[13] Office fixtures, etc.
[14] Reserve for additional costs of contracts.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Expenses.
[17] Horses and wagons.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] And furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $337 | $74 | $29,551 | $11,500 | $17,943 | – | – | $108 | – | $29,551 |
| – | [3] 8,364 | – | 93,737 | 25,000 | 17,782 | $20,000 | $25,500 | 2,880<br>[3] 2,575 | – | 93,737 |
| – | [4] 12,056 | – | 16,019 | 10,000 | 4,596 | – | – | – | $1,423 | 16,019 |
| – | [5] 2,500 | 4,473 | 33,075 | 5,000 | 875 | – | 27,200 | – | – | 33,075 |
| – | – | – | 57,326 | 31,078 | 4,251 | 7,744 | 5,300 | 8,953 | – | 57,326 |
| – | [7] 2,000 | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [8] $12,500<br>[9] 10,000 | [10] 20,700 | 4,687 | 57,703 | 48,800 | 4,076 | – | 4,827 | – | – | 57,703 |
| [9] 962 | – | – | 1,000 | 300 | – | – | – | 700 | – | 1,000 |
| – | [12] 9,559<br>[13] 1,177 | – | 59,345 | 10,000 | 23,141 | – | – | 15,911<br>[14] 4,891 | 5,402 | 59,345 |
| [15] 15,500 | – | 2,755 | 24,419 | 24,200 | 219 | – | – | – | – | 24,419 |
| – | – | 1,213 | 7,069 | 6,175 | 505 | – | 389 | – | – | 7,069 |
| – | [16] 1,017 | – | 2,202 | 500 | – | – | 1,246 | 456 | – | 2,202 |
| [15] 5,000 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [17] 2,990 | – | 10,799 | 5,000 | 3,507 | – | – | – | 2,292 | 10,799 |
| [15] 500,000 | – | – | 500,000 | 500,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 500,000 |
| [15] 500,000 | – | – | 500,000 | 500,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 500,000 |
| [20] 2,000<br>[9] 12,500 | [21] 7,465<br>[22] 640<br>[23] 15,000 | – | 88,491 | 34,600 | 3,656<br>[24] 12,226<br>[25] 542 | – | 16,400 | [26] 8,500 | [27] 12,567 | 88,491 |
| – | – | 767 | 47,372 | 18,000 | 21,122 | 8,250 | – | – | – | 47,372 |
| – | – | 3,559 | 148,455 | 50,000 | 61,074 | – | 37,381 | – | – | 148,455 |
| [9] 7,500 | [29] 19,923 | – | 32,076 | 15,000 | 14,224 | – | – | – | 2,852 | 32,076 |
| – | – | – | 11,055 | 2,500 | 8,426 | – | – | – | 129 | 11,055 |
| – | 103 | – | 37,038 | 25,000 | 3,430 | – | – | 8,608 | – | 37,038 |
| [13] 3,000<br>[9] 1,500 | – | 6,055 | 17,911 | 10,000 | 1,736 | – | 6,175 | – | – | 17,911 |
| – | [4] 2,500 | – | 20,894 | 5,000 | 2,939 | 12,000 | – | – | 955 | 20,894 |
| [8] 1,930<br>[28] 14,800 | – | – | 21,999 | 17,500 | 2,453 | – | 1,078 | – | 968 | 21,999 |
| – | [30] 719<br>[31] 4,345<br>[32] 5,875 | – | 352,293 | 50,000 | 61,859 | – | – | [33] 174,783 | 65,651 | 352,293 |
| [9] 1,000 | [27] 3,000 | – | 5,799 | 5,000 | 528 | – | – | – | 271 | 5,799 |

[20] Patent rights and tools and dies.
[21] Contracts and orders in process.
[22] Prepayments.
[23] Corporation life insurance.
[24] Personal and miscellaneous.
[25] Machinery leases.
[26] And reserve.
[27] And suspense.
[28] And insurance.
[29] Plant.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] And office furniture.
[32] Good will and contracts.
[33] Office fixtures.
[34] Tools.
[35] Stocks and bonds.
[36] Building operations.
[37] Patterns.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Boepple Co., Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | – | – | $3,494 | $2,700 |
| Geo. C. Moore Wool Scouring Mills, Chelmsford. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | [2] $225,270 | $103,469 | 96,299 | 222,482 |
| Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 250,000 | 124,619 | [3] 189,529 | 58,748 | 112,212 |
| George Close Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 145,045 | 64,442 | 58,583 | 48,373 |
| George D. Emerson Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 72,920 | 58,702 |
| George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass., Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 39,634 | 44,257 |
| George E. Crosby Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | [16] Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 7,000 | 4,718 | 10,358 |
| Geo. E. Damon Company, Boston. | Sept. 2, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 35,000 | – | – | [8] 22,708 | 10,258 |
| George E. Double Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | [18] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 2,000 | 51,810 | 17,776 |
| George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 110,000 | 32,861 | 8,515 | 95,432 | 97,136 |
| Geo. E. Dunbar Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 3,838 | 425 | 622 |
| Geo. E. Keith Company, Brockton. | Jan. 5, 1916. | [16] Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 6,000,000 | 394,262 | 129,960 | 2,602,362 | 5,289,699 |
| Geo. E. Keith Stores Company, Brockton. | July 20, 1916. | [24] – | Jan. 31, 1916. | 2,000,000 | – | – | – | 98,171 |
| George E. Marsters, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 28,905 |
| George E. Mescom Company, Peabody. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,500 | – | – | 2,700 | 785 |
| George E. Moncrief Inc., Wakefield. | July 28, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,944 |
| George E. Smith Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 7,361 | 9,504 |
| George E. Wye Company, Needham. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,486 | 12,261 | 15,031 | 12,459 |
| Geo. F. Daniels Corporation, Lynn. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | 76,578 | 89,256 |
| Geo. F. Emmons Co., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 6,812 | 176 |
| George F. Hewett Co., Worcester. | June 29, 1916. | [16] June 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 13,642 | 69,210 | 96,797 |
| George F. Johnson Co., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | [24] – | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 32,934 | 52,154 |
| Geo. F. Watts Corporation, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 2,000 | – | 3,000 |
| George F. Welsh Company, The, Scituate. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 125,000 | – | – | 105,636 | 46,797 |
| George Frost Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | – | [27] 10,700 | 160,025 | 189,436 |
| George G. Hall Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 14,000 | [29] 86,000 | 7,840 |

[1] Horses, wagons and auto.
[2] And water power.
[3] Horses, wagons and office furniture.
[4] Supplies.
[5] Discount.
[6] Prepaid insurance.
[7] Interest.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Mortgage.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Good will.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Unexpired insurance and supplies.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Stock and bonds in sinking fund.
[18] None held in 1916.
[19] Loans from Treasurer.
[20] Investments in other companies.
[21] Advance payments next season's merchandise.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,000 | $5,800 | $12,994 | $6,000 | $6,994 | – | – | – | – | $12,994 |
| – | [2] 2,179<br>[4] 9,197<br>[5] 662<br>[6] 3,167 | – | 662,725 | 125,000 | 169,823<br>[7] 750 | $75,000 | $121,202 | $89,281 | $81,669 | 662,725 |
| – | – | – | 485,108 | 231,600 | 275 | [9] 60,000 | 76,000 | [10] 50,000 | 67,233 | 485,108 |
| [11] $7,000<br>[12] 25,000 | [13] 3,667 | – | 352,110 | 168,800 | 36,877 | 96,000 | 30,500 | 19,933 | – | 352,110 |
| – | – | – | 131,622 | 10,000 | 6,057 | – | 84,165 | – | 31,400 | 131,622 |
| – | [14] 1,087<br>[15] 6,453 | – | 91,431 | 25,000 | 54,501 | – | 8,000 | – | 3,930 | 91,431 |
| – | [17] 8,000 | – | 30,076 | 5,000 | 6,179 | – | 7,500 | – | 11,397 | 30,076 |
| [12] 5,000 | – | 10,765 | 48,731 | 35,000 | 8,731 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 48,731 |
| – | – | 27,306 | 98,892 | 40,200 | 58,692 | – | – | – | – | 98,892 |
| – | – | – | 233,944 | 109,100 | 37,297 | – | 69,000 | – | 18,547 | 233,944 |
| [12] 1,500 | – | 1,738 | 8,123 | 5,000 | 972 | – | [19] 2,151 | – | – | 8,123 |
| [12] 1,000,000 | [20] 624,126<br>[21] 287,750<br>[22] 34,615 | – | 10,362,774 | 6,000,000 | 926,237 | – | 2,300,953 | 782,198<br>[23] 353,386 | – | 10,362,774 |
| – | [24] 1,000,930 | – | 1,099,101 | 1,021,000 | – | – | 8,000 | 70,101 | – | 1,099,101 |
| [12] 44,000 | [15] 5,000<br>[25] 3,200 | – | 81,105 | 50,000 | 22,670 | – | – | – | 8,435 | 81,105 |
| – | – | – | 3,485 | 1,500 | 150 | 825 | – | – | 1,010 | 3,485 |
| – | – | – | 1,944 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 944 | 1,944 |
| [12] 5,000 | [15] 1,201 | 435 | 23,501 | 10,000 | 13,501 | – | – | – | – | 23,501 |
| – | – | – | 50,237 | 25,000 | 11,878 | – | 10,000 | 3,359 | – | 50,237 |
| [11] 7,500 | [27] 20,620<br>[28] 5,458 | 3,207 | 202,619 | 100,000 | 27,619 | – | 75,000 | – | – | 202,619 |
| – | [29] 829 | – | 7,817 | 5,000 | 2,760 | – | – | – | 57 | 7,817 |
| – | [30] 2,814<br>[31] 17,330<br>[32] 2,457<br>8,024 | 11,448 | 221,722 | 50,000 | 18,252 | – | 36,431 | 100,794<br>[33] 16,245 | – | 221,722 |
| – | – | – | 85,088 | 10,000 | 74,002 | – | with accts. payable | – | 1,086 | 85,088 |
| [12] 4,764 | – | – | 9,764 | 5,200 | 2,000 | – | – | – | 2,564 | 9,764 |
| – | [33] 1,676<br>[34] 12,000 | 4,084 | 170,193 | 125,000 | 25,069 | – | 20,124 | – | – | 170,193 |
| [34] 1,500 | – | – | 361,661 | 250,000 | 106,636 | – | – | 5,025 | with surplus | 361,661 |
| – | – | 27,718 | 135,558 | 100,000 | 18,558 | – | 17,000 | – | – | 135,558 |

[12] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[20] Reserves.
[24] None held since organization.
[25] Stock in other companies.
[26] Securities.
[27] Equipment.
[28] Prepaid expenses.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Furniture and fixtures account.
[31] Horses, stable equipment and auto account.
[32] Unexpired lease.
[33] Depreciation account.
[34] None held in 1915.
[36] Office and store fixtures.
[33] Delivery equipment.
[37] And automobiles.
[38] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[39] And furniture, fixtures and supplies of all kinds.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George G. London Manufacturing Company, The, Lynn. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $1,662 | $3,497 | $4,201 |
| George G. Page Box Company, Cambridge. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 68,400 | $182,679 | 47,007 | 144,825 | 57,724 |
| George Grow Automobile Company, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 500 | 61,229 | 30,075 |
| George H. Ball Company, Lynn. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,669 |
| George H. Bicknell Company, Weymouth. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 948 | 25,326 | 28,190 |
| George H. Buckminster Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 4,053 | 33,546 |
| George H. Carter Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,400 | 3,703 | 14,018 |
| Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston, | Apr. 27, 1916. | [5] Apr. 12, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 62,443 | 14,840 | 98,880 |
| George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 100,000 | with R. E. | 644,858 | 466,354 |
| Geo. H. Herrick Co., Attleboro. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 8,500 | - | - | 7,101 | 1,773 |
| George H. Jacobs Company, Peabody. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 19,862 | 12,336 |
| Geo. H. Jewett Company, Worcester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,389 | 6,622 | 12,482 |
| Geo. H. Johnson Company, Malden. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,283 | 4,003 |
| George H. Lincoln Company, Boston. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Oct. 21, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 21,424 | 7,197 | 10,904 | 27,537 |
| George H. Morrill Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | [9] 102,671 | with R. E. | 401,829 | 427,351 |
| George H. Sallaway Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 9,235 | 11,794 |
| George H. Shaw Company, The, Middleborough. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 2,600 | - | 10,405 | 19,068 |
| George H. Sherbert Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 4,526 | 128 |
| George H. Snow Company, Brockton. | Oct. 31, 1916. | [5] Sept. 18, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 250,000 | 25,000 | [20] 30,850 | 248,878 | 371,722 |
| George H. Wahn Co., Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | [22] Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 7,283 | 20,746 |
| George H. Wood Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,939 | - | 36,442 |
| George H. Woodman, Incorporated, Lawrence. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 33,344 | 8,954 |
| George Howard and Sons Company, Brockton. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 945 | 100 | 35,243 |
| George J. Barker Lumber Company, Waltham. | July 18, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 30,814 | [27] 5,030 | 51,601 | 58,874 |
| George J. Brunnell Company, The, Webster. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 294 | 9,278 | 7,803 |
| Geo. J. Kelly Co., Haverhill, | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [28] 5,564 | 49,546 | 30,618 |
| George J. Tarr Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 20,012 | 10,712 | 24,158 | 4,233 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Geo. G. London estate.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Auto trucks.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Prepaid insurance.
[8] Taxes.
[9] Less depreciation.
[10] Investment securities.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Advance payments.
[13] Suspense.
[14] Fixtures, teams and auto.
[15] Outside stocks.
[16] Expense items.
[17] Reserves.
[18] Commission payable.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,500 | – | – | $10,860 | $10,000 | $16<br>[2] 62 | – | – | $782 | – | $10,860 |
| – | – | – | 432,235 | 68,400 | 39,845 | – | $129,027 | 194,963 | with surplus | 432,235 |
| – | – | $10,084 | 101,888 | 50,000 | 8,765 | – | 43,123 | – | – | 101,888 |
| – | [3] $7,891 | – | 12,560 | 10,000 | 2,060 | – | 500 | – | – | 12,560 |
| – | – | – | 54,464 | 29,000 | 25,133 | – | – | – | $331 | 54,464 |
| – | – | – | 37,599 | 20,000 | 10,278 | – | – | – | 7,321 | 37,599 |
| – | [4] 750 | 426 | 20,297 | 20,000 | 297 | – | – | – | – | 20,297 |
| – | – | – | 176,163 | 75,000 | 21,578 | – | – | 79,585 | – | 176,163 |
| – | – | – | 1,211,212 | 1,000,000 | 27,316 | – | 90,000 | – | 93,896 | 1,211,212 |
| – | – | – | 8,874 | 8,500 | – | – | – | – | 374 | 8,874 |
| – | [5] 1,105 | – | 33,303 | 10,000 | 3,574 | $15,046 | – | 4,614 | 67 | 33,303 |
| – | – | – | 22,493 | 10,000 | 700 | – | 6,100 | 5,693 | – | 22,493 |
| – | – | – | 9,286 | 5,000 | 3,750 | – | – | – | 536 | 9,286 |
| – | [7] 655<br>[8] 329 | – | 68,046 | 50,000 | 5,928 | – | – | 12,118 | – | 68,046 |
| – | [10] 123,040<br>[11] 5,000<br>[12] 4,399 | – | 1,064,290 | 200,000 | 15,363 | – | – | 840,258<br>[13] 8,669 | with surplus | 1,064,290 |
| – | [14] 12,166<br>[15] 652<br>[16] 736 | – | 34,583 | 15,175 | 2,957<br>[16] 323 | – | 5,500 | [17] 3,684 | 6,944 | 34,583 |
| – | – | – | 32,073 | 15,000 | 2,474<br>[18] 905 | – | 2,600 | 5,520 | 5,574 | 32,073 |
| – | – | – | 4,654 | 2,000 | 841 | [19] 1,500 | – | 313 | – | 4,654 |
| – | [21] 11,220<br>[13] 28,976<br>[22] 17,887 | – | 734,528 | 193,000 | 135,817 | – | 293,194 | 112,517 | – | 734,528 |
| – | – | – | 28,029 | 8,000 | 11,444 | – | 7,000 | [24] 440 | 1,145 | 28,029 |
| – | [25] 321<br>[26] 339 | – | 39,041 | 10,000 | 15,778 | – | – | – | 13,263 | 39,041 |
| – | [8] 6,612 | – | 48,910 | 35,000 | 2,831 | – | 10,900 | – | 179 | 48,910 |
| – | – | – | 36,288 | 25,000 | 10,375 | – | – | – | 913 | 36,288 |
| – | – | – | 146,319 | 50,000 | 12,413 | – | 61,077 | [28] 22,829 | – | 146,319 |
| [29] 2,500 | – | 4,431 | 24,306 | 20,000 | 1,806 | – | 2,500 | – | – | 24,306 |
| – | [31] 525 | – | 86,253 | 31,300<br>[32] 8,000 | 19,488 | – | 20,400 | 7,065 | – | 86,253 |
| [1] 4,000<br>[33] 2,000<br>[29] 2,000 | – | – | 67,115 | 50,000 | 16,000 | – | – | – | 1,115 | 67,115 |

[1] Mortgage.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Stock in other companies.
[4] Prepaid items.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] Suspense account.
[7] Office furniture.
[8] Teams.
[9] And tools, etc.
[10] And undivided profit.
[11] Good will.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Surrender value of policy on life of Geo. J. Kelly.
[14] Amount paid in as capital, certificate not yet approved.
[15] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George James Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $30,000 | - | $1,500 | $42,386 | $69,360 |
| George Kinnell Realty Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $146,000 | - | - | 834 |
| George Kirby, Jr. Paint Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 4,300 | 1,900 | 15,755 | 13,163 |
| George L. Glennon Company, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 1,000 | 500 |
| Geo. L. Griffin & Son, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 49,251 | 24,414 |
| Geo. L. Layman Co., Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 11,000 | - | 9 |
| George L. Ware, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 91 |
| George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 112,738 | 42,050 | 98,979 | 105,314 |
| George M. D. Legg Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 67,131 | 75,970 |
| George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 58,733 | 42,254 | 184,499 | 223,318 |
| Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 4,000 | 74,491 | 516,898 |
| George Mortimer and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,817 | 8,203 |
| George N. Blake Company, Somerville. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,347 | 1,606 |
| George Nye Company, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 230,000 | 112,792 | - | 72,758 | 108,080 |
| Geo. P. Bingham Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| George P. Cox Last Company, Malden. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | 44,500 | 15,000 | 12,485 | 25,347 |
| George P. Raymond Company, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | 6,800 | - | - | 6,286 | 2,294 |
| George R. Bascom Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,787 |
| George Richardson & Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | [8] Aug. 16, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| George S. Briggs Coal Co., Swampscott. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,902 | 133 | 1,439 | 8,029 |
| Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., Easthampton. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 59,223 | 128,390 | 100,688 | 52,755 |
| Geo. S. Harrington Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 66,682 | 45,251 |
| George Sessions Sons Company, Worcester. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 35,000 | - | 9,464 | 16,466 |
| George Smith Plumbing and Auto Metal Company, Springfield. | May 26, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 4,895 | 16,020 | 30,558 |
| George T. Horan, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [16] Feb. 24, 1914. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 11,000 | 19,312 |
| George T. Hoyt Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,000 | 17,431 | 15,205 |
| George T. Johnson Company, The, Boston. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 635 | 23,923 | 32,019 |
| George T. Rendle Company, Boston. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 20,000 | [17] 31,215 | - | 20,897 |
| George W. Canterbury Inc., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 61 | 36,760 | 12,005 |
| George W. Capen Company, Boston. | July 1, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,356 | 6,249 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Office furniture.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Bonds.
[8] Corporation has no assets and has never done business.
[9] Office fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $113,246 | $30,000 | $40,376 | – | $25,000 | – | $17,870 | $113,246 |
| – | – | – | 146,834 | 10,000 | – | – | 136,400 | – | 434 | 146,834 |
| – | – | – | 35,118 | 25,000 | 8,162 | – | – | – | 1,956 | 35,118 |
| [1] $6,000 | – | – | 21,500 | 9,000 | 8,000 | – | – | $4,000 | 500 | 21,500 |
| – | [2] $8,000 | – | 81,665 | 50,000 | 12,356 | – | – | 16,255 | 3,054 | 81,665 |
| [1] 5,000 | – | – | 16,009 | 4,500 | 375 | $10,750 | – | – | 384 | 16,009 |
| [1] 9,200 | [3] 500 | $844 | 10,635 | 10,000 | 635 | – | – | – | – | 10,635 |
| – | 3,027 | – | 362,108 | 100,000 | 46,358 | – | 26,000 | 189,750 | – | 362,108 |
| – | [2] 870 | – | 143,971 | 40,000 | 21,991 | – | 55,000 | 26,980 | – | 143,971 |
| – | – | – | 508,804 | 40,000 | 19,543 | – | 119,562 | – | 329,699 | 508,804 |
| – | – | – | 595,389 | 100,000 | 485,000 | – | – | – | 10,389 | 595,389 |
| [4] 1,000<br>[5] 4,000<br>[1] 5,000 | – | 13,486 | 34,506 | 25,000 | 9,506 | – | – | – | – | 34,506 |
| – | – | 1,547 | 9,500 | 5,000 | 4,500 | – | – | – | – | 9,500 |
| – | [6] 740 | – | 294,370 | 230,000 | 27,032 | – | – | 15,843 | 21,495 | 294,370 |
| – | [7] 2,000 | 18,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | – | – | 97,332 | 80,000 | – | – | – | – | 17,332 | 97,332 |
| – | – | – | 8,580 | 6,800 | 157 | – | – | – | 1,623 | 8,580 |
| [1] 600 | – | 6,376 | 11,763 | 5,000 | 6,763 | – | – | – | – | 11,763 |
| – | – | 75 | 75 | 75 | – | – | – | – | – | 75 |
| – | – | 97 | 12,600 | 10,000 | – | – | 2,600 | – | – | 12,600 |
| – | [9] 750<br>[10] 1,600 | – | 343,406 | 250,000 | 76,462 | – | – | 16,944 | – | 343,406 |
| – | [11] 2,339 | – | 114,272 | 50,000 | 2,166 | – | 32,171 | 25,000<br>[12] 2,829 | 2,106 | 114,272 |
| – | – | – | 60,930 | 12,000 | 1,430 | [13] 24,500 | 23,000 | – | – | 60,930 |
| [1] 1,400 | [14] 116 | – | 52,989 | 22,500 | 8,957 | – | 12,000<br>[15] 1,000 | 8,532 | – | 52,989 |
| [1] 25,000 | – | 35,044 | 90,356 | 50,000 | 9,001 | – | 31,355 | – | – | 90,356 |
| [1] 7,550 | – | – | 41,186 | 20,000 | 18,384 | – | – | – | 2,802 | 41,186 |
| – | – | – | 56,577 | 10,000 | 17,915 | – | – | – | 28,662 | 56,577 |
| – | – | – | 72,112 | 25,000 | 40,051 | – | – | – | 7,061 | 72,112 |
| [1] 30,000 | – | – | 78,826 | 38,500 | 24,126 | – | 9,063 | – | 7,137 | 78,826 |
| – | [16] 1,566 | – | 10,171 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 171 | 10,171 |

[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Store fixtures.
[12] Credit indemnity fund.
[13] Mortgage note.
[14] Prepaid interest.
[15] Uncompleted contracts.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] And plant.
[18] Plant.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W. Carr Company, The, Worcester. | Sept. 13, 1916. | June 17, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | $25,000 | $5,900 | $7,825 | $1,437 | $34,637 |
| George W. Davis, Incorp., Worcester. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 475 | 36,449 | 9,655 |
| George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 99,700 | 50,300 | 66,220 | 41,077 |
| Geo. W. Harris Co., Lowell, . | July 14, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 35,000 | 24,000 | 3,000 | 3,736 | 5,735 |
| George W. Harvey Company, Boston. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 28,192 |
| Geo. W. King & Company Inc., Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,294 |
| George W. Macauley Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 8,088 | 41,566 | 15,193 |
| George W. Olney Woolen Company, Leicester. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | 18,817 | with R. E. | 37,249 | 13,844 |
| George W. Prescott Publishing Company, Quincy. | July 10, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 6,500 | 1,000 | 3,234 |
| Geo. W. Torrey Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 23,212 | 22,037 |
| Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 300,000 | with R. E. | 294,176 | 149,942 |
| George Washington Association, Inc., Chelsea. | July 18, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,926 |
| George Willcomb Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | 137,633 | 189,563 |
| Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston. | July 28, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 1,385 | 41,372 |
| George's Shoe Store, Inc., Lowell. | June 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,006 | 43 |
| Georgian Company, The, Salem. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 98 | 68 |
| Georgian Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 20,103 | 20,344 |
| Geraldine Company, The, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [14] Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 32 |
| German-American Button Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,188 | 6,353 |
| German Consumers Co-operative Company, The, Clinton. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | 2,800 | - | 2,665 | 1,580 |
| German Co-operative Association, Lawrence. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | 4,700 | - | 6,330 | 7,179 |
| German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | 3,871 | 2,090 |
| Germania Mills, Holyoke, . | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 150,000 | 251,967 | 268,797 | 599,330 | 71,534 |
| Gerry & Northup Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 925 | - | 14,004 |
| Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield. | Dec. 2, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 837 | 2,484 | 608 |
| Gibbons Contracting Company, Melrose. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 700 | - | 3,000 |
| Gibbs Express Company, Waltham. | June 30, 1916. | May 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 18,166 | - | 9,168 |
| Gibbs Heddle Company, Leicester (for 1915). | Dec. 7, 1915. | [26] Nov. 15, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 2,919 | 4,245 | 14,326 |

[1] Renewable notes.
[2] Deferred debts due stockholders.
[3] Good will.
[4] Tools.
[5] Stocks.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Subscriptions on stock.
[8] Investments.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Horse, team and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $3,088 | $52,887 | $25,000 | $15,887 | $2,500 | $9,500 | - | - | $52,887 |
| - | - | - | 46,579 | 3,500 | 9,225 | - | 7,000 | - | $26,854 | 46,579 |
| - | - | 68,671 | 325,968 | 150,000 | 27,598 | 11,151 | 256<br>[1] 128,306<br>[2] 8,657 | - | - | 325,968 |
| - | - | - | 36,471 | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,471 | 36,471 |
| [3] $5,000 | [4] $5,000<br>[5] 500 | - | 38,692 | 25,000 | 28 | - | 12,000 | - | 1,664 | 38,692 |
| - | [6] 100 | - | 1,394 | 1,000 | 166 | - | - | - | 228 | 1,394 |
| - | - | - | 64,847 | 50,000 | 11,214 | - | - | $1,755 | 1,878 | 64,847 |
| - | - | - | 69,910 | 56,250 | 8,104 | - | - | - | 5,556 | 69,910 |
| [3] 12,000 | - | - | 22,734 | 20,000 | 2,734 | - | - | - | - | 22,734 |
| [3] 15,000 | - | 23,100 | 83,349 | 25,000 | 8,349 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 83,349 |
| - | - | - | 744,118 | 400,000 | 139,689 | - | - | - | 204,429 | 744,118 |
| - | - | - | 1,926 | 500<br>[7] 1,426 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,926 |
| - | [8] 74,800<br>[9] 882 | - | 402,878 | 250,000 | 118,510 | - | - | - | 34,368 | 402,878 |
| [10] 47,000 | [11] 100<br>[12] 4,671 | - | 94,528 | 75,000 | 3,745 | - | - | 14,785 | 998 | 94,528 |
| - | - | - | 4,049 | 2,200 | 1,016 | - | - | - | 833 | 4,049 |
| [3] 434 | - | - | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 600 |
| [3] 11,353 | [13] 42,281<br>[14] 6,295<br>[15] 35,667 | 9,175 | 145,218 | 75,000 | 58,218 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 145,218 |
| [17] 48,960<br>[3] 1,000 | [16] 200 | - | 50,192 | 50,000 | 100 | - | - | - | 92 | 50,192 |
| - | [9] 54<br>[14] 9 | - | 8,604 | 1,000 | 6,400 | - | - | 1,204 | - | 8,604 |
| - | - | - | 7,045 | 2,500 | 2,934 | 543 | - | - | 1,068 | 7,045 |
| - | - | - | 18,209 | 3,230 | 752 | 1,400 | 3,114 | 1,200 | 8,513 | 18,209 |
| - | - | - | 9,961 | 4,420 | 355 | 1,700 | 500 | - | 2,986 | 9,961 |
| - | 8,288<br>[19] 26,173<br>[20] 2,335 | - | 1,228,424 | 150,000 | 761,257 | 300,000 | - | - | 17,167 | 1,228,424 |
| - | - | - | 14,929 | 7,000 | 6,250 | - | - | - | 1,679 | 14,929 |
| [21] 97,685 | - | 3,855 | 105,469 | 100,000 | - | - | 5,469 | - | - | 105,469 |
| - | [22] 900 | 550 | 5,150 | 5,000 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 5,150 |
| - | - | - | 27,334 | 3,500 | 15,711 | - | - | - | 8,123 | 27,334 |
| [21] 7,000 | - | 4,010 | 32,500 | 30,000 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 32,500 |

[13] Furniture and construction.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Leasehold and license.
[16] Should have been held.
[17] Patent rights and formula.
[18] Apparatus.
[19] Improvements.
[20] Unexpired insurance premium.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Horses and wagons.
[23] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gibbs Heddle Company, Leicester. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | $30,000 | – | $6,159 | $7,454 | $17,063 |
| Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $18,000 | 9,660 | 7,746 | 3,468 |
| Gibby Foundry Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 2,000 | 31,676 | 38,927 |
| Gibson Bedstead Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 6,612 | 16,700 | 15,643 |
| Gibson Game Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 4,940 |
| Gibson-Hollister Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | – | [4] 14,152 | 30,054 | 17,263 |
| Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, West Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 284,192 | [5] 96,849 | 467,901 | 169,411 |
| Gilbert & Cole Co., Marblehead. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Nov. 3, 1915. | 30,000 | 10,200 | 1,000 | 14,152 | 17,484 |
| Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, The, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | – | – | 75 | 584 |
| Gilbert Rist Optical Co., Greenfield. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 1,000 | – | 300 | 800 | – |
| Gilchrist Company, Boston, . | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | – | – | 464,758 | 273,546 |
| Gile Engine Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 30 |
| Gilet Carbonising Company, Lowell. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 18,663 | 1,965 | 4,114 |
| Gillette Safety Razor Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 13,000,000 | 393,330 | 265,558 | 505,609 | 2,008,428 |
| Gillette Safety Razor Company of Canada, Limited, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | – | 34,662 | 33,567 | 88,879 |
| Gillette Safety Razor Ltd., Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 97,000 | 86,055 | 66,671 | 573,077 |
| Gillmore and Company Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 28, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 628 | 27,801 |
| Gilman and Moffett Company, Worcester. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 1,046 | 7,820 | 12,468 |
| Gilman Brothers Inc., Boston, | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | – | [10] 5,050 | 136,002 | 140,604 |
| Gilman Dental Laboratory Co., Inc., Boston (for 1915). | Mch. 6, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 1,000 | 205 | 904 |
| Gilman Dental Laboratory Co., Inc., Boston. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 710 | 61 | 1,092 |
| Gilmore Hotel Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 2,744 | 3,443 |
| Gilt Edge Silk Mills, The, New Bedford. | May 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 19,000 | 13,500 | – | 3,941 |
| Gimbel's Inc., Springfield, . | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 500 | 3,100 | 11,602 |
| Glaeser, Thompson Co., Boston. | Apr. 29, 1916. | [23] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 682 | 5,903 |
| Gleasondale Woolen Mills, Stow. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 50,393 | with R. E. | 150,128 | 33,314 |
| Glen Mills Cereal Company, Rowley. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | 8,080 | with R. E. | 14,305 | – |
| Glendale Coal Company, Everett. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 3,500 | – | 2,500 | 1,478 | 6,934 |
| Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,100,000 | 258,600 | 326,000 | 512,634 | 310,854 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Boiler account.
[3] Distribution account.
[4] And equipment.
[5] Patent rights, good will, etc.
[6] And tools, etc.
[7] Good will.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] Supplies.
[10] Deferred liability.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] Charges prepaid.
[13] Patent rights and trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $7,000 | – | – | $37,696 | $30,000 | $3,100 | – | – | – | $4,596 | $37,696 |
| – | [2] $800<br>[3] 8,000 | $6,458 | 54,132 | 50,000 | 4,132 | – | – | – | – | 54,132 |
| – | – | – | 72,603 | 10,000 | 62,439 | – | – | – | 164 | 72,603 |
| – | – | 3,857 | 42,812 | 19,000 | 502 | – | – | $23,310 | – | 42,812 |
| [1] 50,000 | – | – | 54,940 | 50,000 | 445 | – | – | 4,495 | – | 54,940 |
| [5] 171,528 | – | 4,169 | 237,166 | 207,100 | 16,076 | – | $13,990 | – | – | 237,166 |
| – | – | – | 1,018,353 | 250,000 | 81,199 | – | – | – | 687,154 | 1,018,353 |
| – | – | – | 42,836 | 15,000 | 12,183 | – | 14,000 | – | 1,653 | 42,836 |
| [7] 2,500 | – | – | 3,159 | 2,500 | 505 | – | – | – | 154 | 3,159 |
| – | [8] 905 | 894 | 2,899 | 1,000 | 500 | $1,399 | – | – | – | 2,899 |
| – | 21,654<br>[8] 157,117<br>[9] 6,237 | – | 923,312 | 200,000 | 141,515 | – | 65,000<br>[10] 310,000 | 120,314<br>[11] 86,483 | – | 923,312 |
| [1] 4,970 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [12] 196 | – | 24,938 | 5,000 | 6,738 | – | 13,200 | – | – | 24,938 |
| [13] 900,000<br>[7] 6,500,000<br>[17] 316,812 | [14] 1,534,912<br>[15] 3,076<br>[16] 75,000<br>[15] 24,170 | – | 12,110,913<br><br>573,090 | 11,000,000<br><br>500,000 | 96,718<br>[16] 160,000<br>– | – | – | 854,195<br><br>73,090 | – | 12,110,913<br><br>573,090 |
| 1,250,413 | – | – | 2,073,216 | 2,000,000 | 10,622 | – | – | 62,594 | – | 2,073,216 |
| – | – | – | 28,429 | 5,000 | 2,192 | – | – | 21,237 | – | 28,429 |
| [7] 2,200 | – | – | 23,534 | 15,000 | 2,217 | – | 5,450 | 867 | – | 23,534 |
| [7] 20,000 | [20] 2,345 | – | 304,001 | 135,000 | 116,429 | – | 49,713 | 2,859 | – | 304,001 |
| [7] 400 | – | 299 | 2,808 | 2,000 | 808 | – | – | – | – | 2,808 |
| [7] 450 | – | 290 | 2,603 | 2,000 | 603 | – | – | – | – | 2,603 |
| – | [21] 8,250 | 8,881 | 23,318 | 5,000 | 12,918 | 5,500 | – | – | – | 23,318 |
| – | – | – | 36,441 | 10,000 | 1,309 | 10,000 | 8,000 | – | 7,132 | 36,441 |
| – | – | – | 15,202 | 10,000 | 2,254 | – | – | – | 2,948 | 15,202 |
| [7] 21,041 | [22] 386 | – | 28,012 | 25,000 | 3,012 | – | – | – | – | 28,012 |
| – | – | – | 233,835 | 100,000 | 52,490 | – | 65,000 | 16,345 | – | 233,835 |
| [1] 26,671 | – | – | 49,056 | 16,000 | 7,565 | – | – | 25,491 | – | 49,056 |
| [7] 200 | [24] 100 | – | 11,212 | 7,500 | 894<br>[25] 222 | – | – | – | 2,596 | 11,212 |
| – | – | – | 1,408,088 | 1,082,700 | 184 | – | 35,000 | 290,204 | – | 1,408,088 |

[14] Investments.
[15] Deferred charges.
[16] Dividends payable.
[17] And license.
[18] Leasehold.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Mortgages receivable.
[21] Equipment.
[22] None held in 1916.
[23] Furniture.
[24] Prepaid insurance.
[25] Dividends unpaid.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glendale Laundry, Inc., The, Everett. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $2,000 | - | $7,810 | - | $952 |
| Glenway Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | $90,000 | - | - | - |
| Glenwood Works, Boston, | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 87,644 | 93,047 | $54,512 | 3,245 |
| Glidden Brick Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,193 | 51,741 |
| Globe Ear-Phone Co., Reading. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [6] Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [7] 5,271 | 13,697 | 6,980 |
| Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 21,554 | 2,753 |
| Globe Loan Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 9,792 |
| Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 700,002 | 306,338 | - | 571,625 |
| Globe Optical Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | - | [13] 15,228<br>[14] 24,173 | 103,745 | 110,877 |
| Globe Vaudeville Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,071 |
| Globe Wine Company, The, Lowell. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 1,000 |
| Gloucester Coal Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | 57,758 | - | 18,685 | 38,737 |
| Gloucester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Gloucester. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 92,000 | 44,000 | 4,011 | 49,981 |
| Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Gloucester. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 6,225 | 26,459 |
| Gloucester Gill-Net Fisheries Company, Inc., Gloucester. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 25,000 | 2,100 | 150 | 450 | 37 |
| Gloucester Hospital, Inc., Gloucester. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 7,000 | - | 4,750 | 1,250 |
| Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 13,600 | 6,300 | 2,000 | - | 6,562 |
| Gloucester Net & Twine Corporation, Boston. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 1,000 | 96,114 | with R. E. | 219,762 | 8,539 |
| Gloucester Olympia Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | [22] Oct. 20, 1916. | June 18, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 919 |
| Gloucester Salt Fish Company, Gloucester. | July 17, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 15,000 | 500 | 13,011 | 19,195 |
| Gloucester Times Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 22,718 | 690 | 9,114 |
| Gloucester Windlass Company, Gloucester. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 26 |
| Glove Instep Shoe Company, Boston. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Glue Specialties Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,442 | 7,729 |
| Godfrey Coal Company, Milton. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 14,369 | 133,848 |
| Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 32,000 | 14,000 | 2,588 | 25,819 | 20,252 |
| Goets Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 100,000 | 19,513 | [20] 149,362 | 75,334 |
| Golbert Last Company, Worcester. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 18,206 | 12,564 | 17,475 |
| Gold & Croston Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 200 | 6,430 | 1,633 |

[1] Horses, wagons, harnesses, furniture and fixtures.
[2] Employees.
[3] Mortgages on real estate.
[4] Reserve.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] And fixtures, tools and dies.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Good will.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Prepaid rent.
[12] Investments.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Machinery, fixtures and merchandise outside Mass.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $675 | – | $9,437 | $2,000 | $1,712<br>[2] 187 | – | $226 | – | $5,312 | $9,437 |
| – | – | – | 90,000 | 5,000 | – | [3] $85,000 | – | – | – | 90,000 |
| – | – | – | 238,448 | 100,000 | 14,158 | – | 63,629 | [4] $35,000 | 25,661 | 238,448 |
| – | [5] 250 | $3,050 | 56,234 | 5,000 | 51,234 | – | – | – | – | 56,234 |
| [6] $5,341<br>[7] 3,000 | [10] 9,300<br>[11] 4,750 | 28,946 | 77,285 | 50,000 | 4,527 | – | 22,758 | – | – | 77,285 |
| [8] 10,000<br>[9] 15,000 | – | – | 49,307 | 25,000 | 9,100 | – | – | – | 15,207 | 49,307 |
| – | [5] 2,400 | – | 12,192 | 1,000 | – | 10,993 | – | – | 199 | 12,192 |
| – | [12] 8,500 | – | 1,586,465 | 125,000 | 130,000 | 340,000 | – | 991,465 | – | 1,586,465 |
| [8] 1 | [15] 12,000 | – | 266,024 | 69,300 | 38,999 | – | 67,320 | 30,000<br>[16] 17,500 | 42,905 | 266,024 |
| [9] 480 | – | 27,949 | 29,500 | 5,000 | 24,500 | – | – | – | – | 29,500 |
| – | – | – | 5,500 | 5,000 | 500 | – | – | – | – | 5,500 |
| – | – | – | 115,180 | 70,000 | 837 | – | 9,500 | 34,843 | – | 115,180 |
| – | [17] 20,000 | – | 209,992 | 90,000 | 16,346 | 14,000 | 58,000 | 25,000 | 6,646 | 209,992 |
| – | [18] 1,651<br>[19] 10,800<br>[20] 1,763 | 10,144 | 58,042 | 25,000 | 6,542 | – | 26,500 | – | – | 58,042 |
| [9] 2,700 | – | 10,170 | 15,607 | 11,500 | 4,107 | – | – | – | – | 15,607 |
| [9] 3,500 | [21] 600 | 73,440 | 90,540 | 75,000 | 1,540 | 14,000 | – | – | – | 90,540 |
| – | – | 206 | 15,068 | 13,600 | 1,468 | – | – | – | – | 15,068 |
| [9] 40,000 | – | – | 364,415 | 1,000 | 214,415 | 149,000 | – | – | – | 364,415 |
| – | – | 1,695 | 2,614 | 1,000 | 1,614 | – | – | – | – | 2,614 |
| – | – | – | 47,706 | 5,300 | 2,193<br>[22] 2,500<br>[24] 1,000 | [25] 13,900 | 7,463 | 10,000 | 5,350 | 47,706 |
| – | [26] 4,000 | – | 36,522 | 20,000 | 2,112 | – | – | 88<br>[27] 10,246 | 4,076 | 36,522 |
| [8] 6,874 | – | – | 6,900 | 6,900 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,900 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | 1,770 | 16,941 | 8,000 | 8,941 | – | – | – | – | 16,941 |
| – | [28] 17,825 | – | 166,042 | 40,000 | 6,938 | 95,700 | – | 23,404 | – | 166,042 |
| – | – | – | 62,659 | 32,000 | 8,640 | – | – | [16] 9,257 | 12,762 | 62,659 |
| – | [10] 11,000 | – | 355,209 | 35,000 | 80,372 | – | 25,000 | 214,837 | – | 355,209 |
| [8] 2,000<br>[9] 13,000 | – | 6,694 | 69,939 | 50,000 | 11,751 | – | 8,188 | – | – | 69,939 |
| [9] 2,500 | – | – | 10,763 | 3,000 | 1,438 | – | 5,700 | – | 625 | 10,763 |

[15] Stock in Mass. corporations.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Stock Rockport Isinglass Co.
[18] Boats.
[19] Stock in other companies.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Cape Ann Therapeuterion shares.
[22] In lieu of annual.
[24] Salary manager.
[24] Rent.
[25] Mortgage on real estate.
[26] Dividends paid.
[27] Depreciation.
[28] Horses, wagons, etc.
[29] And furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Goldberg & Frye Company, Brockton. | Aug. 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $903 | $7,576 |
| Golden Grain Farming Company, Springfield. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $21,049 | [4] $52 | 224 | 4,093 |
| Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [6] Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,750 | - | 400 | - | 283 |
| Golden Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 4, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1915. | Jan. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 5,500 | 1,600 | 4,014 |
| Golden Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [8] 5,500 | 3,630 | 3,981 |
| Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,000 | 15,669 | 4,160 |
| Goldman Company, Inc., The, Salem. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 450 | [9] 125 | 315 |
| Goldsmith Silver Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 400 | 28,800 | 45,231 |
| Goldsmith-Wall Company, Boston. | July 26, 1916. | [11] June 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | 33,232 | 283,769 |
| Goldstein Brothers Amusement Company, Springfield. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 14,750 | - | - | 23,425 |
| Goldthwait Furniture Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | 9,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,500 |
| Goodell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Aug. 18, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 6,000 | [14] 8,034 | 4,792 | 8,363 |
| Goodell-Pratt Company, Greenfield. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 96,995 | 118,859 | 320,100 | 219,634 |
| Goodell Tool Company, Buckland. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 5,000 | 15,039 | 7,023 | 2,366 |
| Goodenough & Co. (Inc.), Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1915. | Nov. 16, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,487 | 9,980 |
| Goodhue Company, The, Leominster. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 6,000 | 2,334 | 10,200 | 32,776 |
| Goodman-Howe Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 3,800 | - | 150 | 827 | 10,271 |
| Goodnow-Pearson Co., The, Fitchburg. | July 27, 1916. | [10] Apr. 23, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 104,024 | 13,332 |
| Goodwin Tailoring Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 609 | 3,165 |
| Goodyear Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 2,363 |
| Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Gookin Furniture Company, Lowell. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 17,299 | 10,751 |
| Gordon Bros. Amusement Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | [19] Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 22,749 | - | - | 15,334 |
| Gordon-Hittl Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [27] 650 | 2,019 | 5,323 |
| Gordon Supply Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [28] 69,172 | 111,726 | 55,488 |
| Gorham and Stacy, Corp'n, Boston. | Oct. 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 590 |
| Gorham Drug Store, Incorporated, Lenox. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,700 | 400 |
| Gorham Press, The, Boston. | Dec. 13, 1915. | [19] Nov. 24, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 33,602 | 15,915 |

[1] Horse and wagon.
[2] Insurance premium prepaid.
[3] Loans.
[4] And office furniture.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Date of postponement.
[7] J. Emanuel's loan.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Good will.
[10] Due on advance subscription payments.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Depreciation.
[13] Equipment.
[14] And tools and furniture.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Stall leases.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $750<br>[2] 4 | $1,439 | $10,672 | $5,000 | $867 | – | [3] $4,805 | – | – | $10,672 |
| – | – | 9,632 | 35,050 | 27,300 | 784 | [5] $1,007 | 5,959 | – | – | 35,050 |
| – | – | 3,867 | 4,550 | 2,750 | 288<br>[7] 1,099 | – | 413 | – | – | 4,550 |
| – | – | 13,799 | 24,913 | 20,000 | 4,913 | – | – | – | – | 24,913 |
| [9] $5,000 | – | 7,014 | 25,125 | 20,000 | 2,125 | 3,000 | – | – | – | 25,125 |
| – | – | – | 22,829 | 5,000<br>[10] 13,000 | 3,030 | – | – | – | $1,799 | 22,829 |
| – | – | 180 | 1,070 | 800 | 270 | – | – | – | – | 1,070 |
| [9] 28,020 | – | 582 | 103,033 | 57,200 | 22,839 | – | 22,994 | – | – | 103,033 |
| [9] 25,000 | – | – | 342,001 | 200,000 | 11,488 | – | 127,781 | $1,027<br>[12] 1,705 | – | 342,001 |
| [9] 5,107 | [13] 5,400 | – | 48,682 | 5,000 | 43,682 | – | – | – | – | 48,682 |
| – | – | – | 14,500 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 3,500 | – | – | 3,000 | 14,500 |
| [15] 295 | – | – | 27,484 | 15,000 | 7 | – | – | – | 12,477 | 27,484 |
| [16] 130,000<br>[9] 300,000 | – | – | 1,185,588 | 1,000,000 | 15,447 | – | 102,500 | – | 67,641 | 1,185,588 |
| – | – | – | 29,428 | 20,000 | 3,020 | – | – | [18] 1,000 | 5,408 | 29,428 |
| – | [17] 15,000<br>[18] 500 | 4,452 | 31,419 | 25,000 | 1,419 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 31,419 |
| [9] 2,000 | – | – | 53,310 | 20,000 | 225 | – | 6,000 | 25,830 | 1,255 | 53,310 |
| – | – | – | 11,248 | 3,800 | 464 | – | – | – | 6,984 | 11,248 |
| – | [20] 13,446<br>[21] 374 | – | 131,176 | 60,000 | 8,480 | – | 37,000 | 25,696 | – | 131,176 |
| – | [22] 100 | – | 3,874 | 300 | 2,184 | – | [23] 1,268 | – | 122 | 3,874 |
| – | – | – | 2,363 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,363 | 2,363 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 28,050 | 25,000 | 2,569 | – | – | – | 481 | 28,050 |
| – | [24] 4,658<br>[25] 9,947<br>[26] 1,951 | – | 54,639 | 10,000 | 1,868 | 15,000 | – | 27,771 | – | 54,639 |
| [28] 500<br>[9] 6,000 | [29] 5,000 | 915 | 20,407 | 6,800 | 13,607 | – | – | – | – | 20,407 |
| – | – | – | 236,386 | 100,000 | 14,408 | – | – | 106,748 | 15,230 | 236,386 |
| – | – | 1,560 | 5,650 | 1,100 | 650 | 3,900 | – | – | – | 5,650 |
| [9] 2,000 | – | 7,215 | 13,315 | 10,000 | 350 | – | 2,965 | – | – | 13,315 |
| [31] 10,000<br>[32] 10,000 | [30] 3,053 | – | 72,570 | 50,000 | 7,265 | 8,957 | – | – | 6,348 | 72,570 |

[13] Fixtures and tools.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Supplies.
[22] Tools and fixtures.
[23] Paid in on suits.
[24] Theatrical fixtures, equipments, etc.
[25] Investment — installation of equipment in leased buildings.
[26] Deferred charges.
[27] And furniture and fixtures.
[28] Trade-marks.
[29] Formulæ.
[30] And delivery equipment.
[31] Trade-marks and plates.
[32] Good will and magazines.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gorman, Leonard Coal Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | $7,920 | $200 | $5,107 | $239,587 |
| Gosnold Mills Company, New Bedford. | Sept. 8, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,650,000 | 270,000 | 1,662,003 | 646,372 | 352,088 |
| Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | - | 59,558 | 54,670 |
| Gould Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 8,400 | 900 | 419 | 396 |
| Gould Witch Hazel Company, Boston. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | [7] 30,604 | - | 19,701 | 17,166 |
| Goulding Bros. Company, Whitman. | June 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 4,700 | 1,750 | 18,748 | 4,345 |
| Goulds Manufacturing Company of New England, The, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,200 |
| Gove Lumber Company, The, Beverly. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 13,200 | - | 13,227 | 10,116 |
| Goward's Market Company, Easton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | [12] Nov. 30, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 2,500 | - | 1,076 | 632 | 1,634 |
| Goward's Market Company, Easton (2d return). | Oct. 17, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 860 | 786 | 1,655 |
| Grafton & Drake Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 132,764 |
| Graham Company, The, Springfield. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 2,127 | 438 |
| Graham Hat Company, The, Lynn. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,268 | 3,579 | 707 |
| Graham Shoe Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [15] Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 30,102 | 5,872 |
| Granite City Ice Co. Inc., Quincy. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [17] Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | [18] 872 | [19] 15,690 | - | 3,570 |
| Granite Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 458,724 | 906,185 | 573,913 | 133,375 |
| Granite Railway Company, Quincy. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 245,011 | [19] 89,986 | 4,262 | 24,741 |
| Granite State Bobbin and Lumber Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 1,284 |
| Granite State Spring Water Co., Haverhill. | June 16, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 85,000 | 50,000 | [22] 15,387 | 78,509 | 8,977 |
| Grant Metal Last Company, Boston. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 914 |
| Grant-Watkins Co. Inc., Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 22, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [27] 150 | 1,782 | 814 |
| Graphic Arts Company, The, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | [19] 2,801 | - | 1,307 |
| Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [29] 8,852 | 6,564 | 10,866 |
| Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | [19] 675,206 | with R. E. | 3,890,530 | 1,553,528 |
| Grattan Associates, Inc., The, Everett. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 4,100 | - | 250 | 600 |
| Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc., Boston. | June 2, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [32] 3,996 | 10,293 | 15,628 |
| Gray and Davis Factory Corporation, Cambridge. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 352,062 | - | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Office and store fixtures.
[4] Unexpired insurance.
[5] Bonds.
[6] Reserves.
[7] Property account.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Reserve for bad debts.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Loan.
[12] Date of postponement.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Fixtures and lasts.
[17] Special meeting.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $14,500 | - | - | $267,314 | $29,000 | $160,883 | - | $23,698 | $44,396 | $9,337 | $267,314 |
| - | - | - | 2,930,463 | 1,650,000 | 19,733 | - | 765,000 | [2] 270,000 | 225,730 | 2,930,463 |
| - | [3] $1,500<br>[4] 370<br>[5] 2,888 | - | 118,986 | 80,000 | - | - | 15,700 | 20,000<br>[6] 3,286 | - | 118,986 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | - | 12,115 | 10,000 | 197 | $1,600 | - | - | 318 | 12,115 |
| - | [3] 363<br>[4] 338 | - | 68,172 | 35,300 | 3,824 | - | 21,500 | 7,393<br>[9] 155 | - | 68,172 |
| - | - | - | 29,543 | 15,000 | 5,556 | [10] 3,500 | - | 5,487 | - | 29,543 |
| - | - | - | 3,200 | 2,000 | - | - | [11] 1,200 | - | - | 3,200 |
| - | - | - | 36,543 | 10,000 | 9,598 | 7,800 | 5,750 | - | 3,395 | 36,543 |
| - | - | - | 3,342 | 2,500 | 842 | - | - | - | - | 3,342 |
| - | - | - | 3,301 | 2,500 | 801 | - | - | - | - | 3,301 |
| - | [3] 1,000 | - | 133,764 | 4,000 | - | - | 129,716 | - | 48 | 133,764 |
| - | [13] 500 | $17,017 | 20,082 | 15,000 | 5,082 | - | - | - | - | 20,082 |
| - | [14] 10,000 | - | 16,554 | 15,000 | 1,554 | - | - | - | - | 16,554 |
| - | [15] 3,264 | - | 39,238 | 15,000 | 8,969 | - | 12,169 | - | 3,100 | 39,238 |
| [1] 2,500 | [20] 13,773 | - | 36,405 | 10,000 | 5,438<br>[21] 595 | - | 6,871 | 5,451<br>[22] 2,929 | 5,121 | 36,405 |
| - | - | - | 2,072,197 | 1,000,000 | 30,914 | - | 457,500 | [23] 103,980 | 479,803 | 2,072,197 |
| - | [24] 1,110 | - | 365,110 | 250,000 | 8,796 | - | 23,000 | 83,314 | - | 365,110 |
| - | - | 14,026 | 28,310 | 15,000 | 2,047 | 8,600 | 2,663 | - | - | 28,310 |
| - | [3] 400<br>[26] 5,500 | - | 158,773 | 85,000 | 2,527 | - | 65,000 | 6,246 | - | 158,773 |
| [1] 300 | - | 1,786 | 3,000 | 2,100 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| [1] 3,750 | - | 243 | 6,739 | 5,000 | 1,739 | - | - | - | - | 6,739 |
| [1] 6,000 | - | 27,199 | 37,307 | 35,000 | 2,307 | - | - | - | - | 37,307 |
| - | - | - | 26,282 | 10,000 | 12,584 | - | - | - | 3,698 | 26,282 |
| - | [29] 164,806<br>[29] 36,677 | - | 6,320,747 | 2,000,000 | 524,797 | - | 2,454,521 | [2] 600,000<br>[31] 50,000 | 691,429 | 6,320,747 |
| [1] 250 | - | - | 5,200 | 2,400 | - | 2,390 | - | 410 | - | 5,200 |
| - | - | - | 29,917 | 9,600 | 19,610 | - | - | - | 707 | 29,917 |
| - | - | - | 352,062 | 50,000 | 172,062 | 130,000 | - | - | - | 352,062 |

[18] And office building.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Ice.
[21] Rent accrued.
[22] Reserve for shrinkage in inventory.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] And motors.
[26] Delivery equipment.
[27] And furniture.
[28] And building, etc.
[29] Stocks — other corporations.
[30] Prepaid interest and insurance.
[31] Liability insurance reserve.
[32] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gray & Davis Inc., Cambridge. | June 22, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $1,750,000 | $31,363 | [1] $689,712 | $738,486 | $402,141 |
| Gray-Clark Co., Boston, | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 405 |
| Gray Laboratories, Inc., The, New Bedford. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,586 | 442 |
| Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington. | Oct. 3, 1916. | May 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | 11,711 | 1,202 | 1,717 | 18,220 |
| Great River Realty Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 2,075 | 125 | 1,485 | 65,110 |
| Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 12, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 3,065 |
| Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge. | June 19, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 7,500 | - | [10] 841 | 1,984 | 3,850 |
| Greater Pittsfield Ball Club, Pittsfield. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 150 | 200 | 330 |
| Greeley Laboratories, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 3,058 |
| Greelock Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | [16] 614,091 | 2,778 |
| Green and Green Company, Worcester. | Nov. 4, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 99,900 | - | 4,813 | 11,231 | 14,878 |
| Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury. | May 10, 1916. | [19] Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 20,100 | 27,335 | 147,834 | 75,391 |
| Green & Swett Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [10] 850 | 12,235 | 17,535 |
| Green Furniture & Undertaking Co., The, Greenfield. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,320 | 6,567 |
| Green Mountain Lumber Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [21]— | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 9,700 | with R. E. | 299 | 1,250 |
| Greendale Coal Company, Worcester. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | 4,268 | 8,341 |
| Greenfield Home Development Company, Greenfield. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield Laundry Company, The, Greenfield. | May 18, 1916. | [22] May 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 7,000 | 700 | 3,000 |
| Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 20,722 | 14,474 | 25,795 | 11,866 |
| Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,848 | 900 | 5,168 |
| Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 299,770 | 780,554 | 782,982 | 255,428 |
| Greenleaf Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 27,418 |
| Green's Pharmacy, Boston, | Aug. 21, 1916. | [19] July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,685 | 1,122 |
| Greenwich Dairying Association, Incorporated, Malden. | June 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 350 | 95 | 65 |
| Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 50 | 50 | - |
| Greenwood Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Nov. 4, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,313 | 1,108 |
| Gregory and Brown Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 17,432 | 9,461 |

[1] And equipment less depreciation.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Investments.
[5] Trade-marks and good will.
[6] Laboratory equipment.
[7] Mortgages on real estate.
[8] Secured loans (on stock).
[9] Accrued dividends.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Horses and wagons.
[12] Prepaid items.
[13] Accrued items.
[14] Cash "overdraft."
[15] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $57,748<br>[3] 250,000 | [4] $225,246 | – | $2,394,696 | $1,350,000 | $174,190 | – | $489,138 | $381,368 | – | $2,394,696 |
| [3] 10,000 | – | – | 10,405 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | $405 | 10,405 |
| [5] 7,500 | [6] 442 | $992 | 10,962 | 10,345 | 217 | – | 400 | – | – | 10,962 |
| – | – | – | 32,850 | 6,000 | 889 | $7,000 | 12,708 | – | 6,253 | 32,850 |
| – | – | – | 68,795 | 4,200 | 30,455 | – | – | – | 34,140 | 68,795 |
| – | [7] 102,980<br>[8] 793 | – | 106,838 | 97,980 | [9] 905 | – | – | 7,953 | – | 106,838 |
| – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [11] 2,445<br>[12] 198 | 4,095 | 13,413 | 4,000 | 1,168<br>[13] 163<br>[14] 1,317 | – | 6,765 | – | – | 13,413 |
| – | – | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| – | – | 4,570 | 5,250 | 5,000 | 250 | – | – | – | – | 5,250 |
| [3] 32,913 | [15] 1,354 | – | 38,825 | 35,300 | 1,666 | – | – | 1,859 | – | 38,825 |
| – | – | – | 616,869 | 200,000 | [17] 2,015 | – | 410,000 | 4,854 | – | 616,869 |
| [3] 5,000 | [18] 58,300 | 901 | 95,123 | 77,800 | 5,518 | – | 11,805 | – | – | 95,123 |
| – | – | – | 270,660 | 75,000 | 40,170 | – | 80,000 | 75,490 | – | 270,660 |
| [20] 2,645 | [18] 7,000 | – | 40,265 | 25,000 | 10,265 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 40,265 |
| – | – | – | 17,887 | 10,000 | 4,483 | – | 3,000 | 404 | – | 17,887 |
| – | – | – | 11,249 | 10,000 | [22] 829 | – | – | – | 420 | 11,249 |
| – | – | – | 16,109 | 5,000 | 2,336 | – | 2,500 | 6,273 | – | 16,109 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [3] 3,000 | [11] 400 | 300 | 14,400 | 12,000 | – | – | 2,400 | – | – | 14,400 |
| – | – | – | 72,857 | 30,000 | 2,190 | – | – | – | 40,667 | 72,857 |
| – | [24] 100 | – | 9,016 | 5,000 | 455 | – | – | – | 3,561 | 9,016 |
| [3] 922,384 | [4] 52,800 | – | 3,093,918 | 2,000,000 | – | – | 555,000 | 106,789<br>[25] 432,129 | – | 3,093,918 |
| [3] 15,000 | [26] 1,904 | – | 44,322 | 25,000 | 13,163 | – | – | – | 6,159 | 44,322 |
| – | [27] 3,600 | 28 | 8,435 | 5,000 | 3,435 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 8,435 |
| [3] 2,500 | – | 740 | 3,750 | 3,750 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,750 |
| 3,000 | – | – | 3,100 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | 100 | 3,100 |
| [2] 5,074 | [28] 15,746 | 10,250 | 37,491 | 10,000 | 535 | – | 26,956 | – | – | 37,491 |
| – | [15] 1,000 | 532 | 28,425 | 20,000 | 3,925 | – | 4,500 | – | – | 28,425 |

[16] And stocks and prepaid interest.
[17] Accrued interest.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] Patent rights, prepaid expenses, etc.
[21] None held since organization.
[22] Merchandise outstanding.
[23] Date of postponement.
[24] Suspense.
[25] Reserve for depreciation.
[26] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[27] Store fixtures, etc.
[28] Surplus.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gregory & Read Company, Lynn. | Aug. 14, 1916. | [1] Aug. 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $9,145 | $137,214 | $157,553 |
| Grey, Clark and Engle Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 2,420 | 358,621 |
| Greylock Grocery Company, North Adams. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,091 | 5,524 |
| Greylock Hotel Company, Adams. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $35,000 | - | 5,417 | 481 |
| Greylock Mills, The, North Adams. | July 24, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 700,000 | 427,785 | 708,571 | 542,749 | 77,296 |
| Greylock Shirt Company, Adams. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 4,662 | with R. E. | - | 1,120 |
| Gridley Lunch Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 650,000 | [7] 133,802 | - | 17,869 | 10,418 |
| Gridley Medicine Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Grieves Brothers Company, The, Amesbury. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 168 | 2 |
| Griffin Amusement Company, Lowell. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Griffin Flooring Company, Worcester. | Jan. 25, 1916. | June 23, 1911. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,634 | 15,018 |
| Griffin-Smith, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 15,499 |
| Griffin Wheel Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 21,000,000 | 3,512,561 | 1,355,905 | 2,648,371 | 1,634,222 |
| Griffith Drug Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [10] 2,631 | 3,912 | 92 |
| Griffith-Stillings Press, Boston. | June 29, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | - | 45,977 | 8,112 | 16,570 |
| Grimmons-Bailey-Weston Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [10] 580 | 14,003 | 14,571 |
| Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 23, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 1,500,000 | 434,900 | 1,065,100 | 403,853 | 436,313 |
| Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 50,000 | 171,484 | 152,984 | 200,444 |
| Grocers Baking Company, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 109,779 | 69,321 | 5,311 | 72,896 |
| Grogan Hardware Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,509 | 466 |
| Gross-Strauss Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 64,265 | 20,890 |
| Groton Leather-board Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 55,188 | 9,405 | 3,977 | 12,999 |
| Groton Private Hospital, Incorporated, Groton. | Aug. 22, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 19,000 | 3,000 | 100 | 1,417 |
| Grove Hall Associates, Inc., Boston. | May 12, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,073 |
| Grove Hall Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 229 |
| Grove Investment Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,262 |
| Grueby Faience and Tile Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 16,205 | 31,708 | 14,361 |
| Grueby Pottery Company, Boston. | June 23, 1916. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Guaranty Realty Co., Cambridge. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 21,000 | 85,000 | - | - | 428 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[4] Accrued interest and taxes.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Good will.
[7] Improvements.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Prepaid expense.
[10] Trade-marks and copyrights.
[11] Formulæ.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Good will, patents, trade-marks and franchises.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $250<br>[3] 1,296 | – | $305,458 | $50,000 | $54,350<br>[4] 1,108 | – | $90,000 | $110,000 | – | $305,458 |
| – | [2] 1,591<br>[5] 1,330 | – | 363,962 | 200,000 | 20,501 | – | 95,500 | 47,961 | – | 363,962 |
| – | [2] 500 | – | 9,115 | 5,000 | 44 | – | – | – | $4,071 | 9,115 |
| [6] $5,000 | – | $31,102 | 77,000 | 50,000 | – | $24,000 | 3,000 | – | – | 77,000 |
| – | – | – | 1,756,401 | 700,000 | 608,432 | – | – | – | 447,969 | 1,756,401 |
| – | – | 34,218 | 40,000 | 40,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 40,000 |
| – | [8] 40,990<br>[9] 1,597 | 496,769 | 701,445 | 501,500 | 45,156 | 40,000 | 114,789 | – | – | 701,445 |
| [10] 30,000 | [11] 40,000 | – | 70,000 | 70,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 70,000 |
| [12] 2,000 | – | – | 2,170 | 2,000 | 105 | – | – | – | 65 | 2,170 |
| – | – | 5,133 | 7,133 | 5,000 | 2,133 | – | – | – | – | 7,133 |
| – | [13] 750 | – | 29,402 | 10,000 | 7,422 | – | – | 11,980 | – | 29,402 |
| – | – | – | 15,499 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 5,499 | 15,499 |
| [14] 6,950,000 | [15] 511,258<br>[16] 22,260<br>[17] 47,100 | – | 16,681,677 | 14,582,400 | 355,228 | – | – | 448,347<br>[18] 371,337 | 924,365 | 16,681,677 |
| – | – | 438 | 7,073 | 5,000 | 2,073 | – | – | – | – | 7,073 |
| – | – | 12,473 | 83,132 | 40,000 | 43,132 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 83,132 |
| – | – | – | 29,154 | 10,000 | 19,150 | – | – | – | 4 | 29,154 |
| – | – | – | 2,340,166 | 1,500,000 | 45,703 | – | 75,000 | [20] 433,535<br>[21] 22,500 | 263,428 | 2,340,166 |
| – | [22] 1,317 | – | 576,229 | 125,000 | 100,048 | – | 55,000 | [18] 96,814 | 199,367 | 576,229 |
| [6] 42,500 | [9] 37,760 | 18,362 | 355,929 | 123,250<br>[23] 106,250 | 24,894 | 75,000 | 26,535 | – | – | 355,929 |
| – | [2] 425 | 1,516 | 4,916 | 3,500 | 1,416 | – | – | – | – | 4,916 |
| – | [2] 4,470 | – | 89,625 | 50,000 | 39,567 | – | – | – | 58 | 89,625 |
| – | – | – | 81,569 | 30,000 | 15,075 | – | 15,000 | – | 21,494 | 81,569 |
| – | – | 18,149 | 41,666 | 22,350 | 1,776 | 14,000 | 2,540 | – | – | 41,666 |
| – | – | – | 5,073 | 3,100 | – | – | – | – | 42 | 5,073 |
| – | [13] 1,647<br>[25] 737<br>[26] 15 | 2 | 2,630 | [24] 1,931<br>2,475 | 155 | – | – | – | – | 2,630 |
| – | – | – | 3,262 | 3,260 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3,262 |
| – | [27] 386<br>[9] 547 | 81,245 | 144,452 | 100,000 | 11,352<br>[28] 361 | 32,739 | – | – | – | 144,452 |
| – | – | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 30,000 |
| – | – | 2,887 | 88,315 | 2,100 | 86,215 | – | – | – | – | 88,315 |

[15] Securities.
[16] Prepaid insurance.
[17] Stock held for benefit of employees.
[18] Reserves.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Reserve for dividend.
[22] Stock of Turners Falls Cotton Mills.
[23] Subscribed for and not issued.
[24] Subscription to capital stock.
[25] Rent paid in advance.
[26] Unexpired premiums.
[27] Office fixtures.
[28] Accrued expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guerini Stone Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | [1] Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Guernsey Glass and Bottle Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Guilford, Kendrick and Ladd, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | - | $22,230 | $13,928 |
| Guilford Lumber Company, Lynn. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | $8,188 | - | 15,475 | 12,535 |
| Guilford Mechano-Therapy Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | $1,547 | 20,000 | 10,845 |
| Guinivan Shoe Company, Brockton. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 16,820 | 92,282 | 6,725 |
| Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The, New Bedford. | July 21, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 6,830 | 1,876 | 3,679 | 7,722 |
| Gurney Bros. Company, Brockton. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 15,776 | 11,885 |
| Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 121,070 | 42,893 | 298,179 | 210,470 |
| Gustaf Johnson Company, Worcester. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 250 | 5,052 | 1,689 |
| Gustave Frohman Photo-Play Exchange Inc., Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | [15] 15,566 | 2,667 |
| Gustin and Saunders Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 2,449 | 37,698 |
| Gutterman, Strauss Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Mch. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 46,005 | 94,017 |
| Guy Furniture Co., Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | [1] Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 27,876 | 85,197 |
| Guy T. Mitchell Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,236 | 1,550 |
| H. A. Blackmer Company, New Bedford (for 1915). | Dec. 4, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,100 | 379 |
| H. A. Blackmer Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,200 | 2,588 |
| H. A. Johnson Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | 26,576 | 269,586 | 173,204 |
| H. A. Manning Company, The, Springfield. | July 14, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| H. A. Rich Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 11,703 | 45,088 |
| H. A. Savage Lumber Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 13,888 |
| H. & J. Brewer Co., Springfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 325,000 | 149,000 | - | 59,798 | 67,397 |
| H. & L. Compounding Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| H. & M. Amusement Co. Inc., Brockton. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [2] - | Oct. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| H. B. Chapman Co., Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | [1] Jan. 17, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 1,346 | 584 | 9,423 |
| H. B. Eaton & Co., Inc., Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Sept. 17, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 4,471 | 12,551 |
| H. B. Humphrey Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 27,363 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Judgment.
[3] Claim in litigation.
[4] Patent rights and good will.
[5] Good will.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Surplus account.
[8] Mortgage notes on real estate in Lynn.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Prepaid expense.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Tools.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Autos.
[15] And pictures owned and on commission.
[16] Furniture.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $8,000<br>[3] 29,811 | – | $37,811 | $5,000 | $32,811 | – | – | – | – | $37,811 |
| [4] $75,000 | – | $324 | 75,324 | 75,000 | 324 | – | – | – | – | 75,324 |
| [5] 6,000 | [6] 1,997<br>[7] 5,657 | – | 49,812 | 30,300 | 17,200 | – | $1,884 | – | $428 | 49,812 |
| – | [8] 4,972 | – | 41,170 | 15,000 | 6,086 | $8,000 | – | – | 12,084 | 41,170 |
| [9] 515,000 | [10] 625 | – | 548,017 | 344,900 | 17,676 | – | – | $185,441 | – | 548,017 |
| – | – | 9,560 | 125,387 | 30,000 | 95,387 | – | – | – | – | 125,387 |
| – | [11] 2,384<br>[12] 1,401 | – | 23,892 | 6,500 | 4,051 | – | 5,000 | 6,979<br>[12] 1,362 | – | 23,892 |
| – | – | – | 27,661 | 12,000 | 7,496 | – | – | – | 8,165 | 27,661 |
| [9] 3,300 | [14] 700 | – | 676,612 | 350,000 | 40,125 | 80,000 | – | 206,487 | with surplus | 676,612 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | 4,360 | 12,351 | 5,000 | 4,051 | – | 3,300 | – | – | 12,351 |
| [5] 50,000 | [16] 466<br>[11] 589 | – | 69,288 | 61,600 | 213<br>[17] 7,027 | – | – | – | 448 | 69,288 |
| [5] 5,000 | [6] 1,250<br>[18] 12,100<br>[19] 500<br>[22] 600 | – | 59,597 | 30,000 | 13,803 | – | 8,930 | – | 6,864 | 59,597 |
| – | – | – | 143,022 | 25,000 | 64,395 | 30,000 | – | 23,627 | – | 143,022 |
| [5] 6,000 | – | 2,034 | 121,107 | 75,000 | 46,107 | – | – | – | – | 121,107 |
| – | [21] 3,750 | – | 6,536 | 5,000 | 1,220 | – | – | 316 | – | 6,536 |
| – | [6] 3,778 | – | 7,257 | 5,000 | 420 | – | – | – | 1,837 | 7,257 |
| – | [6] 3,358 | – | 10,146 | 5,000 | 2,224 | – | – | – | 2,922 | 10,146 |
| [5] 40,000 | 8,801<br>[22] 7,500 | – | 525,667 | 300,000 | 68,077 | – | 55,000 | 102,590 | – | 525,667 |
| [23] 7,050 | – | – | 13,050 | 10,200 | 2,350 | – | – | – | 500 | 13,050 |
| [5] 15,000 | [24] 27,700 | 983 | 100,474 | 30,000 | 22,398 | – | 30,400 | [13] 17,676 | – | 100,474 |
| – | [6] 250 | – | 14,138 | 7,500 | 3,889 | – | – | – | 2,749 | 14,138 |
| – | [6] 1,972<br>[25] 1,059<br>[26] 50,750 | 124,251 | 454,227 | 312,400 | 12,091 | 123,000 | 6,736 | – | – | 454,227 |
| [27] 50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | 1,786 | 2,286 | 935 | 1,351 | – | – | – | – | 2,286 |
| [5] 500 | – | – | 11,853 | 3,000 | 8,266 | – | – | – | 587 | 11,853 |
| [5] 3,700 | – | 3,819 | 24,541 | 15,000 | 9,541 | – | – | – | – | 24,541 |
| [29] 961 | [30] 790<br>[31] 10,258<br>[21] 13,000 | 1,295 | 53,667 | 30,000 | 23,667 | – | – | – | – | 53,667 |

[17] Miscellaneous indebtedness.
[18] Bonus on store.
[19] Stock of Market Supply Co.
[20] Stock of F. M. Crosby Company.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Leases.
[23] Good will and copyrights.
[24] Stock in other corporations.
[25] Unexpired insurance and license.
[26] Unpaid installment stock.
[27] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[28] None held since organization.
[29] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[30] Furniture and fixtures.
[31] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| H. B. Keen, Inc., Boston, | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $500 | $1,527 | $2,024 |
| H. B. Ruggles Company, The, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 290 | 395 | 5,457 |
| H. B. Smith Company, Westfield. | June 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,100,000 | $385,719 | 554,816 | 635,751 | 591,346 |
| H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | - | 157,474 | 143,374 |
| H. C. Bulfinch & Granger Company, Lynn. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 2,942 | 99 |
| H. C. Girard Company, Lowell. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | 90 | 9,620 | 11,561 |
| H. C. Greenlaw Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | [8] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,770 | 5,918 |
| H. C. H. Pant Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 4,500 | - | 50 | 9,507 | 10,754 |
| H. C. Puffer Company, Springfield. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 17,978 | 5,521 | 54,363 | 65,368 |
| H. C. Raynes Incorporated, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 4,496 |
| H. C. Rose Cut Sole Company, Worcester. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [10] 2,744 | 9,702 | 6,122 |
| H. C. Wood Co. Inc., North Adams. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 5,430 | 19,386 |
| H. C. Wood Lumber & Supply Co., Westfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| H. D. Evans Steel Company, Boston. | Apr. 31, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 1,500 | 16,476 | 88,122 |
| H. D. Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | - | 89,104 | 113,495 | 167,517 |
| H. D. Malone Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1915. | Nov. 23, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 7,148 | 7,422 |
| H. D. Perry Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [15] 893 | 159 | 2,287 |
| H. Dangel Company, Boston, | May 19, 1916. | [17] May 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 31,675 | 52,108 | 16,687 | 28,832 |
| H. E. Ellms Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 59,136 | 38,115 |
| H. E. Hebbard Company, Lynn. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [24] 1,000 | 7,812 | 589 |
| H. E. Holbrook Company, Boston. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 10,657 |
| H. E. Lindbladh Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 150 | 2,077 |
| H. E. McGoldrick & Sons, Inc., Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,595 | 23,028 |
| H. E. Shaw Company, Worcester. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1914. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,000 | 112,433 | 176,644 |
| H. E. Smith & Son, Inc., Worcester. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 113,356 | 65,369 |
| H. F. Jorgensen, Inc., Yarmouth. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,548 | 218 | 3 |
| H. F. Livermore Co., Boston, | Mch. 15, 1916. | [8] Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 38,883 | 15,218 |
| H. F. Ross Company, Newton. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 75,000 | - | - | 2,548 |
| H. G. Jordan Company, Hingham. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 54,236 | 5,915 | 3,300 | 1,619 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Stock subscription deposits.
[4] Reserves.
[5] Horses and equipment.
[6] Stock in another corporation.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Trade-marks.
[14] Surplus.
[15] And furniture and fixtures.
[16] Expenditure exploitation outside theatres.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $700 | - | - | $4,751 | $3,000 | $1,577 | - | - | - | $174 | $4,751 |
| [2] 79,092<br>[1] 3,600 | - | $11 | 88,845 | 86,015<br>[3] 8 | 2,322 | - | $500 | - | - | 88,845 |
| - | - | - | 2,167,632 | 1,062,000 | 397,516 | - | - | [4] $288,735 | 419,381 | 2,167,632 |
| - | [5] $14,079<br>[6] 15,000 | - | 329,927 | 90,000 | 151,830 | - | - | - | 88,097 | 329,927 |
| - | - | 3,862 | 6,903 | 6,000 | 903 | - | - | - | - | 6,903 |
| - | [7] 800 | - | 22,071 | 8,000 | 4,783 | - | 7,850 | - | 1,438 | 22,071 |
| [1] 5,713 | - | - | 13,401 | 10,000 | 3,401 | - | - | - | - | 13,401 |
| - | - | - | 20,311 | 4,500 | 2,812 | - | 11,880 | 1,119 | - | 20,311 |
| - | - | - | 143,230 | 20,000 | 4,709 | - | 56,400 | - | 62,121 | 143,230 |
| [1] 32,500 | [9] 300 | 3,495 | 40,791 | 40,000 | 791 | - | - | - | - | 40,791 |
| [1] 6,000 | [11] 131 | 3,599 | 28,298 | 10,000 | 14,298 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 28,298 |
| [1] 3,400 | - | - | 30,916 | 11,000 | 16,451 | - | - | 3,465 | - | 30,916 |
| [1] 3,000 | - | 7,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [12] 1,000 | - | 107,098 | 60,000 | 23,045 | - | - | 24,053 | - | 107,098 |
| [13] 90,000<br>[1] 90,000 | [14] 19,512 | - | 569,628 | 450,000 | 119,628 | - | - | - | - | 569,628 |
| - | - | - | 14,570 | 9,500 | 2,075 | - | - | - | 2,995 | 14,570 |
| - | [16] 179 | 50,000 | 53,518 | 50,000 | 2,864 | - | - | 654 | - | 53,518 |
| [1] 19,800 | [18] 1,212<br>[19] 971<br>[20] 20,000 | - | 171,285 | 70,000<br>[21] 16,500 | 14,719<br>[22] 2,743 | $20,160 | 42,568 | [23] 4,590 | - | 171,285 |
| - | - | - | 97,251 | 50,000 | 22,169 | - | 8,009 | 8,845 | 8,228 | 97,251 |
| [1] 500 | - | 244 | 10,145 | 10,000 | 145 | - | - | - | - | 10,145 |
| [1] 40,000 | [25] 785<br>[26] 7,580 | - | 62,022 | 46,300 | 5,902 | - | 1,500 | - | 8,320 | 62,022 |
| [1] 15,000 | - | 1,107 | 23,334 | 22,000 | 584 | - | 750 | - | - | 23,334 |
| [1] 2,500 | - | - | 29,123 | 5,000 | 5,858 | - | - | 18,265 | - | 29,123 |
| - | - | - | 292,077 | 50,000 | 101,466 | - | 90,738 | - | 49,873 | 292,077 |
| - | [27] 5,574 | - | 184,299 | 50,000 | 81,604 | - | 38,882 | 7,013<br>[28] 6,800 | - | 184,299 |
| [1] 1,147 | - | 1,797 | 4,713 | 4,050 | 663 | - | - | - | - | 4,713 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 24,386 | 83,487 | 25,000 | 7,375 | - | 51,112 | - | - | 83,487 |
| - | - | 261 | 77,809 | 25,000 | 2,309 | [30] 50,500 | - | - | - | 77,809 |
| - | [29] 2,124<br>[30] 350 | 1,357 | 68,901 | 40,000 | 2,662 | [31] 16,500 | 9,739 | - | - | 68,901 |

[17] In lieu of annual.
[18] Furniture, fixtures and auto.
[19] Prepaid expenses.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] First preferred stock subscription.
[22] Accrued items.
[23] Reserve.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Office fixtures.
[26] Equities in unfinished business.
[27] Fixtures and automobile.
[28] Mortgages.
[29] Live stock.
[30] Land prepaid for 1916.
[31] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| H. G. M. Construction Company, Framingham. | July 20, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | $15,000 | $3,000 | – | – | – |
| H. G. MacDougall Co., Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | – | $26,139 | $42,732 |
| H. H. Brown Company, North Brookfield. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 300,000 | 31,001 | $35,085 | 76,215 | 107,251 |
| H. H. Mawhinney Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 365,868 |
| H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 13,000 | 4,000 | 7,000 | 22,361 | 9,097 |
| H. H. Osgood Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | – | 590 | 812 | 2,369 |
| H. I. Dallman Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [8] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | 3,684 | 8,527 |
| H. I. Gould Company, Worcester. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 11,498 | 4,113 | 6,553 | 22,018 |
| H. J. Harwood's Sons, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 9,673 | 10,090 |
| H. J. Heins Company of Massachusetts, Cambridge. | July 3, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 82,003 | [10] 8,479 | 49,074 | 85,467 |
| H. J. Keith Company, Boston. | June 9, 1916. | [11] June 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 31,888 | 115,166 |
| H. K. Elliot Co., Boston, | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 4,500 | 65,853 | 225 |
| H. K. Webster Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 35,000 | 2,000 | 86,320 | 89,287 |
| H. L. Buss Company, Boston, | May 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 45,281 | 25,552 |
| H. L. Davis Company, Taunton. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | – | – | 14,155 | 9,424 |
| H. L. Handy Company, Springfield. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 96,651 | [14] 54,946 | 156,421 | 346,344 |
| H. L. Platt & Co. Inc., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 500 |
| H. L. Stearns Desk Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | 21,298 | 9,137 |
| H. L. Wardle Drug Company, Dedham. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 6,166 | 4,027 |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Company, Milford. | Sept. 15, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 15,000 | 300 | 9,330 | 26,196 |
| H. M. Downs Printing Co., Fitchburg. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [10] 6,205 | 1,100 | 2,750 |
| H. M. Hillson Company, Somerville. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | [13] 13,847 | – | 46,596 | 10,030 |
| H. M. Jones & Co. Inc., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 700 | 13,712 |
| H. M. Kinports Company, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | – | – | 2,531 | [22] 11,368 |
| H. M. Sawyer & Son Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 90,400 | 16,000 | 128,140 | 129,590 |
| H. M. Waite Hardware Co., Worcester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 52,266 | 27,174 |
| H. N. Fish Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 565 | 10,040 | 23,003 |
| H. Nash Wagon Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 29,450 | [10] 4,532 | 8,412 | 11,749 |
| H. Newman & Son (Incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | 2,500 | – | 150 | 3,941 | 2,230 |
| H. Newton Marshall Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 12,167 | 2,076 | 5,724 | 27,946 |
| H. P. and H. F. Hunt Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 2,443 | 1,797 |

[1] Trade-marks and good will.
[2] Prepaid charges.
[3] Accumulated pay roll.
[4] Loans.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Stocks in other companies owned or held in trust for H. H. Mawhinney Co.
[7] Good will.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Date of postponement.
[12] Plant and equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $4,740 | $7,740 | $7,740 | - | - | - | - | - | $7,740 |
| - | - | - | 68,871 | 30,000 | $14,852 | - | $5,000 | $19,019 | - | 68,871 |
| [1] $75,000 | [2] $1,206 | - | 325,760 | 200,000 | 12,687 | - | [4] 61,000 | 50,336 | - | 325,760 |
| - | [5] 500 | - | 382,294 | 100,000 | [3] 1,737 113,138 | - | 165,000 | - | $4,156 | 382,294 |
| - | [6] 15,926 - | - | 42,458 | 13,000 | 1,025 | $15,100 | - | 4,329 | 9,004 | 42,458 |
| [7] 1,000 | - | - | 4,771 | 2,000 | 2,364 | - | - | - | 407 | 4,771 |
| - | [5] 254 | - | 12,465 | 5,000 | 3,500 | - | 3,100 | - | 865 | 12,465 |
| [7] 500 | - | - | 44,682 | 10,000 | 8,745 | 7,483 | 15,315 | 2,669 | 470 | 44,682 |
| [9] 1,800 [7] 10,000 | - | - | 31,563 | 10,000 | 2,787 | - | 18,002 | - | 774 | 31,563 |
| - | - | - | 225,023 | 50,000 | 155,636 | - | - | - | 19,387 | 225,023 |
| - | [12] 4,000 | - | 151,054 | 3,000 | 37,340 | - | - | 110,714 | with surplus | 151,054 |
| - | - | - | 70,578 | 400 | 65,853 | - | with accts. payable | - | 4,325 | 70,578 |
| - | - | - | 212,607 | 60,000 | 5,141 | - | 73,500 | 58,966 [13] 15,000 | - | 212,607 |
| - | - | - | 70,833 | 10,000 | 29,785 | - | 17,119 | - | 13,929 | 70,833 |
| - | - | - | 23,579 | 16,000 | 3,922 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,657 | 23,579 |
| - | [15] 5 | - | 654,367 | 250,000 | 126,766 | 5,000 | 155,000 | 117,601 | - | 654,367 |
| [7] 49,500 | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | [5] 239 [16] 179 | 8,912 | 39,765 | 20,000 | 10,898 | - | 5,400 [17] 3,467 | - | - | 39,765 |
| [7] 4,000 | [5] 1,100 | - | 15,293 | 9,000 | 1,326 | - | - | - | 4,967 | 15,293 |
| - | - | - | 50,826 | 20,000 | 8,636 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 4,190 | - | 50,826 |
| [7] 1,200 | - | - | 11,255 | 6,900 | 2,007 | 850 | 1,000 | - | 498 | 11,255 |
| - | [5] 1,741 [19] 4,084 | - | 76,298 | 25,000 | 5,660 [20] 38,800 | - | - | - | 6,838 | 76,298 |
| [7] 3,000 | [21] 100 | - | 17,512 | 10,000 | 4,086 | - | - | 2,000 | 1,426 | 17,512 |
| - | [22] 375 | - | 14,274 | 8,000 | 5,282 | - | - | - | 992 | 14,274 |
| - | - | - | 364,130 | 75,000 | 44,340 | - | 132,500 | 93,856 | 18,434 | 364,130 |
| - | [5] 3,788 | - | 83,228 | 16,700 | 26,685 | - | - | 39,843 | - | 83,228 |
| [7] 3,500 | - | - | 37,108 | 15,000 | 18,070 | - | - | 1,672 | 2,366 | 37,108 |
| [7] 20,000 | - | - | 74,143 | 50,000 | 6,367 | 15,000 | - | 2,776 | - | 74,143 |
| - | - | 256 | 6,577 | 1,670 | 4,907 | - | - | - | - | 6,577 |
| [7] 500 | - | - | 48,413 | 15,000 | 3,927 | - | - | - | 29,486 | 48,413 |
| - | [5] 546 | - | 4,786 | 3,650 | 1,136 | - | - | - | - | 4,786 |

[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] And equipment.
[15] Investments.
[16] Office supplies.
[17] Loan.
[18] And machinery affixed to realty.
[19] Auto trucks.
[20] Due stockholders.
[21] Lease.
[22] Including installment leases accounts.
[23] Fixtures, horse and wagon.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| H. P. Cummings Construction Company, Ware. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | $2,800 | $32,618 | - | $104,521 |
| H. P. Stone Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | $41,039 | 63,605 |
| H. Pill and Brother, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 2,500 |
| H. R. Huntting Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,010 | 17,795 |
| H. Ross Maddocks Company Incorporated, Boston | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [1] 3,003 | 5,576 | 18,298 |
| H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 15,717 | 6,414 |
| H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 10,500 | 46,994 | 3,384 |
| H. S. Locke & Son Company, Needham. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 5,000 | - | 26,290 | 46,681 |
| H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 9,321 | 11,938 |
| H. S. Waite Company, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 16,937 | 8,830 |
| H. T. Schaefer Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 12,735 |
| H. T. West Company, Boston. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,828 | 12,239 |
| H. Traiser & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 450,000 | 169,634 | 19,571 | 416,732 | 198,546 |
| H. W. Billings Company, Beverly. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 15,125 | 4,181 |
| H. W. Carter Paper Company, Springfield. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 70,000 | - | - | 50,462 | 62,259 |
| H. W. Clark Biscuit Company, North Adams. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 48,000 | 16,000 | 35,887 | 91,055 |
| H. W. Clark Company, North Adams. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 61,584 | 64,983 |
| H. W. Clark Leather Company, Woburn. | May 22, 1916. | [9] Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [10] 10,465 | [10] 12,500 | - | - |
| H. W. Dunning & Co. (incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,407 |
| H. W. Gutermann Company, Springfield. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 411 | 3,997 | 5,808 |
| H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester. | Dec. 7, 1915. | [12] Nov. 29, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 5,000 | 1,925 | 3,677 | 14,079 | 4,013 |
| H. W. Johns-Manville Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 55,694 | 182,959 |
| H. W. Litchfield Company, Somerville. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 3,544 |
| H. W. Robinson Company, Brockton. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 85,000 | - | - | 51,616 | 13,765 |
| H. W. Rust Company, Easthampton. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,434 | 13,616 | 3,860 |
| H. W. Van Hoosear Company, Worcester. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | [19] 3,900 | 1,229 |
| Hackett Brothers Company, Watertown. | Oct. 6, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 700 | 1,002 | 5,887 |
| Hadley Coal Company, The, Leominster. | Sept. 15, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 12,389 | 2,795 | 3,843 | 10,136 |
| Hadley Mills, South Hadley, | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 550,000 | 159,765 | 169,489 | 152,544 | 33,129 |

[1] And tools.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture.
[4] Stocks and bonds.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] In lieu of annual.
[10] Conveyed to Mr. H. W. Clark subsequent to Apr. 1, 1916.
[11] Office furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $139,939 | $50,000 | $37,934 | – | – | $52,005 | – | $139,939 |
| – | – | – | 104,644 | 50,000 | 7,340 | – | $44,000 | – | $3,304 | 104,644 |
| – | – | – | 17,500 | 3,000 | 9,000 | – | – | – | 5,500 | 17,500 |
| – | – | – | 27,805 | 6,500 | 13,792 | – | – | – | 7,513 | 27,805 |
| [2] $4,350 | – | $8,664 | 39,891 | 19,900 | 2,483 | – | 17,508 | – | – | 39,891 |
| – | – | – | 22,131 | 12,000 | – | – | 10,000 | 131 | – | 22,131 |
| – | – | 1,748 | 62,626 | 40,000 | 22,626 | – | – | – | – | 62,626 |
| – | – | 707 | 78,678 | 25,000 | 15,678 | $32,000 | 6,000 | – | – | 78,678 |
| [2] 7,500 | – | – | 28,759 | 15,000 | 11,334 | – | – | – | 2,425 | 28,759 |
| [2] 5,000 | [3] $350 | 11,111 | 42,228 | 15,000 | 8,314 | – | 18,914 | – | – | 42,228 |
| – | [4] 5,100 | – | 17,835 | 10,000 | 5,659 | – | – | 1,345 | 831 | 17,835 |
| [5] 10,000 | – | – | 28,067 | 25,000 | 2,395 | – | – | – | 672 | 28,067 |
| [6] 5 | – | – | 804,488 | 440,000 | 114,549 | 50,000 | 153,464 | – | 46,475 | 804,488 |
| – | [7] 1,000 | – | 20,316 | 10,000 | 2,886 | – | 6,070 | 1,360 | – | 20,316 |
| – | – | – | 112,721 | 67,200 | 32,026 | – | 5,000 | – | 8,495 | 112,721 |
| – | – | – | 190,942 | 75,000 | – | 60,000 | 36,942 | [8] 4,000 | 15,000 | 190,942 |
| – | – | – | 126,567 | 60,000 | – | 50,000 | 3,327 | [8] 1,240 | 12,000 | 126,567 |
| – | – | 27,035 | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| 5,000 | [11] 182 | 7,225 | 14,814 | 5,000 | 9,814 | – | – | – | – | 14,814 |
| – | – | 556 | 10,772 | 5,000 | 5,772 | – | – | – | – | 10,772 |
| – | – | 426 | 24,120 | 5,000 | 12,420 | – | 6,700 | – | – | 24,120 |
| – | [13] 16,736<br>[14] 9,888<br>[15] 2,377<br>[16] 4,555<br>[17] 887 | – | 273,096 | 25,000 | 244,062 | – | – | – | 4,034 | 273,096 |
| – | – | – | 7,544 | 4,000 | 3,233 | – | – | 311 | – | 7,544 |
| – | [7] 5,169<br>[18] 938 | 36,261 | 107,749 | 85,000 | 22,749 | – | – | – | – | 107,749 |
| – | – | 89 | 19,999 | 15,000 | 4,999 | – | – | – | – | 19,999 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | 746 | 8,875 | 8,875 | – | – | – | – | – | 8,875 |
| – | – | 1,007 | 8,596 | 5,000 | 3,596 | – | – | – | – | 8,596 |
| – | – | – | 29,163 | 10,000 | 3,008 | 5,000 | 7,536 | 3,619 | – | 29,163 |
| – | [20] 60,000 | 171,848 | 746,775 | 449,800 | 92,475 | – | 204,500 | – | – | 746,775 |

[13] Adjourned.
[14] Improvements.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Miscellaneous supplies.
[17] Goods in transit.
[18] Insurance and taxes.
[19] Prepaid expenses.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Water power.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hadmoor Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | $131,462 | - | $456 | $13,740 |
| Hairenik Publishing Company, Boston. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 300 |
| Hairlight Company, The, Leominster. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,563 | 1,592 |
| Hale & Mirick Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [4] Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,152 | 1,333 |
| Hale Bros. Co., Worcester, . | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | $3,200 | 2,100 | 481 |
| Hale Dental Corporation, The, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 100 | - |
| Halifax Garden Company, Boston. | July 19, 1916. | [4] July 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 185,250 | - | 7,645 | 4,215 |
| Hall & Mitchell, Incorporated, West Springfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 505 | 339 |
| Hall Co., Boston, . . | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hall Paint & Hardware Company, Lawrence. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 23,506 | 15,352 |
| Hall Publishing Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [4] Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 200 | 27,245 |
| Hallett Brothers Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,160 | 35,476 | 77,886 |
| Hallstone Electric Co., Brockton. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 350 | 948 | 3,503 |
| Halsey & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 51,352 | 288,020 |
| Halstead and Pierson, Inc., Springfield. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Halstead Machine Company, Worcester. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 530 |
| Hamblet and Hayes Company, Peabody. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 5,767 | - | 34,338 | 23,523 |
| Hamblet and Wren, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,245 | 2,469 |
| Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 37,197 | 83,684 | 40,134 |
| Hamel Shoe Machinery Company, Lynn. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 22,484 | 68,701 | 66,352 |
| Hamer Improved Washer Company, North Adams. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 500 | 400 | 122 |
| Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | 384,432 | 396,488 |
| Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company, The, Chester. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 30,727 | 94,273 |
| Hamilton Land Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 32,016 | - | - | 50,422 |
| Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,800,000 | 1,337,853 | 678,775 | 970,468 | 552,344 |
| Hamilton Orchards, Inc., Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 184,431 | 1,640 | - | 4,259 |
| Hamilton Seam Face Granite Co., Boston. | July 26, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,882 | 2,618 | 315 | 4,728 |
| Hamilton Theatre Co., Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 1,483,407 | 661,589 |

[1] Unexpired insurance.
[2] Mortgages.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Good will.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Subscription received on stock.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Forestry.
[10] Live stock.
[11] Stock issued but in hands of Trustee until paid for.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,464<br>[2] 10,666 | – | $157,788 | $50,000 | $8,168 | $90,750 | $8,700 | – | $170 | $157,788 |
| – | – | $200 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [3] $2,500 | – | 2,298 | 7,953 | 7,500 | 453 | – | – | – | – | 7,953 |
| [5] 7,000 | [6] 171 | 2,276 | 11,932 | 3,000<br>[7] 7,000 | 1,932 | – | – | – | – | 11,932 |
| – | – | 932 | 6,713 | 2,500 | 1,541 | – | 2,672 | – | – | 6,713 |
| [8] 500<br>[5] 500 | – | 4,200 | 5,300 | 1,000 | 4,300 | – | – | – | – | 5,300 |
| – | [9] 420<br>[10] 3,019 | 37,693 | 238,242 | 5,000 | 14,284 | – | 218,958 | – | – | 238,242 |
| [5] 1,300 | – | 356 | 2,500 | 2,000 | – | – | 500 | – | – | 2,500 |
| [8] 250 | [11] 41 | 99,709 | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | – | – | 38,858 | 16,000 | 15,167 | – | 5,050 | $1,340 | 1,301 | 38,858 |
| – | – | 8,877 | 36,322 | 300 | 36,022 | – | – | – | – | 36,322 |
| – | – | – | 114,522 | 50,000 | 33,081 | – | 10,000 | 16,000 | 5,441 | 114,522 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | 334 | 6,135 | 3,900 | 1,535 | [12] 700 | – | – | – | 6,135 |
| – | [13] 1,200 | – | 340,572 | 100,000 | 51,785 | 175,000 | – | – | 13,787 | 340,572 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [5] 50,000 | – | 1,270 | 51,800 | 50,000 | – | – | 1,800 | – | – | 51,800 |
| – | – | – | 63,628 | 15,000 | 20,608 | – | 1,808 | 20,691 | – | 63,628 |
| [5] 6,700 | [1] 28<br>[13] 1,038 | – | 13,480 | 10,000 | 2,066 | – | 500 | [14] 5,521<br>914 | – | 13,480 |
| – | – | – | 161,015 | 5,000 | 29,340 | 14,898 | 98,601 | – | 13,176 | 161,015 |
| [8] 44,829<br>[5] 66,443<br>[8] 100<br>[5] 1,400 | [15] 49,800 | 177,772 | 496,381 | 100,000 | 14,487 | – | 381,894 | – | – | 496,381 |
| – | – | 22,578 | 25,100 | 25,000 | 100 | – | – | – | – | 25,100 |
| – | [6] 20,300<br>[1] 809 | – | 804,029 | 300,000 | 394,206 | – | 100,000 | 6,829 | 2,994 | 804,029 |
| – | – | – | 145,000 | 40,000 | – | – | – | 105,000 | – | 145,000 |
| – | – | – | 82,438 | 25,000 | 650 | 50,000 | 6,000 | 125 | 663 | 82,438 |
| – | – | – | 3,539,440 | 1,800,000 | – | – | 970,500 | [14] 170,414 | 598,526 | 3,539,440 |
| – | [17] 6,709<br>[18] 14,004 | – | 211,043 | 60,000 | 6,043 | 65,000 | 80,000 | – | – | 211,043 |
| [5] 15,000 | – | – | 38,543 | 36,250 | 135 | – | – | – | 2,158 | 38,543 |
| [5] 500 | [19] 500 | – | 1,100 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 100 | 1,100 |
| – | [1] 19,245<br>[20] 12,181<br>[21] 1,000 | – | 3,177,422 | 1,000,000 | 12,233 | – | 1,570,000 | – | 595,189 | 3,177,422 |

[12] Mortgage.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Reserve.
[15] Stock (no value).
[16] Reserve for renewals.
[17] Furniture, fixtures, live stock and fencing.
[18] Development account.
[19] Fixtures and furnishings.
[20] Prepaid taxes, etc.
[21] Investment account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hammond and Son Company, Woburn. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | $10,000 | - | $3,000 | $11,357 | $1,898 |
| Hammond Reed Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $40,201 | 12,777 | 56,271 | 53,446 |
| Hampden Brass Company, Springfield. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | 24,000 | 2,716 | 6,386 | 13,802 |
| Hampden Brush Company, Springfield. | June 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 800 | 500 | 113 |
| Hampden County Farmers' Exchange, Springfield. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Dec. 11, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 14 | 351 |
| Hampden Creamery Company, Everett. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | 50,000 | 18,719 | 2,357 | 6,978 | 19,639 |
| Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 56,000 | 73,000 | 26,000 | 47,195 | 158,113 |
| Hampden Hotel Company, Springfield. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | [5] 1,377,854 | - | 11,444 | 39,713 |
| Hampden Investment Company, Westfield. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 7,000 | - | - | - | 13,755 |
| Hampden Knitting Company, Springfield. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 57,255 | 55,971 | 17,539 |
| Hampden Lumber Company, Springfield. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 62,630 | 10,000 | 46,851 | 71,139 |
| Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. | June 14, 1916. | [10] June 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 6,500 | 24,075 | 49,891 |
| Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Northampton. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,078 | 2,018 |
| Hampshire Brick Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 26,328 | 4,699 | 13,334 | 16,339 |
| Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 125,000 | 60,000 | 99,023 | 128,966 |
| Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. | May 19, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 2,244 |
| Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | 3,000 | 700 | - | 3,192 |
| Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton. | Sept. 13, 1916. | [10] Aug. 19, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 40,000 | 2,500 | - | - | 3,900 |
| Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,394 | 2,882 | 2,180 |
| Hancock Realty Company, Quincy. | May 23, 1916. | [10] Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 8,150 | - | - | 2,465 |
| Hankow Tea Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | [14] 14,682 | 12,390 | 3,567 |
| Hanna Company, The, Haverhill. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 6,346 | 7,420 |
| Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | 646 | 7,624 | 5,713 |
| Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 4,500 | 17,659 | 8,870 | 9,248 |
| Hansahoe Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 165,000 | 191,000 | 185,047 | 15,599 |
| Hanscom Construction Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 8,000 | - | 16,363 | 55,674 | 20,938 |
| Hanscom Hardware Co., Haverhill. | June 16, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 51,320 | 25,398 |
| Hanson Cedar Company, Boston. | July 19, 1916. | [10] July 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 88,100 | - | - | 1,403 |
| Hanson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | July 19, 1916. | [10] July 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,797 | 238,070 | - | 946 |
| Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Provincetown. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 6,000 | 100 | 2,000 | - | 2,834 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Good will.
[5] And equipment, etc.
[6] Prepaid accounts.
[7] Reserves and accruals.
[8] Stock Hampden Railroad Corporation.
[9] Horses and vehicles.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $16,255 | $10,000 | – | – | $500 | $5,000 | $755 | $16,255 |
| – | [1] $5,821 | – | 168,516 | 100,000 | $7,289 | – | 61,227 | – | – | 168,516 |
| – | – | – | 46,904 | 30,000 | 81 | – | – | 10,409 | 6,414 | 46,904 |
| [2] $1,443 | – | $275 | 3,131 | 3,000 | 131 | – | – | – | – | 3,131 |
| – | – | – | 365 | 105 | 26 | – | – | 234 | – | 365 |
| [3] 11,203 | – | – | 68,157 | 50,000 | – | $2,500 | 8,506 | 7,151 | – | 68,157 |
| [4] 9,261 – | – | – | 304,308 | 56,000 | 110,801 | – | 15,000 | 60,000 | 62,507 | 304,308 |
| – | [6] 12,117 | – | 1,441,128 | 926,500 | 27,201 | 370,000 | – | 73,751 | – | 1,441,128 |
| – | [8] 1,400,000 | – | 1,413,755 | 7,000 | – | – | 1,400,000 | [7] 43,676 – | 6,755 | 1,413,755 |
| [4] 24,000 | – | 66,223 | 220,988 | 73,050 | 29,938 | – | 118,000 | – | – | 220,988 |
| – | [9] 1,500 | – | 192,120 | 75,000 | 12,187 | 45,000 | 10,000 | 49,933 | – | 192,120 |
| – | – | – | 80,466 | 50,000 | 2,475 | – | 21,987 | 6,004 | – | 80,466 |
| [4] 600 | [11] 211 | 93 | 4,000 | 4,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,000 |
| – | [12] 3,182 | – | 63,882 | 21,600 | 2,272 | – | 3,000 | 37,010 | – | 63,882 |
| – | – | – | 412,989 | 200,000 | 13,151 | – | 65,000 | 134,838 | – | 412,989 |
| – | – | – | 22,244 | 20,000 | – | – | – | 2,244 | – | 22,244 |
| – | – | – | 6,892 | 2,500 | – | – | – | 3,192 | 1,200 | 6,892 |
| – | – | 33,600 | 40,000 | 40,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 40,000 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | 52,031 | 61,487 | 40,000 | 2,421 | – | 19,066 | – | – | 61,487 |
| – | – | – | 10,615 | 2,080 | – | [13] 4,800 | – | 3,735 | – | 10,615 |
| [4] 20,000 | – | – | 50,639 | 47,000 | 789 | – | – | 2,850 | – | 50,639 |
| – | [1] 5,782 | – | 19,548 | 12,000 | 1,299 | – | 6,000 | – | 249 | 19,548 |
| [4] 7,525 | – | 15,992 | 37,500 | 35,000 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | 37,500 |
| 1,000 | – | – | 41,277 | 15,000 | 5,075 | – | 13,499 | 6,066 | – | 41,277 |
| [4] 53,500 | [16] 5,938 | – | 636,084 | 483,300 | 68,763 | – | 71,909 | [15] 1,637 12,112 | – | 636,084 |
| – | [17] 20,000 [18] 1,360 | – | 174,035 | 8,000 | 25,199 | – | 71,850 | 68,986 | – | 174,035 |
| – | [19] 79,700 [20] 4,000 | – | 80,718 | 25,000 | 23,886 | – | 24,102 | 7,730 | – | 80,718 |
| – | – | – | 89,503 | 50,000 | 4,585 | – | 31,316 | – | 3,602 | 89,503 |
| – | – | 111,656 | 359,469 | 10,000 | 7,872 | – | 341,597 | – | – | 359,469 |
| – | – | 1,066 | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |

[10] Adjourned.
[11] Furniture.
[12] Horses and wagons.
[13] Mortgages on real estate.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] Insurance and taxes.
[17] Reorganization expense.
[18] Prepaid discount and insurance.
[19] Investments.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Harbor Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, 1916. | [1] – | May 31, 1916. | $12,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Harcourt Bindery, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | $1,014 | $1,351 | $11,481 |
| Harder Coal Company, The, Springfield. | July 11, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | [7] 8,000 | 1,000 | 16,870 |
| Harding Distributing Co., Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 910 | with m'ch'y | 19,721 |
| Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Aug. 19, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 25,000 | $7,200 | [9] 13,384 | 8,273 | 4,477 |
| Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | [12] May 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | [13] 5,129 | 19,180 | 7,645 |
| Hardman Button Company, Beverly. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 7,000 | 5,033 | 5,109 | 3,263 |
| Hardman Tire & Rubber Co. of Boston, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 10,000 | – | [13] 228 | 6,102 | 1,666 |
| Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | [14] 48 | 58 | 223 |
| Hardwick Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Hardwick. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 235 | 851 |
| Hargraves Mills, Fall River, . | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 800,000 | 1,158,878 | with R. E. | 764,553 | 172,922 |
| Harley Company, Springfield. | July 1, 1916. | [12] June 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 49,147 | 79,148 | 207,843 | 137,412 |
| Harlow Shoe Finishing Machinery Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 900 | 144 | 3,119 |
| Harmon-Dahl Co., Boston, . | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | [19] 800 | 4,394 | 2,096 |
| Harmon Wastcoat Dahl Co., Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | 32,298 | 31,566 |
| Harmony Mills, Boston, . | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000,000 | 4,246,000 | – | 377,835 | 420,431 |
| Harnett-Smith Company, Boston. | Sept. 30, 1916. | [12] Aug. 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 678 | 1,660 | 3,922 |
| Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cambridge. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 4,767 | 1,410 |
| Harold L. Bond Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 1,917 | 38,221 | 55,112 |
| Harper Garage Company, Beverly. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 4,000 | 6,825 | 750 | 15,473 | 48,607 |
| Harper Shoe Company, Brockton. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 85,850 | 116,346 |
| Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston. | July 12, 1916. | July 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 21,500 | – | – | – | 26,578 |
| Harrigan Press, Inc., Worcester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 7,650 | 3,517 | 6,100 |
| Harriman Engine Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | [1] – | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | [21] 23,276 | – | 3 |
| Harriman Motor Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 5,525 | – | 1,771 |
| Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 79,000 | 50,000 | 59,354 | 76,326 |
| Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge. | Jan. 28, 1916. | [12] Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 13,092 | 11,077 | 31,924 | 31,540 |
| Harrington-Gifford Company, Springfield. | Sept. 14, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 21,410 | 17,637 |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Good will.
[3] Prepaid interest.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Dies, chargeable to customers.
[6] Wages accrued.
[7] And horses, etc.
[8] Furniture, equipment, photo plates and electrotypes.
[9] And tools and equipment.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Office furniture, etc.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] And office supplies.
[15] Trade-marks and good will.
[16] Bonds.
[17] Depreciation.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] And furniture and fixtures.
[20] Deferred charges.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [2] $633 | [3] $36<br>[4] 98<br>[5] 418 | - | $15,031 | $10,000 | $4,668<br>[6] 342 | - | - | - | $21 | $15,031 |
| [2] 7,000 | - | $96 | 32,966 | 20,000 | 12,966 | - | - | - | - | 32,966 |
| - | [8] 568 | 6,482 | 27,681 | 2,100 | 692 | - | $24,889 | - | - | 27,681 |
| [10] 1,500 | [11] 987 | - | 35,821 | 25,000 | 5,842 | - | - | $4,979 | - | 35,821 |
| - | - | - | 31,954 | 5,000 | 12,394 | - | 946 | 13,614 | - | 31,954 |
| - | - | - | 21,105 | 12,000 | 1,205 | $4,000 | - | 3,900 | - | 21,105 |
| - | - | - | 7,996 | 300 | 7,696 | - | - | - | - | 7,996 |
| [13] 2,400 | - | 2,633 | 5,362 | 5,000 | 362 | - | - | - | - | 5,362 |
| [2] 12 | - | - | 1,098 | 855 | 201 | - | - | 41 | 1 | 1,098 |
| - | - | - | 2,096,353 | 800,000 | 581,505 | [16] 595,000 | with accts. payable 95,000 | [17] 72,541 | 47,307 | 2,096,353 |
| - | - | - | 473,550 | 50,000 | 150,840 | 25,000 | | 152,710 | - | 473,550 |
| [18] 5,000 | - | 25,128 | 34,291 | 10,150 | 21,802 | - | 2,339 | - | - | 34,291 |
| [2] 2,000 | [20] 56 | 4,382 | 13,728 | 5,000 | 8,728 | - | - | - | - | 13,728 |
| - | [21] 800<br>[22] 271<br>[23] 3,951 | 5,455 | 74,341 | 20,000 | 24,188 | 21,064 | 9,089 | - | - | 74,341 |
| - | - | - | 5,044,266 | 2,898,800 | - | - | 1,427,583 | 517,883<br>[25] 200,000 | - | 5,044,266 |
| [2] 2,500 | [23] 186 | 1,413 | 10,359 | 3,400 | 1,619 | - | 5,340 | - | - | 10,359 |
| [24] 1,000 | - | - | 7,177 | 5,000 | 564 | - | - | - | 1,613 | 7,177 |
| [2] 25,000 | [26] 5,000 | - | 125,250 | 100,000 | 22,868 | - | - | - | 2,382 | 125,250 |
| - | [29] 859 | - | 72,514 | 4,000 | 5,897 | [27] 3,075 | - | - | 59,542 | 72,514 |
| - | [28] 2,845 | - | 205,041 | 50,000 | 128,458 | - | 10,000 | 16,583 | - | 205,041 |
| - | [29] 430<br>[30] 215 | - | 27,223 | 8,020 | 10,022 | - | - | - | 9,181 | 27,223 |
| - | - | - | 17,267 | 16,200 | 838 | - | - | - | 229 | 17,267 |
| [32] 99,900 | [29] 10,000 | - | 133,179 | 100,000 | 4,383 | - | - | - | [33] 28,796 | 133,179 |
| [2] 2,500 | [34] 73 | - | 9,869 | 7,500 | - | - | 1,600 | [35] 300 | 469 | 9,869 |
| - | - | - | 264,680 | 75,000 | 25,579 | - | - | 100,000 | 64,101 | 264,680 |
| - | [29] 4,667 | - | 92,300 | 30,000 | - | - | - | [27] 62,300 | - | 92,300 |
| - | [36] 5,384<br>[29] 743 | - | 45,174 | 15,000 | 4,314 | - | 9,687<br>[40] 3,290 | 12,883 | - | 45,174 |

[21] Securities.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Depreciation reserve.
[24] Good will and treasury stock.
[25] Investments.
[26] Office and fixtures.
[27] Mortgage.
[28] Prepaid items.
[29] Office furniture.
[30] Treasury stock.
[31] And experimental engines.
[32] Patent rights paid for treasury stock.
[33] Balance.
[34] Prepaid expense.
[35] Reserves.
[36] Fixtures, etc.
[37] Reserve for depreciation.
[38] Shop service, office and building equipment.
[39] Prepaid accounts.
[40] Customers' deposits.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrington Press, The, Taunton. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $8,000 | - | $6,902 | $63 | $952 |
| Harriott Company, Boston, . | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 925 | 1,150 | 2,021 |
| Harriott Music Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,580 | 1,712 |
| Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 285 | 116,722 | 53,307 |
| Harris, Forbes & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | 2,245,508 | 1,462,995 |
| Harris-Wheaton Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 75,773 | 150,260 |
| Harrison Brothers Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 54,397 | 42,442 |
| Harrison Realty Co., Boston, | Sept. 21, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 60,000 | $67,500 | - | - | 979 |
| Harrison Square Foundry Co., Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,124 | 4,971 | 1,926 | 6,060 |
| Harrison Supply Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 13,138 | 22,006 |
| Harroway-Dixon Company, Quincy. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,978 |
| Harry C. Philbrick Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 7,383 | 54,074 |
| Harry F. Morse Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 20, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. | Aug. 18, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [15] 897 | 969 | 352 |
| Harry L. Cohen Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 26,621 | - |
| Harry L. Rogers Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,039 | 1,612 | 1,535 |
| Harry R. Stone Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 25, 1916. | [17] Sept. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,684 | 10,633 |
| Hart-Edison Packing Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [18] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 339 | 1,668 | 1,681 |
| Hart Foundry Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 8,200 | 3,000 | 1,750 | 25,989 |
| Hart Private Hospital, Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 10,300 | 175 |
| Hart Renting & Power Company, Worcester. | May 24, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 31,000 | 350 | - | 1,530 |
| Hartig & Miller, Inc., Lawrence. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | [19] 5,000 | 1,467 | with m'ch'y | 668 |
| Hartley Clock Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | 500,000 | - | 1,380 | 447 | 1,023 |
| Hartley Loop Weave Company, The, Amesbury. | May 9, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | - | - |
| Hartmann Bros. Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 4,546 | 214,870 | 288,829 |
| Hartnett Company, Salem, . | Sept. 30, 1916. | [25] May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hartung Process Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Oct. 29, 1913. | Oct. 27, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hartwell, Lester & Clitter, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 156,687 |
| Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | - | 975 | 1,858 | 10,039 |
| Harvard Baby Food Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 11, 1916. | [17] Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Sinking fund.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Insurance.
[5] Dividend.
[6] Depreciation.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Insurance and depreciation.
[9] Reserve for interest, expenses, etc.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Patent rights.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Nova Scotia investment.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Subscription received on stock.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] None held since organization.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,000 | [2] $3,929 | $827 | $13,673 | $8,000 | $1,304 | – | $4,369 | – | – | $13,673 |
| – | – | – | 4,096 | 1,100 | 1,015 | – | 700 | $1,281 | – | 4,096 |
| [1] 500 | [3] 372<br>[4] 50 | – | 6,214 | 1,000 | 2,681 | – | 1,075 | – | $1,458 | 6,214 |
| – | – | – | 170,314 | 50,000 | 4,719<br>[5] 3,000 | – | 84,496 | 26,099<br>[6] 2,000 | – | 170,314 |
| – | [7] 3,000 | – | 3,711,503 | 1,000,000 | 1,306,503 | – | 1,155,000 | 250,000 | – | 3,711,503 |
| – | – | – | 226,033 | 40,000 | 32,648 | – | 100,000 | 40,000<br>[8] 10,000<br>[9] 3,385 | – | 226,033 |
| – | – | – | 96,839 | 30,000 | – | – | 21,762 | 45,077 | – | 96,839 |
| – | – | 82,914 | 151,393 | 60,000 | 1,236 | $58,000 | 32,157 | – | – | 151,393 |
| – | – | – | 21,081 | 9,450 | 3,096 | [10] 4,000 | – | – | 4,535 | 21,081 |
| [11] 17,268<br>[12] 909<br>[1] 16,634<br>[11] 41,222 | – | – | 69,955 | 50,000 | 17,955 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 69,955 |
| [1] 10,000 | [13] 22,500<br>[14] 6,000 | – | 99,957 | 50,000 | 24,933 | – | 16,436 | 8,588 | – | 99,957 |
| [1] 500 | – | 1,044 | 3,762 | 3,000 | 762 | – | – | – | – | 3,762 |
| – | – | – | 26,621 | 7,100<br>[15] 2,900 | 14,377 | – | – | 2,244 | – | 26,621 |
| [1] 2,000 | [7] 826 | – | 7,012 | 5,250 | 1,712 | – | – | 50 | – | 7,012 |
| – | – | 328 | 12,645 | 10,000 | 2,645 | – | – | – | – | 12,645 |
| – | – | 5,280 | 8,968 | 300 | 8,668 | – | – | – | – | 8,968 |
| [1] 15,000 | – | – | 53,939 | 25,000 | 3,184 | 10,143 | 10,300 | – | 5,312 | 53,939 |
| [1] 7,000 | – | – | 17,975 | 10,000 | 6,500 | – | – | – | 1,475 | 17,975 |
| – | – | 1,063 | 83,943 | 28,000 | 5,641 | [10] 43,000 | 7,302 | – | – | 83,943 |
| – | – | 5,097 | 12,232 | 8,600 | 898 | – | 2,734 | – | – | 12,232 |
| [11] 428,779 | [20] 168<br>[13] 151,600 | – | 583,397 | 370<br>[16] 423,530 | – | – | 7,897 | [21] 151,600 | – | 583,397 |
| [11] 10,000 | – | 36,438 | 48,938 | 10,000 | 3,638<br>[22] 10,000 | – | 25,300 | – | – | 48,938 |
| – | [23] 1,433 | – | 509,678 | 100,000 | 85,929 | – | [24] 184,942<br>52,450 | 86,357 | – | 509,678 |
| – | [25] 100 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| [11] 25,000 | – | 700 | 25,700 | 25,000 | – | – | 700 | – | – | 25,700 |
| – | – | – | 156,677 | 400 | 114,805 | – | 40,000 | 1,472 | – | 156,677 |
| [1] 31,806 | – | 4,717 | 49,395 | 45,000 | 4,395 | – | – | – | – | 49,395 |
| [1] 20,000 | – | – | 20,050 | 50<br>[27] 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,050 |

[19] Interest under contract for sale.
[20] Furniture.
[21] Reserve.
[22] Expense of promotion and expense of G. H. Briggs.
[23] Deferred charges to operations.
[24] Acceptances under letters of credit.
[25] Corporation has done no business since May 1, 1910.
[26] Store fixtures.
[27] Capital stock paid for by trade-marks and good will but not issued.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvard Bazar Inc., Cambridge. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $20,000 | - | - | $17,943 | $3,068 |
| Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 100 | 2,952 |
| Harvard Co-operative Society, Cambridge. | Oct. 21, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | $72,700 | - | 76,101 | 46,993 |
| Harvard Drug Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 500 |
| Harvard Engraving Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | $1,397 | - | 13,328 |
| Harvard Garage Company, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [9] 2,500 | 150 | 3,183 |
| Harvard Improvement Hall Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 5,325 | - | - | 253 |
| Harvard Mine, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 53,136 | 22,338 | - | 14,956 |
| Harvard Novelty Company, Leominster. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1912. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Harvard Realty Co., Framingham. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [11] Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 120,000 | - | - | - |
| Harvard Theatre Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 28, 1915. | 50,000 | 40,000 | - | - | - |
| Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | [14] – | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Harvey A. Gal'up Agency Incorporated, North Adams. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 7,500 | - | - | - | 8,355 |
| Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,058 | 25,499 |
| Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 17,200 | 5,000 | 11,156 | 757 |
| Harwood Counter Company, Lynn. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 2,000 | 71,659 | 33,091 |
| Haskell-Adams Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 350,000 | 5,000 | [19] 5,702 | 211,029 | 280,762 |
| Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 7,000 | 900 | 2,500 | 3,500 |
| Haskins Fish Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 20 | 19,755 |
| Hassam Paving Company, Worcester. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 2,449 | 106,710 | 3,694 | 264,090 |
| Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn. | June 2, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 68,175 | 24,425 | - | 33,712 |
| Hastings Laundry Co., Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,500 | [20] 550 | 1,492 |
| Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Brockton. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,144 | 7,493 | 8,797 |
| Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 55,000 | 5,100 | 37,304 | 58,621 |
| Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Jan. 1, 1916. | [20] Dec. 10, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 10,969 | 3,761 |
| Hatchard Ice Company, Hull, | Dec. 22, 1915. | July 4, 1915. | July 4, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | 14,000 | - | - | 10,997 |
| Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 800,000 | 215,863 | 500,000 | 602,430 | 380,882 |
| Hava Lunch, Incorporated, Springfield. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 500 | 1,600 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Advanced expenses.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] Building fund.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Reserve for accounts receivable and suspense.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Including five autos.
[10] Depreciation.
[11] Should have been held.
[12] Treasury stock.
[13] Mortgages on real estate.
[14] None held since organization.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $1,990 | $23,021 | $15,000 | $8,021 | - | - | - | - | $23,021 |
| [1] $1,000 | - | - | 4,052 | 2,000 | 344 | - | - | - | $1,708 | 4,052 |
| - | [2] $5,457<br>[3] 1,397 | - | 202,648 | 50,000 | 31,827 | [4] $45,000 | $10,000 | $6,318<br>[5] 21,587<br>[6] 10,500<br>[7] 2,958 | 24,458 | 202,648 |
| - | - | - | 3,000 | 1,200 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 300 | 3,000 |
| - | [8] 456 | - | 15,181 | 6,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 8,181 | 15,181 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | 1,917 | 9,750 | 5,000 | 1,350 | - | 3,400 | - | - | 9,750 |
| - | [9] 148 | - | 5,726 | 2,000 | 17 | 3,000 | - | - | 709 | 5,726 |
| - | [10] 19,526 | - | 109,956 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,956 | 109,956 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 120,000 | 10,000 | - | [4] 110,000 | - | - | - | 120,000 |
| [1] 5,000 | [12] 4,000 | 7,000 | 56,000 | 20,000 | - | [13] 34,000 | 2,000 | - | - | 56,000 |
| - | [15] 700 | - | [15] 700 | [15] 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 700 |
| [1] 7,000 | [16] 700<br>[8] 614 | - | 16,669 | 7,500 | 6,664 | - | - | - | 2,505 | 16,669 |
| - | [17] 1,512 | - | 33,069 | 3,000 | 16,862 | - | - | - | 13,207 | 33,069 |
| - | - | - | 34,113 | 20,000 | - | - | 8,503 | - | 5,610 | 34,113 |
| - | - | - | 106,750 | 75,000 | - | - | - | 25,000<br>[18] 6,750 | - | 106,750 |
| - | - | - | 502,493 | 267,800 | - | - | 119,817 | [20] 96,876<br>[21] 18,000 | - | 502,493 |
| - | - | - | 13,900 | 5,000 | 2,900 | 1,000 | 4,000 | - | 1,000 | 13,900 |
| [1] 1,500 | [8] 326<br>[22] 2,575 | - | 24,176 | 10,000 | 157 | - | - | 14,019 | - | 24,176 |
| [23] 320,000 | [24] 62,403 | - | 759,346 | 500,000 | 236,596 | - | - | 22,750 | - | 759,346 |
| - | [24] 30,594 | - | 156,906 | 40,000 | 5,578 | - | - | - | 111,328 | 156,906 |
| [1] 3,000 | - | 404 | 9,946 | 6,750 | 1,196 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 9,946 |
| - | - | - | 20,434 | 9,800 | 4,734 | 2,400 | 3,500 | - | - | 20,434 |
| - | - | - | 156,025 | 30,000 | 16,272 | - | 40,000 | - | 69,753 | 156,025 |
| - | [8] 2,059 | 539 | 17,328 | 12,000 | 5,328 | - | - | - | - | 17,328 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 24,997 | 6,000 | 1,207 | 9,000 | - | - | 8,790 | 24,997 |
| - | - | - | 1,699,175 | 800,000 | - | - | - | [27] 253,758 | 645,417 | 1,699,175 |
| - | [2] 5,800 | - | 7,900 | 6,300 | 600 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 7,900 |

[15] Stock subscriptions.
[16] Investment.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Reserve for dividend payable Jan. 15, 1916.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Sinking fund.
[21] Contingent depreciation.
[22] Stock in other companies.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Securities.
[25] And teams.
[26] Adjourned.
[27] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haverhill Abattoir Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | $12,285 | $1,000 | $1,689 | $2,265 |
| Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc., Haverhill. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [1] – | – | 2,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Haverhill Construction Co., Haverhill. | Aug. 10, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 10,750 | 1,555 | 8,522 | 5,392 |
| Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 50,000 | – | 22,262 |
| Haverhill Mercantile Agency Inc., Haverhill. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Haverhill Milling Co., The, Haverhill. | July 24, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 12,000 | 28,280 | 34,764 |
| Haverhill Motor Bus Company, Haverhill. | May 5, 1916. | [6] Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,500 | – | 1 |
| Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | 40,000 | – | – | 1,412 |
| Haverhill Rapid Transit Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [6] Feb. 14, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 174 |
| Haverhill Shoe Manufacturers' Association, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 200,000 | – | – | – | 1,320 |
| Haverhill Strand Theatre, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,425 |
| Hawkins Lumber Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 5,580 | – | 17,724 | 7,301 |
| Hawkridge Brothers Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 27,030 | 3,957 | 50,415 | 383,829 |
| Hawley Folsom Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | – | 253,506 | 354,981 |
| Hawthorne Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,573 | 604 |
| Haydenville Button Company, Williamsburg. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 80,000 | 5,500 | 10,300 | 37,582 | 8,969 |
| Hayes & Flye Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [14] 590 | 217 | 2,848 |
| Haynes & Middleton Company, Pittsfield. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 5,478 | 3,558 |
| Haynes Construction Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 3,000 | 2,500 | 36,000 |
| Haynes, Packard Shoe Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | [6] Aug. 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 6,633 | 26,394 |
| Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Hayward & Litch Express Company, Stoneham. | Sept. 20, 1916. | [6] Sept. 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,600 | 9,500 | 4,000 | – | 5,515 |
| Hazen-Brown Company, Brockton. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [12] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 11,675 | 3,718 | 28,609 | 121,073 |
| Heald Machine Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 157,080 | 101,749 | 228,396 | 144,537 |
| Healey, Seaver Company, Boston. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,500 | – | 10,755 | 44,643 |
| Health Games Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | [21] Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Healy & Lyons Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | – | 6,315 |
| Heaney Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 814 | 1,803 | 3,257 |
| Heath & Company, Incorporated, Brookline. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | 50,000 | – | [22] 6,452 | 5,125 | 755 |
| Heath Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Heath. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | 10 | 74 |

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Prepaid items.
[4] Teams.
[5] Reserve for income tax.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Good will and profit and loss.
[8] Good will.
[9] Interest in lease of automobile.
[10] Office fixtures.
[11] Fixed assets.
[12] Over-draft.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Trade-marks.
[15] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $5,153 | $22,392 | $15,000 | $4,392 | $3,000 | – | – | – | $22,392 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 26,219 | 14,000 | 5,374 | 4,500 | $300 | – | $2,045 | 26,219 |
| – | – | – | 72,262 | 10,000 | 340 | – | 18,000 | $20,000 | 23,922 | 72,262 |
| – | [2] $1,026 | 783 | 1,809 | 1,000 | 809 | – | – | – | – | 1,809 |
| – | [3] 407<br>[4] 1,000 | – | 76,451 | 10,000 | 9,210 | – | 52,203 | 4,968<br>[5] 70 | – | 76,451 |
| [7] $2,539 | – | – | 4,040 | 3,950 | 90 | – | – | – | – | 4,040 |
| – | – | – | 41,412 | 31,350 | 500 | 8,000 | – | – | 1,562 | 41,412 |
| [8] 500 | [9] 3,720 | – | 4,394 | 3,400 | – | – | 400 | – | 594 | 4,394 |
| – | [10] 500 | 1,735 | 3,555 | 3,555 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,555 |
| – | [11] 5,438 | 30 | 6,893 | 1,000 | 5,570<br>[12] 323 | – | – | – | – | 6,893 |
| – | [13] 1,746 | – | 32,351 | 12,000 | 10,611 | 5,500 | 3,050 | – | 1,190 | 32,351 |
| [14] 20,000<br>[8] 25,000 | – | – | 510,231 | 300,000 | 8,996 | – | – | 201,235 | – | 510,231 |
| – | [15] 3,000 | – | 611,487 | 200,000 | 162,773 | – | 105,000 | – | 143,714 | 611,487 |
| – | – | – | 3,177 | 2,000 | 1,141 | – | – | – | 36 | 3,177 |
| – | – | – | 62,351 | 44,500 | 3,794 | – | 14,000 | 57 | – | 62,351 |
| [8] 3,300 | – | – | 6,955 | 5,200 | 292 | – | – | – | 1,463 | 6,955 |
| – | – | 2,604 | 11,640 | 10,000 | 1,640 | – | – | – | – | 11,640 |
| – | – | – | 41,500 | 10,000 | 16,000 | – | – | 15,500 | – | 41,500 |
| [14] 1,500 | [2] 469<br>[17] 123 | 3,952 | 39,071 | 13,300 | 24,021 | – | 1,750 | – | – | 39,071 |
| – | – | 50,030 | 50,030 | 50,030 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,030 |
| – | – | – | 19,015 | 15,600 | 1,014 | – | – | – | 2,401 | 19,015 |
| – | [2] 1,306<br>[19] 1,050 | – | 167,431 | 75,000 | 56,251 | – | – | 36,180 | – | 167,431 |
| – | – | – | 631,762 | 100,000 | 47,189 | [20] 54,000 | 30,000 | 400,573 | – | 631,762 |
| – | – | – | 57,898 | 10,000 | 12,543 | 35,000 | – | – | 355 | 57,898 |
| [22] 100,000 | – | – | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | [2] 266 | 3,532 | 10,113 | 5,000 | 5,113 | – | – | – | – | 10,113 |
| [14] 10,000<br>[8] 4,700 | – | 6,685 | 27,259 | 25,000 | 2,259 | – | – | – | – | 27,259 |
| – | [24] 11,921<br>[25] 101 | 32,749 | 57,103 | 50,000 | – | – | – | [26] 7,103 | – | 57,103 |
| – | – | 1 | 85 | 85 | – | – | – | – | – | 85 |

[16] And rigging.
[17] Unexpired insurance.
[18] Date of postponement.
[19] Securities.
[20] Mortgage.
[21] Corporation is in an experimental stage and doing no business.
[22] Patent rights.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Store improvements.
[25] Unearned insurance.
[26] Suspense account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebrew Public Market, Inc., Springfield. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [1] – | Jan. 24, 1916. | $1,000 | – | $390 | $15 | $773 |
| Heckman-Hunt Corporation, The, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 18,567 | 25,175 |
| Heilkraft Medical Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 947 | 2,625 | 5,640 |
| Heintzemann Press, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 3,500 | 1,245 | 6,477 |
| Heirs' Loan Corporation, Boston. | Aug. 8, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Heisson Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 1,477 | 150 |
| Helburn Leather Company, Salem. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 37,796 | 164,952 | 121,944 |
| Heliotype Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [7] 15,001 | 771 | 6,878 |
| Hellenic Tobacco Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 14, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1914. | 50,000 | – | – | 520 | 1,413 |
| Hellenic Tobacco Company, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 725 | 3,379 | 510 |
| Hendee Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 12,500,000 | $1,193,887 | 1,065,297 | 2,173,430 | 744,478 |
| Henderson and Johnson, Inc., Gloucester. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [9] Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 550 | 1,179 | 3,615 |
| Henderson Dairy Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 8,000 | – | – | – |
| Henley-Kimball Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 30,000 | – | 3,506 | 103,572 | 66,068 |
| Hennessey, Maxwell and Hennessey Shoe Company, Lynn. | Aug. 22, 1916. | [14] Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 10,750 | 34,709 | 65,575 |
| Henniker Hotel Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 20,000 | – | – | 64 |
| Henry A. Pierce Co., Boston. | July 17, 1916. | [15] – | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | 371 | 1,913 |
| Henry & Close Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 300 | 1,620 | 12,326 |
| Henry Blewett & Son, Inc., Somerville. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 3,800 | 11,411 | 10,408 |
| Henry C. Castle, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | [12] 2,554 | 252 | 26,569 |
| Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 1,378 |
| Henry C. Smalley Granite Co., Inc., Quincy. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [9] Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 12,000 | [27] 5,100 | 22,079 | 47,837 |
| Henry Cort Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 27, 1916. | [15] – | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 8,643 |
| Henry D. Murray Co., Quincy. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 1,000 | 300 | 1,100 | 3,673 |
| Henry D. Temple Company, The, Worcester. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 4,500 | – | [27] 1,139 | 6,328 | 2,878 |
| Henry Disston & Sons, Incorporated, of Massachusetts, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 154 | 430 | – |

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Good will.
[3] Investment.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Interest and insurance prepaid.
[6] Reserve against bad debts.
[7] And plant.
[8] Investments.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Expense inventory.
[11] J. H. Tarr stock.
[12] Office furniture and fixtures.
[13] Unexpired insurance.
[14] In lieu of annual.
[15] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $500 | – | – | $1,678 | $1,000 | $270 | – | – | – | $408 | $1,678 |
| [2] 15,000 | [3] $1,000 | – | 59,742 | 25,000 | 30,615 | – | – | – | 4,127 | 59,742 |
| [4] 15,129<br>[2] 73,700 | – | – | 98,041 | 96,000 | 2,041 | – | – | – | – | 98,041 |
| – | – | $9,642 | 20,864 | 10,000 | 7,914 | $2,950 | – | – | – | 20,864 |
| [2] 700 | – | – | 700 | 700 | – | – | – | – | – | 700 |
| – | – | – | 1,627 | 850 | 625 | – | – | – | 152 | 1,627 |
| – | [5] 3,059 | – | 327,751 | 50,000 | 130,467 | 25,000 | $95,000 | [6] $1,906 | 25,378 | 327,751 |
| – | – | – | 22,650 | 10,000 | 4,016 | – | 5,310 | 3,324 | – | 22,650 |
| 50,000 | – | – | 51,933 | 50,000 | 1,823 | – | – | – | 110 | 51,933 |
| [2] 43,462 | – | 521 | 48,597 | 45,500 | 3,097 | – | – | – | – | 48,597 |
| [2] 8,300,000 | [8] 69,497 | – | 13,546,589 | 12,200,800 | 234,238 | – | 205,000 | 697,571 | 208,980 | 13,546,589 |
| [4] 2,500<br>[2] 5,500 | [10] 200<br>[11] 7,100 | 2,018 | 22,662 | 17,100 | 1,932 | – | 3,630 | – | – | 22,662 |
| – | – | – | 8,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,000 | 8,000 |
| – | [12] 6,776<br>[13] 4,359 | – | 184,281 | 30,000 | 40,802 | – | 58,000 | – | 55,479 | 184,281 |
| – | – | – | 111,034 | 15,000 | 43,537 | 30,000 | – | 22,497 | – | 111,034 |
| – | – | – | 20,064 | 10,000 | – | 6,000 | 3,700 | 364 | – | 20,064 |
| – | [16] 225 | – | 2,509 | 1,000 | 699 | – | – | – | 810 | 2,509 |
| – | [17] 4,400 | – | 18,646 | 6,000 | 2,724 | – | 496 | 4,177 | 5,249 | 18,646 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | – | 28,619 | 15,000 | 9,770 | – | 1,285 | – | 2,564 | 28,619 |
| – | [19] 4,869<br>[20] 3,579<br>[21] 5,824<br>[22] 5,156<br>[23] 326<br>[17] 1,000<br>[24] 4,255 | 26,787 | 81,171 | 50,000 | 8,409<br>[25] 11,990 | – | 7,372 | [26] 3,400 | – | 81,171 |
| [2] 8,622 | – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | – | – | 87,016 | 13,100 | 46,167 | 3,200 | 3,788 | 19,267 | 1,494 | 87,016 |
| – | – | – | 8,643 | 300 | 7,135 | – | – | – | 1,208 | 8,643 |
| – | – | – | 6,073 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,073 | 6,073 |
| [2] 1,500 | – | 17,338 | 29,183 | 4,500 | 15,782 | – | 8,901 | – | – | 29,183 |
| [2] 4,416 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |

[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Securities.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Cuba inventory.
[20] Domestic inventory.
[21] European inventory.
[22] S. A. inventory.
[23] Equador inventory.
[24] Contract investment.
[25] Special indebtedness.
[26] Foreign guarantees.
[27] And tools.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry E. Keough Company, Winthrop. | May 15, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | - | $1,600 | $3,035 |
| Henry E. Pinkham Company, Inc., Gloucester. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | 30,000 | $5,600 | - | 5,956 | 7,352 |
| Henry E. Wright & Sons Inc., Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 95,000 | - | $9,016 | 53,442 | 132,019 |
| Henry F. Farrow Company, Cambridge. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 600 | 4,780 | 5,183 |
| Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 55,000 | 2,308 | 312,329 | 159,210 |
| Henry F. Schaefer Electric Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,342 | 2,161 |
| Henry G. Bissell & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 17,766 | 68,453 |
| Henry-George Realty Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 14,500 | - | - | 5,108 |
| Henry Gray Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 450 | 500 | 650 |
| Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 79,564 | 19,273 |
| Henry J. Perkins Company, Springfield. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | 282,957 | 5,000 | 24,500 | 104,387 |
| Henry James & Son, Inc., Boston. | June 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 12,000 | 7,274 | 3,879 | 2,630 |
| Henry Jewett Players, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 10,597 |
| Henry K. Barnes Company, Boston. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 95,000 | 6,100 | 4,203 | 94,713 | 46,712 |
| Henry Klous, Incorporated, Methuen. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 15,607 | 24,723 |
| Henry L. Sawyer Company, Framingham. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 5,663 |
| Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 7,458 |
| Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 1,000 | - | 21,697 | 78,072 |
| Henry N. Clark Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 71,611 | 115,616 |
| Henry P. Doe Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 121 | 3,981 | 360 |
| Henry Perkins Company, The, Bridgewater. | May 27, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 16,180 | 14,618 | 13,456 | 41,856 |
| Henry Small Co., Boston, . | Apr. 18, 1916. | [19] Apr. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 655 | 1,784 |
| Henry T. Bulman Corporation, New Bedford. | Nov. 13, 1916. | [21] - | Nov. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [22] 3,000 | - | 6,697 |
| Henry T. Ripley Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,706 | - | 13,036 |
| Henry W. Berry Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 40,429 | 49,485 |
| Henry W. Savage, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 7,457 |
| Henry Wood's Sons Company, Wellesley. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [23] Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 52,351 | 45,554 | 16,230 | 29,217 |
| Henshaw Motor Co., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [22] 2,936 | 107,782 | 63,910 |

[1] Office furnishings and tools.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Collateral.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Instalment leases.
[8] Equity in leases.
[9] Trust sinking fund.
[10] Reserve for doubtful accounts, discounts, collection expenses, etc.
[11] Prepaid insurance.
[12] Treasury stock.
[13] Horses and wagons.
[14] Prepaid items.
[15] License.
[16] Store in New York.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $800 | – | $5,435 | $2,500 | $2,682 | – | $250 | $3 | – | $5,435 |
| [2] $5,500<br>[3] 6,000 | [4] 3,066<br>[5] 1,940 | – | 35,414 | 26,700 | 3,072 | – | 3,000 | – | $2,642 | 35,414 |
| – | – | – | 194,477 | 79,000 | 21,026 | – | 14,450 | 80,001 | – | 194,477 |
| [3] 6,000 | – | – | 16,563 | 10,000 | 3,253 | – | – | – | 3,310 | 16,563 |
| [6] 21,944 | [7] 122,913<br>[8] 72,917<br>[9] 2,083 | – | 748,704 | 300,000 | 174,148 | $20,000 | 69,841 | 109,944<br>[10] 74,771 | – | 748,704 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | – | 5,503 | 1,200 | 2,357 | – | – | – | 1,946 | 5,503 |
| – | [4] 500<br>[11] 609 | – | 87,328 | 15,000 | 71,357 | – | – | – | 971 | 87,328 |
| – | – | $92 | 19,700 | 15,000 | – | 4,500 | 200 | – | – | 19,700 |
| – | – | 4,970 | 6,570 | 5,780 | 790 | – | – | – | – | 6,570 |
| – | [4] 1,000<br>[12] 4,280 | – | 104,117 | 75,000 | 11,838 | – | 13,000 | 4,279 | – | 104,117 |
| – | – | – | 416,844 | 80,000 | 7,979 | 219,090 | 100,000 | 1,479 | 8,386 | 416,844 |
| – | [13] 850<br>[14] 189<br>[15] 3,000 | – | 29,822 | 20,000 | 6,447 | 3,000 | – | – | 375 | 29,822 |
| [3] 50,000 | – | 39,403 | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| – | – | – | 151,728 | 95,000 | 7,753 | – | – | 42,325 | 6,650 | 151,728 |
| – | – | – | 60,330 | 20,000 | 18,000 | – | – | – | 22,330 | 60,330 |
| [3] 3,900 | – | 3,531 | 19,094 | 15,000 | 4,094 | – | – | – | – | 19,094 |
| – | – | – | 7,458 | 5,000 | 2,391 | – | – | 67 | – | 7,458 |
| [3] 26,091 | [16] 3,750<br>[17] 1,485<br>[18] 6,139 | – | 138,234 | 75,000 | 31,894 | – | 30,822 | 518 | – | 138,234 |
| – | – | – | 187,227 | 30,000 | 30,504 | – | 100,000 | 15,000 | 11,723 | 187,227 |
| – | – | 100 | 4,562 | 4,000 | 462 | – | – | – | 100 | 4,562 |
| – | – | – | 86,110 | 44,500 | 5,164 | – | – | – | 36,446 | 86,110 |
| [3] 3,000 | [20] 3,165 | 2,228 | 10,832 | 6,000 | 4,832 | – | – | – | – | 10,832 |
| – | – | 3,043 | 12,740 | 10,075 | 2,665 | – | – | – | – | 12,740 |
| – | [22] 341 | – | 15,083 | 4,000 | 9,280 | – | – | – | 1,803 | 15,083 |
| – | [24] 3,372 | – | 93,286 | 35,200 | 22,389 | 18,491 | – | 16,706 | – | 93,286 |
| [3] 20,000 | [25] 5,000<br>[26] 453 | – | 32,910 | 25,000 | 6,863 | – | – | [27] 1,047 | – | 32,910 |
| – | [29] 1,035<br>[30] 400 | 16,408 | 161,195 | 100,000 | 9,264<br>[31] 606 | 24,153 | 27,172 | – | – | 161,195 |
| – | [29] 5,211 | – | 179,839 | 10,000 | 120,905 | – | – | – | 48,934 | 179,839 |

[17] Securities.
[18] Furniture, fixtures, and delivery equipment.
[19] Postponed.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] None held since organization.
[22] And tools.
[23] Office fixtures.
[24] Vehicles and fixtures.
[25] Furniture.
[26] Suspense account.
[27] Or reserve account.
[28] Adjourned.
[29] Deferred expenses.
[30] Office furniture.
[31] Accrued expenses.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Herald Thread Works, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 18, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $800 | $1,215 | $689 |
| Herbert E. Gutterson Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 71,303 | 97,034 |
| Herbert Hall Hospital Co., Worcester. | Dec. 23, 1915. | [3] Nov. 29, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,127 |
| Herbert Hall Hospital Co., Worcester (2d return). | Nov. 25, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,247 |
| Herbert S. Potter Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 200 | 10,787 |
| Hermann Lücke Co., The, Worcester. | Sept. 21, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [4] 815 | 17,791 | 630 |
| Hern & Roessler Co. Incorporated, Woburn. | July 31, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | 10,000 | $4,000 | 1,500 | 7,210 | 4,427 |
| Herrick Aiken Company, Lawrence. | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 100 | - | 4,283 |
| Herrick Company, Boston, . | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 43,846 | 138,097 |
| Hersey Hardware Company, Winchester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,084 | 3,777 |
| Hersum & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 6,298 |
| Hertig Furnace Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Oct. 26, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 675 | 3,499 | 1,398 |
| Heskamp Bunke Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,989 | 3,578 | 3,567 |
| Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 678 |
| Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1915. | 100,000 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 323,257 | 144,478 |
| Heywood Narrow Fabric Company, Fall River. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | 40,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 20,796 | 8,182 |
| Hibernian Publishing Co., The, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 50 | 3,414 |
| Hicks and Hodges Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,663 | 5,408 |
| Hide & Skin Importing Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 67,627 |
| Hide-ite Leather Company, Brockton. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 46,572 | 65,768 | 28,665 | 52,170 |
| Highland Coal Co., Somerville. | Sept. 8, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 25,150 | 17,740 | 23,449 | 30,116 |
| Highland Drug & Chemical Corporation, Rockport. | Feb. 24, 1916. | [3] Feb. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 358 | 1,511 | 413 |
| Highland Foundry Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,768 | 1,727 |
| Highland Inter-State Express Company, Marlborough. | May 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Highland Machine Company, Boston. | Sept. 9, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [10] 19,115 | 13,509 | 10,219 |
| Highland Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 130,000 | 18,784 | 37,482 | 17,582 |
| Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company, Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 16,507 | 17,765 |
| Highland Real Estate Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | [3] July 31, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| Hight's, Incorporated, Somerville. | July 26, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,461 | 305 |
| Hildreth & Rogers Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 24, 1916. | [3] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 62,000 | 27,652 | 1,040 | 17,354 |

[1] Trade-marks and trade labels.
[2] Good will.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Patent rights and treasury stock.
[6] Accrued expenses.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Vehicles.
[11] Securities.
[12] Trade-marks and license.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $2,000<br>[2] 3,000 | - | $2,880 | $10,584 | $10,000 | $584 | - | - | - | - | $10,584 |
| - | - | - | 168,337 | 42,000 | 66,842 | - | $45,213 | - | $14,282 | 168,337 |
| - | - | 15,546 | 17,673 | 15,000 | 2,673 | - | - | - | - | 17,673 |
| - | - | 15,751 | 17,998 | 15,000 | 2,998 | - | - | - | - | 17,998 |
| - | - | 330 | 11,317 | 500 | 10,817 | - | - | - | - | 11,317 |
| - | - | 1,937 | 21,173 | 10,000 | 11,173 | - | - | - | - | 21,173 |
| - | - | - | 17,137 | 10,000 | 1,100 | - | - | - | 6,037 | 17,137 |
| [3] 80,079<br>[2] 7,000 | - | - | 91,462 | 90,000 | 88 | - | 959 | - | 415 | 91,462 |
| - | - | - | 181,943 | 100,000 | 51,430<br>[6] 339 | - | 29,500 | $674 | - | 181,943 |
| - | - | - | 12,861 | 6,000 | 4,335 | - | - | - | 2,526 | 12,861 |
| [2] 9,170 | [7] $9,413 | - | 24,881 | 19,500 | 385 | - | - | 4,996 | - | 24,881 |
| - | - | - | 5,572 | 3,000 | 572 | [8] $2,000 | - | - | - | 5,572 |
| [9] 19,000<br>[2] 9,500 | [10] 1,875 | 3,330 | 42,839 | 35,800 | 1,150 | - | 5,889 | - | - | 42,839 |
| - | - | 7,822 | 8,500 | 500 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| - | [11] 4,420 | - | 542,155 | 100,000 | 75,577 | - | [8] 60,000 | 200,000 | 106,578 | 542,155 |
| - | - | - | 68,978 | 40,000 | 990 | - | 14,368 | - | 13,620 | 68,978 |
| [2] 10,000 | - | 2,408 | 15,872 | 12,000 | 3,872 | - | - | - | - | 15,872 |
| - | - | - | 7,071 | 5,000 | 1,347 | - | - | 724 | - | 7,071 |
| - | - | - | 67,627 | 20,000 | 29,948 | - | - | - | 17,679 | 67,627 |
| [12] 110,000 | [13] 1,823<br>[14] 1,125 | - | 306,123 | 200,000 | 15,071 | - | 50,000 | 17,168<br>[15] 23,884 | - | 306,123 |
| - | [16] 377 | - | 96,832 | 15,000 | 17,140 | 6,000 | 57,958 | 734 | - | 96,832 |
| [17] 2,800<br>[2] 3,074 | - | - | 8,156 | 5,140 | - | - | - | - | 3,016 | 8,156 |
| [2] 2,500 | [18] 300<br>[19] 2 | 8,792 | 15,089 | 15,000 | 89 | - | - | - | - | 15,089 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| [17] 600 | [21] 300 | - | 43,743 | 19,450 | 4,684 | - | 8,123<br>[22] 4,400 | [20] 1,500 | 5,586 | 43,743 |
| [2] 10,000 | - | - | 213,848 | 120,400 | 25,076 | 50,000 | 13,000 | - | 5,372 | 213,848 |
| - | [24] 7,611 | - | 41,883 | 4,000 | 6,419 | - | 18,218 | 13,246 | - | 41,883 |
| [2] 2,000 | [21] 900 | 1,875 | 5,275 | 75<br>[25] 5,100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 5,275 |
| - | [24] 1,000 | - | 6,766 | 5,000 | 915 | - | - | - | 851 | 6,766 |
| - | [21] 1,575<br>[26] 2,894 | - | 112,515 | 35,000 | 7,133 | [27] 49,500 | 17,410 | 3,472 | - | 112,515 |

[15] Deferred charges.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Office fixtures.
[19] Patterns.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Furniture and fixtures.
[22] Standing loans.
[23] Reserve against receivables.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Subscriptions to stock.
[26] Insurance prepaid, etc.
[27] Mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hill and Welch Company, Lynn. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [1] Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | $71,500 | $2,500 | [2] $3,939 | $33,286 | $38,314 |
| Hill, Clarke & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 450 | 20,182 | 277,274 |
| Hill Crest Fruit Company, Freetown. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 570 | - | - | 10 |
| Hill Dryer Company, Worcester. | Nov. 25, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 14,066 | 15,746 | 36,069 |
| Hill-Michie Company, The, Somerville. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 394 | 16,992 | 9,330 |
| Hill Powder Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 1,400 | - |
| Hill Smith & Co. Inc., Boston. | Aug. 1, 1916. | [1] July 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 4,100 | 21,323 | 11,551 |
| Hill-Smith Metal Goods Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 20,843 | 39,849 |
| Hillandale Stock Farm Incorporated, Sudbury. | Dec. 2, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 13,340 | - | - | 57 |
| Hillcrest Farm (Inc.), Dudley. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - |
| Hilliard & Tabor, Inc., Haverhill. | Oct. 26, 1916. | [1] July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 110,000 | - | [10] 8,563 | 168,800 | 175,088 |
| Hillman Auto Supply Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,934 | 3,418 | 5,527 |
| Hills Company, The, Amherst. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 60,000 | 36,312 | 35,944 | 67,154 | 118,246 |
| Hillside Club, Incorporated, Medford. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Oct. 14, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 6,000 | 7,516 | - | - | 620 |
| Hillside Taxicab Company, Fall River. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,500 | 2,500 | 994 |
| Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston. | Aug. 21, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | - | 763 | 26,028 |
| Hilton Express Company, Lynn. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [1] Feb. 29, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,586 |
| Hinckley Rendering Company, Somerville. | June 27, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 47,736 | 32,691 | 29,118 | 6,145 |
| Hinds' Hand Laundry Co., Boston. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,500 | - | 3,777 |
| Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated, Hingham. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 12,000 | 338 | 4,841 | [17] 9,456 |
| Hingham Knitting Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 26,091 | 4,032 | 8,819 | 11,422 |
| Hinsdale Drug Company, Hinsdale. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 400 |
| Hinsdale Woolen Mills, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 41,291 | with R. E. | 120,762 | 3,877 |
| Hippodrome Amusement Company, Lynn. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 500 | - | 100 |
| Hiram Wheaton & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 16,000 | 9,346 | 4,000 | 3,653 |
| Hittinger Fruit Company, The, Belmont. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 51,300 | 62,854 | - | - | 7,325 |
| Hixon Electric Co., Boston, | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 4,461 | 9,846 | 48,644 |
| Hjorth Lathe and Tool Company, Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 8,000 | 13,874 | 5,350 |
| Hoadley Brake Shoe Company, Springfield. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | 2,216 | 120 |
| Hoadley Brake Shoe Company, Springfield (2d return). | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | - | - | 213 | 108 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] Good will.
[4] Insurance account.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Cash paid on account of stock.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Lasts and patterns.
[12] Subscription to capital stock. Certificate awaiting approval.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [3] $10,300 | [4] $276 | – | $88,615 | $71,500 | $8,375 | – | – | [5] $4,000 | $4,740 | $88,615 |
| – | [6] 3,000 | $75,586 | 376,492 | 198,800 | 177,692 | – | – | – | – | 376,492 |
| – | – | 928 | 1,508 | [7] 1,400 | 108 | – | – | – | – | 1,508 |
| [3] 25,000 | – | 13,934 | 104,815 | 50,000 | 54,815 | – | – | – | – | 104,815 |
| – | – | 4,446 | 31,162 | 10,000 | 2,962 | – | $18,200 | – | – | 31,162 |
| [8] 100,000 | – | 47,396 | 148,796 | 100,000 | 48,796 | – | – | – | – | 148,796 |
| [3] 10,000 | – | – | 46,974 | 30,000 | 10,419 | – | 5,000 | 1,555 | – | 46,974 |
| [3] 15,000 | [9] 1,249 | – | 76,941 | 50,000 | 17,741 | – | – | 9,200 | – | 76,941 |
| – | – | 943 | 14,340 | 10,000 | 4,340 | – | – | – | – | 14,340 |
| – | – | – | 3,500 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | 500 | 3,500 |
| – | [11] 6,850<br>[6] 745 | – | 360,046 | 110,000<br>[12] 50,000 | 68,797 | – | 127,000 | 3,716<br>[13] 533 | – | 360,046 |
| [3] 2,388 | – | – | 16,267 | 10,000 | 1,530 | – | 4,461 | – | 276 | 16,267 |
| – | – | – | 257,656 | 60,000 | 125,858 | – | 3,000 | – | 68,798 | 257,656 |
| – | [6] 384 | – | 8,520 | 3,340 | 12 | $4,000 | – | 1,168 | – | 8,520 |
| – | – | 3,640 | 14,634 | 10,000 | 4,634 | – | – | – | – | 14,634 |
| [3] 5,898 | – | – | 32,689 | 25,000 | 7,689 | – | – | – | – | 32,689 |
| – | [14] 2,573 | 10,441 | 14,600 | 5,000 | 4,961 | 4,639 | – | – | – | 14,600 |
| – | [15] 10,153<br>[16] 423 | – | 126,266 | 20,000 | 89,119 | – | – | [5] 7,095 | 10,052 | 126,266 |
| [8] 3,000 | – | – | 12,277 | 6,000 | 2,990 | – | 2,613 | – | 674 | 12,277 |
| – | – | – | 26,635 | 15,000 | 976 | 5,000 | – | – | 5,659 | 26,635 |
| – | – | – | 50,364 | 19,700 | 2,428 | – | 17,000 | 9,758 | 1,478 | 50,364 |
| – | [18] 1,200 | 3,700 | 9,800 | 7,000 | 1,100 | – | 1,700 | – | – | 9,800 |
| – | – | – | 165,930 | 50,000 | 97,563 | – | – | – | 18,367 | 165,930 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | 650 | 6,250 | 6,000 | 250 | – | – | – | – | 6,250 |
| [19] 22,600 | – | 1,545 | 57,144 | 50,000 | 844 | – | 6,300 | – | – | 57,144 |
| – | [20] 2,784 | – | 72,963 | 51,300 | – | – | – | – | 21,663 | 72,963 |
| [3] 6,630 | [21] 3,200 | – | 72,781 | 30,000 | 29,859<br>[22] 207 | – | 12,500 | – | 215 | 72,781 |
| [3] 5,000<br>[3] 1,000 | – | – | 33,224 | 15,000 | 1,355 | 5,000 | – | – | 11,869 | 33,224 |
| [3] 489,245 | – | 10,281 | 501,862 | 500,000 | 1,862 | – | – | – | – | 501,862 |
| [3] 489,245 | [20] 2,004 | 10,201 | 501,771 | 500,000 | 1,771 | – | – | – | – | 501,771 |

[12] Reserves for taxes and insurance.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Horses, wagon, etc.
[16] Office furniture and equipment.
[17] Less reserve for losses.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Teams, etc.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Accrued expense.
[23] Patterns.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoag and Walden, Incorporated, Lynn. | July 15, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | $100,000 | - | $25,000 | $117,326 | $250,289 |
| Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | $102,546 | [2] 175,380 | 145,420 | 72,493 |
| Hobson and Lawler Company, Lowell. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 1,000 | 22,587 | 18,989 |
| Hodge Boiler Works, The, Boston. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | - | [4] 18,000 | 30,000 | 89,243 |
| Hodges Fiber Carpet Company, Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | [2] 207,719 | 191,714 | 241,361 |
| Hodges Finishing Company, Dedham. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 45,409 | 50,124 | 18,732 | 18,489 |
| Hodgkins and Lowther Incorporated, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hodgson, Kennard & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | [2] 6,740 | 357,229 | 45,071 |
| Hoffecker Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | [15] Feb. 5, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 450,000 | - | 24,924 | 30,804 | 16,474 |
| Hoffman, Inc., Boston, . | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,843 | 7,408 |
| Hoffman Paint & Varnish Co., Everett. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [27] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hoffman Specialty Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 16,705 |
| Holbrook Lumber Co., Springfield. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 19,861 |
| Holden & Stone Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 65,000 | - | 6,075 | 81,833 | 30,058 |
| Holden Community Corporation, Holden. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,100 | - | - | 75 |
| Holden-Graves Company, Natick. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 4,235 | 7,963 | 5,394 |
| Holden Patent Book Cover Co., Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,020 | 6,979 | 43,479 |
| Holder-Perkins Company, Peabody. | June 28, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 3,389 |
| Holland System Hull Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Sept. 15, 1915. | 15,000 | 2,975 | 175 | - | - |
| Holland System Incorporated, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 581,039 | 15,514 | 184,362 | 401,202 |
| Hollander & Morrill Incorporated, Amesbury. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 4,105 | 46,846 | 26,487 |
| Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston. | July 12, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 500,000 | 295,674 | 595,961 | 255,952 | 275,345 |
| Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000,000 | 3,896,650 | with R. E. | 1,331,998 | 710,285 |
| Holliston Auto Company, Holliston. | May 8, 1916. | [22] Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,200 | 325 | 1,772 | 573 |
| Holmes Coal Co., New Bedford. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 9,350 | 18,592 | 33,201 |

[1] Stock of other corporation (foreign).
[2] And equipment.
[3] Investment.
[4] And patterns.
[5] Including dividend.
[6] Reserve for wharf and dock improvements.
[7] Reserve.
[8] Surplus and depreciation account.
[9] Accrued salaries and wages.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Good will.
[12] Equipments.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Accrued expenses.
[15] Date of postponement.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Motor cars.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Interest, taxes and insurance prepaid.
[20] Royalty account.
[21] Patterns.
[22] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $5,000 | - | $397,615 | $100,000 | $145,175 | - | $125,060 | $27,440 | - | $397,615 |
| - | [5] 38,100 | - | 533,939 | 166,400 | 14,229 | $45,000 | 185,972 | 122,338 | - | 533,929 |
| - | - | - | 42,576 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 12,576 | - | 42,576 |
| - | - | - | 137,248 | 75,000 | [5] 14,763 | - | - | [6] 7,485<br>[7] 40,000 | - | 137,248 |
| $810,066 | - | - | 1,450,860 | 1,000,000 | 50,405 | - | - | 400,455 | - | 1,450,860 |
| - | [8] 14,091 | - | 146,845 | 94,500 | 4,653<br>[9] 3,235 | [10] 35,000 | - | - | $9,457 | 146,845 |
| [11] 24,510 | [12] 503 | $2,423 | 27,436 | 25,010 | 2,426 | - | - | - | - | 27,436 |
| [11] 1 | [12] 7,706 | - | 416,747 | 149,900 | 8,136<br>[14] 2,688 | - | 162,936 | 93,087 | - | 416,747 |
| [15] 60,000<br>[11] 34,800 | [17] 120<br>[18] 1,280<br>[19] 392<br>[20] 2,500<br>[21] 588<br>[22] 50,039<br>[23] 60,915 | 14,954 | 347,790 | 280,800<br>[24] 15,500 | 24,225<br>[25] 187 | - | 27,078 | - | - | 347,790 |
| - | [26] 2,500 | 3,894 | 16,645 | 10,000 | 6,145 | - | 500 | - | - | 16,645 |
| - | [28] 1,175 | - | 1,175 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 175 | - | 1,175 |
| [16] 49,800 | [18] 200 | - | 66,705 | 50,000 | 3,362 | - | - | 13,343 | - | 66,705 |
| - | [29] 5<br>[30] 524<br>[31] 651 | - | 21,041 | 16,000 | 3,866 | - | - | 1,175 | - | 21,041 |
| - | - | - | 117,966 | 65,000 | 19,445 | - | 32,500 | - | 1,021 | 117,966 |
| - | [32] 500 | 1,627 | 7,302 | 2,110 | 792 | 2,900 | 1,500 | - | - | 7,302 |
| - | - | - | 17,592 | 12,000 | 5,480 | - | - | 112 | - | 17,592 |
| - | - | - | 51,478 | 25,000 | 4,306 | - | - | 22,172 | - | 51,478 |
| [16] 1 | [33] 154,451<br>[31] 1 | - | 157,842 | 1,000 | 3,102 | - | 100,000 | 28,155<br>[34] 25,585 | - | 157,842 |
| [11] 15,000 | - | - | 18,150 | 15,000 | 313 | - | - | - | 2,837 | 18,150 |
| [11] 2 | [35] 10,784<br>[36] 8,433 | - | 1,201,336 | 500,000 | 75,373 | 238,500 | 254,030 | 133,433 | - | 1,201,336 |
| - | - | - | 77,438 | 20,000 | 25,668 | - | - | 11,216 | 20,554 | 77,438 |
| - | [38] 46,077<br>[27] 13,321 | - | 1,482,330 | 500,000 | 139,597 | - | 220,000 | 622,733 | - | 1,482,330 |
| - | - | - | 5,938,933 | 5,000,000 | 738,500 | - | - | 200,433 | - | 5,938,933 |
| [11] 500 | - | - | 8,370 | 5,000 | 907 | 1,100 | 1,200 | - | 163 | 8,370 |
| - | - | - | 61,743 | 25,000 | 8,274 | - | 17,500 | [39] 1,434<br>[40] 1,000 | 8,535 | 61,743 |

[1] Development account.
[5] Subscription to stock.
[6] Accrued taxes.
[7] Fixture account.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Investment in Massachusetts corporations.
[10] Insurance.
[11] Fixtures and fittings.
[12] Profits estimated on unshipped orders.
[13] Furniture.
[14] Investments.
[15] Reserves.
[16] License fees, prepaid insurance, etc.
[17] Securities.
[18] Deferred charges.
[19] In lieu of annual.
[20] Reserve for suspense.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Holmes Company, The, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $500,000 | - | - | - | $337 |
| Holmes Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,700,000 | $516,819 | $1,110,927 | $320,484 | 320,095 |
| Holt & Beebee Co., Boston, . | Aug. 25, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,800 | 1,000 | 1,901 |
| Holt and Bugbee Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 135,000 | 56,143 |
| Holt-Fairchild Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [4] 1,697 | - | 26,474 |
| Holt Roof Connection Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 250 | 2,917 | 2,621 |
| Holt-Shattuck Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,247 | 4,619 | 5,241 |
| Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,800 | 383 | 593 |
| Holtser-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 550,000 | 557,718 | - | 369,973 | 143,881 |
| Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | [16] May 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke Baking Company, Holyoke. | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,487 | 4,036 | 875 |
| Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke. | Mch. 8, 1916. | [17] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,500 | 17,000 | 2,000 | 15,465 | 3,857 |
| Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 5,079 | 85,402 | 37,584 |
| Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, Chicopee. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 23,987 | 7,500 | 19,284 | 4,939 |
| Holyoke Carbon Paper Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,070 | 3,998 | 3,902 |
| Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,444 | 184,504 |
| Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. | May 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 180 | 15,462 | 19,709 |
| Holyoke Dry Goods Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,359 | 113 |
| Holyoke Electrotype & Photo-Engraving Co., Holyoke. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 11,584 | 916 | 2,943 |
| Holyoke Heater Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 21,742 | 4,715 |
| Holyoke Hotel Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | 385,323 | - | 4,035 | 6,691 |
| Holyoke Ice Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 80,351 | 17,336 | 245 | 13,321 |
| Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 400,000 | 300,000 | with R. E. | 111,282 | 142,531 |
| Holyoke Paper Products Company, Holyoke. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 50 | - | - |
| Holyoke Photo Engraving Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 600 | 15 | 20 |
| Holyoke Supply Company, Holyoke. | July 7, 1916. | [17] June 23, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | 26,136 | 8,874 | 24,352 | 36,425 |
| Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. | May 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 20,000 | 23,765 | 1,500 | 2,311 |
| Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, Holyoke. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 39,800 | 2,000 | 39,004 | 42,453 |

[1] Depreciation.
[2] Mortgage.
[3] Automobile.
[4] And plant.
[5] Office equipment.
[6] Reserve.
[7] Undivided profit.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Good will.
[10] Expense.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Investments.
[13] Deferred charges.
[14] Sinking fund.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $1,548 | $1,885 | $70 | $1,815 | – | – | – | – | $1,885 |
| – | – | – | 2,268,325 | 1,200,000 | 6,051 | – | $420,000 | [1] $200,000 | $442,274 | 2,268,325 |
| – | – | – | 5,701 | 3,000 | 1,201 | [2] $1,500 | – | – | – | 5,701 |
| – | [3] $500 | – | 191,643 | 100,000 | 7,774 | – | 46,000 | – | 37,869 | 191,643 |
| – | [5] 475 | – | 28,646 | 15,000 | 4,654 | – | – | [6] 131<br>[7] 8,861 | – | 28,646 |
| [8] $5,000<br>[9] 5,000 | – | 24,212 | 40,000 | 40,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 40,000 |
| – | [10] 178 | 251 | 12,536 | 5,000 | 7,536 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 12,536 |
| [8] 38,847 | [11] 7,500 | – | 49,123 | 45,000 | 1,073 | – | 3,050 | – | – | 49,123 |
| – | [12] 3,439<br>[13] 19,434<br>[14] 25,000 | – | 1,119,445 | 550,000 | 27,536 | – | 70,000 | 292,657<br>[15] 179,252 | – | 1,119,445 |
| – | – | – | – | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | – | 12,398 | 5,000 | 3,598 | 3,800 | – | – | – | 12,398 |
| – | [16] 300 | – | 38,622 | 12,500 | 10,097 | 6,000 | 9,000 | 500 | 525 | 38,622 |
| – | – | – | 128,065 | 40,000 | 19,500 | – | 32,000 | [19] 20,000 | 16,565 | 128,065 |
| – | – | – | 55,710 | 20,000 | 17,610 | – | 18,100 | – | – | 55,710 |
| – | [20] 10,000 | 15,461 | 38,431 | 10,000 | 14,101 | – | 13,327 | [19] 1,003 | – | 38,431 |
| – | – | – | 484,948 | 150,000 | 35,580 | – | – | 264,729 | 34,639 | 484,948 |
| – | [21] 4,245<br>[22] 2,122 | – | 41,718 | 6,000 | 9,513 | – | 20,000 | – | 6,205 | 41,718 |
| – | [23] 666 | – | 5,138 | 2,500 | 2,638 | – | – | – | – | 5,138 |
| – | – | – | 15,443 | 5,400 | 1,220 | – | 4,095 | 4,728 | – | 15,443 |
| – | – | 14,671 | 41,128 | 10,000 | 3,052 | – | 28,076 | – | – | 41,128 |
| – | [24] 80,519 | 25,971 | 502,539 | 152,950 | – | 200,000 | 149,589 | – | – | 502,539 |
| – | – | – | 111,253 | 50,000 | 17 | – | 10,000 | 31,236<br>[19] 20,000 | – | 111,253 |
| – | – | – | 553,813 | 400,000 | 9,904 | – | – | [20] 42,923 | 100,986 | 553,813 |
| [8] 100 | – | 4,850 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [9] 800 | – | 2,885 | 4,320 | 4,000 | 320 | – | – | – | – | 4,320 |
| – | – | – | 95,787 | 6,000 | 28,350 | 22,500 | 5,450 | 33,487 | – | 95,787 |
| – | – | – | 47,576 | 10,000 | 9,360 | 16,500 | 9,925 | – | 1,791 | 47,576 |
| – | 1,200<br>[13] 200 | – | 124,657 | 50,000 | 11,210 | – | 17,000 | 46,447 | – | 124,657 |

[15] Reserves.
[16] Company has been inactive for some years.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] Three shares preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.
[19] Reserve for depreciation.
[20] Formulæ.
[21] Coal pocket.
[22] Stable equipment.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Depreciation account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $1,200,000 | [1]$3,728,166 | [2]$11,059 | - | [3]$1,552,324 |
| Home Associates Inc., The, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 5,890 | - | - | - |
| Home Correspondence School, The, Springfield. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | $4,468 | 20,147 |
| Home Investment Company, Worcester. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 232,500 | 500 | - | 17 |
| Home Market Company, Winchester. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 3,035 | 2,780 | 4,677 |
| Home Soap Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | 40,000 | 5,000 | 3,278 | 1,000 | 648 |
| Homer Emerson Company, The, Milton. | Oct. 17, 1916. | [9] Sept. 25, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 150,000 | - | 450 | 683 | 27 |
| Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 46,950 | 22,775 |
| Homestake Development Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | [14] 29,700 | - | - | 300 |
| Hood Rubber Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,500,000 | 1,569,244 | 401,626 | 1,361,820 | 3,377,820 |
| Hood Tire Company, Inc., Watertown. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 308,374 | 440,376 |
| Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 40,923 | 8,327 | 57,259 | 39,136 |
| Hooper Printing Company, Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 7,840 | 9,240 |
| Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 476,000 | 807,756 | 420,784 | 174,378 |
| Hoosac Reservoir Company, Adams. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 587 |
| Hoosac Valley Coal & Grain Co., Adams. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 24,000 | 3,877 | 8,568 | 15,887 |
| Hoosac Worsted Mills, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 192,453 | 113,466 | 12,905 | 20,647 |
| Hopedale Coal and Ice Company, Hopedale. | May 23, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 26,340 | 1,725 | 22,837 | 21,807 |
| Hopedale Manufacturing Company, Milford. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 14,062 | 14,845 | 44,689 |
| Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | July 24, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 29,000 | 20,000 | 80,724 | 101,819 |
| Hopkins & Allen Arms Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,250,000 | 1,304,257 | with R. E. | 219,878 | 708,059 |
| Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, Malden. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 41,065 | 13,309 |
| Hopkinson Leather Company, Woburn. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 16,293 | 4,485 | 4,589 | 16,408 |
| Hopkinton Products Co., Boston. | July 20, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | [22] 1,310 | - | 37 |
| Hopkinton Supply Company, Hopkinton. | May 31, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,510 | - | 2,609 | 6,548 |
| Horace I. Johnson Drug Company, The, Waltham. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [21] 4,025 | 7,024 | 1,045 |
| Horace K. Turner Company, Boston. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 3,236 | 146,064 | 2,336 |

[1] And fixed machinery.
[2] And tools, implements and supplies.
[3] And stocks and bonds.
[4] And tax reserve.
[5] Reserve for maintenance of and improvements to hydraulic department and future extension of electrical power plant.
[6] Good will.
[7] Copyrights.
[8] Subscription on stock.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Leasehold interest.
[14] Furniture and equipment.
[15] Investments in other companies.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $5,291,549 | $1,200,000 | [4] $247,110 | - | - | [5] $500,000 | $3,344,439 | $5,291,549 |
| - | - | - | 5,890 | 5,890 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,890 |
| [6] $10,000 | [7] $15,000 | - | 49,615 | 31,700 | 4,535 | - | $8,694 | - | 4,686 | 49,615 |
| [8] 3,700 | - | $65,157 | 301,874 | 92,930<br>[9] 600 | 6,178 | $198,098 | 4,068 | - | - | 301,874 |
| - | - | 2,015 | 12,507 | 3,000 | 5,007 | - | 4,500 | - | - | 12,507 |
| - | - | - | 9,926 | 4,940 | 505 | - | - | - | 4,481 | 9,926 |
| [10] 100,020<br>[11] 40,000<br>[6] 9,000 | - | 229 | 150,409 | 150,000 | 184 | - | 225 | - | - | 150,409 |
| - | [12] 2,875 | - | 72,600 | 40,000 | 22,089 | 8,450 | - | 2,061 | - | 72,600 |
| - | - | 1,200 | 31,200 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,200 | 31,200 |
| [10] 1,000 | [14] 454,130<br>[15] 189,800 | - | 7,354,850 | 4,500,000 | - | - | 1,580,000 | 1,274,850 | - | 7,354,850 |
| - | [14] 10,841 | - | 759,591 | 20,000 | 739,301 | - | - | 290 | - | 759,591 |
| [10] 3,281 | - | 15,202 | 164,128 | 100,000 | 150 | 50,000 | 13,978 | - | - | 164,128 |
| - | - | - | 21,080 | 10,000 | 5,086 | - | 3,235 | - | 2,759 | 21,080 |
| - | [16] 19,559<br>[17] 1,457<br>[18] 6,944 | - | 1,906,878 | 1,350,000 | 100,627<br>[19] 10,787<br>[20] 758 | - | 325,000 | 119,706 | - | 1,906,878 |
| - | - | - | 30,587 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 587 | 30,587 |
| - | - | - | 52,332 | 23,000 | 9,109 | [21] 10,000 | 8,888 | - | 1,335 | 52,332 |
| - | [22] 6,918 | 98,067 | 444,456 | 75,000 | 3,631 | - | 365,825 | - | - | 444,456 |
| - | - | - | 72,699 | 50,000 | - | - | 9,000 | 11,937 | 1,762 | 72,699 |
| [10] 1,000 | - | 4,304 | 78,900 | 30,000 | 48,900 | - | - | - | - | 78,900 |
| - | - | 6,207 | 237,750 | 30,000 | 26,482 | [23] 51,484 | 30,261 | 99,523 | - | 237,750 |
| [6] 3,000,000 | [24] 5,000<br>[25] 32,044<br>[26] 1,500<br>[27] 153,647 | 54,474 | 5,478,859 | 4,167,300 | 1,111,559 | 200,000 | - | - | - | 5,478,859 |
| - | [13] 14,179 | 191 | 68,744 | 40,000 | 13,387 | - | 15,000 | 357 | - | 68,744 |
| - | - | - | 41,775 | 17,000 | 24,775 | - | - | - | - | 41,775 |
| - | - | 5,143 | 6,490 | 2,000 | [28] 90 | - | 4,400 | - | - | 6,490 |
| - | 17<br>[30] 1,446 | - | 17,130 | 10,000 | 1,010 | - | 2,500 | 3,620 | - | 17,130 |
| [6] 1,500 | - | - | 13,594 | 9,300<br>[29] 500 | 1,596 | - | 673 | 1,525 | - | 13,594 |
| [19] 60,007<br>[6] 240,924 | - | 88,231 | 540,848 | 497,200 | 3,679 | 25,320 | 14,649 | - | - | 540,848 |

[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Prepaid interest.
[18] Prepaid taxes.
[19] Accrued pay roll.
[20] Income tax accrued and withheld.
[21] Mortgage on real estate.
[22] Miscellaneous prepaid accounts.
[23] Due directors.
[24] Stock in foreign corporation.
[25] Expenses paid in advance.
[26] Options.
[27] Organization expense.
[28] And agricultural implements, vehicles and animals.
[29] Wages.
[30] Equipment.
[31] And fixtures.
[32] Subscription received for stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horace N. Noyes, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Apr. 29, 1916. | [1] Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $15,689 | $6,697 |
| Horace Partridge Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | [1] Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 27,574 | 25,976 |
| Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster. | Sept. 1, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | $13,276 | $15,546 | 26,375 | 16,571 |
| Horne Coal Company, Lowell. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 945 | 100 | 31,715 | 59,931 |
| Horse Whip Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 12,478 | [7] 11,576 | 41,519 | 22,894 |
| Horticulture Publishing Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 710 | 7,841 |
| Horton-Angell Company, Attleboro. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 160,000 | 43,002 | 19,439 | 54,172 | 124,730 |
| Hotchkin & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 205,231 |
| Hotel Empire, Incorporated, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 109 |
| Hotel Heidelberg, Inc., Boston. | July 19, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | [11] 24,000 | 10,283 |
| Hotel Oxford Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [1] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,342 | 6,580 |
| Hotel Pilgrim Company, Plymouth. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 49,500 | - | - | - |
| Hotel Plaza Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 200,000 | - | 4,624 | 2,732 |
| Hotel Somerset Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 13,907 | 11,737 | 35,470 |
| Hotel Venice Company, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 625 | 5,411 |
| Hotel Victoria Company, Boston. | Oct. 24, 1916. | [1] Oct. 6, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 4,246 |
| Hotel Woodcock Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | May 10, 1915. | May 8, 1916. | 30,000 | 60,000 | - | 11,763 | 9,397 |
| Hotel Worthy Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 33,751 | 15,021 |
| Hough and Jones Company, Newton. | May 22, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,597 | 1,766 |
| Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 3,548 | 920 |
| Houghton & Dutton Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,200,000 | 162,357<br>[30] 750,222 | - | 777,366 | 176,274 |
| Houghton-Gorney Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,100 | - | - | 1,913 | 3,311 |
| Houghton Heel and Leather Company, Lynn. | Aug. 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,500 | 11,926 | 17,019 |
| Houghton Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,226 | 5,296 | 1,856 |
| Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,300,100 | - | 110,000 | 568,071 | 607,773 |
| Houghton Wool Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 315,621 | 242,497 |
| Household Manufacturing Company, Quincy. | July 10, 1916. | [1] May 1, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 677 | 1,375 | 25 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Lowell Terminal stock.
[6] Motor trucks, horses, carts, etc.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Good will.
[9] Stock in other corporations.
[10] Stocks and bonds.
[11] And furniture, fittings and fixtures.
[12] Furnishings.
[13] Liquor license, liquor privilege, lease and reserve for rent.
[14] Suspense.
[15] Note secured by mortgage on real estate.
[16] Prepaid expense.
[17] Good will and leasehold interest.
[18] Deferred charges.
[19] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $900 | – | $23,286 | $5,000 | $2,546 | – | $15,500 | $240 | – | $23,286 |
| [3] $300 | [4] 1,000 | – | 54,850 | 20,000 | 11,376 | – | – | 23,474 | – | 54,850 |
| – | – | – | 71,768 | 50,000 | 20,602 | – | – | 1,166 | with surplus | 71,768 |
| – | [5] 700<br>[6] 9,067 | – | 102,458 | 10,000 | 76,400 | – | – | 16,058 | – | 102,458 |
| – | – | – | 88,467 | 40,000 | – | – | 28,510 | – | $19,957 | 88,467 |
| [6] 5,000 | – | $7,046 | 20,597 | 14,050 | 6,547 | – | – | – | – | 20,597 |
| – | [9] 500 | – | 241,843 | 160,000 | – | – | – | 81,162 | 681 | 241,843 |
| – | [10] 31,966 | – | 237,197 | 10,030 | 90,593 | – | 136,574 | – | – | 237,197 |
| – | – | 7,191 | 13,300 | 10,000 | 300 | $3,000 | – | – | – | 13,300 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | – | 35,283 | 10,000 | 14,162 | – | with accts. payable | – | 11,121 | 35,283 |
| [8] 27,159 | [12] 1,668<br>[13] 36,700<br>[14] 1,370 | – | 75,819 | 47,000 | 19,149 | – | 9,130 | 138 | 402 | 75,819 |
| – | – | – | 49,500 | 30,000 | – | [15] 19,500 | – | – | – | 49,500 |
| – | [2] 35,000<br>[16] 3,000 | – | 245,356 | 100,000 | 11,080 | 100,000 | – | – | 34,276 | 245,356 |
| [17] 16,000 | [18] 12,638<br>[19] 14,167<br>[12] 163,239 | 20,514 | 287,672 | 240,000 | 40,797 | – | 6,875 | – | – | 287,672 |
| [20] 40,000 | [21] 5,000 | 4,434 | 55,470 | 50,000 | 5,470 | – | – | – | – | 55,470 |
| – | [22] 10,771<br>[23] 1,932<br>[24] 9,000<br>[25] 2,755 | 38,289 | 66,993 | 25,000 | 33,993 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 66,993 |
| [26] 17,000 | [2] 20,792 | – | 118,952 | 30,000 | 21,287 | 40,000 | – | 19,641 | 8,024 | 118,952 |
| – | [27] 71,888<br>[19] 600<br>[28] 2,263 | – | 123,523 | 50,000 | 25,757 | – | 45,056 | 2,710 | – | 123,523 |
| – | – | 1,218 | 6,581 | 4,640 | 1,941 | – | – | – | – | 6,581 |
| [29] 8,700 | – | 34,621 | 47,789 | 30,000 | 17,789 | – | – | – | – | 47,789 |
| [6] 100,000 | [4] 233,282<br>[21] 81,096 | – | 2,280,597 | 1,200,000 | 438,403 | 95,000 | 300,000 | – | 247,194 | 2,280,597 |
| [6] 2,557 | [30] 595 | 3,567 | 11,943 | 9,600 | 843 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 11,943 |
| – | – | – | 32,445 | 15,000 | 6,422 | 4,000 | – | 7,023 | – | 32,445 |
| – | – | – | 11,378 | 10,000 | 642 | – | – | – | 736 | 11,378 |
| – | [33] 764,588<br>[34] 78,546 | – | 2,128,978 | 1,300,100 | 62,975<br>[35] 94,631 | – | [36] 446,897 | 172,371 | 52,004 | 2,128,978 |
| – | – | – | 558,118 | 40,000 | 209,124<br>[37] 220 | 200,000 | [38] 274 | 103,379<br>[39] 5,121 | – | 558,118 |
| [29] 31,000 | – | 2,885 | 35,962 | 31,175 | 2,387 | – | 2,400 | – | – | 35,962 |

[29] Good will, license and lease.
[21] Hotel fixtures, silver ware, linen, etc.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Supplies.
[24] License.
[25] Deferred charges to operation.
[26] Good will and license.
[27] Furniture and equipment.
[28] Prepaid expenses.
[29] Patent rights.
[30] Equitable interest in real estate.
[31] Prepaid insurance, taxes, etc.
[32] Auto truck.
[33] Publishing rights.
[34] Manufacturing and sundry balances.
[35] Copyright and personal accounts.
[36] Long time indebtedness.
[37] Accrued expense.
[38] Consignment sales.
[39] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hovey Ave. Stable Co., Cambridge. | June 16, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $4,820 | $1,992 |
| Howard A. Crossman Company, Needham. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | $19,500 | $2,142 | 6,246 | 18,075 |
| Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [4] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 89,446 | 103,478 | 151,713 | 89,812 |
| Howard Dustless-Duster Co., Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | [4] June 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | - | 2,444 | 7,994 |
| Howard F. Pool Company, Lynn. | May 1, 1916. | [4] Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,654 | 5,072 |
| Howard Machine Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 125 | 100 | 5 |
| Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 78,161 | 19,828 | 78,532 | 71,050 |
| Howard Print, Inc., The, Brockton. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 9,035 | [8] 29,870 | 27,520 | 18,587 |
| Howard Remedy Company, Lynn. | Aug. 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 125,000 | - | - | 200 | 74 |
| Howard Wesson Company, Worcester. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 9,347 | 6,019 | 19,805 |
| Howe & French Isinglass Company, Boston. | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 33,923 | 14,459 |
| Howe Comb Company, The, Leominster. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | 20,000 | 4,022 | 4,094 | 19,339 | 14,716 |
| Howe Lumber Co., Marlborough. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 87,569 | 4,910 | 62,425 | 39,027 |
| Howell & Cronin Lumber Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 12,301 | 9,257 |
| Howes Brick Company, Northampton. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 11,500 | 2,500 | 4,520 | 16,844 |
| Howes Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | - | - | - | 1,186,876 |
| Hoxie Chemical Company, Cambridge. | May 17, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 250 | 150 | - |
| Hoyt Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 20,561 | 33,764 |
| Hub Association, Incorporated, Chelsea. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 1,646 |
| Hub Book Binding and Supply Company, Boston. | Dec. 1, 1915. | [4] Nov. 30, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 2,020 | 294 |
| Hub Confectionery and S. & K. Cream Taffy Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 862 | 1,245 |
| Hub Cornice & Sky Light Company, Boston. | July 15, 1916. | June 27, 1916. | June 27, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 300 | 318 | 2,107 |
| Hub Engraving Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,093 |
| Hub Fish Co., Boston, . | July 31, 1916. | [19] July 19, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hub Furniture Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 12,418 | 16,166 |
| Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston, | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 25,111 | 21,649 | 19,243 |
| Hub Mfg. Co., Boston, . | May 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,482 | 8,574 |
| Hub Mattress Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,284 | 1,942 | 5,276 |
| Hub Metal Bed Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | [4] Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,847 | 16,108 | 19,262 |
| Hub Mining Co., Boston, . | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 250 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.
[3] Mortgage.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Trade-marks and good will.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] And fixtures, etc.
[9] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[10] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,650 | – | – | $8,462 | $5,000 | $3,287 | – | – | $63 | $112 | $8,462 |
| – | [2] $4,152 | – | 50,115 | 20,000 | 2,657 | [3] $2,000 | $22,725 | 2,733 | – | 50,115 |
| – | – | – | 434,449 | 231,300 | 18,557 | – | 69,109 | 115,483 | – | 434,449 |
| [5] 70,000 | [6] 3,664 | – | 84,102 | 74,375 | 4,322 | – | 4,450 | 955 | – | 84,102 |
| [1] 1,250 | – | – | 11,976 | 5,000 | 4,464 | – | – | – | 2,512 | 11,976 |
| [7] 250 | – | $12,583 | 13,063 | 10,000 | – | – | 3,063 | – | – | 13,063 |
| – | – | – | 247,571 | 90,000 | 40,146 | – | 55,004 | 52,716 | 9,705 | 247,571 |
| – | [9] 710 | – | 85,722 | 20,000 | 8,196 | – | 46,912 | 10,614 | – | 85,722 |
| [10] 50,000<br>[1] 49,975 | – | 4,218 | 104,467 | 100,100 | 4,367 | – | – | – | – | 104,467 |
| – | – | – | 35,171 | 5,000 | 1,064 | – | 3,800 | [11] 4,246 | 21,061 | 35,171 |
| – | [12] 336 | – | 48,718 | 25,000 | 5,051 | – | – | – | 18,667 | 48,718 |
| – | – | – | 42,171 | 20,000 | 4,648 | 5,000 | 6,500 | – | 6,023 | 42,171 |
| – | – | – | 193,931 | 50,000 | 21,458 | – | 102,375 | [11] 5,000 | 15,098 | 193,931 |
| – | [12] 535 | – | 22,093 | 4,000 | 12,282 | – | 700 | – | 5,111 | 22,093 |
| – | – | – | 35,364 | 15,000 | 4,161 | – | 15,000 | – | 1,203 | 35,364 |
| – | [14] 2,439,550 | – | 3,626,426 | 2,000,000 | – | – | [15] 1,338,145 | – | 288,281 | 3,626,426 |
| – | – | 2,100 | 2,500 | 1,000 | – | 1,500 | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| – | [6] 2,208 | – | 56,533 | 30,000 | 18,352 | – | – | – | 8,181 | 56,533 |
| – | – | – | 1,646 | 800 | – | – | – | – | 46 | 1,646 |
| [1] 2,500 | – | 3,873 | 8,987 | [16] 800<br>6,000 | 2,987 | – | – | – | – | 8,987 |
| – | – | 8,950 | 12,057 | 9,000 | 1,417<br>[17] 1,490 | – | 150 | – | – | 12,057 |
| [1] 200 | – | – | 2,925 | 650 | 2,275 | – | – | – | – | 2,925 |
| – | – | 407 | 2,500 | – | [18] 2,500 | – | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| – | – | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| – | [20] 1,200 | 2,170 | 31,954 | 15,000 | 5,909 | – | 1,775 | 9,270 | – | 31,954 |
| – | [20] 1,568<br>[21] 182 | – | 67,753 | 40,000 | 164 | – | 14,500 | 13,089 | – | 67,753 |
| – | – | 602 | 15,658 | 10,000 | 3,658 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 15,658 |
| – | – | – | 9,502 | 2,800 | 4,675 | – | 326 | 1,701 | – | 9,502 |
| – | [20] 1,377<br>[22] 170 | – | 39,764 | 10,000 | 1,830 | – | 11,000 | 16,934 | – | 39,764 |
| – | – | 23,730 | 23,980 | 3,580 | 400 | – | 20,000 | – | – | 23,980 |

[14] Cash advanced on and interest in hides and leather.
[15] Notes payable and foreign acceptances.
[16] Subscriptions on stock.
[17] Back salaries.
[18] To officers who are liquidating the corporation.
[19] Corporation not doing business.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Insurance.
[22] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hub Motorcycle Company Incorporated, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | [1] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | – | $1,442 | $12,190 | $8,742 |
| Hub Optical Co., Boston, | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 800 | 2,266 | 1,901 |
| Hub Real Estate Corporation, Boston. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 50,000 | $22,528 | – | – | 3,885 |
| Hub Shoe Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 9, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 53,470 | 48,164 |
| Hub Sign Co., Inc., Boston, | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 237 | 231 | 3,374 |
| Hub Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | [7] 500 | – | 7,952 |
| Hub Wire Cloth and Wire Work Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 800 | 20,225 | 10,658 |
| Hub Wool Stock Co., Boston, | July 13, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 2,500 | – | – | 200 | 12,542 |
| Hubbell and McGowan Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 15,200 | 3,500 |
| Huber-Hodgman Printing Press Company, The, Taunton. | July 11, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Hudner Markets (Incorporated), Fall River. | May 16, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 10,000 | 50,094 | 54,283 |
| Hudson Belting Company, Worcester. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 200,000 | – | 4,076 | 83,686 | 38,606 |
| Hudson Combing Company, Hudson. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 17,364 | 146 | 3,583 |
| Hudson Counter Company, Hudson. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 7,198 | 29,727 | 15,877 |
| Hudson Garage Company, Hudson. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 3,000 | 300 | 700 | 977 |
| Hudson Hose Mender Co., Melrose. | June 27, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 450 | 748 | 80 |
| Hudson Printing Company, Hudson. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 12, 1915. | Nov. 3, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 10,427 | 2,897 | 3,760 |
| Hudson Tannery Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 52,000 | 14,000 | – | 1,250 |
| Huette Shoe Company, Weymouth. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 30,602 | 3,741 |
| Huey Brothers Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, 1916. | [15] Aug. 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | [16] 1,000 | 3,000 | 29,412 |
| Hugh J. McMackin Co., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 500 | 7,481 | 12,610 |
| Hugh Nawn Contracting Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 120,901 | 50,597 | 245,614 |
| Hughes & Kingston Company, Salem. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | 9,000 | 2,936 | 5,878 |
| Hughes Shoe Company, Brockton. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 7,224 | 60,327 | 9,613 |
| Humanology Film Producing Company, The, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 250,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Humphrey Coal Company, Marblehead. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | [13] 4,158 | 6,336 | 10,087 |
| Hunt Drug Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 3,384 | 2,938 | 360 |
| Hunt Metal Corner Bead Company of Lowell, Lowell. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 1,055 | 2,947 | 721 |
| Hunt-Rankin Leather Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | [15] June 14, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 1 | with R. E. | 501,270 | 201,381 |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Good will.
[3] Automobile.
[4] Office furniture and fixtures.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] And warehouse fixtures.
[8] Corporate franchise and shop rights.
[9] Consignment account.
[10] Office fixtures.
[11] Insurance.
[12] Fuel.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $2,000 | – | $10,518 | $34,892 | $15,000 | $3,042 | – | $16,850 | – | – | $34,892 |
| – | – | 11,624 | 16,591 | 15,750 | 841 | – | – | – | – | 16,591 |
| – | [3] $1,159<br>[4] 368<br>[5] 3,800 | 96 | 31,836 | 6,300 | 3,383 | $13,613 | 8,540 | – | – | 31,836 |
| – | – | – | 101,634 | 9,500 | 69,030 | – | – | $23,104 | – | 101,634 |
| [2] 10,000 | [6] 480 | – | 14,322 | 10,000 | 1,436 | – | 850 | – | $2,036 | 14,322 |
| [2] 40,207 | – | 7,940 | 56,599 | 50,000 | 6,599 | – | – | – | – | 56,599 |
| – | – | – | 31,683 | 15,000 | 5,699 | – | – | – | 10,984 | 31,683 |
| – | – | 838 | 13,580 | 2,500 | 11,080 | – | – | – | – | 13,580 |
| – | – | – | 18,700 | 10,000 | 8,700 | – | – | – | – | 18,700 |
| – | [6] 1,000 | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 114,377 | 100,000 | 14,377 | – | – | – | – | 114,377 |
| – | [9] 15,842 | – | 142,210 | 40,000 | 20,175 | – | 7,500 | 74,535 | – | 142,210 |
| – | [10] 270<br>[11] 182<br>[12] 60 | – | 21,605 | 16,500 | 121 | – | – | – | 4,984 | 21,605 |
| – | [13] 532<br>[14] 255 | – | 53,589 | 15,500 | 29,789 | – | 8,000 | – | 300 | 53,589 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | 352 | 6,329 | 4,180 | 574 | – | 1,375 | – | 200 | 6,329 |
| [2] 1,500 | [6] 180 | 3,710 | 6,668 | 5,000 | 1,168 | – | 500 | – | – | 6,668 |
| – | – | – | 17,084 | 10,000 | 3,058 | – | 3,917 | – | 109 | 17,084 |
| – | – | – | 67,250 | 50,000 | 770 | 15,000 | – | – | 1,480 | 67,250 |
| – | [6] 4,031 | – | 38,374 | 27,000 | 9,321 | – | – | 2,053 | – | 38,374 |
| – | – | – | 33,412 | 7,000 | 15,724 | – | – | 10,688 | – | 33,412 |
| – | – | – | 20,591 | 5,000 | 5,418 | – | – | – | 10,173 | 20,591 |
| – | – | – | 417,112 | 100,000 | 281,236 | – | – | – | 35,876 | 417,112 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | – | 22,814 | 20,000 | 1,721 | – | – | – | 1,093 | 22,814 |
| – | [17] 3,791 | – | 80,955 | 40,000 | 24,028 | – | – | – | 16,927 | 80,955 |
| – | – | 250,000 | 250,000 | 250,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 250,000 |
| – | – | – | 20,581 | 15,000 | 3,316 | – | – | 2,265 | – | 20,581 |
| [2] 10,000 | – | 20,501 | 37,183 | 30,000 | 2,783 | – | 4,400 | – | – | 37,183 |
| [19] 1,000 | [11] 6 | 1,674 | 7,403 | 3,000 | 4,403 | – | – | – | – | 7,403 |
| – | [20] 4,314<br>[21] 13,452 | – | 720,418 | 100,000 | 162,789 | – | 135,961 | 321,668 | – | 720,418 |

[13] Fixtures.
[14] Insurance prepaid.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] And tools.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] And teams.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Prepaid insurance.
[21] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hunter Stationery Company, Brockton. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $2,533 | $963 |
| Huntington Art Press, Inc., Cambridge. | Aug. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $4,500 | 489 | 1,053 |
| Huntington Manufacturing Company, Huntington. | May 9, 1916. | [3] May 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | $12,000 | 36,184 | 88,810 | 7,684 |
| Hupmobile Company of New England, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 54,250 | 27,736 |
| Hurley & Brady Company, Fall River. | July 25, 1916. | June 27, 1916. | June 4, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 73,008 | 105,064 |
| Hurley Shoe Company, Rockland. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,000 | 5,000 | 104,259 | 202,269 |
| Huron Avenue Drug Company, Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 100 |
| Hurwitch Inc., Boston, | Sept. 21, 1916. | [3] July 19, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [7] 650 | 1,600 | 4,426 |
| Huse & Carleton, Inc., Boston. | July 1, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 69,850 | 37,799 |
| Huss Baking Company, Oak Bluffs. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [3] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 4,000 | [8] 1,000 | - | - |
| Hussey Company Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 400 | 300 | 987 |
| Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc., Weymouth. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 20,696 | 1,322 |
| Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham. | May 19, 1916. | [9] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 107,500 | 76,752 | 22,489 | 24,924 | 38,193 |
| Hutchinson Drug Company, Lynn. | June 13, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 3,025 | 612 |
| Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 40,000 | - | 65,853 | 56,271 |
| Hy-Sil Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 576 | 6,760 | 16,130 |
| Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. | Sept. 29, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 8,000 | 10,231 | 11,790 | 14,613 | 16,666 |
| Hyde Park Construction Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | [3] Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,600 | 325 | 2,172 |
| Hyde Park Current Events Club House Association, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 4,590 | - | - | 4,258 |
| Hyde Park Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 10 | 1,025 | 810 |
| Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 25, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 54,478 | 139,467 |
| Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston. | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 34,790 | 123,120 | 191,102 |
| Hydro Palm Soap Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,340 | 1,262 | 1,277 |
| I. Albert's Sons Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 79,309 | 183,817 |
| I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc., Lynn (for 1915). | Jan. 8, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1915. | Aug. 25, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,500 | - |
| I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc., Lynn. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,510 | 460 |
| I. Charak Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 16,575 | 12,926 |
| I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brockton. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,820 | 2,171 | 19,281 |
| I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunton. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 430 | 9,253 | 7,044 |
| I. Levinstein & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 16, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 11,442 | 13,262 | 86,817 | 280,016 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Deferred charges.
[6] Undivided profits.
[7] And furniture and fixtures.
[8] And furniture, fixtures, etc.
[9] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $809 | [2] $675 | – | $5,000 | $3,000 | $1,983 | – | – | – | $17 | $5,000 |
| – | – | – | 6,042 | 75 | 2,881 | – | – | – | 3,086 | 6,042 |
| – | – | $4,794 | 149,472 | 30,000 | 97,472 | – | $22,000 | – | – | 149,472 |
| – | [4] 872<br>[5] 1,630 | 4,068 | 88,556 | 2,500 | 86,056 | – | – | – | – | 88,556 |
| – | – | – | 178,072 | 50,000 | 128,072 | – | – | – | – | 178,072 |
| – | – | – | 336,528 | 50,000 | 186,448 | – | – | [6] $91,045 | 9,035 | 336,528 |
| [1] 8,071 | – | – | 10,171 | 6,000 | 896 | $3,275 | – | – | – | 10,171 |
| – | – | – | 6,676 | 3,800 | 1,140 | – | – | 1,736 | – | 6,676 |
| – | – | – | 107,649 | 40,000 | 12,428 | – | 55,079 | – | 142 | 107,649 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | – | 1,687 | 1,000 | 178 | – | – | – | 509 | 1,687 |
| – | [4] 5,551 | 9,325 | 36,894 | 25,000 | 11,894 | – | – | – | – | 36,894 |
| [10] 75,175 | 912 | – | 238,445 | 107,500 | 10,790<br>[11] 736 | – | 65,536 | 43,483<br>[12] 10,400 | – | 238,445 |
| [1] 1,600 | – | 3,976 | 10,413 | 10,000 | 413 | – | – | – | – | 10,413 |
| – | – | – | 162,124 | 60,000 | 42,631 | 35,000 | – | – | 24,493 | 162,124 |
| – | – | – | 23,466 | 10,000 | 2,793 | 7,000 | – | 3,216 | 457 | 23,466 |
| – | [4] 402 | – | 53,702 | 8,000 | 5,843 | – | – | 8,900 | 30,959 | 53,702 |
| – | – | 1,313 | 5,410 | 2,850 | 2,050 | – | 510 | – | – | 5,410 |
| – | – | – | 8,848 | 5,670 | – | – | – | 3,178 | – | 8,848 |
| [1] 1,000 | [13] 800 | – | 3,645 | 1,050 | 300 | – | – | – | 2,295 | 3,645 |
| – | [14] 36,733 | – | 230,728 | 40,000 | 10,158 | – | 139,437 | 41,133 | – | 230,728 |
| – | – | – | 349,012 | 40,000 | 3,787 | – | 240,000 | 65,225 | – | 349,012 |
| [15] 1,000<br>[1] 3,000 | – | – | 7,879 | 2,890 | 1,264 | – | 3,574 | 151 | – | 7,879 |
| – | [2] 3,019 | – | 266,145 | 100,000 | 77,525 | – | 70,646 | 17,974 | – | 266,145 |
| [16] 1,500 | – | 1,200 | 6,200 | 3,700 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | 6,200 |
| – | [4] 2,000 | – | 6,970 | 3,700 | 3,270 | – | – | – | – | 6,970 |
| – | [2] 1,000 | – | 30,501 | 20,000 | 7,850 | – | – | – | 2,651 | 30,501 |
| – | – | – | 24,272 | 15,000 | 4,217 | – | – | – | 5,055 | 24,272 |
| – | – | – | 16,727 | 5,000 | 3,387 | 4,500 | – | 3,000 | 840 | 16,727 |
| – | 7,072 | – | 398,609 | 20,000 | 203,176 | – | 60,000 | 115,433 | – | 398,609 |

[10] Patent rights.
[11] Accrued liabilities.
[12] Reserves.
[13] Fixtures, horse, wagon, etc.
[14] Fixtures attached to building.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Good will and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| I. M. George Co., Boston, . | June 7, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $770 | $2,928 |
| I. N. Chase Lumber Co., Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 62 | 78,554 |
| I. S. Johnson & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | $975 | [3] $4,448 | 1,684 | 10,506 |
| I. Shactman Leather Company, Lynn. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 900 | 2,575 | 550 |
| I. Wolper Company, Chelsea, | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,230 | 2,874 | 14,945 |
| I. X. L. Poison Fly Paper Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 211 |
| Idea Press, The, Boston, . | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 100 | 71 |
| Ideal Can Company, Everett, | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 4,723 | 2,480 | 1,967 |
| Ideal Cloak & Suit Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [6] 500 | 1,635 | 12,111 |
| Ideal Coated Paper Company, Brookfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 58,869 | 75,968 | 99,968 | 102,062 |
| Ideal Comb Company, Lowell. | June 22, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 9,250 | 3,160 | 7,465 |
| Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 265 | 196 |
| Ideal Leather Company, The, Peabody. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 4,500 | 1,254 | 152 |
| Ideal Lunch Company, Springfield. | May 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 9,209 | 3,372 |
| Ideal Manufacturing Co., Worcester. | July 11, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 175 | 100 | - |
| Ideal Market Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1915. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,942 | 5,124 |
| Ideal Steam Trap Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ideal Supply Co., Beverly, . | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 1,795 | - | 1,220 | 2,061 |
| Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Aug. 23, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [12] 1,402 | 7,804 | 6,455 |
| Idylewilde Farm Company, Lincoln. | June 23, 1916. | [13] May 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 40,000 | 6,500 | [14] 3,000 | - | 213 |
| Illustrated Letter Card Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 280 |
| Imperial Amusement Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | June 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 1,400 |
| Imperial Motor Car Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,725 | 6,484 |
| Imperial Photographic Studio Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 5,358 | 2,833 | 6,559 |
| Imperial Upholstering Company, Everett. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [13] Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 5,283 | 8,877 |
| Importers Branch Ltd., Boston. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [6] 9,946 | 4,479 | 1,123 |
| Importers Distributing Co., Ltd., Boston. | July 17, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 150 | 3,009 | 3,816 | 2,435 |
| Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 89,775 | - | - | 2,861 |
| Improved Plastic Slate Roofing Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | 5,500 | 6,422 |
| Independent Button Fastener Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | [10] 13,047 | 51,292 | 15,551 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Office furniture.
[3] And implements.
[4] Contingencies.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] And fixtures.
[7] Bank loans.
[8] Fixtures and supplies.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Horses, etc.
[12] And tools and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $600 | – | $367 | $4,665 | $1,500 | $3,165 | – | – | – | – | $4,665 |
| – | [2] $618 | – | 79,234 | 60,000 | 9,603 | – | – | $851 | $8,780 | 79,234 |
| [1] 4,900 | [4] 3,300 | – | 25,813 | 20,000 | 1,318 | – | $4,475 | 20 | – | 25,813 |
| – | – | – | 4,025 | 1,500 | – | – | 2,000 | – | 525 | 4,025 |
| – | – | – | 22,049 | 10,000 | 1,558 | – | 2,000 | – | 8,491 | 22,049 |
| with m'ch'y | – | – | 5,211 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 211 | 5,211 |
| – | – | 25,738 | 27,409 | 5,000 | 22,409 | – | – | – | – | 27,409 |
| [5] 865<br>[1] 4,000 | – | 5,508 | 19,543 | 14,400 | 867 | – | 4,276 | – | – | 19,543 |
| – | – | – | 14,246 | 5,000 | 302 | – | – | 8,944 | – | 14,246 |
| – | – | – | 336,857 | 176,100 | 35,185 | – | [7] 43,400 | 82,172 | – | 336,857 |
| [1] 4,200 | – | 950 | 25,025 | 8,000 | 11,050 | – | 2,100 | – | 3,875 | 25,025 |
| [1] 400 | [8] 400 | 1,909 | 4,170 | 4,110 | 60 | – | – | – | – | 4,170 |
| – | – | – | 5,906 | 5,000 | 508 | – | – | – | 398 | 5,906 |
| [1] 125,000 | [9] 73,012 | 10,497 | 221,090 | 200,000 | 21,090 | – | – | – | – | 221,090 |
| [5] 17,700 | – | 655 | 18,630 | 17,700 | 930 | – | – | – | – | 18,630 |
| – | [10] 3,000<br>[11] 2,000 | – | 21,066 | 10,000 | 3,531 | – | 6,000 | – | 1,535 | 21,066 |
| – | – | 34,280 | 34,280 | 34,030 | 250 | – | – | – | – | 34,280 |
| [1] 2,274 | – | 5,998 | 13,348 | 11,400 | 1,948 | – | – | – | – | 13,348 |
| [5] 50,000 | – | – | 65,661 | 50,000 | – | – | – | 15,661 | – | 65,661 |
| – | [13] 32,000 | – | 41,713 | 40,000 | 296 | – | – | – | 1,417 | 41,713 |
| – | – | – | 280 | 280 | – | – | – | – | – | 280 |
| [1] 1,000 | [16] 500 | – | 2,900 | 2,000 | 300 | – | – | – | 600 | 2,900 |
| – | – | 9,268 | 17,477 | 10,000 | 1,477 | $5,000 | 1,000 | – | – | 17,477 |
| [1] 15,250 | – | – | 30,000 | 30,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 30,000 |
| [1] 500 | – | – | 15,660 | 5,000 | 5,933 | – | 2,500 | 2,227 | – | 15,660 |
| [17] 3,000 | – | 2,220 | 57,768 | 50,000 | 7,768 | – | – | – | – | 57,768 |
| [1] 37,000<br>[1] 5,716 | [18] 173 | – | 15,299 | 10,000 | 4,206 | – | – | 1,093 | – | 15,299 |
| – | – | 7,560 | 100,196 | 100,000 | 196 | – | – | – | – | 100,196 |
| [17] 5,000<br>[1] 10,270 | – | 5,796 | 34,488 | 25,000 | 9,488 | – | – | – | – | 34,488 |
| [5] 67,688<br>[17] 324 | [20] 646<br>[19] 853 | – | 149,401 | 100,000<br>[21] 8,900 | [4] 3,402 | – | 19,090 | 16,068<br>[22] 714 | 1,227 | 149,401 |

[13] Adjourned.
[14] And live stock.
[15] Mortgage notes.
[16] Fixtures and furnishings.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Insurance, rent and taxes prepaid.
[19] And tools.
[20] Patterns.
[21] Subscription received on stock.
[22] Reserve, wages accrued and taxes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Independent Coal Tar Company, Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | $50,000 | - | - | $4,141 | $68,503 |
| Independent Die Company, Brockton. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 8,500 | $12,090 | $3,959 | 5,874 | 11,739 |
| Independent Interstate Express Company, Beverly. | Sept. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [4] 5,000 | - | - |
| Independent Oil Company, Brockton. | Feb. 18, 1916. | [5] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 3,000 | 46,245 | 49,769 |
| Independent Shoe Machinery Company, Boston. | July 27, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 2,500 | 4,000 | - |
| Independent Street Lighting Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Independent Whip Co., Westfield. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | 26,700 | 20,031 | 75,733 | 137,166 |
| India Alkali Works, Boston, | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 24,800 | 2,364 | 13,106 | 18,055 |
| Indian Head Cranberry Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 17,901 | 1,075 | 221 | 318 |
| Indian Hill Company, Worcester. | Aug. 11, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 62,356 | - | - | 95,777 |
| Indian Hill Farm, Incorporated, Charlton. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | 10,275 | [11] 1,550 | [12] 980 | 825 |
| Indian Lake Driving Club, Worcester. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 381 |
| Indian Leap Hotel Company, Springfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,300 | 793 |
| Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The, Springfield. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 19,000 | 3,500 | 2,593 | 6,201 |
| Indian Orchard Company, Springfield. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 408,977 | 134,396 | 136,308 | 127,914 |
| Industrial Loan and Investment Company, New Bedford. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 22,421 |
| Industrial Loan Company of Springfield, The, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 278,715 |
| Industrial Starch Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | [5] Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 4,300 |
| Ingalls and Kendricken, Incorporated, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1,200 | 7,500 | 23,794 |
| Ingalls Garage Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 5,600 | 900 | 3,357 | 3,704 |
| Inman Square Amusement Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 78,000 | 1,000 | - | - |
| Insurance Press of Boston, Inc., Boston. | May 5, 1916. | [22] - | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 14,436 | 5,350 | 6,295 |
| Inter-City Cigar Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 2,584 | 7,677 |
| International Amusement Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | [5] Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,805 |
| International Braid Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,660,000 | 333,843 | 425,048 | 502,388 | 247,380 |
| International Comfort Chair Co. Inc., Boston. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 24. 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,268 | 178 |
| International Construction Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | [5] June 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,977 | 2,000 | 58,935 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Fixtures and equipment.
[4] And equipment.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Liability account.
[9] For dividend.
[10] Improvement account.
[11] And tools.
[12] And live stock.
[13] Mortgage.
[14] Due to shareholders — accumulation of profits.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,000<br>[2] 10,500 | [3] $4,240 | – | $92,384 | $30,500 | $60,801 | – | – | $1,083 | – | $92,384 |
| – | – | – | 33,662 | 8,500 | 1,243 | – | $5,000 | – | $18,919 | 33,662 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | $4,870 | 103,884 | 15,000 | 68,493 | – | 20,391 | – | – | 103,884 |
| [4] 29,700 | – | 1,150 | 37,350 | 30,000 | 7,350 | – | – | – | – | 37,350 |
| [5] 50,000 | – | 7,450 | 57,450 | 50,000 | 7,450 | – | – | – | – | 57,450 |
| – | – | – | 259,630 | 100,000 | 2,430 | – | 41,500 | [7] 85,000<br>[8] 15,000 | [9] 15,700 | 259,630 |
| – | [10] 559 | – | 58,884 | 30,000 | 1,745 | $26,000 | – | 1,139 | – | 58,884 |
| – | – | 9,985 | 29,500 | 10,000 | – | – | 19,500 | – | – | 29,500 |
| – | – | – | 158,133 | 100,000 | 58,133 | – | – | – | – | 158,133 |
| – | – | – | 13,630 | 5,000 | 1,260 | [12] 4,500 | – | – | 2,870 | 13,630 |
| – | – | 2,119 | 2,500 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| [2] 6,000 | – | – | 10,093 | 10,000 | – | – | – | 93 | – | 10,093 |
| – | – | – | 31,294 | 12,050 | 2,800 | [13] 7,000 | – | 5,610<br>[14] 1,883 | 1,951 | 31,294 |
| – | – | – | 807,595 | 600,000 | 6,376 | – | 50,000 | – | 151,219 | 807,595 |
| – | – | – | 22,421 | 20,150 | – | – | – | – | 2,271 | 22,421 |
| [2] 7,000 | – | – | 285,715 | 100,000 | – | – | 179,421 | 5,094<br>[15] 500<br>[16] 700 | – | 285,715 |
| [17] 25,000 | [18] 100 | – | 29,400 | 25,000 | 2,991 | – | – | 1,300 | 109 | 29,400 |
| [2] 75,000 | [19] 1,500<br>[18] 400<br>[20] 500<br>[21] 500 | 9,387 | 119,781 | 100,000 | 19,781 | – | – | – | – | 119,781 |
| – | – | 3,610 | 17,171 | 10,500 | 3,971 | – | 2,700 | – | – | 17,171 |
| – | – | – | 79,000 | 7,030<br>[22] 4,970 | – | 54,055 | 4,895 | – | 8,050 | 79,000 |
| [2] 10,000 | [24] 500 | – | 36,581 | 25,000 | 4,306 | – | 6,700 | – | 575 | 36,581 |
| [2] 2,600 | – | – | 12,861 | 6,000 | 4,334 | – | – | – | 2,527 | 12,861 |
| – | – | 15,024 | 18,329 | 18,050 | 279 | – | – | – | – | 18,329 |
| – | [25] 20,149<br>[26] 130,001 | 192,892 | 1,851,701 | 1,641,700 | 86,761 | – | 123,240 | – | – | 1,851,701 |
| – | – | 3,954 | 6,400 | 4,400 | 2,000 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 6,400 |
| [2] 9,000 | – | 3,838 | 77,750 | 25,000 | 50,650 | – | 2,100 | – | – | 77,750 |

[15] Reserve for taxes.
[16] Reserve for furniture and fixtures.
[17] And selling rights.
[18] Office fixtures.
[19] Tools.
[20] Patterns.
[21] Plans.
[22] Subscriptions on stock.
[23] None held since organization.
[24] Common stock in treasury.
[25] Expenses prepaid.
[26] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| International Co-operative Association, Maynard. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 29, 1915. | $5,000 | - | - | $2,569 | $2,627 |
| International Corset School, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,099 | 2,378 |
| International Cotton Mills, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | [4] Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000,000 | $3,624,375 | with R. E. | 1,730,634 | 1,162,547 |
| International Distributing Company, Cambridge. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $3,454 | 1,359 | 1,451 |
| International Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 460 | 7,674 |
| International Hide Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,717 | 23,970 |
| International Instrument Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,529 | 5,479 | 14,069 |
| International Land and Title Company, Worcester. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 6,735 |
| International Manufacturing and Mining Company, Boston. | Oct. 17, 1916. | [15] Aug. 14, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 100,000 | 20,005 | 642 | 531 | 3,760 |
| International Purchasing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | [17] 32,333 | - | 245,181 |
| International Shade Company, Springfield. | June 9, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,270 | 5,164 | 8,259 |
| International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company, Everett. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 66 |
| International Tailoring Co-operative Association, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | 22,000 | - | - | - | 1,274 |
| International Vocation System, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | [4] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 45 |
| International Waste Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 1,000 | 9,678 | 12,448 |
| Interstate and International Springer Heirs Association, Incorporated, The, Amesbury. | Oct. 16, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 25 |
| Interstate Commission Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [4] Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 822 | 6,280 |
| Inter-State Hotel Company, Lexington. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Oct. 2, 1915. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 5,000 | 10,681 | 3,370 | [22] 1,054 | 573 |
| Interstate Manufacturing Company, Quincy. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [15] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [22] 173 | 276 | 698 |
| Inter-trust Security Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 338 |
| Inter-Urban Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 38,900 | - | - | - |
| Intervale Potato Co., Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 33,098 |
| Into Grocery Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,691 | 4,896 |
| Inventors Laboratory Company, Arlington. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1912. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Investment Bankers Bureau Inc., Wellesley. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 55,000 | - | - | 2,557 | 823 |
| Ipswich Mills, Boston, | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 631,062 | with R. E. | 984,175 | 908,079 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Instruments.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Investments.
[7] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[8] Gold notes due 1918.
[9] Reserve for depreciation of real estate and machinery.
[10] Leases.
[11] Contract.
[12] Office furniture.
[13] Formulæ.
[14] Contract for land.
[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $5,196 | $560 | $1,892 | – | – | – | $2,744 | $5,196 |
| [1] $10,600 | [2] $2,644<br>[3] 300 | – | 17,021 | 11,220 | 2,130 | – | $2,300 | – | 1,371 | 17,021 |
| [1] 5,170,813 | [5] 330,999<br>[6] 2,614,526<br>[7] 33,366 | $3,558,529 | 18,225,789 | 13,063,200 | 488,961 | $4,000,000<br>[8] 560,604 | – | [6] $113,024 | – | 18,225,789 |
| – | [10] 5,000<br>[11] 1,200 | 4,234 | 16,698 | 10,000 | 6,698 | – | – | – | – | 16,698 |
| [1] 10,497 | [12] 350<br>[5] 10<br>[13] 12,000 | – | 30,991 | 25,000 | 2,642 | – | – | – | 3,349 | 30,991 |
| – | – | – | 25,687 | 10,000 | 3,351 | – | 7,338 | – | 4,998 | 25,687 |
| – | – | – | 21,097 | 8,000 | 1,711 | – | 45 | – | 11,341 | 21,097 |
| – | [14] 37,500 | – | 44,235 | 37,500 | 700 | – | 1,000 | – | 5,035 | 44,235 |
| [16] 50,090 | – | 1,172 | 76,200 | 76,200 | – | – | – | – | – | 76,200 |
| – | – | – | 277,514 | 49,500 | 215,634 | – | 8,000 | 4,380 | – | 277,514 |
| [18] 25 | – | 1,285 | 19,003 | 9,600 | 4,903 | – | 4,500 | – | – | 19,003 |
| [18] 37,500 | – | 2,721 | 40,287 | 37,600<br>[19] 2,440 | 247 | – | – | – | – | 40,287 |
| – | – | – | 1,274 | 154<br>[19] 1,096 | – | – | – | – | 24 | 1,274 |
| – | [20] 245<br>[21] 100,000 | 101 | 100,391 | 100,000 | 391 | – | – | – | – | 100,391 |
| [22] 150,000 | – | 10,194 | 183,320 | 150,000 | 24,781 | – | – | – | 8,539 | 183,320 |
| – | – | – | 25 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | 25 |
| [1] 4,300 | [23] 1,139<br>[24] 12 | – | 12,553 | 5,300 | 3,228 | – | 4,000 | 25 | – | 12,553 |
| – | – | 562 | 16,240 | 5,000 | 489 | – | 10,751 | – | – | 16,240 |
| [27] 5,800 | – | 1,415 | 8,362 | 7,640 | 222 | – | 500 | – | – | 8,362 |
| – | – | 208 | 546 | 500 | 46 | – | – | – | – | 546 |
| – | – | 7,894 | 46,794 | 10,300 | – | [28] 33,050 | 3,444 | – | – | 46,794 |
| – | – | 3,745 | 36,843 | 1,000 | 32,843 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 36,843 |
| – | [29] 2,689 | – | 13,276 | 3,645 | 6,486 | – | – | 1,708 | 1,437 | 13,276 |
| [16] 500 | – | 14,500 | 15,000 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |
| [16] 15,000<br>[1] 25,000 | [3] 536 | – | 43,916 | 25,000 | 3,758 | – | 14,645 | 513 | – | 43,916 |
| – | [30] 26,978 | – | 2,550,294 | 750,000 | 138,653<br>[31] 45,948 | – | 1,200,000 | [32] 15,762 | 399,931 | 2,550,294 |

[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Subscription received on stock.
[20] Office fixtures.
[21] Manuscripts, copyrights and text-book.
[22] Contracts and good will.
[23] Furniture and construction.
[24] Deferred charges.
[25] And live stock.
[26] And tools.
[27] Trade-marks and good will.
[28] Mortgages.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Prepaid insurance, interest and taxes.
[31] Accrued liabilities.
[32] Reserve sales guarantee.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ira G. Hersey and Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | $14,000 | $14,886 | $28,831 |
| Ira J. Webster Company, Haverhill. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | $14,925 | 33,658 | 37,727 | 38,048 |
| Ira Johnson Horse Company, The, Springfield. | May 10, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,610 | 2,500 |
| Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 500 | 504 | 66,469 | 28,026 |
| Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport (2d return). | Nov. 27, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 500 | 125 | 115,674 | 40,724 |
| Iris Lunch Company, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [3] 4,790 | 500 | 400 |
| Irving & Casson — A. H. Davenport Co., Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | - | [4] 174,007 | 526,235 | 321,992 |
| Isaac Blair & Co. (Inc.), Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,880 | 1,000 | 8,620 | 16,212 |
| Isaac Coffin Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 9,713 | 16,701 |
| Isaac D. Allen Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 14,200 | 5,632 |
| Isaac Locke Co., Boston, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 24,501 | 68,614 |
| Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated, Spencer. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 23,707 | 91,859 | 574,216 | 404,897 |
| Isaac Riley Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,451 | 5,138 |
| Isam Mitchell & Co., Inc., Brockton. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 62,570 | 59,414 |
| Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated, Carver. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 16, 1915. | June 16, 1916. | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Itala Printing & Publishing Company, Springfield. | Sept. 12, 1916. | May 21, 1916. | May 21, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 200 | 520 |
| Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 10,000 | - | 169,891 | 136,776 |
| Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | [12] Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 166,300 | 25,000 | 218,714 | 605,786 |
| J. A. Bremner & Co. Incorporated, Somerville. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | 50,000 | 3,800 | 1,848 | 15,652 | 16,751 |
| J. A. Coughlan Company, Maynard. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,439 | 2,472 |
| J. A. Lang & Sons Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 12,236 | 2,944 | 36,787 |
| J. A. Laraway Company, The, Winchester. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,684 | 5,246 |
| J. A. Marsh Coal Company, Somerville. | June 16, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 21,472 | 3,894 | 3,504 | 4,385 |
| J. A. Rice Company, Rockland. | June 15, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 15,729 | 2,283 |
| J. Adams & Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 343 | 10,889 |
| J. Alland and Brother, Inc., Boston. | July 1, 1916. | [13] Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 5,000 | 4,901 |
| J and B Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,676 | 4,544 | 8,909 |
| J. and W. Jolly, Incorporated, Holyoke. | June 5, 1916. | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | 50,000 | 27,659 | 23,468 | 18,847 |
| J. Andrews Co., Boston, | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 39,900 | - |
| J. Arthur Bean Drug Company, Somerville. | Aug. 8, 1916. | [12] June 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 150 | [3] 5,213 | 164 |
| J. B. Blood Company, Lynn, | July 14, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | 300,000 | 294,434 | 19,244 | [10] 236,302 | 116,636 |

[1] Interests in other companies.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] And fixtures and equipment.
[5] Good will.
[6] Prepaid expenses.
[7] Fixtures and tools.
[8] Securities.
[9] Prepaid accounts.
[10] Tools.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $57,717 | $50,000 | $7,119 | – | – | $598 | – | $57,717 |
| – | [1] $21,000<br>[2] 1,007 | – | 146,365 | 100,000 | 14,967 | – | $20,000 | 11,398 | – | 146,365 |
| – | – | – | 7,110 | 5,000 | 1,800 | – | – | – | $310 | 7,110 |
| – | – | – | 95,499 | 15,000 | 9,383 | – | 71,000 | – | 116 | 95,499 |
| – | – | – | 157,023 | 15,000 | 10,882 | – | 131,000 | – | 141 | 157,023 |
| – | – | – | 5,690 | 3,000 | 2,300 | – | – | – | 390 | 5,690 |
| [3] $85,000 | [6] 8,727 | – | 1,115,961 | 700,000 | 88,377 | – | 261,000 | 66,584 | – | 1,115,961 |
| – | – | – | 28,712 | 10,000 | 14,700 | – | – | 3,248 | 764 | 28,712 |
| [3] 800 | [7] 1,630 | $2,790 | 31,634 | 20,000 | 8,934 | – | 2,700 | – | – | 31,634 |
| – | – | 2,781 | 22,613 | 15,000 | 7,613 | – | – | – | – | 22,613 |
| [3] 20,000 | – | – | 113,115 | 60,000 | 9,592 | – | 37,523 | – | 6,000 | 113,115 |
| – | [8] 62,271<br>[9] 6,939 | 34,837 | 1,198,726 | 562,500 | 193,226 | $185,000 | 258,000 | – | – | 1,198,726 |
| – | [10] 413<br>[11] 137 | – | 7,139 | 3,000 | 732 | – | 2,000 | – | 1,407 | 7,139 |
| – | – | 913 | 122,897 | 75,000 | 47,897 | – | – | – | – | 122,897 |
| – | – | 953 | 20,953 | 20,000 | 953 | – | – | – | – | 20,953 |
| – | – | 2,980 | 5,700 | 5,000 | 450 | – | 250 | – | – | 5,700 |
| – | [12] 5,000 | – | 321,667 | 150,000 | 24,875 | – | 75,000 | 71,792 | – | 321,667 |
| – | – | – | 1,015,800 | 10,000 | 40,557 | – | 84,600 | 880,643 | – | 1,015,800 |
| [3] 29,800 | – | – | 67,851 | 50,000 | 14,779 | – | – | – | 3,072 | 67,851 |
| [3] 1,800 | – | 981 | 6,692 | 5,000 | 1,692 | – | – | – | – | 6,692 |
| – | – | – | 51,967 | 20,000 | 19,571 | – | – | – | 12,396 | 51,967 |
| – | – | – | 12,930 | 5,000 | 1,362 | 5,000 | – | – | 1,568 | 12,930 |
| – | – | – | 33,255 | 18,300 | 2,235 | 8,000 | 512 | 2,937 | 1,271 | 33,255 |
| – | – | – | 18,012 | 15,000 | [14] 900 | – | 204 | [15] 1,908 | – | 18,012 |
| [3] 12,500 | [11] 1,315<br>[16] 1,100<br>[17] 358 | 189 | 26,694 | 25,000 | 1,694 | – | – | – | – | 26,694 |
| – | – | – | 12,401 | 10,000 | 1,076 | – | – | 1,325 | – | 12,401 |
| – | – | – | 18,129 | 15,000 | 3,089 | – | – | – | 40 | 18,129 |
| – | – | – | 119,974 | 90,000 | 3,774 | – | 26,200 | – | – | 119,974 |
| – | – | – | 39,900 | 15,000 | 6,976 | – | 15,000 | – | 2,924 | 39,900 |
| – | – | 3,187 | 8,714 | 8,000 | 714 | – | – | – | – | 8,714 |
| – | [20] 17,350 | – | 683,966 | 250,000 | 68,072 | 150,000 | – | 209,942<br>[21] 5,952 | – | 683,966 |

[13] Adjourned.
[14] Dividends.
[15] Depreciation.
[16] Stocks of other companies.
[17] Leaseholds.
[18] Date of postponement.
[19] And equipment.
[20] Suspense assets.
[21] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. B. Hunter Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | $100,000 | - | - | $84,079 | $65,654 |
| J. B. Judkins Company, Merrimac. | July 31, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | $17,714 | $18,372 | 25,801 | 22,392 |
| J. B. Pearson Co., Boston, . | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 70,000 | 2,000 | [5] 3,737 | 158,629 | 69,088 |
| J. B. Simas Company, The, Haverhill. | May 31, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 50 | 4,000 | 800 |
| J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell, | July 26, 1916. | June 27, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 131,671 | 76,729 | 144,461 | 113,128 |
| J. C. Coleman & Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 11,000 | [6] 41,397 | - | 27,933 |
| J. C. Fraser & Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,150 | 347 | 6,552 |
| J. C. Haarts Inc., Boston, . | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 84,337 | 120,172 |
| J. C. Keith-Stevens & Sweet Horse Co., Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 18,150 | 54,274 |
| J. C. Littlefield, Inc., Boston, | Sept. 2, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 8,894 | 20,391 |
| J. C. Metcalf Machinery Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 1,600 | 11,640 | 18,630 |
| J. C. Pearson Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 146,991 | 214,098 |
| J. C. Shepherd Meat & Grocery Company, Gloucester. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 21,000 | 7,000 | 8,200 | 10,064 |
| J. C. Yeaton Company, Worcester. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,000 | 495 | 3,038 |
| J. Caddigan Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 9,481 |
| J. D. Bee's Sons, Inc., Lynn, | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | [14] 1,500 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 17,246 |
| J. D. Clark Co., Leicester, . | Feb. 11, 1916. | [16] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 2,871 | 1,987 | 44,196 | 37,147 |
| J. D. Crosby Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | [17] 72,000 | - | - | 6,322 |
| J. D. Mead Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | [18] Jan. 6, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 341 | 2,943 |
| J. D. Miller Company, Leominster. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 375 | 3,926 |
| J. D. Packard & Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | [20] 7,965 | 6,892 |
| J. Duncan Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,138 | 4,568 | 19,352 |
| J. E. Came Company, Boston. | Sept. 18, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 500 | 23,133 | 26,623 |
| J. E. Doherty Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 37,750 | 25,175 |
| J. E. French Company, Rockland. | July 12, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 90,000 | 6,250 | 19,350 | 62,048 | 77,330 |
| J. E. Holland Company, Brockton. | Feb. 21, 1916. | [22] Feb. 18, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 11,000 | - | 2,500 | 7,574 | 10,742 |
| J. E. Locatelli Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [23] - | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 2,872 | 425 | 34,548 |
| J. E. Newton Company, Fall River. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 850 | 1,817 | 26,531 | 21,912 |
| J. E. Poor Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 7,950 | 132 |
| J. E. Soper Co., Boston, . | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 10,240 | 7,448 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Investments.
[3] Special.
[4] Balance due on mortgage.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Reserve.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Mortgage.
[10] Good will.
[11] Office furniture.
[12] Unexpired insurance.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $1,000<br>[2] 2,000 | $12,755 | $165,488 | $100,000 | $21,334<br>[3] 34,154 | - | $10,000 | - | - | $165,488 |
| - | - | - | 84,279 | 60,000 | 13,325 | [4] $6,935 | - | - | $4,019 | 84,279 |
| - | - | - | 233,454 | 70,000 | 66,427 | - | 20,000 | $75,000<br>[6] 2,027 | - | 233,454 |
| [7] $350 | - | - | 5,200 | 4,000 | 650 | - | - | - | 550 | 5,200 |
| - | - | - | 465,989 | 300,000 | 3,465 | - | - | 162,524 | - | 465,989 |
| - | - | - | 80,330 | 25,000 | 25,965 | [9] 9,098 | with accts. payable | 20,267 | - | 80,330 |
| - | - | 6,233 | 14,282 | 10,000 | 4,282 | - | - | - | - | 14,282 |
| - | [1] 938 | - | 205,447 | 20,000 | 147,659 | - | - | 5,918 | 31,870 | 205,447 |
| - | - | - | 72,424 | 50,000 | 17,115 | - | - | - | 5,309 | 72,424 |
| [10] 15,000 | - | 18,661 | 62,946 | 50,000 | 12,946 | - | - | - | - | 62,946 |
| - | [11] 580<br>[12] 77 | - | 32,527 | 20,000 | 6,484 | - | - | 1,410 | 4,633 | 32,527 |
| - | [13] 2,861 | - | 363,950 | 10,000 | 250,589 | - | - | 10,144 | 93,217 | 363,950 |
| - | - | - | 46,264 | 10,000 | 17,649 | 12,000 | 3,800 | - | 2,815 | 46,264 |
| [10] 2,500 | - | 11,396 | 19,429 | 15,000 | 2,429 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 19,429 |
| [10] 37,000 | - | 10,428 | 56,909 | 50,000 | 6,909 | - | - | - | - | 56,909 |
| [10] 2,000 | [15] 1,000 | 2,440 | 29,686 | 10,000 | 12,000 | - | 7,686 | - | - | 29,686 |
| - | - | - | 86,201 | 20,000 | 61,201 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 86,201 |
| - | - | 8,384 | 86,706 | 6,000 | 2,706 | - | 6,000 | - | 72,000 | 86,706 |
| [10] 7,500 | [13] 300 | 823 | 11,907 | 10,000 | 1,907 | - | - | - | - | 11,907 |
| - | - | - | 14,301 | 10,000 | 999 | - | - | [19] 1,000 | 2,302 | 14,301 |
| [10] 1,250 | - | 3,624 | 19,731 | 15,000 | 2,731 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 19,731 |
| [10] 14,337 | 1,000 | 13,465 | 54,860 | 50,000 | 4,860 | - | - | - | - | 54,860 |
| - | - | - | 50,256 | 30,000 | 1,270 | - | - | - | 18,986 | 50,256 |
| [21] 5,000 | [13] 12,771 | - | 80,696 | 12,900 | 57,051 | - | - | - | 10,745 | 80,696 |
| - | - | 18,891 | 183,869 | 82,800 | 30,769 | - | 70,300 | - | - | 183,869 |
| [10] 2,000 | - | - | 22,816 | 11,000 | 10,476 | - | - | - | 1,340 | 22,816 |
| - | - | 465 | 38,310 | 25,100 | 12,910 | - | 300 | - | - | 38,310 |
| - | - | 10,922 | 62,032 | 50,000 | 4,254 | 7,778 | - | - | - | 62,032 |
| - | - | 11,585 | 19,667 | 12,300 | 350 | 7,017 | - | - | - | 19,667 |
| [21] 5,000<br>[10] 12,007 | [24] 500 | 19,024 | 54,219 | 30,000 | 24,219 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 54,219 |

[14] Building on leased land.
[15] Auto truck.
[16] Adjourned.
[17] Leased property.
[18] Special meeting.
[19] Depreciation.
[20] And horses, carriages, harness, sleighs, hay, grain, etc.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] In lieu of annual.
[23] None held in 1916.
[24] Office fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. E. Stevens Co., Cambridge. | July 28, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | $12,000 | – | $200 | $2,000 | $2,100 |
| J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 55,000 | $28,500 | 4,484 | 72,528 | 38,693 |
| J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co., Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [1] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 34,375 | – | 59,853 | 56,969 |
| J. F. Cobb, Inc., Boston, . | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 8,786 | 342 | – | 9 |
| J. F. Eber Company, Framingham. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 21,000 | – | 2,196 | 10,758 | 1,786 |
| J. F. Herne Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | [5] 5,161 | 4,434 | 3,256 | 7,089 |
| J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 2,835 | 50,540 |
| J. F. Marks Co., Lynn, . | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 4,000 | – | – | 3,131 | 100 |
| J. F. Mosser Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 617 | 19,571 |
| J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc., Braintree. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | 97,063 | 9,019 | 34,928 | 87,035 |
| J. F. Sturdy's Sons Company, North Attleborough. | June 2, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 36,000 | 16,087 | 177,895 | 165,952 |
| J. F. Willett Co., Boston, . | Oct. 16, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 28,641 | 16,983 |
| J. G. Blount Company, Everett. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 6,500 | 18,567 | 26,470 | 21,174 |
| J. G. Johnston Company, Boston. | Aug. 17, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,868 | 232 | 1,845 |
| J. G. McCrory Company, Massachusetts, Brockton. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 24,646 | 2,008 |
| J. G. Riga & Sons Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 9,872 | 6,621 |
| J. H. Bellamy Co., Hudson, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 7,422 | 451 |
| J. H. Conant Company, Brookline. | June 30, 1916. | [12] June 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 273 | 1,450 |
| J. H. Fairbanks Co., Bridgewater. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 4,000 | – | 10,297 | 4,709 |
| J. H. Flavell Company, Marshfield. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [12] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | [17] 10,000 | 1,000 |
| J. H. Franklin Co., Fall River. | Oct. 5, 1916. | [12] Sept. 28, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 4,250 | 1,342 | 4,727 |
| J. H. Gerlach Company, The, Arlington. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 2,000 | 20,116 | 22,998 | 49,086 |
| J. H. H. McNamee Company, Cambridge. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 900 | 100 | 1,049 |
| J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 98,817 | 64,885 | 56,614 | 36,905 |
| J. H. Miller Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,500 | – | 41,688 | 5,612 |
| J. H. Murray Company, Haverhill. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 12,498 | 11,462 |
| J. H. Nangle Machine Company, Lynn. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 1,000 | 1,825 | 3,943 |
| J. H. Osgood Company, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,459 | 500 | 13,021 |
| J. H. Penniman & Co., Inc., Boston. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 42,000 | – | – | 7,722 | 36,224 |
| J. H. Stedman Company, The, Braintree. | Jan. 24, 1916. | [1] Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 748 | 55,611 | 37,964 |

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Teams and trucks
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Good will.
[5] Buildings and improvements.
[6] Advance expenses.
[7] Subscription to capital stock.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Securities.
[10] Fixtures, teams and horses.
[11] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| $8,120 | - | - | $12,420 | $12,000 | $420 | - | - | - | - | $12,420 |
| - | - | - | 144,205 | 54,500 | 3,442 | $15,000 | $27,400 | $43,863 | with surplus | 144,205 |
| - | [2] $3,769 | - | 154,966 | 30,000 | 44,124 | - | 73,500 | - | $7,342 | 154,966 |
| - | [3] 4,000 | $991 | 14,128 | 5,000 | 4,128 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 14,128 |
| [4] 9,000 | - | - | 23,740 | 21,000 | 2,145 | - | - | - | 595 | 23,740 |
| [4] 7,500 | [5] 432<br>[6] 3,700 | - | 31,572 | 25,000 | 827 | - | - | 5,745 | - | 31,572 |
| - | - | - | 53,375 | 18,600 | 34,425 | - | - | - | 350 | 53,375 |
| [4] 2,000 | - | 192 | 5,423 | 4,000 | 1,073 | - | 350 | - | - | 5,423 |
| - | - | - | 20,188 | 1,100 | 9,531 | - | 6,721 | - | 2,836 | 20,188 |
| - | 22,734 | - | 250,779 | 70,000 | 8,842 | 24,000 | 70,637 | [8] 4,755 | 62,545 | 250,779 |
| - | [9] 64,145 | - | 460,079 | [7] 10,000<br>300,000 | 10,780 | - | 35,000 | 114,299 | - | 460,079 |
| [4] 1,250 | [10] 1,900 | - | 48,774 | 15,000 | 7,627 | - | 15,000 | 11,147 | - | 48,774 |
| [4] 10,000 | - | - | 82,711 | 40,725 | 12,856 | - | 11,495 | - | 17,635 | 82,711 |
| - | - | 9,351 | 13,296 | 9,000 | 2,748 | - | 1,548 | - | - | 13,296 |
| - | [11] 19,241 | 37,462 | 83,357 | 37,800 | 45,557 | - | - | - | - | 83,357 |
| - | - | - | 16,493 | 12,500 | 3,954 | - | - | - | 39 | 16,493 |
| [4] 2,000 | [11] 500 | 2,683 | 13,056 | 10,000 | 856 | - | 2,200 | - | - | 13,056 |
| - | - | 3,277 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | [12] 700<br>[14] 100<br>[13] 339<br>[16] 200 | - | 20,345 | 15,000 | 1,697 | - | - | - | 3,648 | 20,345 |
| - | - | 10,500 | 21,500 | 10,000 | 1,500 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 21,500 |
| [4] 1,000 | - | - | 11,319 | 10,000 | 906 | - | - | - | 413 | 11,319 |
| - | - | - | 94,200 | 16,150 | - | 50,156 | 18,411 | 8,299 | 1,184 | 94,200 |
| [4] 600 | - | 2,306 | 4,955 | 3,150 | 715 | 90 | 1,000 | - | - | 4,955 |
| - | - | 7,885 | 265,106 | 250,000 | 15,106 | - | - | - | - | 265,106 |
| - | - | - | 49,800 | 10,000 | 15,209 | [18] 1,950 | 3,900 | - | 18,741 | 49,800 |
| - | [19] 1,502<br>[20] 211 | - | 25,673 | 10,000 | 10,286 | - | 5,000 | 387 | - | 25,673 |
| - | - | - | 6,768 | 5,000 | 1,300 | - | - | 468 | - | 6,768 |
| - | - | - | 14,980 | 10,000 | 495 | - | - | 4,485 | - | 14,980 |
| - | - | - | 43,946 | 42,000 | 1,879 | - | - | - | 67 | 43,946 |
| - | - | - | 94,323 | 20,000 | 28,613 | - | 16,600 | 29,110 | - | 94,323 |

[12] Adjourned.
[13] Auto truck.
[14] Wagon.
[15] Bonds L. Q. White Co.
[16] Stock United Hardware Co.
[17] And horses, harnesses and vehicles.
[18] Mortgage.
[19] Lasts, patterns, dies and fixtures.
[20] Prepaid insurance.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. H. Sullivan Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | $1,000 | $4,445 | $2,423 | $25,269 |
| J. H. Townsend Co. Inc., Boston. | July 12, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 800 | 9,248 |
| J. H. Whiton Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 20,000 | - | 824 | 4,211 |
| J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated, Haverhill. | July 11, 1916. | [3] July 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 75,000 | 23,601 | 444,151 | 470,598 |
| J. J. Crimmings Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | [3] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 23,846 | 107,684 |
| J. J. McGowan Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 13,455 | 5,434 |
| J. J. Prindiville Company, Framingham. | Sept. 12, 1916. | [10] Aug. 10, 1915. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [11] 4,922 | - | 127,033 |
| J. J. Shea Co., Inc., Springfield. | June 19, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 1,600 | 700 | 1,200 |
| J. J. Williams Co., The, Boston. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 2,331 |
| J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | [3] Nov. 10, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,273 | 23,409 | 18,347 |
| J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | May 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 50,000 | - | - | 6,550 |
| J. L. Carle Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 600 | 400 | 500 |
| J. L. Chalifoux Company, Lowell. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | - | 13,000 | 168,146 | 19,491 |
| J. L. Hammett Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 39,978 | - | 96,334 | 89,113 |
| J. L. Kelso Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | 35,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 6,305 |
| J. Lipsitz Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 6,550 | 8,300 | 18,012 | 17,997 |
| J. M. & C. J. Buckley Company, Worcester. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 39,549 |
| J. M. Andrews and Son Company, Somerville. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 500 | with m'ch'y | 6,913 |
| J. M. McCracken Co., Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 450 | 5,031 | 11,921 |
| J. Maro Harriman Drug Company, Lynn. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [10] Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,939 | 296 |
| J. Meyers Company, Boston. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 5,742 | 7,694 |
| J. N. Muldoon Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | 3,500 | 993 |
| J. Nardi Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,681 | 1,516 |
| J. Newman & Sons Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 18,000 | - | - | 2,069 | 6,190 |
| J. O. Neill Hardware Co., Fall River. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 2,827 | - | 26,965 | 18,365 |
| J. O. Wetherbee Company, Cambridge. | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 19,476 | 7,296 |
| J. O. Whitten Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 28,000 | 12,014 | 59,365 | 171,896 |
| J. Ouimette, Junior, Company, Southbridge. | Feb. 19, 1916. | [3] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 4,000 | 1,630 | 10,582 | 4,679 |
| J. P. Connolly Company, Milford. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,444 | 10,093 | 8,931 |
| J. P. Dwyer Co., Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [21] Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,250 | 747 | 9,124 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses and wagons.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Electric power and light.
[5] Prepaid items.
[6] Stocks and securities.
[7] Reserve for dividends.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] In lieu of annual.
[11] And tools.
[12] Horses, wagons, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,000 | – | $3,291 | $41,428 | $25,000 | $16,428 | – | – | – | – | $41,428 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | – | 12,048 | 3,000 | 8,933 | – | – | – | $115 | 12,048 |
| [1] 5,000 | [2] $10,992 | – | 41,027 | 40,000 | – | – | – | $1,027 | – | 41,027 |
| – | [4] 10,000<br>[5] 9,551<br>[6] 14,650 | – | 1,047,551 | 150,000 | 204,117 | $30,000 | $648,064 | 6,000<br>[7] 6,000 | 3,370 | 1,047,551 |
| – | [8] 7,500 | – | 139,030 | 43,100 | 42,803 | – | – | 22,016 | 31,111 | 139,030 |
| – | [9] 1,224 | – | 20,113 | 5,000 | 3,824 | 5,000 | – | 6,289 | – | 20,113 |
| [1] 15,440 | – | – | 147,395 | 50,000 | 94,285 | – | – | – | 3,110 | 147,395 |
| – | – | – | 3,500 | 3,000 | 500 | – | – | – | – | 3,500 |
| – | [13] 12,000 | 19,752 | 34,083 | 25,000 | 1,533 | – | 7,550 | – | – | 34,083 |
| – | – | 12,848 | 60,877 | 25,000 | 20,877 | – | 15,000 | – | – | 60,877 |
| – | – | 143,450 | 200,000 | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 200,000 |
| – | – | – | 1,500 | 1,000 | 500 | – | – | – | – | 1,500 |
| – | – | – | 200,637 | 90,000 | 12,637 | – | 98,000 | – | – | 200,637 |
| – | [8] 2,700 | – | 228,125 | 50,000 | 44,959 | [12] 29,000 | 22,000 | – | 82,166 | 228,125 |
| [1] 27,695 | – | – | 35,000 | 35,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 35,000 |
| – | [14] 2,000<br>[8] 15,000 | 8,006 | 75,865 | 50,000 | 12,975 | [15] 2,390 | 10,500 | – | – | 75,865 |
| – | – | 1,753 | 43,302 | 40,000 | 3,302 | – | – | – | – | 43,302 |
| – | – | – | 7,413 | 5,000 | 1,709 | – | – | 704 | – | 7,413 |
| – | – | – | 17,402 | 10,000 | 4,747 | – | – | – | 2,655 | 17,402 |
| – | [9] 3,350 | – | 11,585 | 5,000 | 2,926 | – | 1,800 | – | 1,859 | 11,585 |
| – | – | 1,095 | 14,531 | 12,000 | 2,531 | – | – | – | – | 14,531 |
| – | – | – | 8,493 | 5,000 | 1,902 | – | – | – | 1,591 | 8,493 |
| – | – | 596 | 8,793 | 5,000 | 3,793 | – | – | – | – | 8,793 |
| – | [16] 2,450 | 24,200 | 34,909 | 18,000 | 5,380 | – | 11,529 | – | – | 34,909 |
| – | [17] 670<br>[18] 1,203 | – | 50,030 | 30,000 | 11,351 | – | 5,000 | – | 3,679 | 50,030 |
| – | – | – | 26,772 | 20,000 | 5,432 | – | – | – | 1,340 | 26,772 |
| – | [19] 20,446 | – | 291,721 | 250,000 | 28,671 | – | – | – | 13,050 | 291,721 |
| – | [20] 1,553 | 6,219 | 28,663 | 25,000 | 3,663 | – | – | – | – | 28,663 |
| – | – | – | 21,468 | 15,000 | 2,000 | – | 2,700 | – | 1,768 | 21,468 |
| [1] 600 | – | 380 | 12,101 | 3,000 | 7,769 | – | 500 | 653 | 179 | 12,101 |

[13] Mortgage note.
[14] Horses, teams and riggings.
[15] Mortgages.
[16] Fixtures and teams.
[17] Horse and wagons.
[18] Prepaid expenses, insurance and rent.
[19] Tools and appliances.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Date of postponement.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. P. Falt Co., Springfield, | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $14,873 | $18,473 | $1,226 | $31,592 |
| J. P. Kellaher Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,800 | 5,503 | 16,242 |
| J. R. Downing Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 115,474 | [2] 22,725 | 2,500 | 18,434 |
| J. R. Poole Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [3] Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 69,127 | 131,497 |
| J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke. | Dec. 2, 1915. | Oct. 5, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 18,300 | 27,567 |
| J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | 44,433 | 26,014 | 53,259 | 27,580 |
| J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 786,599 | [6] 383,911 | [7] 139,923 | 185,341 |
| J. S. Bailey Company, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 361,500 | - | - | 301,396 | 89,253 |
| J. S. Cushing Company, Norwood. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 43,938 | 145,362 | 51,113 |
| J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston. | July 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 4,334 | 1,992 |
| J. S. Lang Engineering Company, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 2,438 | 40,755 |
| J. S. Meacom Company, Saugus. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,357 | 85 |
| J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 1,913 | 18,732 |
| J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 5,500 | - | - | 31,188 |
| J. S. Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,882 | 11,770 |
| J. S. Temple Company, Reading. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 1,222 | 8,377 | 35,061 |
| J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,955 | 18,208 | 10,840 |
| J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,100,000 | 440,190 | with R. E. | 290,927 | 182,662 |
| J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 36,975 | 149,976 |
| J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | [27] 17,500 | 8,425 | 5,361 | 18,438 |
| J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 8,700 | 6,944 | 2,850 | 85,736 |
| J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | - | 3,605 | 56,587 |
| J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 1,344 | 91,544 | 42,095 |
| J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 31,096 | 19,144 |
| J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 16,000 | - | - | 916 | 13,206 |
| J. W. Bowman Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 300 | 18,191 | 64,396 |

[1] Good will.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Reserve.
[6] And hotel equipment.
[7] And provisions, etc.
[8] Leases.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Unexpired insurance.
[12] Paul Co. investment.
[13] Stock Norwood Press.
[14] Sinking fund Norwood Press.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Tools and fixtures.
[17] Fixtures, soda fountain, working implements and cash register.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $48,807 | - | - | $114,971 | $100,000 | $3,767 | - | - | $11,204 | - | $114,971 |
| - | - | $6,463 | 31,008 | 20,100 | 10,908 | - | - | - | - | 31,008 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | - | 169,133 | 125,000 | 40 | - | $21,700 | 22,393 | - | 169,133 |
| [1] 10,000 | [4] $2,803<br>424 | - | 213,851 | 75,000 | 126,073 | - | - | - | $12,778 | 213,851 |
| [1] 7,000 | - | 523 | 53,390 | 30,000 | 11,390 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 53,390 |
| - | - | - | 151,286 | 14,000 | 113,422 | - | - | [5] 23,500 | 364 | 151,286 |
| - | [8] 123,407<br>[9] 100,000 | - | 1,719,181 | 1,000,000 | 154,108 | $350,000 | - | - | 315,073 | 1,719,181 |
| - | [10] 35,113<br>[11] 1,445<br>[12] 39,108 | 290,567 | 756,882 | 361,500 | 395,382 | - | - | - | - | 756,882 |
| - | [13] 25,000<br>[14] 19,200 | - | 284,613 | 200,000 | 5,516 | - | 14,000 | 65,097 | - | 284,613 |
| - | - | - | 6,626 | 2,010 | 3,593 | - | - | - | 1,023 | 6,626 |
| [15] 49,123<br>[1] 5,000 | [16] 547 | - | 97,863 | 95,015 | 60 | - | - | 2,788 | - | 97,863 |
| - | [17] 705 | - | 4,147 | 3,000 | 491 | - | - | 656 | - | 4,147 |
| [18] 30,000 | [19] 6,299<br>[20] 487<br>[21] 1,500 | - | 58,931 | 10,200 | 24,511 | - | 9,500 | 14,720 | - | 58,931 |
| [1] 3,000 | [22] 9,719<br>[23] 21,500<br>[24] 2,487<br>[25] 4,000 | 3,770 | 81,164 | 64,000 | 13,914 | - | 3,250 | - | - | 81,164 |
| - | [26] 300 | 1,751 | 19,703 | 6,000 | 7,073 | - | - | [28] 6,630 | - | 19,703 |
| - | - | - | 44,660 | 30,000 | 12,560 | - | - | - | 2,100 | 44,660 |
| - | - | - | 33,003 | 10,000 | 8,476 | - | - | 11,257 | 3,270 | 33,003 |
| - | 11,398 | - | 925,177 | 650,000 | 173,870 | - | - | 101,307 | - | 925,177 |
| - | - | - | 186,951 | 35,000 | 60,282 | - | 49,500 | 42,169 | - | 186,951 |
| - | [19] 13,665 | - | 63,389 | 20,000 | - | - | 39,482 | [29] 2,193 | 1,714 | 63,389 |
| [1] 25,000 | [29] 25,893<br>[30] 1,346 | - | 156,469 | 75,000 | 39,440<br>[30] 216 | - | 20,000<br>[31] 18,700 | 3,113 | - | 156,469 |
| [1] 30,000 | [32] 575 | - | 90,767 | 80,000 | 6,246 | - | - | 4,521 | - | 90,767 |
| - | - | - | - | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | - | - | 134,983 | 1,000 | 120,709 | - | - | 12,315<br>[33] 959 | - | 134,983 |
| - | - | - | 50,240 | 20,000 | 20,863 | - | - | 9,377 | - | 50,240 |
| [1] 9,946 | - | 2,806 | 26,874 | 15,800 | 4,177 | - | 4,000 | [34] 2,897 | - | 26,874 |
| - | [23] 1,550 | - | 84,437 | 25,000 | 14,509 | - | - | 44,928 | - | 84,437 |

[18] Good will and leases.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Deferred charges.
[21] Stock.
[22] Securities.
[23] Donated treasury stock.
[24] Office furniture.
[25] Records, lists, etc.
[26] 1915.
[27] Buildings, sheds, tower, etc.
[28] Depreciation.
[29] Unbilled contract cost.
[30] Accruals.
[31] Advances on contracts.
[32] Prepaid items.
[33] Reserve debts.
[34] Guarantee account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. W. Colgan Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1915. | $24,000 | - | $2,000 | $3,200 | $11,235 |
| J. W. Colton Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | - | - | - | 570 |
| J. W. Cook & Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 11,564 |
| J. W. Doon & Sons Co., Natick. | Oct. 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 10,434 | 12,729 | 29,959 |
| J. W. Emerson Farrell Inc., Haverhill. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | - | 4,562 |
| J. W. Fletcher Pharmacy, Quincy. | Mch. 8, 1916. | [5] Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,200 | 18 |
| J. W. Gorman's Amusement Attractions, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | $2,781 | 13,680 | - | 4,191 |
| J. W. Greenhalgh Co., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 494 | 1,272 | 3,246 |
| J. W. Hammond Co., Boston, | June 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,500 | 960 | 9,001 |
| J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 366 | 7,639 |
| J. W. McIntosh Company, Shrewsbury. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 8,000 | [10] 1,000 | - | 94 |
| J. W. McLaughlin Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,612 | 11,016 |
| J. W. Moore Machine Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 19,267 | 8,337 | 19,044 |
| J. W. Proctor & Son Company, Haverhill. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 4,202 | 40,482 | 32,454 |
| J. W. Roberts Company, Boston. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 13, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 90,000 | 3,103 | - | 82,391 | 123,377 |
| J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester. | May 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 24,855 | 15,380 |
| J. W. Stewart Co., Lowell, . | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 845 | 2,869 | 2,883 |
| J. W. Strieder Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 30,000 | 7,752 | 29,667 | 29,166 |
| J. W. Sullivan Co., Boston, . | June 29, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 53,085 | 45,807 |
| J. W. Wilbur Co. Inc., Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 23, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 50,527 | - | - | 186,579 |
| J. W. Wood Elastic Web Co., Stoughton. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 7,938 | 11,642 | 11,747 | 26,635 |
| J. Walter Sanborn & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [5] Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 261 | 35,293 |
| J. Wm. Hanlon Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,852 |
| Jackson and Company (Inc.), Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [21] - | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Jackson Motor Car Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 168 | 35,786 | 18,399 |
| Jacksonville Traction Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500,000 | [22] 4,376,423 | with R. E. | 83,347 | 67,891 |
| Jacob L. Green Drug Company, Boston. | July 22, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | 2,500 | - |
| Jacob Wirth Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 11,600 | 26,255 | 89,294 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Working stock and equipments.
[4] Deferred expenses.
[5] Investments.
[6] Hearse and auto.
[7] Stock and fixtures.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Fixtures and appliances.
[13] Shares Mass. corporation.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $8,000 | – | $1,518 | $25,953 | $24,000 | $941 | – | – | $1,012 | – | $25,953 |
| [2] 8,624<br>[1] 6,500 | – | – | 15,694 | 9,000 | 6,694 | – | – | – | – | 15,694 |
| [1] 33,000 | [3] $30,000 | 2,947 | 77,511 | 50,000 | 27,511 | – | – | – | – | 77,511 |
| – | [4] 364<br>[5] 2,000 | – | 55,486 | 25,000 | 17,189 | – | $6,954 | 6,343 | – | 55,486 |
| – | [6] 2,000<br>[7] 1,323 | – | 7,885 | 2,500 | 1,273 | – | 4,100 | 12 | – | 7,885 |
| [1] 525 | [8] 1,000 | 232 | 4,975 | 4,500 | 475 | – | – | – | – | 4,975 |
| [1] 32,325 | – | – | 52,977 | 35,000 | 10,866 | – | 3,301 | 3,810 | – | 52,977 |
| – | – | – | 5,012 | 1,500 | 2,248 | – | – | 1,264 | – | 5,012 |
| [1] 47,000 | – | – | 58,461 | 50,000 | 4,732 | – | – | 3,729 | – | 58,461 |
| – | – | 2,180 | 10,185 | 10,000 | 185 | – | – | – | – | 10,185 |
| – | – | 4,522 | 13,616 | 5,000 | 816 | $7,800 | – | – | – | 13,616 |
| – | [11] 1,200 | – | 18,828 | 10,000 | 2,090 | – | – | 6,738 | – | 18,828 |
| [1] 7,500 | – | – | 54,148 | 25,000 | 6,866 | – | 1,302 | – | $20,980 | 54,148 |
| – | – | – | 77,138 | 15,000 | 16,797 | – | 35,500 | 8,000 | 1,841 | 77,138 |
| – | [12] 2,014<br>[13] 250 | – | 211,135 | 90,000 | 12,000 | – | 107,473 | – | 1,662 | 211,135 |
| – | – | – | 40,235 | 10,000 | 18,224 | – | 11,997 | 14 | – | 40,235 |
| – | – | – | 6,597 | 4,000 | 1,289 | – | – | – | 1,308 | 6,597 |
| [14] 500<br>[1] 10,000 | [5] 100<br>[15] 1,013<br>[16] 641<br>[17] 1,272 | 1,069 | 111,180 | 87,600 | 13,580 | [18] 10,000 | – | – | – | 111,180 |
| – | – | – | 98,892 | 25,000 | 50,528 | – | 3,000 | 20,364 | – | 98,892 |
| [1] 25,000 | – | – | 262,106 | 133,350 | 515 | – | 28,000 | 100,241 | – | 262,106 |
| [1] 13,739 | – | – | 71,701 | 40,000 | [19] 14,474 | – | – | 7,117 | 10,110 | 71,701 |
| [1] 5,000 | – | 201 | 40,755 | 25,000 | – | – | 15,755 | – | – | 40,755 |
| [1] 4,100 | [20] 900 | – | 10,852 | 5,000 | – | – | 2,700 | – | 3,152 | 10,852 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | 75,596 | 129,949 | 22,500 | 107,449 | – | – | – | – | 129,949 |
| – | [23] 100,000<br>[24] 15,698<br>[25] 74,164 | – | 4,717,523 | 1,600,000 | 36,924 | 2,095,000 | 70,000<br>[26] 750,000<br>[27] 53,345 | 883<br>[28] 97,550<br>[29] 13,821 | – | 4,717,523 |
| – | [9] 1,000 | – | 3,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | – | 500 | – | – | 3,500 |
| – | [30] 15,300 | – | 142,449 | 75,000 | 24,708 | – | – | 42,741 | – | 142,449 |

[16] Team equipment.
[17] Unexpired insurance.
[18] Mortgage payable.
[19] And doubtful bills receivable.
[20] Office equipment.
[21] None held in 1916.
[22] And plant.
[23] Treasury stock — common.
[24] Advance payments.
[25] Unclassified expenditures.
[26] Coupon notes.
[27] Accounts not yet due.
[28] Mortgage improvement fund.
[29] Replacement reserve.
[30] Licenses.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Jacobs Company, Attleboro. | June 9, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | $30,000 | $30,000 | - | - | - |
| Jacobs, Whitcomb Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [1] Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | $10,158 | $15,552 |
| Jacobson and Jacobs Inc., Lynn. | May 23, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | $1,850 | 3,129 | 18,308 |
| Jager Engine Company, Taunton. | Oct. 11, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 150,000 | - | 11,353 | 65,867 | 6,250 |
| Jamaica Auto Livery Incorporated, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [4] Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,042 | 100 |
| Jamaica Plain Apartment Trust Inc., Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 135,700 | - | - | 413 |
| James A. Dover Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,154 | 590 | 437 |
| James Barrett Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | 514 | - | 50,402 | 62,211 |
| James Cole Company, Melrose. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 523 | 1,181 | 2,730 |
| James D. Rawles Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,329 | 15,696 |
| James Driscoll and Son Company, Brookline. | May 16, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 1,500 | [9] 13,000 | 27,777 |
| James E. Gaffney Contracting Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 547 |
| James E. Nelson Company, Boston. | July 28, 1916. | [11] July 21, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 398 | 3,000 | 13,003 |
| James Edgar Company, Brockton. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 75,000 | 4,972 | - | 146,261 | 27,442 |
| James F. Connor Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 6,547 | 9,980 |
| James F. McGrath Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 48,700 | 9,684 |
| James F. Woods & Son, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,764 | 4,212 |
| James Fortescue Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 18 |
| Jas. Frank Williams, Inc., Lynn. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,641 | 700 |
| James H. Earle Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 500 | 195 |
| James H. Maguire Company, Somerville. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 2, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 4,000 | - | - | 2,783 | 4,448 |
| James H. Malone, incorporated, Chelsea. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,100 | 6,250 | 1,500 |
| James H. Tarr Company Limited, Gloucester. | June 29, 1916. | June 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 7,500 | 600 | - | 2,213 |
| James H. Wyeth Company, Cambridge. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 8,941 | 14,826 |
| James Holden, Incorporated, Fall River (for 1915). | Dec. 4, 1915. | July 3, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 21,000 | 7,832 | 3,821 |
| James Holden, Incorporated, Fall River. | Sept. 25, 1916. | [10] Apr. 7, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 15,000 | 500 | 3,681 |
| James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams. | July 17, 1916. | June 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 93,480 | [17] 67,700 | 116,290 | 88,918 |
| James J. Coughlan Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1914. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 7,000 | 15,482 |
| James J. Fitzgerald Contracting Company, The, Winchester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,792 | 8,824 |
| James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated, Lowell. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 225,000 | - | - | - | 34,390 |

[1] In lieu of annual.
[2] Fixtures and supplies.
[3] Patterns and drawings.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Good will.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] And horses and equipment.
[10] To be advanced to meet accounts payable.
[11] Date of postponement.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $27,613 | $57,613 | $30,000 | – | $20,000 | $7,613 | – | – | $57,613 |
| – | [2] $2,551 | 7,164 | 35,425 | 24,100 | $9,599 | – | 1,726 | – | – | 35,425 |
| – | – | – | 23,287 | 10,000 | 8,000 | – | 5,000 | $287 | – | 23,287 |
| – | [3] 17,818 | 175,783 | 277,071 | 85,000 | 192,071 | – | – | – | – | 277,071 |
| [5] $400 | – | 2,500 | 4,042 | 3,000 | 300 | [6] 742 | – | – | – | 4,042 |
| – | – | – | 136,113 | 25,000 | – | 108,000 | – | – | $3,113 | 136,113 |
| – | – | – | 3,181 | 1,500 | 506 | – | 260 | 696 | 219 | 3,181 |
| [7] 1,900 | – | – | 115,027 | 35,000 | 64,882 | – | 10,000 | 5,000 | 145 | 115,027 |
| [7] 18,000<br>[8] 8,000 | – | 3,314 | 33,748 | 30,000 | 3,748 | – | – | – | – | 33,748 |
| – | [8] 400 | – | 19,425 | 3,500 | 13,959 | – | – | – | 1,966 | 19,425 |
| – | – | – | 42,277 | 20,000 | 12,047 | – | – | – | 10,230 | 42,277 |
| – | [10] 14,000 | – | 14,547 | – | 14,547 | – | – | – | – | 14,547 |
| [5] 17,700 | – | 5,576 | 39,677 | 20,000 | 16,430 | – | 3,247 | – | – | 39,677 |
| – | [8] 4,210<br>[12] 601 | – | 183,486 | 75,000 | 16,641 | – | 76,712 | 15,133 | – | 183,486 |
| – | – | – | 16,527 | 2,000 | 7,504 | – | – | – | 7,023 | 16,527 |
| – | [8] 5,092 | – | 63,476 | 25,000 | 21,337 | – | 1,691 | 11,078 | 4,370 | 63,476 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | – | 7,076 | 1,500 | 3,112 | – | 338 | 2,126 | – | 7,076 |
| [5] 9,900 | [13] 100 | – | 10,018 | 10,000 | 5 | – | – | 13 | – | 10,018 |
| – | [8] 1,874 | – | 8,215 | 5,000 | 1,492 | – | 1,550 | 173 | – | 8,215 |
| [7] 13,000<br>[5] 16,605 | – | – | 30,300 | 30,000 | – | – | 300 | – | – | 30,300 |
| – | – | – | 7,231 | 4,000 | 237 | – | – | – | 2,994 | 7,231 |
| [5] 3,500 | – | – | 12,350 | 10,000 | 1,250 | – | – | – | 1,100 | 12,350 |
| – | – | 39,367 | 49,680 | 43,300 | 602 | 5,000 | 278 | – | – | 49,680 |
| – | [14] 2,061 | – | 25,828 | 15,000 | 8,785<br>[15] 1,725 | – | – | 47 | 271 | 25,828 |
| – | – | – | 32,653 | 25,000 | 7,520 | – | – | 133 | – | 32,653 |
| [5] 3,000 | – | 16,330 | 38,511 | 25,000 | 13,511 | – | – | – | – | 38,511 |
| – | [16] 1,000 | – | 367,388 | 50,000 | 18,558 | – | 85,000 | 213,830 | – | 367,388 |
| – | – | 18,874 | 45,356 | 10,000 | 9,356 | – | 26,000 | – | – | 45,356 |
| – | – | 1,994 | 18,610 | 5,000 | 5,110 | 5,000 | 3,500 | – | – | 18,610 |
| [5] 58,800 | [19] 1,000<br>[20] 121,646 | – | 215,836 | 90,800 | 85,626 | – | 31,000 | – | 8,410 | 215,836 |

[12] Prepaid items.
[13] Office furniture.
[14] Fixtures, horses, autos, etc.
[15] Dividends payable.
[16] Special meeting.
[17] And stable.
[18] Investment securities.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Securities.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James M. White Bottle Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | $10,000 | – | – | $1,215 | $1,001 |
| James McKinnon Company, The, Springfield. | Oct. 24, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 2,000 | – | $2,186 | 200 | 3,781 |
| James Miles and Son Company, Worcester. | Mch. 23, 1916. | [1] Feb. 8, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | $19,000 | 3,100 | 2,959 | 38,610 |
| James Millar Company, Plymouth. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 22,500 | [2] 6,000 | 11,199 | 26,027 |
| James P. Galligan Company, Taunton. | Aug. 4, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 100 | 2,160 | 53,405 | 35,474 |
| James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 10,000 | with R. E. | – | 200 |
| James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 6,000 | 4,337 | 8,484 |
| James Sugden Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | [1] Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 812 | 4,036 | 22,904 |
| James Sunderland & Son Company, Fall River. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 1,500 | 20,048 | 21,659 |
| James W. Brine Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 38,800 | – | [4] 24,200 | 102,788 | 105,571 |
| James W. Hitchings Company, Lynn. | May 20, 1916. | [5] – | Jan. 24, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 7,500 | 73,026 | 44,425 |
| James W. Poole Incorporated, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | [7] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | [4] 1,358 | 20,261 | 33,266 |
| James Wilkinson Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 350 | 4,000 | 17,341 |
| Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 108,000 | 118,715 | 119,790 | 122,000 | 189,286 |
| Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | [14] 3,329 | 644 | 8,120 |
| Jaynes Drug Company, Boston. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | [16] 397,413 | 618,257 | 123,345 |
| Jean Laundry Company, Lowell. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 3,000 | 350 | 107 |
| Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 78,133 | 40,222 | 142,695 | 111,556 |
| Jels Pharmacal Company, Worcester. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 150 | 119 | 626 |
| Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 3,800 | 750 | 8,000 | 5,870 |
| Jenks-Williams Paving Co., Worcester. | Mch. 18, 1916. | [1] Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | – | 1,619 |
| Jenness Brothers and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | 27,000 | – | – | [20] 12,000 | 10,528 |
| Jenney Electric Company, Inc., Brockton. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 3,000 | – | [4] 7,321 | 1,917 | 1,218 |
| Jenney Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 85,516 | 13,000 | 107,924 | 149,271 |
| Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 1,744 | 3,849 | 18,289 |
| Jersey Butter Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,500 | – | [4] 800 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Jersey Ice-Cream Company, The, Lawrence. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 54,770 | 36,920 | 11,655 | 9,212 |
| Jesse Roberts Company, Inc., Fall River. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | – | – | 851 | 4,328 |
| Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The, Boston. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 3,000,000 | 3,786,239 | with R. E. | 245,677 | 469,021 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] And horses.
[3] Depreciation.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] None held since organization.
[6] Prepaid insurance.
[7] None held in 1916.
[8] Good will.
[9] Prepaid charges.
[10] Office equipment.
[11] Office furniture.
[13] Deferred charges.
[12] Reserve accounts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $2,216 | $2,000 | $216 | - | - | - | - | $2,216 |
| - | - | - | 6,167 | 2,000 | 503 | - | - | - | $3,664 | 6,167 |
| - | - | - | 63,669 | 25,000 | 26,324 | $11,200 | - | $1,145 | - | 63,669 |
| - | - | - | 65,726 | 30,000 | 23,190 | 4,941 | $5,000 | - | 2,595 | 65,726 |
| - | - | - | 91,139 | 25,000 | 16,590 | - | 39,158 | 9,241<br>[8] 1,150 | - | 91,139 |
| - | - | - | 10,200 | 10,000 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 10,200 |
| - | - | - | 18,821 | 10,000 | 3,821 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 18,821 |
| - | - | - | 27,752 | 10,000 | 2,237 | - | - | - | 15,515 | 27,752 |
| - | - | - | 43,207 | 15,000 | 13,314 | 11,400 | - | 3,493 | - | 43,207 |
| - | - | - | 232,559 | 38,800 | 13,579 | - | - | 180,180 | - | 232,559 |
| - | [6] $150 | - | 125,101 | 87,500 | 20,206 | - | 10,000 | 7,395 | - | 125,101 |
| [8] $20,000 | [9] 220<br>[10] 802 | $1,436 | 77,343 | 50,000 | 17,847 | - | 9,496 | - | - | 77,343 |
| [8] 3,500 | [11] 872 | 564 | 26,627 | 10,000 | 16,627 | - | - | - | - | 26,627 |
| - | [12] 500 | - | 550,291 | 108,000 | 36,707 | - | 141,554 | 234,030<br>[13] 30,000 | - | 550,291 |
| [15] 4,060<br>[8] 5,000 | - | - | 21,153 | 16,100 | 1,997 | - | - | 3,056 | - | 21,153 |
| 41,614 | [17] 4,000 | 84,781 | 1,269,410 | 64,600 | 129,428 | - | 747,272 | 173,981 | 154,129 | 1,269,410 |
| [8] 2,000 | - | 1,678 | 7,135 | 5,000 | 1,995 | - | - | 140 | - | 7,135 |
| - | - | - | 372,606 | 50,000 | 49,670 | - | 78,868 | 194,068 | - | 372,606 |
| [16] 7,000<br>[8] 6,000 | - | 1,896 | 15,791 | 13,770 | 21 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 15,791 |
| - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| [8] 5,000 | - | - | 23,420 | 10,000 | 3,536 | - | 9,600 | - | 284 | 23,420 |
| - | [19] 1,859 | 2,511 | 5,989 | 2,000 | 3,989 | - | - | - | - | 5,989 |
| [8] 12,000 | - | - | 34,528 | 27,000 | 5,398 | - | - | - | 2,130 | 34,528 |
| - | [6] 88 | - | 10,544 | 3,000 | 836 | - | 6,189 | 519 | - | 10,544 |
| - | - | - | 355,711 | 75,000 | 129,146 | - | - | - | 151,565 | 355,711 |
| [8] 5,093 | - | - | 28,975 | 6,910 | 831 | - | - | - | 21,234 | 28,975 |
| [8] 700 | - | - | 4,500 | 3,500 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,500 |
| - | - | - | 112,557 | 50,000 | 12,312 | 18,000 | 9,730 | - | 22,515 | 112,557 |
| - | [21] 125 | - | 5,304 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,304 | 5,304 |
| - | [22] 57,017 | - | 4,557,954 | 2,662,600 | 222,624<br>[23] 43,474 | 1,294,000 | - | 335,256 | - | 4,557,954 |

[14] And tools and fixtures.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] And furniture and fixtures.
[17] Investments.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Equipment.
[20] And horses, caravans, sleds, hay, grain, harnesses, etc.
[21] Staging, ladders, etc.
[22] And investments.
[23] Interes tand taxes accrued.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Jewelers Building Association, The, North Attleborough. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $22,000 | $25,247 | $3,420 | - | $1,837 |
| Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Co-operative Refining Company, North Attleborough. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 5,369 | 2,543 | $700 | 22,141 |
| Jewett Co., The, Gloucester, | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 23,178 | 13,046 |
| Jewish Publishing Company of New England, Boston, | Nov. 10, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,106 |
| Jobbing Confectioners' Association, Boston. | Aug. 24, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 722 |
| Joe Cotter Inc., Somerville. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,170 | 4,195 | 1,750 |
| John A. Dunn Company, Gardner. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 373,545 | with R. E. | 267,885 | 165,195 |
| John A. Frye Shoe Company, Marlborough. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Nov. 16, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 250,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 322,193 | 185,720 |
| John A. Frye Shoe Co., Marlborough (2d return). | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 268,143 | 267,052 |
| John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 18,800 | 10,245 | 8,623 |
| John A. Olson Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | [7] 720 | 332 | 544 |
| John Andrew and Son Incorporated, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 8,743 | 2,909 | 10,040 |
| John B. Byrne Incorporated, Cambridge. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 7,971 | - | 103,589 |
| John B. Humphrey Company, The, Boston. | May 20, 1916. | [9] Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 500 | - | - |
| John B. Maynard, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 591 | 1,166 |
| John Bath & Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 18,121 | - | 17,329 |
| John Beedam Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 15, 1916. | [10] Dec. 15, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | - | - |
| John Boyd Company, Lynn, | Apr. 1, 1916. | [9] Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,100 | 525 | 742 |
| John Briggs and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [11] 8,136 | 34,809 | 48,592 |
| John Burnett and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 637 | 48 |
| John Burns Co., Boston, | July 31, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 35,000 | - | - | 1,911 | 36,761 |
| John C. De Laney Moulding Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | - | 6,760 | 6,320 | 3,642 |
| John C. Dow Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 28,991 | 9,617 | 27,927 | 126,368 |
| John C. Finegan Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 14,516 | 8,704 | 29,669 |
| John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 4,000 | 200,821 | 99,491 |
| John Carter and Company Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 3,500 | 158,437 | 155,269 |
| John Cashman and Sons Co., Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,063 |
| John Cashman of Haverhill, Corporation, Haverhill. | May 13, 1916. | [9] Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 14,571 |
| John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 20,079 |
| John Chmiell Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,800 | 5,800 | 970 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Mortgages.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Investments.
[6] Reserves.
[7] And furniture and fixtures.
[8] Improvements.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Adjourned. Corporation has not started business.
[11] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $30,504 | $22,000 | $2,000 | – | – | – | $6,504 | $30,504 |
| – | – | – | 30,753 | 15,500 | 7,058 | – | – | – | 8,195 | 30,753 |
| [1] $22,500 | – | – | 58,724 | 40,000 | 8,082 | – | $10,566 | – | 76 | 58,724 |
| [2] 15,000 | – | $11,678 | 29,284 | 21,370 | 405 | [3] $1,847 | 5,662 | – | – | 29,284 |
| – | – | – | 722 | 350 | – | – | – | – | 372 | 722 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | 1,860 | 11,975 | 10,000 | 1,975 | – | – | – | – | 11,975 |
| – | [4] $4,669<br>[5] 25,400 | – | 836,694 | 500,000 | – | – | 182,500 | $100,000 | – | 836,694 |
| – | – | – | 542,913 | 250,000 | 34,696 | – | 182,000 | [6] 54,194<br>76,217 | – | 542,913 |
| – | – | – | 570,195 | 250,000 | 82,708 | – | 105,000 | – | 132,487 | 570,195 |
| – | – | – | 37,668 | 25,000 | 11,144 | – | – | 1,524 | – | 37,668 |
| [2] 484 | – | – | 2,080 | 1,000 | 1,080 | – | – | – | – | 2,080 |
| [2] 10,000 | [2] 1,076 | 8,380 | 41,148 | 32,200 | 8,448 | – | 5,500 | – | – | 41,148 |
| – | – | – | 111,560 | 10,000 | 78,294 | – | – | – | 23,266 | 111,560 |
| [2] 39,500 | – | – | 40,000 | 40,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 40,000 |
| [2] 10,000 | – | – | 11,757 | 10,000 | 1,279 | – | – | – | 478 | 11,757 |
| – | – | – | 35,450 | 10,000 | 7,416 | – | – | 1,484 | 16,550 | 35,450 |
| [2] 250 | – | – | 250 | 250 | – | – | – | – | – | 250 |
| – | – | 4,090 | 7,457 | 6,130 | 1,327 | – | – | – | – | 7,457 |
| [2] 51,240 | – | – | 142,777 | 100,000 | 40,876 | – | – | – | 1,901 | 142,777 |
| [2] 6,500 | – | 9,684 | 16,869 | 15,000 | 1,869 | – | – | – | – | 16,869 |
| – | [12] 2,321 | 36,628 | 77,621 | 35,000 | 23,369 | – | 19,252 | – | – | 77,621 |
| – | [13] 250 | 34,412 | 51,384 | 16,000 | 15,776 | 13,129 | 6,479 | – | – | 51,384 |
| – | – | – | 192,903 | 50,000 | 1,124 | 58,699 | 67,500 | – | 15,580 | 192,903 |
| – | [14] 5,000 | – | 57,889 | 12,000 | 14,112 | – | 17,899 | – | 13,878 | 57,889 |
| – | [15] 9,950 | – | 314,262 | 100,000 | 54,135 | – | 20,000 | 140,127 | – | 314,262 |
| – | [16] 1,236 | – | 318,442 | 100,000 | 61,092 | – | with accts. payable | [17] 49,601 | 107,749 | 318,442 |
| – | – | 44,996 | 55,059 | 10,000 | 39,458 | – | – | 5,601 | – | 55,059 |
| – | [13] 950 | – | 17,821 | 5,000 | 10,687 | – | – | 2,134 | – | 17,821 |
| – | [19] 2,300<br>[20] 10,881<br>[21] 100 | 5,608 | 36,668 | 15,000 | 6,043 | – | 15,625 | – | – | 36,668 |
| [2] 10,000 | [22] 15,000 | 16,715 | 50,285 | 50,000 | 285 | – | – | – | – | 50,285 |

[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Fixtures, etc.
[14] Lease.
[15] Fixtures and teams.
[16] Insurance.
[17] Depreciation and reserve account.
[18] Stock at yard on hand.
[19] Horses and wagons.
[20] Blocking material, horses, wagons, etc.
[21] Office furniture.
[22] Secret formulæ.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Crowe Company (Incorporated), Fall River. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $12,000 | $9,925 | $3,455 | $1,029 | $14,979 |
| John Cusolito Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1915. | Aug. 17, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,134 | 2,586 |
| John D. Young and Sons Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | - | 37,643 | 111,221 |
| John Dolan Coal Company, Newton. | May 20, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 11,300 | - | 17,523 | 39,445 |
| John E. Cousens Coal Company, The, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [5] 43,000 | 7,742 | 190,150 |
| John E. Lynch Hardware Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 825 | 6,565 | 1,266 |
| John E. O'Neil, Inc., Lawrence. | May 31, 1916. | [8] May 17, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 200 | 4,500 | 1,600 |
| John E. Stewart Company, Springfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 15,198 | 4,651 | 3,193 |
| John Evans Company, Boston. | July 19, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| John F. Griffin Co., Boston, | June 26, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,511 | 170,914 |
| John F. Johnston Company, Fall River. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,105 | 11,038 | 19,800 |
| John F. Morgan & Son (Incorporated), Lynn. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,326 | 7,574 | 25,948 |
| John F. Scherber Co., Inc., The, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,600 | 800 | 1,116 |
| John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,424 | 8,382 | 27,572 |
| John Farrell Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 1,000 | - | 546 |
| John Foster Company, Hanson. | Feb. 23, 1916. | [13] Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 27,098 | 5,220 | 90,887 | 24,232 |
| John G. Connolly Co., Woburn. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,010 | 859 |
| John G. Cox Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,549 | 14,353 |
| John G. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 2,396 | 281,658 |
| John Gilbert Jr. Company, Boston. | Nov. 23, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,400 | - | - | 18,453 | 15,404 |
| John Groves Company, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 7, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,481 | 30,155 |
| John H. Ailman and Son Inc., Boston. | Aug. 3, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 500 | 650 | 400 |
| John H. Daniels & Son, Inc., Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 8,640 | 7,648 | 10,038 |
| John H. Fitzgerald Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,475 | 7,025 |
| John H. McCarthy Company, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 14,222 | 98,240 |
| John H. Parker Company, Malden. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 45,000 | 12,075 | 2,124 | 35,778 | 54,582 |
| John H. Timmons Company, Attleboro. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 1,200 | 2,310 | - |
| John Hinckley & Son Co., Yarmouth. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 62,922 | 20,947 |

[1] Insurance prepaid.
[2] Prepaid items.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] And buildings.
[6] Horses, vehicles, harnesses, blankets, etc.
[7] Unexpired insurance.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Good will.
[10] Office and barn fixtures.
[11] Tools.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Standing timber on others' land.
[15] Horses, wagons, harness, grain, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $70 | – | $29,458 | $12,000 | $12,117 | – | – | $5,341 | – | $29,458 |
| – | – | – | 4,720 | 2,000 | 2,525 | – | – | – | $195 | 4,720 |
| – | [2] 164 | – | 149,028 | 80,000 | 36,112 | – | $22,000 | 10,916 | – | 149,028 |
| – | [3] 5,660 | – | 73,928 | 25,000 | 8,054 | [4] $2,700 | 30,319 | 7,855 | – | 73,928 |
| – | [6] 36,629<br>[7] 5,536 | – | 283,057 | 100,000 | 66,763 | – | 40,000 | 76,294 | – | 283,057 |
| – | – | $516 | 9,172 | 5,000 | 3,162 | – | 1,010 | – | – | 9,172 |
| – | – | 1,000 | 7,300 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 1,500 | – | – | – | 7,300 |
| – | – | – | 23,042 | 15,000 | 3,885 | – | 950 | 3,207 | – | 23,042 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [9] $3,000 | – | – | 176,425 | 10,000 | 166,425 | – | – | – | – | 176,425 |
| – | [10] 1,612 | – | 34,555 | 20,000 | 13,276 | – | – | – | 1,279 | 34,555 |
| – | [11] 1,274<br>[12] 1,347 | – | 37,469 | 10,000 | 19,158 | – | 1,930 | – | 6,381 | 37,469 |
| [9] 5,000 | – | 10,564 | 21,080 | 20,000 | 1,030 | – | 50 | – | – | 21,080 |
| [9] 25,000 | – | – | 62,378 | 25,000 | 6,982 | – | 25,000 | 5,396 | – | 62,378 |
| [9] 954 | – | – | 2,500 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| – | [14] 62<br>[15] 2,755<br>[16] 686<br>[17] 380<br>[18] 7,300<br>[19] 114 | – | 158,734 | 50,000 | 8,797<br>[20] 649 | – | 30,096 | 69,192 | – | 158,734 |
| – | [21] 100 | – | 3,969 | 2,000 | 1,863 | – | – | – | 106 | 3,969 |
| [9] 4,300 | [22] 2,785<br>[23] 670 | – | 23,657 | 20,000 | 55 | – | – | – | 3,602 | 23,657 |
| [9] 100,000 | – | – | 384,054 | 200,000 | 5,796 | – | 102,500 | 75,758 | – | 384,054 |
| – | [22] 2,500<br>[24] 1,317 | 986 | 38,660 | 20,400 | 17,642 | – | 618 | – | – | 38,660 |
| – | – | – | 34,636 | 3,150 | 22,207 | – | – | 7,429 | 1,850 | 34,636 |
| [9] 18,000 | – | 900 | 20,450 | 20,000 | 450 | – | – | – | – | 20,450 |
| [9] 8,818 | [12] 1,600<br>[25] 8,271 | – | 45,015 | 25,000 | 20,015 | – | – | – | – | 45,015 |
| [9] 8,090 | [26] 450 | 775 | 18,815 | 10,000 | 4,649 | – | 4,166 | – | – | 18,815 |
| – | [21] 500<br>[27] 4,844 | – | 117,806 | 50,000 | 11,977 | – | – | 31,956 | 23,873 | 117,806 |
| – | – | – | 104,559 | 45,000 | 12,118 | 3,300 | – | 44,141 | – | 104,559 |
| [9] 500 | – | 464 | 4,474 | 3,000 | 1,474 | – | – | – | – | 4,474 |
| – | – | – | 94,869 | 45,000 | 27,020 | – | 20,500 | 2,349 | – | 94,869 |

[16] Office furniture, etc.
[17] Stock of Apco Asphalt Roofing Co., N. Y.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] And mill supplies.
[20] Accrued labor.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] One smack.
[23] Horses, wagons, furniture and equipment.
[24] Prepaid expense.
[25] Plates, dies, etc.
[26] Tools and fixtures.
[27] Fifty shares American Woolen Co. preferred.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hood Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [1] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $89,400 | - | $2,000 | $98,072 | $128,527 |
| John J. Cluin Company, Lowell. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,060 | 1,200 | 75 |
| John J. Flynn Company, Salem. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 25,942 |
| John J. Powers Company, Brockton. | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 14,000 | $12,500 | - | 8,652 | 20,949 |
| John J. Riley Company, Woburn. | July 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,900 | 600 | 28,825 |
| John Kelly Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,200 | - | 1,051 |
| John L. Kelly Contracting Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 19, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,200 | 100 | 834 |
| John Lawler's Sons Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,039 | 2,577 |
| John Leigh Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 2,151 | 66,267 | 87,968 |
| John M. Brophy Co., Salem, | Feb. 7, 1916. | [11] - | Nov. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,529 | 5,758 | 1,953 |
| John M. Noonan Company, The, Springfield. | June 19, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| John McCourt Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 900 | 1,000 | 8,782 |
| John Milne Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| John N. Ladenseck Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [12] 8,066 | 44,289 | 133,969 |
| John Nagle Co., Boston, | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 87,070 |
| John O'Connell Company, Inc., Boston. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 800 | 1,633 |
| John Owen Company, The, Springfield. | July 6, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 200 | 2,100 | 1,341 |
| John P. Cavanagh Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 100 | - | 2,000 |
| John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | 50,000 | 65,000 | 12,000 | 193,560 | 130,953 |
| John Quigley's Theatrical Agency (Inc.), Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 30 |
| John R. Donovan Company, Lynn. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 5,000 | 68,630 | 72,944 |
| John R. Feeley, Inc., Pittsfield. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,666 | 1,445 |
| John R. Lyman Company, Springfield. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 500 | 11,965 | 15,566 |
| John R. Neal Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1914. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 11,438 | 4,291 | 9,982 | 39,822 |
| John Reardon and Sons Company, Cambridge. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | June 24, 1916. | 250,000 | [12] 253,567 | - | 85,323 | 15,649 |
| John Reardon & Sons Corporation, Cambridge. | July 1, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 77,652 | - | - | 12,038 |
| John Richardson Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,105 | 78,485 |
| John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,250 | 1,900 | 4,022 |
| John Roberts and Son Company, Waltham. | June 1, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 5,000 | 6,650 | 2,958 |
| John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. | July 14, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 200,000 | 200,000 | with R. E. | 179,609 | 20,891 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Auto truck.
[4] Tools.
[5] Truck.
[6] Good will.
[7] Due from officers.
[8] Deferred charges.
[9] Investments.
[10] Reserve special.
[11] None held since organization.
[12] Contract rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $5,021 | – | $233,620 | $89,400 | $14,728 | – | $3,911 | – | $125,581 | $233,620 |
| – | – | $3,475 | 5,810 | 5,000 | 560 | – | 250 | – | – | 5,810 |
| – | – | – | 30,942 | 5,000 | 24,009 | – | – | – | 1,933 | 30,942 |
| – | – | 325 | 42,426 | 14,000 | 12,426 | $10,000 | 6,000 | – | – | 42,426 |
| – | – | – | 32,325 | 10,000 | 17,325 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 32,325 |
| – | – | 3,749 | 7,000 | 5,000 | 1,600 | – | – | – | – | 7,000 |
| – | [4] 300<br>[5] 3,000 | 5,224 | 13,658 | 10,000 | [3] 400<br>1,908 | – | 1,750 | – | – | 13,658 |
| [6] $2,439 | – | – | 6,055 | 1,000 | 5,055 | – | – | – | – | 6,055 |
| [6] 5,000 | [7] 7,234<br>[8] 1,010<br>[9] 500 | 18,234 | 188,464 | 70,100 | 68,314 | – | 47,448 | [10] $2,602 | – | 188,464 |
| – | – | – | 10,240 | 5,000 | 1,502 | – | – | 3,738 | – | 10,240 |
| [6] 15,000 | [12] 50,000 | 14,992 | 79,992 | 75,000 | 1,717 | – | 3,275 | – | – | 79,992 |
| [6] 4,500 | – | – | 15,182 | 10,000 | 4,320 | – | – | – | 862 | 15,182 |
| – | – | – | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| [6] 20,000 | – | – | 206,324 | 100,000 | 104,507 | – | – | [14] 1,817 | – | 206,324 |
| – | [15] 8,850 | – | 99,420 | 60,000 | 5,099 | – | – | – | 34,321 | 99,420 |
| – | [16] 421 | – | 2,854 | 1,000 | 1,709 | – | – | – | 145 | 2,854 |
| – | – | – | 3,641 | 3,000 | 641 | – | – | – | – | 3,641 |
| [6] 3,900 | – | – | 6,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| – | – | – | 401,513 | 50,000 | – | – | 182,212 | 169,301 | with surplus | 401,513 |
| – | – | – | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | – | – | 146,574 | 30,000 | 44,095 | 37,481 | – | 34,998 | – | 146,574 |
| – | – | 1,555 | 5,666 | 5,000 | 666 | – | – | – | – | 5,666 |
| – | – | – | 28,031 | 9,000 | 6,707 | – | – | – | 12,324 | 28,031 |
| – | [8] 1,678<br>[9] 28,975 | 26,675 | 122,861 | 50,000 | 5,066 | – | 41,200 | – | – | 122,861 |
| – | – | – | 354,539 | 75,000 | [17] 26,595<br>63,427 | [18] 25,000 | – | – | 191,112 | 354,539 |
| – | – | 91,237 | 180,927 | 100,000 | 25,000 | [20] 35,800 | 20,127 | – | – | 180,927 |
| – | – | – | 79,590 | 20,000 | 58,857 | – | – | – | 733 | 79,590 |
| – | [21] 1,294 | – | 10,466 | 10,000 | 466 | – | – | – | – | 10,466 |
| – | – | 11,769 | 26,377 | 20,000 | 6,377 | – | – | – | – | 26,377 |
| – | – | – | 400,500 | 200,000 | 167,500 | – | 33,000 | – | – | 400,500 |

[12] And furniture, fixtures, etc.
[14] Bad debt reserve.
[15] Securities.
[16] Profit on uncompleted contracts.
[17] B. F. Co.
[18] Building and equipment.
[19] Mortgage payable.
[20] Mortgages.
[21] Tools and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| John S. Boyd Company, Williamstown. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $30,800 | $62,703 | $298,051 | $155,301 |
| John S. Cheever Co., Boston, | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 11,288 | 17,131 |
| John S. Emery & Company Inc., Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 47 | 58,944 |
| John S. Martin Company, Marblehead. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 13,563 | 4,222 | 14,961 | 17,310 |
| John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield. | May 22, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 47,296 |
| John Swaine Iron-Works Company, Springfield. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,000 | 7,304 |
| John T. Burns & Sons Incorporated, Newton. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | 105,060 | - | - | 54,181 |
| John T. Robinson Company, Boston. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 46,434 | 31,657 | 42,654 | 9,464 |
| John T. Scully Foundation Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 17, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | [14] 47,257 | 9,111 | 80,937 |
| John Tufts Corporation, Winchester. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| John V. Wilson Co., Boston, | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,598 | 5,984 |
| John W. Barlow Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,218 | 10,638 | 1,767 |
| John W. Crane Company, Springfield. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 2,000 | 18,000 | - | 800 | 2,214 |
| John W. Duff Inc., Boston, . | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 31,670 |
| John W. Luce and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 3,595 | 1,594 |
| John W. Russell & Sons Company, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,200 | 6,000 | 1,575 | 3,673 |
| John W. Sanborn Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,779 | 7,938 | 4,153 |
| John W. West Co., Boston, . | July 26, 1916. | [16] July 3, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [17] 7,482 | 29,123 | 14,103 |
| John Walker Machine Company, The, Cambridge. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,200 | - | - |
| Johnson & Bryden, Incorporated, Boston. | Nov.. 3, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 1,000 | - | 4,788 | 78,858 |
| Johnson & Company Inc., Lowell. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | Aug. 2, 1915. | 22,000 | - | 7,350 | 2,100 | 2,130 |
| Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester (for 1915). | Dec. 20, 1915. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Oct. 20, 1915. | 75,000 | - | [22] 4,000 | 63,386 | 109,962 |
| Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | [22] 3,000 | 72,772 | 120,628 |
| Johnson-Appleby Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 5,301 | 34,279 | 19,661 |
| Johnson Buildings, Boston, . | June 1, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | 210,000 | 210,000 | - | - | 449 |
| Johnson Company, The, Chelsea. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 5,982 | 130 |
| Johnson Educator Food Company, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 110,000 | 33,576 | 20,022 | 35,267 | 24,749 |
| Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Company, Fitchburg. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Oct. 27, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | 1,719 | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Office fixtures.
[3] Investments.
[4] Hay and grain.
[5] Stock on hand and in transit.
[6] Horse, wagons, etc.
[7] Drafts not accepted.
[8] Checks not in.
[9] Notes at bank.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Mortgages on real estate.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Patterns, tools, etc.
[14] And plant and equipment.
[15] Accrued accounts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $546,855 | $100,000 | $23,942 | – | $380,219 | $42,694 | – | $546,855 |
| [1] $3,500 | – | – | 31,919 | 14,400 | 7,800 | – | – | – | $9,719 | 31,919 |
| – | [2] $2,000<br>[3] 3,500 | – | 64,491 | 20,000 | 42,344 | – | – | – | 2,147 | 64,491 |
| – | [4] 42 | – | 50,098 | 30,000 | 6,214 | $4,000 | – | 9,884 | – | 50,098 |
| – | [5] 8,473<br>[6] 300 | – | 56,069 | 10,000 | – | – | 1,116<br>[7] 2,266<br>[8] 8,125<br>[9] 12,000 | – | 22,562 | 56,069 |
| – | – | – | 12,304 | 5,000 | 5,907 | – | – | – | 1,397 | 12,304 |
| – | [10] 2,650 | – | 161,891 | 75,000 | 5,505 | [11] 78,178 | – | 3,208 | – | 161,891 |
| [12] 17,696 | 20,455<br>[13] 29,575 | – | 197,935 | 100,000 | 21,871 | 47,500 | 23,006 | 5,558 | – | 197,935 |
| [1] 10,000 | – | – | 147,305 | 30,000 | 59,205 | – | 29,583 | 20,702 | – | 147,305 |
| [1] 5,700 | – | $2,572 | 8,272 | 6,200 | [13] 7,815<br>2,072 | – | – | – | – | 8,272 |
| [1] 8,000 | – | – | 15,582 | 10,000 | 3,685 | – | – | – | 1,897 | 15,582 |
| – | – | – | 19,623 | 10,000 | 6,079 | – | – | – | 3,544 | 19,623 |
| – | – | – | 21,014 | 2,000 | 18,050 | – | – | – | 964 | 21,014 |
| – | – | – | 35,170 | 10,000 | 21,790 | – | – | – | 3,380 | 35,170 |
| – | – | – | 5,189 | 1,000 | 609 | – | 2,885 | – | 695 | 5,189 |
| [1] 13,750 | – | 1,047 | 51,245 | 50,000 | 695 | – | 550 | – | – | 51,245 |
| – | – | – | 14,870 | 5,000 | 1,961 | – | – | 5,906 | 2,003 | 14,870 |
| – | [18] 495<br>[19] 175 | – | 51,378 | 25,000 | 11,784 | – | 12,500 | – | 2,094 | 51,378 |
| – | – | 6,800 | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | [20] 400 | – | 85,046 | 40,000 | 4,251 | – | 18,000 | – | 22,795 | 85,046 |
| [13] 1,000<br>[21] 250<br>[1] 250 | – | – | 13,080 | 12,140 | 385 | – | – | 555 | – | 13,080 |
| – | – | – | 177,348 | 75,000 | 5,337 | – | 81,175 | [22] 11,030 | 4,806 | 177,348 |
| – | – | – | 196,400 | 75,000 | 13,415 | – | 92,132 | [22] 11,598 | 4,255 | 196,400 |
| – | – | – | 59,241 | 26,000<br>[24] 2,000 | 8,644 | – | 20,450 | – | 2,147 | 59,241 |
| – | – | – | 210,449 | 210,000 | – | – | – | 449 | – | 210,449 |
| – | – | 1,764 | 7,876 | 3,000 | 1,695 | – | 3,181 | – | – | 7,876 |
| 126,616 | [25] 9,416<br>[26] 2,918<br>[20] 7,137 | – | 259,701 | 110,000 | 25,574 | – | 10,380 | 112,553<br>[27] 1,194 | – | 259,701 |
| [12] 1,000,000 | [28] 400,000 | 11,303 | 1,413,022 | 1,000,000 | 13,023 | – | – | – | [29] 400,000 | 1,413,022 |

[16] Adjourned.
[17] And plant.
[18] Furniture, etc.
[19] Insurance unexpired.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Trade-marks.
[22] And fixtures, etc.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Subscription received for capital stock.
[25] Prepaid expenses.
[26] Motor truck.
[27] Accrued expenses and reserve.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Donation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson Vapor Heating Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $30,000 | – | – | – | $8,675 |
| Johnson-Washburn Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | $54,016 | 65,023 |
| Johnson's Laboratory, Inc., Worcester. | July 11, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | $250 | 780 | 595 |
| Johnson's Real Estate Agency, Inc., Fall River (for 1915). | Dec. 11, 1915. | June 26, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 1,000 | $1,000 | – | – | 831 |
| Johnson's Real Estate Agency, Inc., Fall River. | Sept. 6, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | 1,271 |
| Johnston Lumber Co., Malden. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,125 | 1,100 | 575 |
| Jones Hardwood Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 917 | 15,523 |
| Jones-Mannix Company, Worcester. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 16,063 | 4,775 | 3,857 |
| Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | – | [5] 6,000 | 369,154 | 143,749 |
| Jones, Peterson and Newhall Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,200 | – | – | 68,829 | 16,575 |
| Jordan Art Stone and Tile Company, Danvers. | July 19, 1916. | [8] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Jordan-Burnham Coal Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 97 |
| Jordan Lumber Co., Malden. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | 25,000 | 13,390 | – | 34,602 | 50,037 |
| Jordan Marsh Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | – | – | 1,718,153 | 2,045,660 |
| Jordan's Foot Remedy Company, Melrose. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 10 | 22 |
| Joseph A. Bowen Company, Fall River. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 131,687 | with R. E. | 36,392 | 75,360 |
| Joseph A. Rich Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 400 | 200 | 721 | 61,809 |
| Joseph Andrews Lumber Company, Gardner. | May 1, 1916. | [15] Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | 6,000 | 4,000 | – | – | – |
| Joseph Bentley Hair Company, Methuen. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 18,600 | 12,684 | 19,962 | 6,386 |
| Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 350,000 | – | [5] 15,000 | 210,600 | 336,486 |
| Joseph Burnett Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 38,956 | 1,000 | 232,933 | 72,549 |
| Joseph C. Dolan Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,942 | 4,102 |
| Joseph E. Greene Co., Inc., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 72,209 | 250,004 |
| Joseph F. Carew, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 1,500 | 1,650 | 7,386 |
| Joseph Gahm & Son Co., Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | 35,787 | 24,083 | 70,404 |
| Joseph Goodnow & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 25,369 | 13,936 |
| Joseph H. Young Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | – | – | 38,579 | 53,305 |
| Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | – | – | – | 13,893 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Reserve for insurance, taxes and depreciation.
[5] And fixtures.
[6] Suspense account.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] None held since organization.
[9] Horses, wagons and equipment.
[10] Subscriptions received on stock.
[11] Names and advertising matter.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Boats — vessel property.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| $25,000 | – | – | $33,675 | $30,000 | – | – | – | – | $3,675 | $33,675 |
| – | – | – | 119,039 | 25,000 | $56,418 | – | $13,000 | – | 24,621 | 119,039 |
| [1] 1,000<br>[2] 1,000<br>[3] 7,000 | – | – | 10,625 | 8,000 | 2,572 | – | – | – | 53 | 10,625 |
| – | – | – | 1,831 | 1,000 | – | – | 700 | – | 131 | 1,831 |
| – | – | $1,000 | 3,271 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,271 | 3,271 |
| – | – | 9,187 | 11,987 | 10,000 | 1,987 | – | – | – | – | 11,987 |
| – | – | – | 16,440 | 10,000 | 5,550 | – | – | – | 890 | 16,440 |
| – | – | – | 24,695 | 15,000 | 2,428 | $2,616 | 3,040 | [4] $2,000 | 611 | 24,695 |
| – | – | – | 518,903 | 300,000 | 46,557 | – | 160,000 | [6] 12,346 | – | 518,903 |
| – | [7] $10,844 | – | 96,248 | 25,200 | 43,142 | – | 15,000 | 12,906 | – | 96,248 |
| – | – | 37,750 | 37,750 | 37,600 | 150 | – | – | – | – | 37,750 |
| – | – | 25 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [9] 6,321 | – | 104,350 | 10,000<br>[10] 15,000 | 22,066 | – | 45,200 | – | 12,084 | 104,350 |
| – | 240,265 | – | 4,004,078 | 2,000,000 | 1,166,634 | – | – | – | 837,444 | 4,004,078 |
| [1] 15 | [11] 100 | 5,000 | 5,147 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 147 | 5,147 |
| – | – | – | 243,439 | 60,000 | 40,690 | 35,000 | 44,000 | 43,749<br>[12] 20,000 | with surplus | 243,439 |
| – | [13] 400<br>[14] 3,855 | – | 67,385 | 30,000 | 21,070 | – | – | – | 16,315 | 67,385 |
| – | – | 11,377 | 15,377 | 6,000 | 2,518 | [16] 3,600 | 3,259 | – | – | 15,377 |
| – | – | – | 57,632 | 15,000 | 5,878 | 17,700 | with funded indebtedness with accts. payable | – | 19,054 | 57,632 |
| 25,000 | [17] 31,470 | – | 618,556 | 324,000 | 205,557 | – | | 88,999 | – | 618,556 |
| – | – | – | 345,438 | 60,000 | 3,948 | 60,672 | – | – | 220,818 | 345,438 |
| – | [18] 2,000 | – | 8,044 | 5,000 | 2,326 | – | – | – | 718 | 8,044 |
| [1] 3,723 | – | 1,749 | 327,685 | 15,000 | 136,707 | – | 54,046 | 121,932 | – | 327,685 |
| [8] 18,000 | – | 349 | 28,885 | 25,000 | 3,885 | – | – | – | – | 28,885 |
| [19] 30,931<br>[3] 50,000 | [20] 15,217<br>[21] 1,355 | – | 227,777 | 200,000 | 11,828 | – | 15,000 | – | 949 | 227,777 |
| – | [20] 1,880 | – | 41,185 | 30,000 | 3,785 | – | – | – | 7,400 | 41,185 |
| – | – | – | 91,884 | 34,400 | 28,779 | – | – | 28,705 | – | 91,884 |
| [22] 7,500<br>[3] 65,000 | [23] 1,500<br>[24] 250 | – | 58,143 | 35,000 | 6,948 | 15,000 | – | – | 1,195 | 58,143 |

[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Mortgages on real estate, legality in question.
[17] And stock of other corporations.
[18] Fixtures, horses, wagons and auto truck.
[19] Patent rights and licenses.
[20] Fixtures and equipment.
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Trade-marks, cuts and drawings.
[23] Office fixtures.
[24] Stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Joseph P. Manning Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $400,000 | - | - | $282,792 | $698,155 |
| Joseph Pietsuch Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 41,700 | 18,051 |
| Joseph S. Waterman & Sons, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 12,011 | 73,521 |
| Joseph Stevens' Heirs: — Incorporated, Greenfield. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | 5,000 | $2,825 | - | - | 41 |
| Joseph T. Wood Company, Ware. | June 22, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | 75,000 | 300 | $17,000 | 51,148 | 99,603 |
| Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | - | - | 714,571 | 364,770 |
| Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated, Athol. | May 2, 1916. | [6] Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 15,513 | 16,938 | 3,487 | 1.484 |
| Josiah Pearce and Sons Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 5,183 | - | 4,549 |
| Josiah Webb & Company, Limited, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Joss Brothers Company, Quincy. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Aug. 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,000 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 4.530 |
| Journal Newspaper Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 69,855 | 2,635 | 50,662 |
| Judah Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [16] 250 | 750 | 1,000 |
| Judd Engineering Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 400 | 3,228 |
| Judd Paper Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 17, 1916. | [6] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | 45,911 | - | 24,527 | 181,739 |
| Judge & Fay Co., Holyoke, . | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,254 | - | 1,125 |
| Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company, Waltham. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 325,000 | 41,185 | 62,739 | 214,717 | 120,015 |
| Julius Kallman Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 62,419 | 97,500 |
| Julius Rottenberg Inc., Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 141,644 |
| Junction Pharmacy, Inc., Gloucester. | June 9, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,090 | 187 |
| K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorporated), Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 8, 1915. | Sept. 15, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 100,000 | 70,000 | 9,000 | 27,000 | 14,337 |
| K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorporated), Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 70,618 | 7,253 | 38,527 | 35,955 |
| K. L. MacLean Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 124 |
| Kagan Brothers Company, Inc., The, Lawrence (for 1915). | Dec. 4, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Aug. 9, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 500 | 1,500 | 1,379 |
| Kagan Brothers Company, Inc., The, Lawrence. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 500 | 2,000 | 2,100 |
| Kahler-Bryant Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | [16] 5,288 | 31,215 | 5,325 |
| Kakas Bros., Inc., Boston, . | Apr. 20, 1916. | [6] Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 36,560 | 15,897 |
| Kaleva Co-operative Association, Maynard. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 19,656 | - | 2,829 | 3,045 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Automobiles.
[3] Equipment.
[4] Reserve.
[5] Sinking fund.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Good will.
[9] Unexpired insurance.
[10] Structure of ride known as "Derby Racer."
[11] Subscription for stock.
[12] Good will and A. P. franchise.
[13] Deferred expenses.
[14] Investments.
[15] Interest accrued.
[16] And fixtures.
[17] Tools.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $994<br>[2] 9,687 | – | $991,628 | $400,000 | $366,508 | – | $191,477 | $33,643 | – | $991,628 |
| – | [1] 6,649 | – | 66,400 | 20,400 | 44,041 | – | – | 1,959 | – | 66,400 |
| – | [3] 27,345 | – | 112,877 | 40,000 | 7,091 | – | 2,500 | 63,286 | – | 112,877 |
| – | – | $2,193 | 5,059 | 5,000 | 59 | – | – | – | – | 5,059 |
| – | – | – | 168,051 | 64,000 | 25,097 | – | 76,774 | – | $2,180 | 168,051 |
| – | – | – | 1,079,341 | 495,000 | 91,627 | – | 339,424 | 100,000<br>[4] 18,290<br>[5] 35,000 | – | 1,079,341 |
| [7] $1,650<br>[8] 2,500 | [9] 161 | 6,825 | 48,558 | 32,900 | 2,135 | – | 13,523 | – | – | 48,558 |
| – | [10] 29,590 | 5,387 | 44,709 | 300<br>[11] 39,700 | 4,709 | – | – | – | – | 44,709 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | 4,282 | 16,612 | 10,000 | 6,612 | – | – | – | – | 16,612 |
| [12] 350,000 | [13] 32,662<br>[14] 4,200 | 614,018 | 1,124,032 | 472,800 | 45,267<br>[15] 27,018 | $458,000 | 120,947 | – | – | 1,124,032 |
| – | – | 4,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| [8] 22,622 | [17] 200 | 3,839 | 30,289 | 30,000 | 289 | – | – | – | – | 30,289 |
| – | – | – | 252,177 | 24,000 | 108,928 | – | 52,000 | 38,000<br>[18] 11,911<br>[19] 3,023 | 13,315 | 252,177 |
| – | – | 1,692 | 6,071 | 5,000 | 221 | 850 | – | – | – | 6,071 |
| – | [20] 4,770 | – | 443,426 | 325,000 | 42,857 | – | – | 75,569 | – | 443,426 |
| – | – | – | 159,919 | 20,000 | 43,316 | – | – | 96,603 | – | 159,919 |
| – | [21] 480<br>[22] 4,418 | – | 146,542 | 20,000 | 122,462 | – | – | 2,605<br>[23] 1,475 | – | 146,542 |
| – | [1] 1,040 | – | 3,317 | 3,000 | 213 | – | – | – | 104 | 3,317 |
| [8] 26,557 | [24] 686 | – | 147,580 | 100,000 | 1,235 | – | 35,000 | – | 11,345 | 147,580 |
| [8] 26,557 | – | – | 178,910 | 100,000 | 4,796 | – | 35,000 | 1,000 | 38,114 | 178,910 |
| – | – | 4,676 | 4,800 | 3,800 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 4,800 |
| [8] 700 | – | – | 4,079 | 2,200 | 220 | – | – | – | 1,659 | 4,079 |
| [8] 700 | – | – | 5,300 | 2,200 | 822 | – | – | – | 2,278 | 5,300 |
| – | – | 22,384 | 64,212 | 40,000 | 24,212 | – | – | – | – | 64,212 |
| – | [25] 1,125 | – | 53,582 | 25,000 | 22,414 | – | – | – | 6,168 | 53,582 |
| – | [26] 2,315<br>[28] 5 | – | 27,850 | 3,075 | 4,713<br>[27] 674<br>[28] 407 | [29] 12,736 | – | 2,333<br>[30] 1,365<br>[31] 1,997<br>[32] 9 | 541 | 27,850 |

[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Suspense.
[20] Insurance and taxes prepaid.
[21] Furniture, fixtures and supplies.
[22] Foreign money and railroad tickets.
[23] Refunds.
[24] Insurance.
[25] Furniture and fixtures.
[26] Capital stock.
[27] Unpaid dividend.
[28] Unpaid interest.
[29] Mortgages.
[30] Loan capital.
[31] Building fund.
[32] Educational fund.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kalmus, Comstock and Wescott, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [1] Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $60,000 | - | - | - | $7,420 |
| Kandle-Born Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 748 |
| Kaplan-Charak Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $2,176 | $13,346 | 19,486 |
| Karl Andren Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | - | - | 38,075 | 24,407 |
| Kasino Company, Lowell, | May 22, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 50 |
| Kavanagh Brothers Company, Quincy. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | $7,575 | - | 7,945 | 3,666 |
| Kearney Race Company, Norwood. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 800 |
| Kehew-Bradley Company, The, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 99,000 | - | 7,828 | 56,365 | 119,897 |
| Keighley Metal Ceiling & Roofing Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,300 | - | - | - | 3,784 |
| Keith Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1910. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Keith Paper Company, Montague. | Aug. 14, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 350,000 | 172,627 | 81,651 | 201,325 | 235,450 |
| Keith Realty Company, Boston. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 11, 1915. | Oct. 9, 1915. | 100,000 | 160,000 | - | - | 1,736 |
| Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | [14] - | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 443 |
| Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | [14] - | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 24,853 |
| Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. | Jan. 18, 1916. | [1] Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 38,900 | - | [15] 8,500 | 7,500 |
| Kelley-Mills Company, Brockton. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 3,504 | 11,766 | 2,074 |
| Kelley Spence Co., Boston, | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 44,349 | 68,164 |
| Kellogg-Jackson Press, Incorporated, The, Newton. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 987 | - | 280 |
| Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 12,661 | 121,702 | 174,688 |
| Kelly Peanut Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,099 | 64,094 | 24,784 |
| Kelly Separator Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 330 | 19 |
| Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,294 | 18,115 | 27,562 |
| Kempton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Sept. 19, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | [27] 1,800 | 200 |
| Keniston Engineering Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [1] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [28] 2,061 | 4,063 | 4,006 |
| Kenlit Mfg. Co., Medford, | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 13,000 | - | [24] 1,715 | 1,212 | 2,845 |
| Kennedy & Peterson Construction Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,500 | - | 38,268 |
| Kennedy Clothing Company, Lynn. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 19,462 | 13,450 |
| Kennedy Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 81,751 | 170,507 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Good will.
[4] Laboratory equipment.
[5] Securities.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Due stockholders.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Furniture and supplies.
[10] Tools and appliances.
[11] Horse and carriage.
[12] Investments.
[13] Reserve.
[14] None held in 1916.
[15] And stock of teams, vehicles and undertakers' supplies.
[16] Prepaid insurance.
[17] Office furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $69,200<br>[3] 5,000 | [4] $10,847<br>[5] 32,348 | – | $124,815 | $60,000 | $5,294 | – | – | – | $59,521 | $124,815 |
| [2] 2,175<br>[6] 25 | – | $28,660 | 31,608 | 1,000 | 30,608 | – | – | – | – | 31,608 |
| – | – | – | 35,008 | 2,500 | 2,585<br>[7] 27,500 | – | – | – | 2,423 | 35,008 |
| – | – | – | 62,482 | 50,000 | 5,797 | – | $3,350 | $3,335 | – | 62,482 |
| – | [8] 500 | 4,750 | 5,300 | 5,000 | 300 | – | – | – | – | 5,300 |
| – | [9] 450<br>[10] 1,550<br>[11] 600 | – | 21,786 | 17,000 | 706 | – | 2,000 | – | 2,080 | 21,786 |
| – | – | – | 3,800 | 3,000 | 800 | – | – | – | – | 3,800 |
| – | 1,412<br>[12] 6,600 | – | 192,102 | 99,000 | 1,896 | – | 59,776 | [13] 30,675 | 755 | 192,102 |
| [3] 3,000 | – | 5,906 | 12,690 | 8,300 | 4 390 | – | – | – | – | 12,690 |
| – | – | 400,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 400,000 |
| – | – | – | 691,053 | 350,000 | 23,117 | – | 65,000 | 252,936 | – | 691,053 |
| – | – | – | 161,736 | 50,000 | – | – | 110,308 | – | 1,428 | 161,736 |
| 12,000 | [8] 10,000 | 4,259 | 26,702 | 25,000 | 1,702 | – | – | – | – | 26,702 |
| [3] 10,000 | [3] 12,000 | 2,923 | 49,776 | 25,000 | 24,776 | – | – | – | – | 49,776 |
| – | – | – | 54,900 | 30,000 | 4,500 | – | – | – | 20,400 | 54,900 |
| – | – | 1,980 | 19,324 | 15,000 | 4,324 | – | – | – | – | 19,324 |
| – | – | – | 112,513 | 50,000 | 2,513 | – | 60,000 | – | – | 112,513 |
| [3] 500 | – | – | 1,767 | 500 | 409 | – | 530 | – | 328 | 1,767 |
| [6] 500 | [16] 594 | – | 310,145 | 100,000 | 169,526 | – | 20,000 | [13] 5,000 | 15,619 | 310,145 |
| – | [17] 685<br>[18] 1,932<br>[19] 200<br>[20] 412 | – | 94,206 | 5,000 | 14,221 | – | 36,850 | 37,713<br>[21] 275<br>[22] 147 | – | 94,206 |
| [23] 35,033 | [24] 65,000 | – | 100,382 | 100,000 | 382 | – | – | – | – | 100,382 |
| – | [26] 839<br>[28] 1 | 7,622 | 56,433 | 11,000 | 45,335 | – | – | [13] 98 | – | 56,433 |
| – | – | – | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| [3] 1,000 | [29] 1,781<br>[30] 450 | – | 13,383 | 5,000 | 4,016<br>[31] 1,871 | – | [32] 1,499 | 268<br>[33] 729 | – | 13,383 |
| – | [34] 2,500<br>[3] 50 | 5,581 | 13,903 | 12,300 | 1,103 | – | 500 | – | – | 13,903 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | – | 45,768 | 15,000 | 22,337 | – | – | – | 8,431 | 45,768 |
| – | – | – | 32,912 | 22,800 | – | – | 10,000 | – | 112 | 32,912 |
| – | – | – | 252,258 | 99,900 | 16,744 | – | – | – | 135,614 | 252,258 |

[16] Auto car.
[17] Stationery account.
[18] Insurance account.
[19] Bad debts reserve.
[20] Taxes, water rates reserve.
[21] Patent rights and development.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Office fixtures.
[24] One share stock.
[25] And horse, wagon and fixtures.
[26] And tools, furniture and fixtures.
[27] Sundry debtors.
[28] Consignment account.
[29] F. A. Keniston salary account.
[30] Special loan.
[31] Sundry creditors' suspense account.
[32] And tools.
[33] Secret formula.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kennedy's (Inc.), Brockton, | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | $40,000 | $10,000 | – | $18,711 | $26,126 |
| Kenney Brothers Company, Boston. | June 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | $6,231 | 5,941 | 12,227 |
| Kenney-Kennedy Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 22,186 | 44,418 |
| Kenny Clark Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 200,000 | – | – | 3,000 | 10,000 |
| Keno Supply Company, Brockton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 729 | 343 | 2,491 |
| Kent Company, Inc., Boston. | May 25, 1916. | [3] Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 1,000 | 520 | 46 |
| Kermel Apparatus Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [4] 928 | – | 910 |
| Kershaw-Williams Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 2,309 | 1,753 |
| Keystone Job Print, Brockton. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 4,000 | 252 | 1,610 |
| Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 295,639 | 97,551 | 190,123 | 163,129 |
| Kilburn Lincoln Machine Company, Fall River. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 60,000 | 30,518 | 35,083 | 33,954 |
| Kilby Investment Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 100 | 35,671 |
| Kiley Hardware Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 16,500 | 6,000 |
| Kilgore Motor Starter Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 192 | 2,400 | 159 |
| Kilgour Boiler Setting Company, Lexington. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 274 |
| Killingley Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 10, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 600,000 | 562,218 | 454,599 | 426,500 | 98,184 |
| Killion Rubber Company, Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 8,475 | 3,000 | 5,200 | 28,379 |
| Killory-Corcoran Shoe Co., Brockton. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 2,239 | 7,309 | 10,963 |
| Kim Manufacturing Company, Inc., Merrimac. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 2,600 | 998 | 500 | – |
| Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 5,574 | 5,717 | 14,777 | 37,121 |
| Kimball System, Incorporated, The, Lowell. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | – | – | 17,209 | 13,511 |
| King Mining Co., Boston, | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 190,000 | 85,000 | 1,500 | – | – |
| King Philip Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 2, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,500,000 | 558,500 | 945,000 | 478,883 | 370,733 |
| King Philip Tavern Company, Lakeville. | May 24, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 30,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | – |
| King Rubber Company, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 10,704 | 5,299 |
| Kingman and Hearty Inc., Boston. | Aug. 1, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 12,500 | 2,000 | – | 12,264 | 41,722 |
| King's Public Market Company, Springfield. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Aug. 27, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,800 | 4,010 | 4,635 |
| Kingsbury-Bendslev Company, Waltham. | June 9, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 314 | 625 | – | 8,707 |
| Kinkead Mfg. Co., Boston, | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | – | 943 | 3,293 | 9,396 |
| Kinnell Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | 90,000 | – | – | 17,213 | 510 |
| Kinney Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | [16] 92,283 | [17] 119,645 | 87,019 | 46,974 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] And furniture and fixtures.
[5] Accrued pay roll.
[6] Bonds.
[7] Good will, drawings, patterns and application for patent.
[8] Prepaid items.
[9] Reserves for depreciation.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $54,837 | $28,500 | – | – | – | – | $26,337 | $54,837 |
| – | – | – | 24,390 | 9,900 | $8,680 | – | $4,500 | – | 1,319 | 24,399 |
| – | – | – | 66,604 | 30,000 | 7,394 | – | 16,250 | – | 12,960 | 66,604 |
| [1] $1,000 | – | $217,456 | 231,456 | 200,000 | 31,456 | – | – | – | – | 231,456 |
| [2] 2,500 | – | – | 6,063 | 5,000 | 500 | – | – | $563 | – | 6,063 |
| – | – | 16,373 | 17,939 | 14,500 | 3,439 | – | – | – | – | 17,939 |
| – | – | – | 1,838 | 1,000 | – | – | – | 838 | – | 1,838 |
| – | – | 2,735 | 6,797 | 5,100 | 1,697 | – | – | – | – | 6,797 |
| – | – | – | 5,862 | 2,500 | 3,205 | – | – | – | 157 | 5,862 |
| – | – | – | 746,442 | 100,000 | 30,657 | $34,560 | 100,000 | 480,953 | – | 746,442 |
| – | – | – | 159,555 | 84,000 | [5] 272 31,703 | [6] 36,000 | with accts. payable | – | 7,852 | 159,555 |
| – | – | – | 35,771 | 10,000 | – | – | 25,771 | – | – | 35,771 |
| – | – | 7,040 | 29,540 | 20,040 | 9,500 | – | – | – | – | 29,540 |
| [7] 15,000 | – | 8,579 | 26,330 | 15,000 | 11,330 | – | – | – | – | 26,330 |
| [8] 5,000 | – | – | 5,274 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 274 | – | 5,274 |
| – | [8] $19,516 | – | 1,561,017 | 196,200 | 188,306 | – | 635,360 | 465,817 | – | 1,561,017 |
| [8] 15,000 | – | – | 79,054 | 50,000 | 11,752 | – | – | [9] 75,334 17,302 | – | 79,054 |
| [1] 19,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | – | – | 20,511 | 10,000 | 10,511 | – | – | – | – | 20,511 |
| [2] 20,000 | – | 55,535 | 79,633 | 69,825 | 6,208 | 3,600 | – | – | – | 79,633 |
| – | – | – | 63,189 | 30,000 | 16,626 | – | 1,000 | 15,563 | – | 63,189 |
| – | – | – | 30,720 | 2,500 | 6,883 | – | 16,289 | – | 5,048 | 30,720 |
| – | – | 1,253 | 87,753 | 85,000 | 2,753 | – | – | – | – | 87,753 |
| – | – | – | 2,353,116 | 1,500,000 | – | – | – | [10] 166,172 | 686,944 | 2,353,116 |
| [1] 14,000 | – | 12,642 | 62,642 | 50,000 | 642 | – | 12,000 | – | – | 62,642 |
| [1] 3,600 | [11] 14,164 | 3,483 | 37,250 | 11,900 | 9,700 | – | 15,650 | – | – | 37,250 |
| [12] 2,800 | – | 667 | 59,453 | 12,500 | 46,953 | – | – | – | – | 59,453 |
| – | [13] 150 [14] 900 | 6,156 | 17,651 | 10,000 | 2,651 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 17,651 |
| – | [15] 3,713 | – | 13,359 | 10,000 | 604 | – | – | – | 2,755 | 13,359 |
| [2] 6,000 | – | 1,383 | 21,015 | 6,000 | 15,015 | – | – | – | – | 21,015 |
| [2] 81,247 | – | 2,518 | 101,488 | 90,000 | 8,488 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 101,488 |
| [2] 1,029,868 | [16] 197,684 | – | 1,573,473 | 1,129,000 | 18,903 | – | 90,186 | 299,657 | 35,727 | 1,573,473 |

[11] Equipment.
[12] Good will and lease.
[13] Horses.
[14] Autos.
[15] Equipments.
[16] And building equipment.
[17] And tools and equipment.
[18] Development costs.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Kittredge Lunch Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $600 | $150 |
| Kleanol Brush Co., Springfield. | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | $259 | 3,340 | 1,918 |
| Klebart & Steinberg (Inc.), Webster. | May 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 381 | 5,570 |
| Kleno Manufacturing Company, Weymouth. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 450 | 152 | 412 |
| Klene-It Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Aug. 8, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 75 | 30 | - |
| Knapp Home Building Company, Springfield. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | $4,500 | - | - | 51 |
| Kneil Coal Company, Westfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 5,600 | 1,365 | 5,577 | 15,795 |
| Knight and Co., Inc., Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 730 | 3,883 | 21,383 |
| Knight and von Elten, Incorporated, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | [7] Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 4,000 |
| Knight Grain Company, Newburyport. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,500 | 1,200 | 5,300 | 9,150 |
| Knights-Allen Co., Haverhill, | Sept. 27, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [10] 10,639 | 83,672 | 49,626 |
| Knights & Co. Inc., Boston, | July 27, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | [14] 458 | 2,424 | 571 |
| Knipe Bros. Incorporated, Haverhill. | July 11, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 120,621 | 145,121 |
| Knitted Padding Company, Canton. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 8,562 | 101,224 |
| Knojah Shock Absorber Company, Lexington. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 13 |
| Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | June 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,684 | 6,335 |
| Knowlton Iron Works Co., Everett. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [16] Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 1,750 | 1,700 | 2,507 |
| Knox & Morse Company, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 45,704 | 95,521 |
| Knox Motors Company, Springfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500,000 | 291,096 | 282,818 | 653,341 | 96,068 |
| Knox Street Garage Inc., Lawrence. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [14] 1,738 | 4,487 | 5,802 |
| Koehler Manufacturing Company, Marlborough. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 3,498 | 20,511 | 7,087 |
| Koen Brothers, Incorporated, Salem. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 65,000 | 50,000 | 6,647 | - | 5,482 |
| Koerner & Mitchell Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 5,384 | 13,984 |
| Kohl Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 21, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,500 | - | 3,936 |
| Kohler Co., Boston, | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 282 | 871 | 5,217 |
| Koral Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 300 | 300 | 1,498 |
| Koritzky Trading Company, Boston. | July 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 211 |
| Korn Leather Company, Peabody. | Jan. 8, 1916. | [23] - | June 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 14,741 | 11,724 | 5,525 | 4,312 |
| Korn Leather Company, Peabody (2d return). | Sept. 20, 1916. | [24] - | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 13,986 | 7,416 | 5,674 | 3,416 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Good will.
[5] Live stock.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] Furniture and fixings.
[9] Team equipment.
[10] And equipment.
[11] Notes payable.
[12] Prepaid items.
[13] Investment U. S. Shoe Machinery Co.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $4,988 | – | $5,738 | $2,300 | $2,050 | – | $1,250 | – | $138 | $5,738 |
| [2] $1,000<br>[3] 10,000<br>[4] 8,100 | – | $894 | 25,511 | 20,500 | 2,511 | $2,500 | – | – | – | 25,511 |
| – | – | – | 5,951 | 1,000 | 1,076 | – | – | – | 3,875 | 5,951 |
| [3] 2,000<br>[4] 7,500 | – | 812 | 11,326 | 10,000 | 451 | – | 875 | – | – | 11,326 |
| – | – | – | 105 | 30 | – | – | – | – | 75 | 105 |
| – | – | – | 4,551 | 150 | 4,162 | – | – | – | 239 | 4,551 |
| – | [5] 500 | – | 28,837 | 10,000 | 2,314 | [6] 5,600 | 2,000 | – | 8,923 | 28,837 |
| – | – | – | 25,996 | 4,000 | 4,280 | – | – | – | 17,716 | 25,996 |
| [4] 3,000 | [8] 3,000 | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | [9] 1,250 | – | 25,400 | 10,000 | 600 | – | 11,300 | $3,500 | – | 25,400 |
| – | [11] 3,488<br>[12] 1,146<br>[13] 75 | – | 148,646 | 20,000 | 15,992 | – | 100,000 | 12,654 | – | 148,646 |
| [4] 2,500 | – | – | 5,953 | 3,500 | 1,036 | – | 979 | – | 438 | 5,953 |
| – | [15] 3,008 | – | 277,750 | 75,000 | 11,555 | – | 129,063 | 62,132 | – | 277,750 |
| – | – | – | 125,786 | 35,000 | 90,269 | – | – | – | 517 | 125,786 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | – | 5,013 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 13 | – | 5,013 |
| – | – | – | 10,019 | 5,000 | 2,750 | – | – | – | 2,269 | 10,019 |
| – | – | 2,875 | 8,832 | 4,000 | 2,021 | – | 2,811 | – | – | 8,832 |
| – | – | – | 141,225 | 25,000 | 34,088 | – | [17] 82,137 | – | – | 141,225 |
| [18] 1,250,000 | [19] 1<br>[20] 496,600 | – | 3,069,924 | 2,500,000 | 130,398 | [21] 29,500 | 312,186 | 97,840 | – | 3,069,924 |
| – | – | – | 12,027 | 6,000 | 3,022 | – | 1,000 | 1,355 | 650 | 12,027 |
| [3] 65,000 | – | 17,897 | 113,993 | 65,000 | 33,993 | – | 15,000 | – | – | 113,993 |
| [4] 15,231 | – | – | 77,360 | 65,000 | 846 | 10,000 | – | – | 1,514 | 77,360 |
| – | – | 6,369 | 26,237 | 10,000 | 8,932 | – | – | 7,305 | – | 26,237 |
| [3] 5,000 | [20] 4,100 | – | 20,536 | 10,000 | 3,676 | – | 1,193 | 5,667 | – | 20,536 |
| – | – | – | 6,370 | 5,000 | 603 | – | – | – | 767 | 6,370 |
| [4] 5,000 | – | – | 7,098 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 900 | 1,198 | 7,098 |
| – | – | 4,143 | 4,354 | 1,100 | 3,254 | – | – | – | – | 4,354 |
| – | – | – | 36,302 | 10,000 | 14,546 | [22] 3,000 | 4,054 | 4,702 | – | 36,302 |
| – | [12] 185 | – | 30,677 | 10,000 | 6,885 | [23] 5,000 | 4,156 | 4,636 | – | 30,677 |

[14] And fixtures.
[15] Stock in other companies.
[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Special loans.
[18] Good will, patents, etc.
[19] Patterns.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Mortgages.
[22] None held in 1915.
[23] Mortgage on real estate.
[24] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kozy Slipper Company, Lynn. | May 22, 1916. | [1] Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | $12,387 | $16,729 | $11,860 |
| Kraft, Bates and Spencer, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | 800 | 31,285 | 11,878 |
| Krey Music Company, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 5,915 | - |
| Kriterion Company of Boston, Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | [1] July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 1,258 |
| Kuns-Garniss Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | [7] Jan. 10, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 40 | - | - |
| Kuro Medicine Company, Boston. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Sept. 13, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 706 | 586 |
| Kyle Mining Company, The, Woburn. | June 22, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 200,000 | [8] $229,970 | [9] 2,128 | - | 4 |
| L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 21,392 | 11,770 |
| L. A. Johnson Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,380 | 19,737 |
| L. A. Rogers Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 928 | 32,366 |
| L. A. Thompson Scenic Railway Company of Massachusetts, Revere. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [21] 47,000 | - | 132 |
| L. B. Dow, Inc., Boston, | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 9,245 |
| L. B. Evans' Son Company, Wakefield. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 65,395 | 44,911 | 222,568 | 158,885 |
| L. B. Moody Company, Salem. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,650 | 1,530 |
| L. B. Ramsdell Company, Gardner. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 27,000 | 16,000 | 60,435 | 76,452 |
| L. B. Southwick Company, The, Peabody. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 341,374 | 93,262 | 412,900 | 493,391 |
| L. B. Taylor Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,347 | 7,656 |
| L. Brayton & Co. Inc., Newton. | July 27, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 17,604 | 18,888 |
| L. C. Thayer Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,977 | 24,489 |
| L. D. Jackson Company, Boston. | May 20, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 3,618 | 9,815 |
| L. D. Litch Building Company, Lynn. | May 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 6,176 |
| L. D. Margolis Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [20] 2,178 | 5,605 | 9,362 |
| L. D. Robbins Company, Lynn. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,400 | 7,078 | 5,799 |
| L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 33,000 | 5,000 | 14,931 | 8,928 |
| L. D. Willcutt and Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 8,500 | 3,835 | - | 56,076 |
| L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville (for 1915). | Dec. 13, 1915. | June 14, 1915. | May 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,285 | 1,643 |
| L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville. | June 28, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,785 | 2,395 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Franchise.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Pianos leased.
[6] Lease suspense.
[7] Corporation has not commenced business.
[8] Mining land.
[9] And office fixtures.
[10] Development account.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Working capital.
[13] Good will.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Stalls.
[16] Automobile.
[17] Dividends accrued.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $41,152 | [3] $10,000 | – | $92,128 | $50,000 | $13,225 | – | $21,250 | $2,653<br>[4] 5,000 | – | $92,128 |
| – | 320<br>[5] 23,357<br>[6] 41,557 | $4,789 | 113,986 | 85,000 | 10,071 | – | 18,915 | – | – | 113,986 |
| – | – | – | 5,915 | 30 | 5,885 | – | – | – | – | 5,915 |
| – | – | 7,310 | 15,568 | 1,000 | 408 | $14,160 | – | – | – | 15,568 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | – | 1,040 | 40 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,040 |
| 9,031 | – | – | 10,323 | 5,000 | 4 | – | – | 5,319 | – | 10,323 |
| – | [10] 52,859<br>[11] 51,110 | – | 336,071 | 200,000 | 1,937 | – | 22,050 | [12] 110,315 | $1,769 | 336,071 |
| – | – | – | 33,162 | 20,000 | 8,133 | – | – | 5,000 | 29 | 33,162 |
| [13] 3,935 | [14] 222<br>[15] 15,000<br>[16] 336 | – | 41,610 | 25,000 | 5,038<br>[17] 1,500<br>[18] 72 | – | 10,000 | – | – | 41,610 |
| – | [19] 209<br>[20] 625 | – | 34,128 | 25,000 | 552 | – | 6,000 | 2,576 | – | 34,128 |
| – | – | 168 | 47,300 | 5,000 | 42,300 | – | – | – | – | 47,300 |
| [13] 10,000 | – | 16,689 | 35,934 | 26,100 | 9,834 | – | – | – | – | 35,934 |
| – | [14] 5,192 | – | 496,951 | 100,000 | 33,998<br>[22] 7,515 | – | 128,000 | 185,000<br>[22] 42,438 | – | 496,951 |
| – | [24] 582 | – | 7,762 | 4,200 | 1,734 | – | – | – | 1,828 | 7,762 |
| – | – | – | 179,887 | 45,000 | – | 45,000 | – | 44,237 | 45,650 | 179,887 |
| – | – | – | 1,340,927 | 400,000 | 62,800 | – | 303,700 | 451,997 | 122,480 | 1,340,927 |
| – | – | – | 12,003 | 10,000 | 1,102 | – | – | 901 | – | 12,003 |
| – | – | 30 | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | [25] 2,514 | 8,545 | 47,551 | 5,000 | 42,551 | – | – | – | – | 47,551 |
| – | [26] 2,443 | – | 30,909 | 10,000 | 931 | – | – | 10,000 | 9,978 | 30,909 |
| [27] 6,200 | – | – | 19,633 | 15,000 | 4,596 | – | – | – | 37 | 19,633 |
| – | [28] 500 | 7,411 | 15,087 | 10,000 | 5,087 | – | – | – | – | 15,087 |
| [20] 9,091 | – | 15,328 | 41,564 | 16,300 | 25,264 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 41,564 |
| – | – | 68,960 | 84,237 | 9,200 | 15,998 | – | 59,039 | – | – | 84,237 |
| – | – | – | 61,859 | 50,000 | 1,859 | – | – | 10,000 | – | 61,859 |
| – | [31] 500<br>[32] 130 | – | 69,041 | 45,000 | 5,572 | – | – | – | 18,469 | 69,041 |
| – | – | 8,776 | 15,704 | 10,000 | 5,704 | – | – | – | – | 15,704 |
| – | – | 8,274 | 15,454 | 10,000 | 5,454 | – | – | – | – | 15,454 |

[13] Wages accrued.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Bank stock.
[21] And structures, etc.
[22] Dividend payable.
[23] Reserves for depreciation.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Office furniture and fixtures.
[26] Two auto trucks.
[27] Good will, lease, etc.
[28] Two automobiles.
[29] And fixtures.
[30] Trade-marks.
[31] Office furniture.
[32] Hamilton Ass'n stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| L. E. Fosgate Co., Boston, | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | $10,000 | [1] $5,000 | $500 | $864 | $2,149 |
| L. E. Freeman Co., North Attleborough. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 15,000 | 25,000 | 44,402 |
| L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Cambridge. | July 13, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 90,000 | – | 5,000 | 115,116 | 35,706 |
| L. E. Smith Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 17,525 | 900 | 40,500 | 25,044 |
| L. F. Benson Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 501 | 3,311 |
| L. G. Balfour Company, Attleboro. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 571 | 13,590 | 12,628 |
| L. G. Fisk-Mooers Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | [5] 24,767 | 6,788 | 3,299 |
| L. H. Dalos Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | [6] 2,700 | – | 22,911 |
| L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg. | May 23, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | [8] 5,000 | 16,000 | 13,183 | 65,419 |
| L. H. Spaulding Company, Lowell. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | 40,000 | – | 4,457 | 58,144 | 51,906 |
| L. Hardy Company, Worcester. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 15,000 | 16,000 | 15,818 | 17,564 |
| L. J. Foss Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 19, 1916. | [12] Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,000 | 6,322 | 8,688 |
| L. J. Laporte Drug Co., Holyoke. | May 12, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 6,200 | 348 |
| L. J. Mutty Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | – | – | 450,571 | 289,056 |
| L. K. Husted Company, Inc., Chelsea. | Jan. 26, 1916. | July 1, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 9,000 | 100 | 2,206 |
| L. L. Bates Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 2,500 | 8,135 | 3,617 |
| L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 120,000 | 80,000 | 436,283 | 109,960 |
| L. M. Cotton Inc., Boston, | July 17, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 65,000 | – | – | 9,338 | 5,592 |
| L. M. Dyer & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | 1,000 | 3,125 | 36,664 |
| L. M. Ham Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 6,500 | 16,410 | 19,264 |
| L. M. Koritz Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | [23] 497 | 340 | 9,628 |
| L. M. Pierce Co., Fred A. Hoschke, Prop., Springfield. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 18,979 | 74,335 |
| L. Nickerson Company Incorporated, Gloucester. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | – | 1,300 | 1,190 | 594 |
| L. P. Churchill Company, Berkley. | Sept. 5, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | 3,310 | 4,419 | 23,695 | 10,162 |
| L. P. Page Company, Springfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,450 | 4,007 | 6,175 |
| L. P. Soule & Son Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [27] June 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 44,000 | [28] 11,000 | – | 68,251 |
| L. Promboim & Son Inc., Cambridge. | July 28, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,000 | 3,500 | 3,000 |
| L. Q. White Co-operative Company, Bridgewater. | Sept. 9, 1916. | [12] Aug. 22, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 107,179 | – | – | 166 |
| L. Q. White Shoe Company, Bridgewater. | Apr. 18, 1916. | [12] Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | – | 25,000 | 327,311 | 813,108 |

[1] Lease.
[2] Good will.
[3] Three years.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] And tools, etc.
[6] Including auto.
[7] Office fixtures.
[8] Leased land.
[9] Securities.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Reserve for bad accounts.
[12] In lieu of annual.
[13] Rent withheld at source on account of federal income tax due from landlord to United States.
[14] Horses and teams.
[15] Tools, dies and patterns.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $3,000 | – | – | $11,513 | $10,000 | $1,404 | – | – | – | $109 | $11,513 |
| – | – | – | 84,402 | 25,000 | 16,740 | – | $23,750 | – | [3] 18,912 | 84,402 |
| – | – | – | 155,822 | 86,000 | 11,006 | – | 22,750 | $36,066 | – | 155,822 |
| – | – | – | 83,969 | 30,000 | 3,602 | $13,500 | 1,960 | 10,000 | 24,907 | 83,969 |
| – | [1] $3,250<br>[4] 1,213 | $902 | 9,177 | 5,250 | 3,927 | – | – | – | – | 9,177 |
| [2] 19,000 | – | – | 45,789 | 35,000 | 5,270 | 4,500 | – | – | 1,019 | 45,789 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | – | 39,854 | 20,000 | 5,468 | – | 5,525 | – | 8,861 | 39,854 |
| – | [7] 1,000 | – | 26,611 | 15,000 | 5,248 | – | – | – | 6,363 | 26,611 |
| – | [9] 15,000 | – | 114,602 | 15,000 | 6,274 | – | 10,800 | [10] 15,000 | 67,528 | 114,602 |
| – | – | – | 114,507 | 40,000 | – | – | 72,953 | [11] 1,554 | – | 114,507 |
| – | – | – | 64,382 | 25,000 | 18,022 | – | – | 15,000 | 6,360 | 64,382 |
| – | – | – | 16,010 | 5,000 | 1,518 | – | 6,050 | 3,442 | – | 16,010 |
| – | – | 252 | 6,800 | 3,000 | 3,800 | – | – | – | – | 6,800 |
| [2] 1 | – | – | 739,628 | 400,000 | 35,160<br>[13] 79 | – | 150,000 | 154,389 | – | 739,628 |
| [2] 500 | [14] 2,000 | 341 | 14,147 | 9,000 | 5,147 | – | – | – | – | 14,147 |
| – | [15] 2,000 | – | 11,252 | 10,000 | 342 | – | – | 910 | – | 11,252 |
| – | [16] 14,000 | – | 760,243 | 200,000 | 137,381 | – | – | [17] 45,000 | 377,862 | 760,243 |
| – | [18] 2,000<br>[19] 8,000 | – | 24,930 | 20,400 | 376 | – | – | – | 4,154 | 24,930 |
| – | [20] 46,784<br>[21] 3,538 | – | 91,111 | 75,000 | 4,797 | – | 7,000 | 3,114<br>[22] 1,200 | – | 91,111 |
| – | – | 372 | 42,546 | 20,000 | 22,546 | – | – | – | – | 42,546 |
| – | – | – | 10,465 | 5,000 | 5,058 | – | – | 407 | – | 10,465 |
| – | – | 35,332 | 128,646 | 15,000 | 15,397 | 87,780 | 10,469 | – | – | 128,646 |
| [24] 1,000<br>[2] 2,000 | – | – | 6,084 | 5,000 | 296 | – | 525 | – | 263 | 6,084 |
| – | [25] 204<br>[26] 2,000 | – | 43,790 | 5,000 | 25,422 | – | 4,750 | 7,520 | 1,098 | 43,790 |
| – | – | – | 11,632 | 5,000 | 2,534 | – | – | – | 4,098 | 11,632 |
| – | – | – | 123,251 | 50,000 | 16,615 | 10,000 | 7,500 | 39,136 | – | 123,251 |
| – | – | – | 7,500 | 7,200 | – | – | – | – | 300 | 7,500 |
| – | [21] 240 | – | 107,585 | 10,000 | 1,337 | 27,000 | 69,248 | – | – | 107,585 |
| – | [20] 88,044<br>[14] 5,300<br>[21] 4,679 | – | 1,263,442 | 250,000 | 1,008,616 | – | – | 4,826 | – | 1,263,442 |

[16] Investments.
[17] Depreciation.
[18] Contract.
[19] Common stock of L. M. Cotton Inc.
[20] And personal property and fixtures.
[21] Prepaid insurance.
[22] Reserve for bad debts.
[23] And equipment and fixtures.
[24] Patent rights and formulæ.
[25] Supplies.
[26] Teaming account.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] And tools.
[29] Advance payments.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| L. R. Potter Co., Boston, . | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | $9,000 | - | - | $2,858 | $1,424 |
| L. S. Johnson Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | [2] $20,000 | $5,000 | 7,623 | 31,617 |
| L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol. | Mch. 21, 1916. | [4] Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000,000 | 804,160 | 573,274 | 1,331,840 | 362,794 |
| L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. | Dec. 8, 1915. | [4] Nov. 29, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 30,000 | 6,550 | 9,588 | 44,139 | 24,343 |
| L. Speidel & Co., Inc., Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 11,500 | 26,503 | 18,500 |
| L. Thompson Coal Co., Hingham. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 17,000 | 1,837 | 5,633 | [9] 17,702<br>[10] 916 |
| L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | - | 3,497 | 1,984 |
| L. W. Anthony Co., Lynn, . | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 18,773 | 23,974 |
| L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood. | June 6, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,679 | 9,689 |
| L. W. Briggs Company, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 3,181 |
| L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 7,500 | - | 500 | 225 | 640 |
| L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleboro. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 5,936 | 7,474 |
| La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 500 | 200 |
| La-Lo Chemical Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | [4] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | 415 | 574 | 2,403 |
| La Pierre Drug Company, Cambridge. | June 26, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 19,920 | - | - | 13,200 | 5,008 |
| Labelle Gas Regulator Company, Lowell. | Feb. 18, 1916. | [4] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 200 | 100 | - |
| Labor Review Publishing Company, Worcester. | Nov. 21, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 3,788 | 15,211 | 6,389 |
| Laconia Car Company, Boston. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 684,352 | 482,112 | 279,730 | 139,278 |
| Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, . | May 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | 43,470 | 222,825 |
| Lady Betty, Inc., Brookline, | May 20, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 970 | 2,111 | 637 |
| Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,850 | 13,944 | 23,566 |
| Lake & Co., Inc., Boston, . | Apr. 6, 1916. | [19] - | Mch. 2, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 187,704 | with R. E. | 2,589 | 11,125 |
| Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc., Stow. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 1,700 | - | 218 |
| Lake Boon Shop (Incorporated), Stow. | June 5, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 626 | 2,740 |
| Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley. | Jan. 27, 1916. | [4] Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 22,963 | with R. E. | - | 11,619 |
| Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. | June 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 8,000 | 4,700 | 700 | 3,000 | 3,806 |
| Lakeview Press, Framingham, | Sept. 29, 1916. | [4] Sept. 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 17,168 | 3,002 | 4,818 |
| Lally Commercial Body Co., Everett. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 20,061 | 6,410 | 3,606 | 7,417 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Equity.
[3] And reserve for depreciation.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Bonds.
[6] Stock in Mass. corporations.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Good will and license.
[9] Less reserve for losses.
[10] Notes receivable.
[11] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,000 | - | $3,476 | $12,758 | $9,000 | $3,758 | - | - | - | - | $12,758 |
| - | - | - | 64,240 | 40,000 | 5,492 | - | - | [3] $5,000 | $13,748 | 64,240 |
| 1,000,000 | [5] $2,000<br>[6] 1,500,000 | - | 5,574,068 | 5,000,000 | 36,691 | - | $90,000 | 447,377 | - | 5,574,068 |
| - | - | - | 84,620 | 30,000 | 30,468 | $20,000 | - | - | 4,152 | 84,620 |
| [7] 25,000<br>[8] 12,000 | - | - | 93,503 | 30,000 | 6,541 | - | 21,500 | - | 35,462 | 93,503 |
| - | [11] 1,736 | 4,063 | 48,887 | 30,000 | 1,421 | 1,934 | 15,532 | - | - | 48,887 |
| - | - | 5,261 | 10,742 | 8,000 | 2,742 | - | - | - | - | 10,742 |
| - | [12] 1,289 | 4,085 | 48,121 | 15,000 | 12,540 | - | 20,581 | - | - | 48,121 |
| - | - | - | 15,368 | 4,000 | 7,260 | - | [13] 1,714<br>[14] 1,286 | - | 1,108 | 15,368 |
| [1] 8,500 | [11] 887 | - | 12,568 | 10,000 | 500 | - | - | - | 2,068 | 12,568 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 1,625 | 7,990 | 7,500 | 490 | - | - | - | - | 7,990 |
| - | - | - | 13,410 | 8,000 | 2,116 | - | 3,294 | - | - | 13,410 |
| - | - | - | 4,700 | 2,000 | 700 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 4,700 |
| [15] 75,000 | - | 11,169 | 89,561 | 75,000 | 14,561 | - | - | - | - | 89,561 |
| [1] 2,098 | - | - | 20,306 | 12,600 | 400 | - | 2,400 | - | 4,906 | 20,306 |
| [16] 7,060 | - | 2,383 | 9,743 | 9,220 | 523 | - | - | - | - | 9,743 |
| [1] 2,920 | - | - | 3,020 | 3,020 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,020 |
| - | - | 1,820 | 27,208 | 17,500 | 4,808 | - | 4,900 | - | - | 27,208 |
| [1] 370,000 | [17] 162,146<br>[18] 17,370 | - | 2,134,988 | 2,000,000 | 77,967 | - | 50,000 | - | 7,021 | 2,134,988 |
| - | - | - | 266,295 | 200,000 | 63,748 | - | - | - | 2,547 | 266,295 |
| [7] 2,000<br>[1] 3,000 | - | 2,869 | 11,587 | 11,400 | 187 | - | - | - | - | 11,587 |
| - | - | - | 40,360 | 10,000 | 9,125 | - | - | - | 21,235 | 40,360 |
| [1] 15,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | - | 201,418 | 100,000 | 2,255 | - | 76,359 | 22,804 | - | 201,418 |
| - | - | 107 | 2,025 | 2,000 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 2,025 |
| - | [20] 318 | - | 3,684 | 3,000 | 85 | - | - | - | 599 | 3,684 |
| - | - | - | 34,582 | 25,000 | - | - | - | 9,582 | - | 34,582 |
| - | [11] 2,000 | - | 14,206 | 8,000 | 906 | - | 1,000 | 800 | 3,500 | 14,206 |
| - | - | - | 24,988 | 5,000 | 3,933 | 11,800 | - | - | 4,255 | 24,988 |
| [16] 82,150 | - | - | 119,644 | 100,000 | 3,028 | 14,860 | 1,756 | - | - | 119,644 |

[1] Delivery equipment.
[3] Note T. H. McCreery, Pres.
[14] Note C. E. McGlashan, Treas.
[15] Trade-marks, good will and formulas.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Advanced expenses.
[18] Investments.
[19] None held in 1916.
[20] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Assets. Machinery. | Assets. Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Assets. Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamb & Ritchie Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $200,000 | $117,449 | $53,847 | $83,552 | $73,913 |
| Lamb Knitting Machine Company, Chicopee. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 99,280 | 24,943 | 51,431 | 34,133 |
| Lambeth Rope Corporation, New Bedford. | June 20, 1916. | [2] Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 15,384 | 18,182 | 45,955 | 18,419 |
| Lambson Furniture Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 23,679 | 31,508 |
| Laminated Materials Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 44,199 | 8,876 | 15,551 |
| Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 381,500 | [10] 151,400 | 42,582 | 99,335 | 69,829 |
| Lancaster Milk Company, Somerville. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,100 | 2,100 | - | - | 3,833 |
| Lancaster Mills, Boston, | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | [12] 1,506,931 | with R. E. | 815,585 | 1,108,643 |
| Landers Restaurant Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [3] Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 1,496 | 1,518 |
| Landry Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 9, 1916. | [3] Oct. 26, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Lands End Motor Co., Rockport. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - |
| Lane Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 73,763 | 101,515 |
| Lane Bros. Company of Chartley, Norton. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 2,500 | - | 600 |
| Lane-Libby Fisheries Company, Boston. | Sept. 27, 1916. | [3] June 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 850,000 | [13] 434,249<br>[19] 178,211 | with R. E. | 80,041 | 47,277 |
| Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | 13,300 | 5,000 | - | - | 760 |
| Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,100 | 1,507 |
| Langdon Store Company, The, Monterey. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 4,500 | 700 | - | 4,000 | 2,000 |
| Langewald Company, The, Chicopee. | Sept. 23, 1916. | [22] June 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 53,500 | 7,800 | 3,000 | 1,537 |
| Langham Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 90,000 | - | - | - |
| Langtown Company, Boston, | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 183,943 | - | 21,447 | 10,802 |
| Language Book Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 230 | 46 |
| Language Correspondence Schools, Inc., The, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 73 |
| Lannin Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | 23,466 |
| Larchar & Branch, Inc., Webster. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | July 15, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 250 | 13,125 | 1,150 |
| Larrabee-Rawlinson Company, Lowell. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 11,732 | 637 |
| L'Association Progressive Franco-Americaine de Springfield, Massachusetts, Springfield. | July 19, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 848 |
| Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 23, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. | 600,000 | 210,000 | 390,000 | 131,300 | 91,982 |
| Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., The, Greenfield. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 43,000 | - | - | - |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Discount (anticipation).
[5] Depreciation.
[6] Horses and wagons.
[7] Repair account.
[8] Reserve account.
[9] Organisation expense.
[10] And electric power.
[11] Electric equipment.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Interest, insurance and taxes, prepaid.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Fixtures and equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $500<br>[2] 12,000 | – | – | $341,261 | $200,000 | $105 | – | – | – | $141,156 | $341,261 |
| [1] 1,928 | – | – | 211,715 | 40,000 | 20,382 | – | $10,200 | – | 141,133 | 211,715 |
| – | – | – | 97,940 | 30,000 | 40,467 | – | – | [4] $357<br>[5] 10,251 | 16,865 | 97,940 |
| – | [6] $3,000<br>[7] 300 | – | 58,487 | 20,000 | – | – | – | [8] 32,962 | 5,525 | 58,487 |
| [1] 100,000 | [9] 971 | $1,803 | 171,400 | 171,400 | – | – | – | – | – | 171,400 |
| – | [11] 8,500<br>3,720 | 161,507 | 536,873 | 381,500 | 155,373 | – | – | – | – | 536,873 |
| – | – | – | 5,933 | 2,100 | 1,476 | – | 1,000 | 1,357 | – | 5,933 |
| – | [13] 50,109 | 56,841 | 3,538,109 | 1,000,000 | 163,280 | – | 2,255,000 | [14] 119,829 | – | 3,538,109 |
| [2] 20,000 | [15] 14,789<br>[16] 292 | 9 | 38,104 | 32,000 | 4,404 | – | 1,700 | – | – | 38,104 |
| [1] 49,900 | – | – | 49,908 | 18,850 | – | – | – | – | 31,058 | 49,908 |
| – | – | 820 | 1,820 | 1,000 | 820 | – | – | – | – | 1,820 |
| – | [16] 240 | – | 175,518 | 100,000 | 14,334 | – | 57,802 | 3,382 | – | 175,518 |
| – | [17] 2,000 | – | 5,100 | 3,000 | 1,400 | – | – | – | 700 | 5,100 |
| [20] 25,000 | [21] 1,965<br>[22] 200 | 9,945 | 776,888 | 675,075 | 44,283 | – | 57,530 | – | – | 776,888 |
| – | – | 7,742 | 13,502 | 13,300 | 202 | – | – | – | – | 13,502 |
| – | – | – | 6,607 | 5,000 | 1,413 | – | – | – | 194 | 6,607 |
| – | – | – | 6,700 | 4,500 | 1,400 | – | – | – | 800 | 6,700 |
| – | – | 29,854 | 95,691 | 44,500 | 970 | $22,500 | 27,721 | – | – | 95,691 |
| – | [24] 10,000 | 6,320 | 106,320 | 98,000 | 8,320 | – | – | – | – | 106,320 |
| – | – | 8,808 | 225,000 | 100,000 | – | – | 125,000 | – | – | 225,000 |
| – | [25] 9,000<br>[26] 5,980 | – | 15,256 | 9,020 | 320 | – | 790 | – | 5,126 | 15,256 |
| [27] 9,000 | – | – | 9,073 | 9,010 | – | – | – | – | 63 | 9,073 |
| – | – | – | 323,466 | 300,000 | 3,918 | – | – | 19,548 | – | 323,466 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | 5,225 | 22,750 | 20,000 | 1,250 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 22,750 |
| – | [23] 1,892 | – | 14,261 | 8,000 | 2,597 | – | 3,500 | – | 164 | 14,261 |
| – | – | 52 | 900 | 900 | – | – | – | – | – | 900 |
| – | – | – | 823,282 | 600,000 | 114,000 | – | – | 109,282 | – | 823,282 |
| – | – | 22,000 | 65,000 | 25,000 | – | [29] 40,000 | – | – | – | 65,000 |

[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Horses and teams.
[18] In St. Andrews (equity).
[19] In Vinalhaven, Me.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Advance payments.
[22] Stock of other companies.
[23] Date of postponement.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Copyrights.
[26] Capital stock.
[27] Good will, services and courses of instruction.
[28] Fixtures.
[29] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lawler Printing Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | $6,189 | $400 | $1,209 |
| Lawncrest Inn Company, Sharon. | May 23, 1916. | [1] Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | $16,750 | - | 4,500 | 426 |
| Lawrence B. Smith Co., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 18,997 | 25,651 | 45,924 |
| Lawrence Baseball Association, Lawrence. | May 18, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Oct. 5, 1915. | 7,500 | - | - | 200 | 921 |
| Lawrence Development Corporation, Lawrence. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | 166 | 33,268 |
| Lawrence Duck Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 400,000 | with R. E. | 193,646 | 121,837 |
| Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The, Lawrence. | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 9,820 | - | 8,181 | 13,808 |
| Lawrence Grocery Company, Lawrence. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | 50,000 | 4,438 | - | 26,482 | 21,094 |
| Lawrence Hebrew Merchants Association Inc., Lawrence. | May 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | - | - | - | 6,487 |
| Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 75,000 | 1,000 | 25,000 | 7,110 |
| Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,500 | 45,500 | 2,000 | - | 1,298 |
| Lawrence Industries Corporation, Lawrence. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 64,307<br>[14] 27,587 | 6,881 | 85,591 | 141,974 |
| Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,250,000 | 796,590 | 480,290 | 910,429 | 1,783,528 |
| Lawrence Piano Company, The, Lawrence. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 10 | 2,245 |
| Lawrence Produce Company, The, Lawrence. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 16,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,349 | 22,896 |
| Lawrence Pump and Engine Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | - | 7,000 | 4,470 | 19,226 |
| Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence. | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,424 | 6,851 |
| Lawrence Street Drug & Chemical Company, The, Lawrence. | Sept. 27, 1916. | [1] Sept. 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,050 | - |
| Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company, Lawrence. | June 26, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 57,252 | 9,456 |
| Lawyers Title & Mortgage Guaranty Company, Boston. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 275,000 | - | 7 | 11 | 137 |
| Le Beau, Jarvis & Co. inc., Lynn. | June 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,053 | 84 |
| Le Bosquet-Moore Company, Haverhill. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 100 | 12,282 | 21,934 |
| Le Courrier Publishing Company, Salem. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 114 | 219 | 5,906 |
| Le Lynnois Publishing Company, Incorporated, Lynn. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 50 | 350 | 1,022 |
| Le Supplement Publishing Company, Lowell. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,232 |
| Learnard-Tompkins Electric Co., Boston. | Oct. 3, 1916. | [1] Aug. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 558 | 2,364 | 2,698 |
| Leas & McVitty Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 15,225 | 1,500 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Taxes.
[3] Good will.
[4] Liability to subscribers for stock under agreement to issue same when stock is fully paid for.
[5] Horses, wagon and fixtures.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Prepaid expense.
[9] Suspense.
[10] Capital stock subscribed for but not issued.
[11] Personal.
[12] 110 shares C. L. I. stock.
[13] 165 shares of stock in Robinson Bramley Co.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $7,798 | $5,000 | $606 | – | $1,950 | – | $242 | $7,798 |
| – | – | – | 21,676 | 10,000 | 8,500<br>[2] 490 | $1,208 | 1,478 | – | – | 21,676 |
| – | – | – | 90,572 | 35,000 | 15,914 | – | 23,696 | – | 15,962 | 90,572 |
| [3] $500 | – | $5,879 | 7,500 | 7,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 7,500 |
| – | – | 2,239 | 35,673 | 10,150<br>[4] 25,523 | – | – | – | – | – | 35,673 |
| – | – | – | 715,483 | 400,000 | 195,000 | – | – | – | 120,483 | 715,483 |
| – | [5] $2,000 | – | 33,809 | 3,600 | 4,863 | 4,000 | 1,500 | – | 19,846 | 33,809 |
| [6] 50 | [7] 2,127<br>[8] 357<br>[9] 149 | – | 54,697 | 19,000 | 12,389 | – | 9,475 | $13,833 | – | 54,697 |
| – | – | 210 | 6,697 | 300<br>[10] 6,095 | 302 | – | – | – | – | 6,697 |
| – | [11] 24,000<br>[12] 11,000 | – | 143,110 | 69,300 | 39,000 | – | – | – | 34,810 | 143,110 |
| – | – | – | 48,798 | 40,500 | – | – | 7,000 | – | 1,298 | 48,798 |
| – | [13] 924 | 1,076 | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| – | – | – | 326,340 | 200,000 | 5,370 | – | – | 118,325 | 2,645 | 326,340 |
| – | – | – | 3,970,837 | 1,250,000 | 38,906 | – | 700,000 | 670,000<br>[14] 279,460 | 1,032,471 | 3,970,837 |
| – | – | 7,584 | 9,839 | 5,400 | 4,439 | – | – | – | – | 9,839 |
| – | [16] 2,717<br>[17] 400<br>[18] 500<br>[19] 3,292 | – | 34,154 | 16,000 | 8,799<br>[20] 120 | – | 3,500 | 5,735 | – | 34,154 |
| – | – | – | 30,696 | 24,000 | 5,873 | – | – | – | 823 | 30,696 |
| – | – | – | 13,275 | 5,000 | 7,286 | – | – | – | 989 | 13,275 |
| [3] 4,600 | [21] 500 | 3,150 | 10,300 | 10,000 | 300 | – | – | – | – | 10,300 |
| – | [7] 3,470 | – | 70,178 | 15,000 | 6,622 | – | 24,760<br>[22] 13,997 | – | 9,799 | 70,178 |
| – | [23] 15,000<br>[24] 10,169 | 1,876 | 27,200 | 26,600 | – | – | 600 | – | – | 27,200 |
| [3] 402 | [21] 550 | – | 5,089 | 1,225 | 3,864 | – | – | – | – | 5,089 |
| – | – | – | 34,316 | 7,500 | 5,974 | – | 11,500 | – | 9,342 | 34,316 |
| [3] 600 | – | 1,761 | 8,600 | 8,600 | – | – | – | – | – | 8,600 |
| – | – | – | 1,422 | 1,125 | 116 | – | – | – | 181 | 1,422 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | 46 | 6,278 | 5,000 | 1,278 | – | – | – | – | 6,278 |
| [3] 5,000 | – | 1,494 | 12,114 | 5,000 | 7,114 | – | – | – | – | 12,114 |
| – | – | – | 16,725 | 1,000 | 14,180 | – | – | – | 1,545 | 16,725 |

[14] Timber lots in New Hampshire.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Teams.
[18] Refrigeration.
[19] Expense sundries.
[20] Interest.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] Temporary loan.
[23] Investment in Commonwealth Land Title Co.
[24] Organization expense unextinguished.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Leatherbee Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | - | - | $31,136 |
| Leavitt and Peirce (Incorporated), Cambridge. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Sept. 25, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | $5,220 | 3,188 |
| Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange. | Oct. 6, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | $11,000 | $7,149 | 18,493 | 17,421 |
| Leavitt's Scotch Polish Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | [2] Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,166 | 153 |
| L'Echo Publishing Company, New Bedford. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Aug. 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 12,603 | 5,800 | 3,213 |
| Ledder & Probst, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 3,621 | 9,104 | 9,462 |
| Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, Lee. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,500 | 475 | 50 | - | 179 |
| Lee Farming Co., Boston, . | Sept. 15, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Lee Hotel Company, Lee, . | July 20, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 65,000 | 35,400 | 9,207 | - | 5,929 |
| Lees Button Company, The, Leominster. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 13,309 | 18,070 | 4,266 |
| Legal Premium Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1915. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Legal Process Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,048 |
| Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company (Massachusetts), Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 300,000 | 259,093 | 49,830 | 76,343 | 103,931 |
| Leicester Grocery Company, The, Leicester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 4,732 | 3,194 |
| Leicester Polar Spring Company, Worcester. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 2,000 | 6,903 | 470 | 878 |
| Leighton-Mitchell Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 76,000 | 1,200 | 5,750 | 2,500 | 216,273 |
| Lenox Drug Company, Lenox, | Oct. 27, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,300 | 50 |
| Lenox Jewelry Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 5,800 | 38,918 |
| Lenox Motor Car Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 2, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 33,672 | 10,911 | 53,383 | 11,185 |
| Lenox Motor Car Company, Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 38,672 | [16] 34,510 | 57,678 | 31,428 |
| Lenox Operating Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | [2] Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [12] 47,586 | [19] 6,734 | 58,171 |
| Lenox Veterinary Medicine Company, The, Pittsfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [22] Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 25 | - |
| Leominster Co-operative Association, Inc., Leominster. | May 20, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 474 | 86 | 130 | 966 |
| Leominster Drug Company, Leominster. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 325 |
| Leominster Electric Company, Leominster. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 300 | 1,255 | 3,244 |
| Leominster Fuel Company, Leominster. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 23,992 | 3,012 | 2,117 | 27,437 |
| Leominster Investment Associates, Incorporated, Leominster. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [2] Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 857 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Mules and wagons.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Contract liability.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Patent rights and trade-marks Nos. 6960–6982.
[9] Expenses paid in advance, engineering, etc.
[10] Office fixtures.
[11] Labor and material cars in service department.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $31,136 | $5,000 | $5,598 | – | $10,219 | $10,319 | – | $31,136 |
| [1] $1,250 | – | – | 9,658 | 5,000 | 2,216 | – | 2,000 | – | $442 | 9,658 |
| – | – | – | 54,063 | 10,000 | 8,500 | – | – | – | 35,563 | 54,063 |
| [1] 200<br>[3] 400 | – | $823 | 2,742 | 2,630 | 112 | – | – | – | – | 2,742 |
| – | – | 31,838 | 53,454 | 30,000 | 22,516 | – | 938 | – | – | 53,454 |
| [3] 500 | – | – | 22,687 | 15,000 | 5,891 | – | – | 1,158 | 638 | 22,687 |
| – | – | 2,796 | 3,500 | 3,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,500 |
| – | [4] $324 | 1,267 | 2,591 | 300 | 2,291 | – | – | – | – | 2,591 |
| – | – | 37,864 | 88,400 | 54,900 | – | $33,500 | – | – | – | 88,400 |
| [5] 17,540<br>[3] 17,540 | – | 2,917 | 73,642 | 57,500 | 16,142 | – | – | – | – | 73,642 |
| – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [3] 11,000 | – | 452 | 14,000 | 14,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 14,000 |
| – | – | 89,722 | 578,919 | 300,000 | 278,919 | – | – | – | – | 578,919 |
| – | – | 2,364 | 10,290 | 6,000 | 2,990 | – | 1,300 | – | – | 10,290 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | 11,190 | 22,441 | 5,000 | 1,275 | – | 16,166 | – | – | 22,441 |
| – | – | 49,733 | 275,456 | 76,000 | 88,034 | – | [6] 111,422 | – | – | 275,456 |
| – | [7] 2,000 | 1,681 | 6,031 | 5,000 | 1,031 | – | – | – | – | 6,031 |
| [3] 5,000 | [7] 1,016 | 466 | 51,200 | 35,000 | 10,684 | – | 5,516 | – | – | 51,200 |
| [3] 50,000<br>[3] 40,332 | [9] 15,346<br>[10] 1,452<br>[11] 488<br>[12] 71,700<br>[13] 300 | 49,576 | 338,345 | 278,300 | 12,789 | [14] 18,500 | 28,488<br>[15] 268 | – | – | 338,345 |
| [5] 270,100<br>[1] 40,000<br>[3] 9,700 | [17] 21,303<br>[20] 10,461<br>[21] 1,721 | – | 493,691<br>134,373 | 272,700<br>25,000 | 16,694<br>18,195 | 17,500<br>– | 51,900<br>65,725 | 134,897<br>– | –<br>25,453 | 493,691<br>134,373 |
| – | – | 5,345 | 5,370 | 5,370 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,370 |
| – | – | – | 1,656 | 497 | 1,000 | – | – | 18 | 141 | 1,656 |
| [3] 500 | – | 275 | 5,100 | 5,000 | 100 | – | – | – | – | 5,100 |
| – | – | 2,817 | 7,616 | 1,000 | 4,649 | – | – | 1,967 | – | 7,616 |
| – | – | – | 56,558 | 40,000 | 562 | – | 6,000 | 7,485<br>[22] 2,511 | – | 56,558 |
| – | [24] 1,550<br>[25] 10,156 | – | 12,563 | 12,000 | 300 | – | – | 263 | – | 12,563 |

[12] Common stock in treasury.
[13] Insurance cancellation value.
[14] Mortgage on real estate.
[15] Deposits on cars.
[16] And factory equipment.
[17] Undistributed account.
[18] And furniture and fixtures.
[19] And supplies.
[20] Improvements.
[21] Organization.
[22] Should have been held.
[23] Reserve.
[24] Real estate loans.
[25] Stocks, bonds and notes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leominster Novelty Co., Leominster. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | [1] $10,542 | $8,207 | $6,835 | $2,473 |
| Leominster Printing Company, Inc., Leominster. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 3,813 | 4,490 | 1,458 |
| Leominster Shell Goods Mfg. Co., Leominster. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [5] Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 4,000 | 24,096 | 32,651 |
| Leominster Shoe Company (Inc.), Leominster. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 300 | 2,485 | 577 |
| Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 100,000 | 55,110 | 27,834 | 123,796 | 53,234 |
| Leon Miller Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 2,704 |
| Leonard and Baker Stove Company, Taunton. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 9,200 | 200 | 16,595 | 26,313 |
| Leonard Watch Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 14,171 | 22,189 |
| Leopold Morse Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 225,000 | - | 5,147 | 429,076 | 111,487 |
| Leslie Dry Goods Company, The, Haverhill. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 93,840 | 19,307 |
| Leslie Manufacturing Company, Canton. | July 31, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000,000 | - | 51,659 | 7,702 | 1,560 |
| L'Etoile Publishing Company, Lowell. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 14,656 | 172 | 1,822 |
| Lever Cream Separator Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 100 | - |
| Levirs and Sargent Company, Incorporated, Newburyport. | Oct. 24, 1916. | [5] Oct. 4, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 30,000 | 108,421 | 63,103 |
| Levy Department Store, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 8,000 | 500 |
| Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 15,000 | [10] 12,202 | 113,066 |
| Lewis A. Brown Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 3,532 | 4,834 |
| Lewis A. Crossett, Inc., Abington. | June 30, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 750,000 | 192,543 | with R. E. | 509,708 | 762,412 |
| Lewis E. Tracy Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 28,840 | 34,646 |
| Lewis F. Perry's Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 8,757 | 19,208 |
| Lewis F. Small, Incorporated, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 406 | 355 |
| Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | - |
| Lewis Manufacturing Company, Walpole. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 77,976 | 50,780 | 333,188 | 206,353 |
| Lewis, Mears Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 300 | - | 48,563 | 370,693 |
| Lewis Medicine Company, The, Lynn. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 100 | 50 |
| Lewis-Shepard Co., Boston. | July 27, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,332 | 5,560 | 4,278 |
| Lewis, Vaughan Manufacturing Co., The, Somerville. | June 7, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 100 | 190 | 118 |
| Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 500,000 | - | - | 87,174 |
| Lexington Coal Company, Lexington. | July 12, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 4,500 | - | 7,979 | 13,940 |

[1] Leased land.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Good will.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Constructions.
[8] Improvement leased property.
[9] Accrued interest.
[10] And equipment and fixtures.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Accrued pay roll.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $2,000<br>[3] 1,000<br>[4] 5,000 | – | $2,615 | $38,672 | $15,000 | $8,020 | – | $15,652 | – | – | $38,672 |
| – | – | – | 9,761 | 4,000 | 1,431 | – | 2,045 | – | $2,285 | 9,761 |
| – | – | – | 60,747 | 30,000 | 20,492 | – | – | – | 10,255 | 60,747 |
| – | – | – | 3,362 | 1,500 | 1,567 | – | – | – | 295 | 3,362 |
| – | – | – | 259,974 | 100,000 | 5,920 | – | 25,000 | $25,000 | 104,054 | 259,974 |
| – | – | – | 6,704 | 5,000 | 1,353 | – | – | – | 351 | 6,704 |
| – | – | – | 52,308 | 6,000 | 7,300 | $18,000 | 2,062 | – | 18,946 | 52,308 |
| [3] 10,000<br>[4] 30,000 | – | – | 76,360 | 60,000 | 8,488 | – | – | – | 7,872 | 76,360 |
| – | [6] $50,000 | – | 595,710 | 218,500 | – | – | 377,210 | – | – | 595,710 |
| – | [7] 18,670<br>[6] 20,395 | – | 152,212 | 75,000 | 24,182 | – | 32,500 | 20,530 | – | 152,212 |
| [2] 616,710 | [8] 7,322 | 281,410 | 966,363 | 770,000 | 16,261<br>[9] 19,493 | – | 160,609 | – | – | 966,363 |
| [4] 5,000 | – | – | 21,650 | 20,000 | 1,150 | – | – | – | 500 | 21,650 |
| [3] 49,370<br>[4] 530 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | 947 | 202,471 | 75,000 | 22,471 | – | 105,000 | – | – | 202,471 |
| – | [6] 1,800 | 14,500 | 24,800 | 20,300 | 2,500 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 24,800 |
| – | – | 16,667 | 156,935 | 10,000 | 11,935 | – | 135,000 | – | – | 156,935 |
| [4] 2,500 | – | 2,518 | 13,384 | 30 | 5,326 | 3,600 | 4,428 | – | – | 13,384 |
| – | – | – | 1,464,663 | 750,000 | 43,721 | – | 550,000 | – | 120,942 | 1,464,663 |
| – | [11] 997 | – | 64,483 | 30,000 | 12,999 | – | 9,525 | 8,770 | 3,189 | 64,483 |
| – | – | – | 27,965 | 1,000 | 4,910 | – | 3,823 | 17,868 | – | 27,965 |
| [4] 500 | [13] 500 | – | 1,761 | 1,000 | [12] 364<br>761 | – | – | – | – | 1,761 |
| [4] 2,500 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | [14] 300,000<br>[15] 3,203 | – | 971,500 | 600,000 | 82,154 | – | 158,000 | 88,181<br>[16] 43,165 | – | 971,500 |
| [4] 25,000 | [6] 2,500<br>[17] 23,961 | – | 471,017 | 300,000 | 98,196 | – | – | 72,660<br>[18] 161 | – | 471,017 |
| [4] 485 | [19] 500 | – | 1,135 | 900 | 200 | – | – | – | – | 1,135 |
| [3] 15,000 | [21] 2,474 | 5,051 | 34,695 | [20] 35<br>25,500 | 7,158 | – | – | [22] 537 | – | 34,695 |
| [2] 320<br>[3] 20,000<br>[4] 29,080 | – | 231 | 50,039 | [20] 1,500<br>20,990 | 39 | – | – | 29,010 | – | 50,039 |
| – | – | – | 587,174 | 500,000 | – | – | 1,200 | – | 85,974 | 587,174 |
| [4] 2,200 | – | 5,790 | 34,409 | 20,000 | 14,409 | – | – | – | – | 34,409 |

[13] Lasts, patterns, etc.
[14] Investment.
[15] Prepaid expenses.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Prepaid expense.
[18] Reserve.
[19] Secret formula.
[20] Subscriptions received on stock.
[21] Patterns, drawings and models.
[22] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lexington Lumber Company, Lexington. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | $50,000 | $27,481 | - | $46,393 | $93,580 |
| Libbie Printing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [4] Apr. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | - | $14,757 | 1,842 | 21,997 |
| Libby Ice Cream Company, Somerville. | May 5, 1916. | [6] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,732 | 1,620 | 7,310 |
| Libby Manufacturing Company, Melrose. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 4,251 | 3,875 | 1,800 |
| Liberal Credit Clothing Company, Haverhill. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 951 | 4,049 |
| Liberty-Durgin, Inc., Haverhill. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 11,800 | 28,775 | 19,845 |
| Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | 32,400 | 36,337 | - | - | 562 |
| Liberty Paper Company, Boston. | Nov. 24, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | 19,958 | 7,837 | 22,105 | 36,170 |
| Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 600,000 | - | - | 705,285 |
| Library Bureau, Cambridge. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,500 | - | - | 676 | - |
| Light Publishing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 900 | - | 215 |
| Lighting Supply Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 1,221 | 1,112 | 93 |
| Lilly Company, The, Attleboro. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 7,750 | 1,589 |
| Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, Worcester. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [6] Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | 10,500 | - |
| Lincoln Clothing Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,132 | 2,435 |
| Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 16,531 | 18,445 |
| Lincoln Lunch Company, Inc., Worcester. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 387 | 123 |
| Lincoln Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,250,000 | 629,963 | 1,320,111 | 532,271 | 136,971 |
| Lincoln Park Amusement Company, Worcester. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 1,429 |
| Lincoln Polishing Company, Quincy. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 4,400 | 2,400 |
| Lincoln Webbing Company, Brockton. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 7,835 | 16,000 | 7,763 | 6,705 |
| Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | - | 30,618 |
| Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company, Taunton. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 210,000 | 32,012 | 58,932 | 147,467 | 58,961 |
| Lindbladh Corporation, The, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 350,000 | - | - | 750 | 14 |
| Linden Park Laundry Company, Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,097 | 25,158 | 600 | 8,991 |
| L'Independant Publishing Company, Fall River. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 11, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 31,458 | 600 | 4,944 |
| Linehan-Conover Company, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 18,000 | 14,136 | 20,783 | 34,041 |

[1] Teams and trucks.
[2] Not due.
[3] Dividend due April 1, 1916.
[4] Date of postponement.
[5] Good will.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Hay, grain and supplies.
[8] Teams and equipment.
[9] Chests, cans, etc.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Reserve for bad debts.
[12] Prepaid items.
[13] Depreciation.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Expenses paid in advance.
[16] Reserves.
[17] Due from tenants.
[18] Patent rights.
[19] Treasury stock preferred.
[20] Treasury stock common.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $5,500 | – | $172,954 | $50,000 | [2] $13,228<br>[3] 2,000 | $10,000 | $20,000 | $2,409 | $75,317 | $172,954 |
| [5] $5,276 | – | – | 43,872 | 24,000 | 18,369 | – | – | 1,503 | – | 43,872 |
| [5] 7,000 | [7] 1,272<br>[8] 11,124<br>[9] 13,070 | $99 | 43,227 | 15,000 | 4,026 | [10] 5,000 | 18,232 | [11] 969 | – | 43,227 |
| [5] 3,000 | – | 10,312 | 23,238 | 15,000 | 1,238 | 7,000 | – | – | – | 23,238 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 3,000 | 780 | – | – | – | 1,220 | 5,000 |
| – | [12] 499 | – | 60,919 | 18,000 | 12,741 | – | 26,843 | [13] 2,302 | 1,033 | 60,919 |
| – | – | – | 36,899 | 30,000 | 186 | 3,600 | – | – | 3,113 | 36,899 |
| [5] 4,000 | [14] 1,335<br>[15] 601 | 1,302 | 92,408 | 43,500 | 24,338 | [10] 5,920 | 18,000 | [16] 650 | – | 92,408 |
| – | [17] 12,033 | – | 1,317,318 | 600,000 | – | [10] 700,000 | – | – | 17,318 | 1,317,318 |
| – | – | 10,500 | 11,176 | 10,500 | 676 | – | – | – | – | 11,176 |
| [5] 3,000 | – | 1,152 | 5,267 | 5,000 | 267 | – | – | – | – | 5,267 |
| [18] 94,000 | [19] 84,000<br>[20] 29,000 | – | 209,426 | 200,000 | 1,557 | – | – | – | 7,869 | 209,426 |
| [5] 3,000 | – | – | 12,339 | 10,000 | 822 | – | – | – | 1,517 | 12,339 |
| – | – | – | 10,500 | 10,000 | 310 | – | – | – | 190 | 10,500 |
| – | [21] 422 | – | 7,989 | 4,000 | 3,989 | – | – | – | – | 7,989 |
| – | [22] 625<br>[23] 256<br>[24] 535<br>[24] 237 | – | 36,629 | 15,000 | 11,899<br>[25] 2,400 | – | – | [26] 2,500 | 4,830 | 36,629 |
| [5] 1,700 | [27] 3,736<br>[28] 1,700 | 2,307 | 9,953 | 6,000 | 2,353 | – | 1,600 | – | – | 9,953 |
| – | – | – | 2,619,316 | 1,250,000 | 824,018 | – | – | [29] 180,000 | 365,298 | 2,619,316 |
| – | – | – | 4,429 | 3,000 | 34 | – | – | – | 1,395 | 4,429 |
| – | – | – | 24,800 | 12,000 | 3,100 | 600 | 4,060 | – | 5,040 | 24,800 |
| – | – | – | 38,303 | 18,700 | 9,092 | – | 8,000 | – | 2,511 | 38,303 |
| – | – | 1,171 | 31,789 | 12,000 | 19,789 | – | – | – | – | 31,789 |
| – | – | – | 297,372 | 210,000 | 8,573 | [30] 25,000 | 20,000 | – | 33,799 | 297,372 |
| [18] 350,128 | [31] 629<br>[32] 170,050 | – | 521,571 | 350,000 | 415 | – | – | – | [33] 171,156 | 521,571 |
| – | 1,246<br>[34] 5,000<br>[35] 2,190 | 7,280 | 70,562 | 30,100 | 18,922 | 1,500 | 20,040 | – | – | 70,562 |
| – | – | 5,705 | 42,707 | 30,000 | 4,632 | 5,000 | 3,075 | – | – | 42,707 |
| – | – | – | 86,960 | 50,000 | 11,508 | – | 12,688 | – | 12,764 | 86,960 |

[21] Fixtures.
[22] One sixty-fourth schooner "Helvetia."
[23] One sixty-fourth schooner "Sadie C. Sumner."
[24] Insurance, taxes, etc., paid.
[25] Dividends due.
[26] Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.
[27] Equipment, fixtures, etc.
[28] Services.
[29] Reserve for depreciation.
[30] Bonds.
[31] Prepaid expenses.
[32] Treasury stock.
[33] Donated stock.
[34] Stock in other companies.
[35] Teams.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Linehan-Douglas Company, Westfield. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | – | $800 | $10,000 | $1,938 |
| Linen Thread Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | $86,258 | with R. E. | 206,907 | 409,333 |
| Liner and Space-band Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,100 | – | 140 | 1,790 | 1,565 |
| Linscott Motor Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [1] 2,325 | 19,122 | 21,285 |
| Linscott Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915 | 15,000 | – | – | 22,802 | 24,830 |
| Linus D. Drury Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | – | – | 9,861 | 2,186 |
| Lion Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Sept. 8, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 1,452 | 2,762 | 5,264 |
| Lionne Company, The, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 65,000 | 7,500 | 2,250 | 9,387 | 20,928 |
| Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 900 | – | – |
| Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. | Mch. 4, 1916. | [5] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 21,000 | 105,497 | 84,016 | 178,685 | 28,169 |
| Lithuanian Conservatory of Music Inc., Boston. | Nov. 20, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 290 | – |
| Lithuanian Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 30,000 | 2,800 | – | 1,200 | 1,365 |
| Lithuanian Coöperative Association of East Cambridge, Inc., Cambridge. | June 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 45,000 | – | [1] 2,049 | – | – |
| Lithuanian Workers' Corporation, Gardner. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | – | 677 | 4,305 |
| Little, Brown and Company (Inc.), Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1915. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 750,000 | 204,350 | 21,132 | 392,473 | 325,398 |
| Littleton Unit Brick and Tile Company, Incorporated, Littleton. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 15,000 | 7,246 | 8,455 | 2,540 |
| Living Age Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 479 | 4,682 |
| Lloyd D. Holton Company, Boston. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Sept. 20, 1915. | Sept. 18, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 5,000 | 837 |
| Locke Coal Company, Malden. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 113,500 | with R. E. | 44,163 | 91,783 |
| Locke Regulator Company, Salem. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [13] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 15,000 | 9,000 | 3,500 | 6,540 |
| Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. | Aug. 18, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | 600 | – | – | 4 |
| Lockwood Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 134,000 | 75,136 | 21,905 | 32,909 |
| Logan Coal Company of Fall River, Fall River. | June 8, 1916. | [13] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 69 |
| Lombard Company, The, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | – | 1,257 |
| Lombard Machine Company, Worcester. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 9,447 | 12,685 | 4,300 |
| Lombardy Inn Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 7,980 | 3,652 |
| London Harness Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 47,110 | 20,191 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Good will.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Good will and copyrights.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Suspense.
[9] Investment.
[10] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $12,738 | $5,000 | $3,740 | – | $2,500 | – | $1,498 | $12,738 |
| – | – | – | 702,498 | 100,000 | 1,077 | – | 601,421 | – | – | 702,498 |
| – | – | – | 3,495 | 2,100 | 528 | – | 867 | – | – | 3,495 |
| – | – | – | 42,732 | 10,000 | 911 | – | 3,275 | $28,546 | – | 42,732 |
| – | [2] $750 | – | 48,382 | 15,000 | 2,860 | – | 8,692 | – | 21,830 | 48,382 |
| – | – | $1,802 | 13,849 | 12,000 | 1,349 | – | 500 | – | – | 13,849 |
| – | – | – | 9,478 | 3,500 | 4,069 | – | 1,500 | – | 409 | 9,478 |
| [3] $10,000<br>[4] 25,000 | – | – | 75,065 | 56,900 | 5,400 | $5,540 | 1,000 | 6,225 | – | 75,065 |
| – | – | 315 | 1,215 | 15 | – | 1,200 | – | – | – | 1,215 |
| [3] 1,630 | – | – | 397,997 | 21,000 | 21,480 | – | 142,723 | 212,794 | – | 397,997 |
| – | – | – | 290 | 290 | – | – | – | – | – | 290 |
| – | – | – | 5,365 | 3,375 | 1,600 | – | – | 390 | – | 5,365 |
| – | [5] – | – | 2,049 | 1,575 | – | – | – | – | 474 | 2,049 |
| – | [2] 750 | – | 5,732 | 600 | 1,032 | – | 270 | – | 3,830 | 5,732 |
| [6] 140,000 | [7] 2,000<br>[8] 2,000 | – | 1,087,353 | 683,600 | 82,988 | 100,000 | 187,500 | 33,265 | – | 1,087,353 |
| [3] 10,000<br>[4] 5,000 | [9] 4,000<br>[10] 14,000 | 6,360 | 72,601 | 60,000 | 1,301 | – | 11,300 | – | – | 72,601 |
| [4] 6,026 | – | 1,045 | 12,232 | 5,000 | 662<br>[11] 6,570 | – | – | – | – | 12,232 |
| – | – | 4,317 | 10,154 | 5,000 | 5,154 | – | – | – | – | 10,154 |
| – | [12] 25,950 | – | 275,396 | 150,000 | 31,070 | 30,000 | 20,000 | 44,326 | – | 275,396 |
| [3] 20,000<br>[14] 10,000<br>[4] 35,000 | – | – | 99,040 | 90,000 | 1,945 | – | – | – | 7,095 | 99,040 |
| – | – | 1,396 | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| – | – | – | 263,950 | 25,000 | 23,093 | 77,967 | 76,027 | – | 61,863 | 263,950 |
| [4] 9,000 | – | 2,868 | 11,937 | 10,000 | 1,937 | – | – | – | – | 11,937 |
| – | – | – | 1,257 | 360 | 273 | – | 575 | – | 49 | 1,257 |
| – | – | 1,272 | 27,704 | 20,000 | 4,254 | – | 3,450 | – | – | 27,704 |
| [4] 14,020 | [15] 20,000<br>[16] 43,155<br>[17] 6,000<br>[18] 2,943<br>[10] 300 | – | 98,050 | 15,300 | 39,646 | – | 34,600 | [19] 7,823 | 681 | 98,050 |
| – | [2] 4,143 | – | 71,444 | 15,000 | 16,718 | – | – | 37,773 | 1,953 | 71,444 |

[11] Unearned subscriptions.
[12] Rolling stock.
[13] None held in 1916.
[14] Trade-marks.
[15] Bonus for license.
[16] Fixtures and alterations.
[17] Security for leases.
[18] Expenses paid in advance.
[19] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lonergan Players Inc., The, Lynn. | July 1, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $1,000 | - | $1,197 |
| Long & Saunders Company, Quincy. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | $5,000 | 750 | $2,210 | 9,182 |
| Long Pond Ice Co., Easton, . | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,800 | 1,300 | 961 | 1,500 | 1,101 |
| Longley and Rackliff, Inc., Worcester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [2] 17,257 | 1,907 | 6,252 |
| Longwood Hotels Company, Brookline. | Aug. 30, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | 10,000 | 32,000 | - | 3,300 | 1,081 |
| Looney Brothers Leather Company, Salem. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 4,100 | 1,895 | 2,476 |
| Loraine Detective System, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | [5] Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [6] 300 | 800 | 64 |
| Lord & Burnham Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 1,418 |
| Lord and Company, Incorporated, Lawrence. | June 5, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 7,000 | - | 22,748 | 93,477 |
| Lord Electric Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 28,425 | 280,119 |
| Loring-Axtell Company, Springfield. | Apr. 1, 1916. | [11] Mch. 15, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 32,777 | 1,000 | 7,555 |
| Loring B. Hall Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | [12] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 37,116 | 35,771 |
| Loring Realty Company, The, Melrose. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | 50,000 | 8,506 | - | - | 450 |
| Los Fabricantes Unidos, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 401,702 |
| Los Indios Grapefruit Plantations, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lot Phillips & Co. Corporation, Hanover. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | [16] 77,267 | 15,937 | 72,019 | 34,222 |
| Lothrop Co., Braintree. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 100 |
| Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 68,609 | 46,874 |
| Louis A. Drape, Incorporated, Fall River. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,298 | 3,702 |
| Louis Bourneuf Corporation, Lynn. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 13,346 | - | 31,340 | 39,312 |
| Louis Dejonge Co., Fitchburg. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 620,000 | 130,330 | 237,715 | 216,460 | 6,914 |
| Louis E. Crosscup Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 5,848 | 820 | 3,377 |
| Louis G. Destremps and Sons Incorporated, Fall River (for 1915). | Dec. 17, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Apr. 30, 1915. | 3,500 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Louis G. Destremps and Sons Incorporated, Fall River. | Sept. 22, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,500 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Louis H. Ross Music Publishing Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 315 | 100 | - |
| Louis K. Liggett Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,550,000 | [22] 287,051 | - | 904,775 | 191,901 |
| Louis Rothstein, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [2] 500 | 2,400 | 36,244 |

[1] Good will.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] Interest and discount.
[4] Mortgage notes due secured by above listed real estate.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] And furniture.
[7] Copyrights for which stock was issued.
[8] Office furniture and fixtures.
[9] Stock and fixtures.
[10] Investments.
[11] Adjourned. Nov. 4, 1915, corporation assigned to Frederick J. Hillman for benefit of creditors.
[12] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $2,197 | $600 | $980 | - | - | - | $617 | $2,197 |
| - | - | - | 17,142 | 10,000 | 5,767 | - | - | - | 1,375 | 17,142 |
| [1] $1,500 | - | $1,539 | 7,901 | 1,800 | 5,851 | - | $250 | - | - | 7,901 |
| [1] 6,500 | - | 531 | 32,447 | 25,000 | 7,444 [3] | - | - | - | - | 32,447 |
| - | - | - | 36,381 | 10,000 | 530 | [4] $24,000 | - | - | 1,851 | 36,381 |
| - | - | - | 8,471 | 5,000 | 2,396 | - | - | - | 1,075 | 8,471 |
| - | [7] $24,000 | 486 | 25,650 | 25,000 | 650 | - | - | - | - | 25,650 |
| - | [8] 929 | - | 2,347 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 347 | 2,347 |
| - | [9] 870 | - | 124,095 | 25,000 | 8,027 | - | 70,485 | $20,583 | - | 124,095 |
| - | [10] 102,353 | - | 410,897 | 190,800 | 33,268 | - | 107,965 | 78,864 | - | 410,897 |
| - | - | - | 41,332 | 20,000 | 20,550 | - | - | 782 | - | 41,332 |
| - | [13] 47<br>[14] 397<br>[15] 13,458 | - | 86,789 | 50,000 | 2,926 | - | 30,500 | - | 3,363 | 86,789 |
| - | - | - | 8,956 | 1,180 | 6,950 | 720 | - | - | 106 | 8,956 |
| - | - | - | 401,702 | 65,000 | 336,702 | - | - | - | - | 401,702 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [16] 9,564 | - | 208,979 | 100,000 | 9,724 | - | - | 60,105<br>[17] 39,150 | - | 208,979 |
| [1] 500 | - | - | 1,600 | 15 | 100 | - | - | - | 1,485 | 1,600 |
| - | [18] 86,050<br>[19] 2,257 | - | 203,790 | 100,000 | 14,065 | - | - | - | 89,725 | 203,790 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [1] 16,002 | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| 150,000 | - | 78,162 | 819,581 | 520,000 | 31,262 | - | 267,119 | [20] 1,200 | - | 819,581 |
| - | - | - | 10,045 | 3,000 | 3,885 | - | - | - | 3,160 | 10,045 |
| - | - | 300 | 2,300 | 2,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 2,300 |
| - | - | 3,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [21] 1,000<br>[22] 700<br>[1] 1,000 | - | 105 | 3,220 | 3,020 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 3,220 |
| [1] 2,268,108 | 41,856<br>[19] 1,258,024<br>[10] 254,994<br>[24] 46,088<br>[25] 82,304 | 107,464 | 5,442,565 | 4,747,800 | 298,725 | - | 391,000 | [26] 5,040 | - | 5,442,565 |
| - | - | - | 39,144 | 20,000 | 1,269 | - | 14,000 | - | 3,875 | 39,144 |

[13] Furniture.
[14] Prepaid expenses.
[15] Subscriptions to capital stock.
[16] And wood lots.
[17] Reserves for depreciation.
[18] Plates and rights.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Reserve.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] Investment.
[24] Accounts prepaid.
[25] Leaseholds.
[26] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lovejoy-McGrail Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | - | - | - | $12,164 |
| Lovell and Covel Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [2] Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | $39,626 | $56,107 | 59,764 |
| Lovells (Inc.), Cambridge, . | June 1, 1916. | [4] - | Feb. 24, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 3,412 | 4,099 |
| Lovewell-Henrici Company, Chelsea. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 46,000 | $17,285 | 16,206 | 8,498 | 7,666 |
| Lowe Brothers Company, Fitchburg. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 120,000 | 7,397 | - | 16,020 | 95,546 |
| Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 11, 1916. | [7] Aug. 18, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 3,070 | [8] 3,159 | 157,402 | 223,906 |
| Lowe Produce Company, Gardner. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 213 | 1,585 |
| Lowell Baseball Club, Lowell, | Apr. 8, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lowell Bleachery, Lowell, . | Aug. 10, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 600,000 | 429,777 | with R. E. | 50,662 | 312,533 |
| Lowell Bros. & Bailey Company, Boston. | Nov. 13, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 6,042 | 73,249 |
| Lowell Buick Company, Lowell. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 21,064 | 14,574 |
| Lowell Cement Brick Company, Lowell. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,350 | 950 | 1,380 |
| Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 24,600 | 8,532 | 17,914 | 14,540 |
| Lowell Felt Company, Lowell, | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 11,874 | 11,452 | 7,613 |
| Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. | May 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 41,350 | 50,736 | 60,108 | 14,168 |
| Lowell Insulated Wire Company, Lowell. | June 20, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 26,000 | 23,000 | 43,152 | 56,948 |
| Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc., Lowell. | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | [14] 200 | - |
| Lowell Paper Tube Corporation, Lowell. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 12,087 | 10,152 | 9,032 |
| Lowell Shuttle Company, Lowell. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 12,600 | 2,000 | 12,500 | 9,000 |
| Lowell Terminal Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 13,457 | 42,286 |
| Lowell Textile Company, The, Chelmsford. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 55,000 | 1,800 | 41,261 | 103,777 | 21,141 |
| Lowell Theatre Company, The, Lowell. | Nov. 3, 1916. | [4] - | May 15, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 4,961 |
| Lowell Waste Company, Lowell. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 18,000 | 1,000 | 8,026 | 31,341 |
| Lowell Witherby Company, Boston. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Oct. 28, 1915. | Oct. 28, 1915. | 25,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 61,500 |
| Lubron Company, The, Everett. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [7] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 95,000 | 11,759 | 19,694 | 4,164 | 1,741 |
| Luce Manufacturing Company, Dalton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 1,174 |
| Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 29,000 | - | - | - | 6,263 |
| Luke W. Reynolds Co., Brockton. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,538 | 30,049 | 38,076 |
| Lumsden and Van Stone Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | - | 31,614 | 77,976 | 75,350 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] In lieu of annual.
[4] None held in 1916.
[5] Horses, teams and fixtures.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] And furniture, etc.
[9] Loss on season of 1915.
[10] Fund for improving works.
[11] Reserves for taxes.
[12] Treasury stock.
[13] Sinking fund in savings banks.
[14] And stock of groceries.
[15] Received on illegal issue of stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,500 | [2] $714 | $3,413 | $17,791 | $15,000 | $1,041 | - | $1,750 | - | - | $17,791 |
| - | - | - | 155,497 | 73,500 | 36,959 | - | 38,708 | $6,330 | - | 155,497 |
| - | [3] 1,350 | 1,690 | 10,551 | 4,000 | 6,551 | - | - | - | - | 10,551 |
| [1] 5,097 | - | - | 54,752 | 46,000 | 3,822 | [4] $3,550 | - | - | $1,380 | 54,752 |
| - | - | - | 118,963 | 61,300 | 10,721 | - | 30,150 | 16,792 | - | 118,963 |
| - | - | - | 387,537 | 133,000 | 57,579 | - | 127,489 | 7,181 | 62,288 | 387,537 |
| - | - | - | 1,798 | 300 | 1,340 | - | - | 55 | 103 | 1,798 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 4,400 | 9,400 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | [5] 4,400 | 9,400 |
| - | - | - | 792,972 | 600,000 | 49,962 | - | - | [10] 7,000 | 130,975 | 792,972 |
| - | [12] 23,400 | - | 102,691 | 60,000 | 11,689 | - | - | [11] 5,035 - | 31,002 | 102,691 |
| - | - | - | 36,638 | 10,000 | 1,043 | - | 7,782 | - | 17,813 | 36,638 |
| [1] 880 | - | - | 4,560 | 2,255 | 265 | - | - | 1,925 | 115 | 4,560 |
| - | [13] 12,181 | - | 77,767 | 11,480 | 16,242 | - | - | 43,932 | 6,113 | 77,767 |
| - | - | 11,673 | 42,612 | 25,000 | 17,612 | - | - | - | - | 42,612 |
| - | - | 3,379 | 169,741 | 50,000 | 44,741 | 75,000 | - | - | - | 169,741 |
| - | - | - | 149,100 | 75,000 | 10,628 | 18,000 | 30,000 | - | 15,472 | 149,100 |
| [1] 533 | - | 17 | 750 | 60 [15] 690 | - | - | - | - | - | 750 |
| - | [16] 51 | - | 31,322 | 18,800 | 4,661 | - | 5,173 | - | 2,688 | 31,322 |
| - | - | 14,400 | 50,500 | 25,000 | 12,500 | - | 13,000 | - | - | 50,500 |
| - | [17] 103 [18] 500 | 3,196 | 59,542 | 20,000 | 37,542 | - | - | [19] 2,000 | - | 59,542 |
| [20] 5,000 | - | - | 172,979 | 35,000 | 18,918 | - | 109,429 | - | 9,632 | 172,979 |
| [1] 4,122 | [21] 2,000 [22] 824 | - | 11,907 | 7,000 | 437 | - | - | - | 4,470 | 11,907 |
| - | - | - | 58,367 | 40,000 | 8,963 | - | 4,500 | 4,904 | - | 58,367 |
| - | - | - | 81,500 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 56,500 | 81,500 |
| [23] 500 [20] 4,000 [1] 8,000 [23] 10,000 | - | 38,143 | 88,001 | 61,000 | 2,854 | 18,497 | 5,650 | - | - | 88,001 |
| - | [24] 20 | 9,602 | 20,796 | 16,400 | 1,396 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 20,796 |
| - | [25] 30,981 | - | 37,244 | 29,000 | 626 | - | - | [26] 4,002 | 3,616 | 37,244 |
| - | [27] 1,212 | - | 75,875 | 25,000 | 16,215 [28] 261 | - | 25,000 | 7,500 | 1,899 | 75,875 |
| - | - | - | 184,940 | 45,000 | 104,746 | - | - | - | 35,194 | 184,940 |

[16] Insurance.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Capital stock owned.
[19] Sinking fund.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Advance rent.
[22] Advance picture service.
[23] Patent rights.
[24] Typewriter.
[25] Water pipes.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Unpaid items.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luncheon Food Products, Inc., Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | - | - | $917 | $953 |
| Lundin Steel Casting Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915 | 25,000 | $8,975 | $2,260 | 1,085 | 12,822 |
| Lunkenheimer Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 13. 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 29,570 | 1,624 |
| Lunt Moss Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | [3] Apr. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 1,025 | [4] 5,294 | 72,740 | 54,308 |
| Luso-American Company, Fall River. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,751 | 1,477 |
| Luten Engineering Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,461 |
| Luther Manufacturing Company, Fall River (for 1915). | Dec. 4, 1915. | Oct. 27, 1915. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 525,000 | - | - | 53,325 | 78,580 |
| Luther Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 525,000 | - | - | 99,566 | 88,982 |
| Luther Paul Co., Newton, . | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 12,800 | - | 14,731 | 15,814 |
| Luther Reed Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | 6,500 | - | 3,815 | 1,316 | 1,181 |
| Luxemoor Company, Boston, | Nov. 17, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [12] 12,290 | 19,162 | 11,915 |
| Luxus Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 450 | 1,316 |
| Lyman B. Brooks Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 224 | 1,416 | 8,475 |
| Lyman Mills, Boston, . . | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 690,564 | 741,591 |
| Lynch Brothers Brick Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 21,000 | 14,250 | 1,850 | - | 20,011 |
| Lynch Brothers Carriage Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | 4,050 | 2,000 | 3,119 | 12,414 |
| Lynch Brothers Leather Company, Salem. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 45,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 150,490 | 143,849 |
| Lynch Heel Company, Chelsea. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 4,838 | 10,686 | 12,299 |
| LynHome Company, Lynn, . | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 9,921 |
| Lynn Baseball Club Inc., Lynn. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [20] Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | [21] 6,000 | - | - | 68 |
| Lynn Box Company, Lynn, . | Aug. 9, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 27,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn Branch Burdett College, Incorporated, Lynn. | Sept. 29, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,468 | 4,795 |
| Lynn Cigar Manufacturing Company, Lynn. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 200 | 846 | 1,282 |
| Lynn Coal Company, Lynn, | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 106 | 10,325 | 14,737 |
| Lynn Evening News Company, Lynn. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 17,026 | 1,087 | 15,523 |
| Lynn Fire and Police Notification Company Incorporated, Lynn. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Oct. 21, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 296 |
| Lynn Grease Extracting Company, Lynn. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 12,000 | 1,000 | 700 | 19,297 |
| Lynn Ice Company, Lynn, . | May 31, 1916. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 54,120 | 920 | 2,870 | 50,713 |

[1] Tools and implements.
[2] Treasury stock.
[3] Date of postponement.
[4] And tools, furniture and fixtures.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Good will.
[7] Stocks and securities.
[8] And notes payable.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Construction.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Prepaid expense.
[14] Investment.
[15] Reserve for depreciation on machinery and equipment.
[16] Receivables.
[17] Lithographic stones.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,627 | – | $3,497 | $1,000 | $1,094 | – | – | – | $1,403 | $3,497 |
| – | [2] 2,450 | – | 27,592 | 25,000 | 1,322 | – | – | $1,270 | – | 27,592 |
| – | – | – | 31,194 | 10,000 | 19,107 | – | – | 2,087 | – | 31,194 |
| [5] $5,000<br>[6] 7,496 | [7] 26,750 | – | 172,613 | 65,000 | [8] 69,399 | – | $7,019 | 23,677 | 7,518 | 172,613 |
| – | [9] 180 | – | 3,408 | 3,000 | 298 | – | – | – | 110 | 3,408 |
| [5] 5,100 | – | $1 | 10,562 | 7,000 | 3,562 | – | – | – | – | 10,562 |
| – | [10] 700,000 | – | 831,905 | 525,000 | 427 | – | 5,000 | [11] 194,000 | 107,478 | 831,905 |
| – | [10] 700,000 | – | 888,548 | 525,000 | 753 | – | – | [11] 208,976 | 153,819 | 888,548 |
| – | – | – | 43,345 | 30,000 | 12,241 | – | – | 1,104 | – | 43,345 |
| – | – | 207 | 6,519 | 6,500 | 19 | – | – | – | – | 6,519 |
| [5] 10,852 | [13] 1,995<br>[14] 4,000 | 8,238 | 68,452 | 20,000 | 44,972 | – | – | [15] 2,619<br>[16] 861 | – | 68,452 |
| [6] 2,490 | – | 2,946 | 7,202 | 5,010 | 248 | – | 1,944 | – | – | 7,202 |
| [6] 4,013 | [17] 1,382<br>[18] 496 | – | 16,006 | 9,000 | 1,868 | – | – | – | 5,138 | 16,006 |
| – | – | – | 2,432,155 | 1,470,000 | 50,253 | – | 150,000 | 384,752 | 377,150 | 2,432,155 |
| – | – | – | 36,111 | 21,000 | 9,550 | – | – | – | 5,561 | 36,111 |
| – | – | – | 21,583 | 15,150 | 4,987 | – | – | – | 1,446 | 21,583 |
| – | – | – | 309,339 | 45,000 | 264,339 | – | – | – | – | 309,339 |
| – | – | – | 27,823 | 15,000 | 4,850 | – | 6,626 | – | 1,347 | 27,823 |
| – | – | – | 9,921 | 800<br>[19] 2,010 | – | – | 6,251 | – | 860 | 9,921 |
| – | [20] 6,950 | 7,972 | 20,990 | 2,500 | 591 | – | 17,899 | – | – | 20,990 |
| [6] 2,500 | – | – | 2,500 | 75 | – | – | – | – | 2,425 | 2,500 |
| – | – | – | 14,263 | 10,000 | 4,000 | – | – | – | 263 | 14,263 |
| [6] 250 | – | 775 | 3,353 | 2,000 | 853 | – | 500 | – | – | 3,353 |
| – | [23] 7,120<br>[24] 3,337<br>[25] 406<br>[26] 549 | 17,329 | 53,909 | 10,000 | 11,409 | – | 32,500 | – | – | 53,909 |
| – | – | 95,812 | 129,448 | 10,000 | 4,948 | – | 114,500 | – | – | 129,448 |
| [6] 2,700 | [27] 1,600 | 431 | 5,027 | 4,800 | 227 | – | – | – | – | 5,027 |
| – | – | – | 32,997 | 30,000 | – | – | – | [28] 2,997 | – | 32,997 |
| – | [29] 7,515<br>[30] 12,300<br>[31] 6,000 | – | 134,438 | 100,000 | 630 | $7,000 | 7,900 | 17,852 | 1,056 | 134,438 |

[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] Capital stock subscription.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Plant on leased land.
[22] Franchise New England League.
[23] Plant and equipment on leased land.
[24] Stable equipment.
[25] Office furniture.
[26] Deferred charges.
[27] Truck and equipment.
[28] Reserve.
[29] Investment, common stock N. S. Ice Del. Co.
[30] Investment, preferred stock N. S. Ice Del. Co.
[31] Tools, office fixtures, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The, Lynn. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | $50,000 | $25,731 | - | - | $8,462 |
| Lynn Last Company, Lynn, | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,500 | [1] 400 | $12,007 | $11,083 | 37,611 |
| Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 101,000 | - | - | 4,743 |
| Lynn Olympia Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | [5] May 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,791 |
| Lynn Publishing Company, Lynn (for 1915). | Feb. 24, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn Publishing Company, Lynn. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn Remedial Loan Society, Lynn. | May 25, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | - | 9,340 |
| Lynn Rubber Manufacturing Company, Lynn. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 14,924 | 6,234 | 10,658 |
| Lynn Section, Electrical Contractors' Association, Inc., Lynn. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Lynn Specialty Co., The, Lynn. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 17,000 | 7,350 | 3,362 | 22,634 | 25,255 |
| Lynn Storage Warehouse Company, The, Lynn. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 152,841 | 1,234 | - | 7,969 |
| Lynn Telegram Inc., The, Lynn. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | [12] 50,000 | 1,025 | 21,333 |
| Lynnfield Chemical Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 130,000 | 5,322 | with R. E. | - | 9,716 |
| Lyon Carpet Company, Lowell. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 140,000 | 16,434 | 65,717 | 71,261 | 20,722 |
| Lyon Company, The, Leominster. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 1,256 | [17] 1,200 | 7,236 | 15,420 |
| Lyon Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 519 | 1,703 | 4,112 |
| Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated, Chelsea. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 10,048 | 7,215 |
| Lyons Counter Company, Lynn. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [20] 3,000 | 47,804 | 44,695 |
| Lyons Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | June 29, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | [22] 44,502 | 627 |
| Lysander Kemp & Sons Inc., Cambridge. | May 18, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 28,000 | 15,271 | 22,144 | 28,142 |
| M. A. Dame & Son Company, Lynn. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 980 | 3,885 | 33,482 |
| M. A. Hanigan Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 10,285 | 19,215 | 4,622 |
| M. & C. Hat Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,375 | 1,800 | 1,292 |
| M. & C. Skirt Company, Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | [23] Dec. 20, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 32,344 | 75,904 | 127,313 |
| M. & M. Jewelry Co., Inc., Providence, R. I. | July 14, 1916. | [22] Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,800 | 400 | 3,055 |
| M and T Button Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 11,387 | 1,746 | 1,035 |
| M. B. Claff and Sons Inc., Randolph. | Sept. 29, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 25,000 | 31,000 | 3,300 | 7,375 | 6,199 |
| M. B. Foster Electric Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,216 | 16,291 |

[1] Building on leased land.
[2] Kiln.
[3] Due stockholders.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] Deferred charges.
[7] Leasehold.
[8] Accrued expenses.
[9] Reserves.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Trade-marks and good will.
[12] And plant and fixtures.
[13] Good will.
[14] Formulæ.
[15] Warren & Brown, contractors.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $34,193 | $7,000 | $11,500 | $5,700 | - | - | $9,993 | $34,193 |
| - | [2] $720 | - | 61,821 | 10,500 | 3,934 | - | [3] $28,000 | [4] $8,891 | 10,496 | 61,821 |
| - | - | - | 105,743 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,743 | 105,743 |
| - | [6] 2,311<br>[7] 5,000 | - | 13,102 | 5,000 | 1,152<br>[8] 6,137 | - | - | [9] 813 | - | 13,102 |
| - | - | $30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | 9,340 | 9,020 | - | - | - | - | 320 | 9,340 |
| [10] $6,000<br>[11] 24,373 | - | 2,076 | 64,265 | 44,800 | 8,215 | - | 11,250 | - | - | 64,265 |
| - | - | 194 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| - | - | - | 58,601 | 17,000 | 6,055 | - | 3,000 | - | 32,546 | 58,601 |
| - | 2,906 | - | 164,950 | 100,000 | 988 | 50,000 | 2,000 | - | 11,962 | 164,950 |
| [12] 25,000 | - | - | 97,358 | 70,200 | 15,742 | - | 10,050 | 1,366 | - | 97,358 |
| - | [14] 60,000<br>[15] 50,000 | - | 125,038 | 75,000 | - | - | [16] 50,000 | - | 38 | 125,038 |
| - | - | - | 174,134 | 139,200 | 3,806 | - | 30,488 | 640 | - | 174,134 |
| [18] 798 | [19] 400 | - | 26,310 | 5,000 | 14,285 | - | - | 7,025 | - | 26,310 |
| [10] 1,000 | - | - | 7,334 | 6,650 | 375 | - | - | 309 | - | 7,334 |
| - | - | - | 19,763 | 10,000 | 6,749 | - | 3,000 | - | 14 | 19,763 |
| - | - | - | 95,499 | 30,000 | 21,099 | - | 41,400 | [4] 3,000 | - | 95,499 |
| [12] 10,000 | - | - | 55,129 | 25,000 | 3,149 | - | 5,100 | 21,880 | - | 55,129 |
| - | [21] 12,188 | - | 105,745 | 50,000 | 6,077 | 18,037 | 17,000 | - | 14,631 | 105,745 |
| - | - | - | 38,347 | 5,000 | 14,197 | - | - | - | 19,150 | 38,347 |
| - | - | - | 34,122 | 5,000 | 12,082 | - | 11,725 | - | 5,315 | 34,122 |
| [12] 2,200 | - | 568 | 8,235 | 5,000 | 1,200 | - | 2,035 | - | - | 8,235 |
| [12] 50,000 | [23] 5,831 | - | 291,392 | 191,000 | 57,133 | - | 38,000 | 5,259 | - | 291,392 |
| - | - | 19,800 | 25,055 | 19,800 | 2,409 | - | - | 2,846 | - | 25,055 |
| [10] 50 | - | - | 14,218 | 6,000 | 7,675 | - | - | 543 | - | 14,218 |
| - | - | - | 47,874 | 25,000 | 3,649 | 8,000<br>[24] 9,300 | 678 | 1,247 | - | 47,874 |
| [12] 10,000 | [25] 2,313<br>[26] 3,179<br>[27] 250 | - | 42,249 | 300<br>[28] 2,000 | 16,439 | - | 8,100 | 15,410 | - | 42,249 |

[16] Contract with Warren & Brown.
[17] And tools and auto truck.
[18] Trade-marks and office equipment.
[19] Horse and wagons.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Horses and teams.
[22] Adjourned.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Mortgages.
[25] Tools.
[26] Fixtures, auto, etc.
[27] Insurance unexpired.
[28] Subscriptions received on stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| M. B. Paige Company, Peabody. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $20,000 | $8,000 | $800 | $8,990 | $9,875 |
| M. C. Rosenfeld Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 26,784 | 23,877 |
| M. Connell Co. Inc., Lynn, . | Feb. 5, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Sept. 15, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,300 | 3,100 | 1,890 |
| M. D. Holmes & Sons Company, Worcester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 5,250 | 2,524 | 11,360 | 16,930 |
| M. D. Jones Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 9, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 200 | 4,261 | 1,826 |
| M. Doyle & Company Inc., Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 8,923 | 5,872 |
| M. E. Hall Co., Boston, . | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 5,287 | 54,404 |
| M. F. Hanson & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [3] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 713 |
| M. F. Smith Heating Company, Lowell. | July 25, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 600 | 2,000 | 1,670 |
| M. Finkovitch, Inc., Boston, | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 95,200 | - | [5] 6,773 | 166,510 | 158,495 |
| M. Fitzpatrick & Son Inc., Cambridge. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 850 | 13,404 |
| M. H. Bates Co., Brockton, . | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 2,500 | 23,410 | 17,951 |
| M. H. Boyden Company, Walpole. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,320 | 1,817 |
| M. J. Crowley Company, Springfield. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,500 | 340 |
| M. J. Doran Company, Fall River. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 56,634 | 25,099 |
| M. J. Doyle Printing Company, Holyoke. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 40,000 | 10,000 | 6,500 | 1,250 | 1,300 |
| M. J. Holden Lumber Company, The, Adams. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 3,000 | 50 | 12,183 | 3,707 |
| M. J. Laporte, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 36,090 | 300 | [10] 22,998 | 7,510 |
| M. J. O'Malley Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,000 | 10,412 | 17,667 | 17,798 |
| M. K. Smith Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 16,264 | 9,353 | 11,217 |
| M. L. Pratt Company, Plymouth. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 70 | 1,500 | - |
| M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 14,500 | 2,000 | 5,656 | 45,133 |
| M. Marks Company, Lowell, | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 400 | 6,000 | 3,000 |
| M. Mindick Company, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [11] 1,800 | 7,740 | 30,716 |
| M. N. Arnold Shoe Company, Abington. | Sept. 23, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 400,000 | 60,000 | with R. E. | 161,233 | 323,640 |
| M. Obst & Co., Inc., Boston, | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 6,330 | 1,174 |
| M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | 30,612 | - | 307,715 | 109,378 |
| M. S. Converse Company, Springfield. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 120,245 | 7,950 | 50,524 | 74,977 |
| M. S. Palmer Company, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 650 | 4,171 | 5,494 |
| M. S. Wright Company, Worcester. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,450 | 75,195 | 85,706 | 83,380 |
| M. Shields Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 21,833 | 56,308 |

[1] Fixtures, etc.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] None held in 1916.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] And furniture, etc.
[6] Good will.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] 1914.
[9] 1915.
[10] And stocks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $3,931 | $31,596 | $20,000 | $3,096 | $8,500 | - | - | - | $31,596 |
| - | [1] $5,667 | 1,887 | 58,215 | 10,000 | 4,841 | - | $43,374 | - | - | 58,215 |
| - | [2] 400 | - | 6,690 | 5,000 | 1,346 | - | - | - | $344 | 6,690 |
| - | - | - | 36,064 | 10,000 | 6,583 | - | - | $18,278 | 1,203 | 36,064 |
| - | - | - | 6,287 | 5,000 | 134 | - | - | 849 | 304 | 6,287 |
| - | - | 3,854 | 18,649 | 15,000 | 3,649 | - | - | - | - | 18,649 |
| - | - | - | 59,691 | 27,400 | 32,291 | - | - | - | - | 59,691 |
| - | - | 185 | 1,398 | 1,000 | 398 | - | - | - | - | 1,398 |
| [4] $100,000 | - | - | 104,270 | 100,000 | 3,467 | - | - | - | 803 | 104,270 |
| - | - | 564 | 332,342 | 95,200 | 157,850 | - | 79,292 | - | - | 332,342 |
| [6] 5,000 | - | - | 21,754 | 10,000 | 7,552 | - | - | - | 4,202 | 21,754 |
| - | - | - | 43,861 | 20,000 | 19,560 | - | - | - | [8] 189 | 43,861 |
| - | [7] 195 | - | 8,332 | 5,000 | 982 | - | - | - | [9] 4,112<br>2,350 | 8,332 |
| [8] 860 | - | - | 6,700 | 5,000 | 950 | - | 750 | - | - | 6,700 |
| - | - | - | 81,733 | 75,000 | 3,548 | - | - | - | 3,185 | 81,733 |
| [6] 17,750 | - | 780 | 37,580 | 22,380 | 1,500 | - | 13,700 | - | - | 37,580 |
| - | - | - | 18,940 | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 6,295 | - | 645 | 18,940 |
| - | - | 9,602 | 76,500 | 30,000 | 2,500 | 29,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 76,500 |
| - | - | - | 65,877 | 50,000 | 3,897 | - | - | - | 11,980 | 65,877 |
| [6] 10,000 | - | - | 46,834 | 10,200 | 23,792 | - | 4,000 | - | 8,842 | 46,834 |
| - | - | - | 1,570 | 1,000 | 250 | - | - | - | 320 | 1,570 |
| - | - | - | 67,289 | 25,000 | 18,993 | - | - | 12,500 | 10,796 | 67,289 |
| - | - | - | 9,400 | 1,000 | 4,000 | - | - | 4,400 | - | 9,400 |
| - | - | 1,370 | 41,626 | 25,000 | 10,185 | - | 6,441 | - | - | 41,626 |
| - | [13] 13,411<br>[15] 1,001 | 59,559 | 618,844 | 400,000 | 63,594 | - | 155,250 | - | - | 618,844 |
| - | - | - | 7,504 | 6,000 | 1,426 | - | - | 78 | - | 7,504 |
| - | [2] 150,862 | - | 598,567 | 275,000 | 172,280 | 12,000 | 58,315 | - | 80,972 | 598,567 |
| - | [14] 19,276 | - | 272,972 | 125,000 | 19,726 | - | 110,000 | 18,246 | - | 272,972 |
| [6] 3,400 | - | - | 13,715 | 8,100 | 4,192 | - | - | 1,423 | - | 13,715 |
| [4] 4,273 | [15] 10,000 | - | 260,004 | 24,500 | 63,314 | - | 40,000 | 82,190<br>[16] 50,000 | - | 260,004 |
| [6] 100,000 | [17] 15,342<br>[18] 638<br>[13] 684 | 11,491 | 206,296 | 200,000 | 4,296 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 206,296 |

[11] And equipment, horses, wagons, etc.
[12] Investments.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Prepaid life insurance policies.
[16] Reserve.
[17] Furniture and equipment.
[18] Organization expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. Sweeney Company, Fall River. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $20,000 | $31,000 | $8,000 | - | $5,443 |
| M. T. Stevens and Sons Company, North Andover. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 550,000 | with R. E. | $1,091,345 | [2] 554,922 |
| M. W Allen Construction Company, Walpole. | Aug. 17, 1916. | [4] Aug. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 400 | 1,225 | 3,030 | 8,023 |
| M. W. Ray Company, Lynn, | May 20, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 4,072 |
| M. Walen & Son, Incorporated, Gloucester. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 9,000 | - | 3,717 | 10,592 |
| Macalaster, Wiggin Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 4,927 | 12,515 | 52,352 |
| Macallen Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 439,700 | 65,000 | 113,210 | 112,129 |
| Macbeth-Evans Glass Company (Mass.), Boston. | July 24, 1916. | [14] June 14, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | [15] 8,900 | 1,549 |
| Macdonald & Evans, Inc., Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,680 | - | 2,475 |
| MacDonald & Joslin Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 5,000 | [17] 5,000 | - | 19,568 |
| MacDonald Ice Cream Company, The, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,200 | - | 2,872 | 508 | 1,123 |
| MacDonnell's Inc., Boston, . | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 41,823 | 30,079 |
| Macduff Construction Company, The, Everett. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 6,425 | 7,877 |
| Macey-Stetson-Morris Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 17,283 | 11,451 |
| MacGregor Garage, Incorporated, The, Waltham. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 21,786 | 2,276 | 1,796 | 4,896 |
| MacGregor Home Bakery Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 600 | - |
| Macgregor Instrument Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 792 | 5,072 | 2,908 |
| Machine Composition Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 8,561 | 912 | 38,144 |
| Mack Motor Truck Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,146 | 20,866 | 11,564 |
| Mackenzie & Winslow, Incorporated, Fall River. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 49,700 | - | 30,987 | 166,900 |
| Mackey Land Company, Lynn. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| Mackie Brothers Company, Brockton. | Dec. 18, 1915. | [20] Dec. 4, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 32,000 | 15,000 | 4,000 | 31,344 | 6,927 |
| Mack's Medical Co., Inc., Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 718 | 2,566 | 840 |
| MacMulkin Inc., Boston, . | Feb. 24, 1916. | [20] Oct. 22, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 15,289 | 2,062 |
| Macone Bros., Inc., Concord, | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,200 | 2,500 | 500 | - | 901 |
| Macullar Parker Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | [22] 15,000 | 305,328 | 98,943 |
| Macullar, Son & Parker Company, Worcester. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 8,000 | - | 1,046 | 4,664 | 8,619 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Including deferred charges.
[3] Including accrued items.
[4] In lieu of annual.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Vessels.
[7] Stock in other corporation.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Unexpired insurance.
[10] Commonwealth of Mass. bonds.
[11] Office fixtures.
[12] Patterns.
[12] Mortgage on real estate.
[14] At a special meeting July 12, 1916, the stockholders unanimously voted to dissolve the company.
[15] Consigned.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $10,000 | – | $3,915 | $58,358 | $20,000 | $1,358 | – | $37,000 | – | – | $58,358 |
| – | – | – | 2,196,167 | 800,000 | [8] 171,967 | – | 325,000 | $899,200 | – | 2,196,167 |
| – | [5] $2,463 | – | 15,141 | 10,000 | 122 | – | 4,079 | – | $940 | 15,141 |
| – | – | 4,375 | 15,447 | 10,000 | 5,447 | – | – | – | – | 15,447 |
| [1] 4,000 | [6] 17,011<br>[7] 70 | – | 44,390 | 30,000 | 5,105 | – | – | 5,561 | 3,724 | 44,390 |
| – | – | – | 69,794 | 31,940 | 16,190 | – | – | 21,664 | – | 69,794 |
| [3] 84,000 | [9] 4,263<br>[10] 80,875<br>[11] 1,500<br>[12] 3,000 | – | 903,677 | 261,400 | 10,488 | [13] $225,000 | – | – | 406,789 | 903,677 |
| – | [16] 503 | 2,948 | 13,900 | 5,000 | [15] 8,900 | – | – | – | – | 13,900 |
| – | – | – | 7,155 | 4,025 | 675 | – | 222 | 2,233 | – | 7,155 |
| [1] 10,000 | [18] 36,100<br>[19] 20<br>[20] 5,535 | – | 81,223 | 25,000 | 29,629 | – | 22,159 | – | 4,435 | 81,223 |
| – | – | – | 4,503 | 1,200 | 598 | – | 500 | [21] 1,465 | 740 | 4,503 |
| [22] 1,000<br>[1] 3,000 | [23] 6,224<br>[24] 464<br>[25] 9,000 | 6,955 | 98,545 | 50,000 | 40,527 | – | 8,000 | – | [26] 18 | 98,545 |
| [1] 5,536 | – | – | 19,838 | 15,000 | 3,385 | – | – | – | 1,453 | 19,838 |
| – | – | 16,184 | 44,918 | 20,000 | 24,918 | – | – | – | – | 44,918 |
| – | – | – | 30,754 | 7,700 | 4,151 | 15,000 | 1,500 | – | 2,403 | 30,754 |
| [1] 400 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| [27] 31,515 | – | – | 40,287 | 37,500 | 840 | – | 1,947 | – | – | 40,287 |
| [1] 16,250 | [16] 550 | – | 64,417 | 30,000 | – | – | – | 21,311 | 13,106 | 64,417 |
| – | [16] 1,017 | – | 36,593 | 25,000 | 10,880 | – | – | [28] 713 | – | 36,59 |
| – | – | – | 247,587 | 100,000 | 8,302 | – | 58,857 | 70,428<br>[29] 10,000 | – | 247,58 |
| [1] 12,000 | – | – | 13,000 | 12,000 | 375 | – | – | – | 625 | 13,000 |
| – | – | – | 57,271 | 21,000 | 3,997 | – | 3,850 | 26,774 | 1,650 | 57,271 |
| [22] 1,000<br>[1] 1,000 | [31] 298 | 24,372 | 30,794 | 10,000 | 594 | – | 20,200 | – | – | 30,794 |
| – | – | 7,029 | 24,380 | 20,300 | 3,118 | 962 | – | – | – | 24,380 |
| – | – | – | 3,901 | 1,200 | 888 | – | – | – | 1,813 | 3,901 |
| – | [33] 33,700 | – | 452,971 | 300,000 | 70,529 | – | 77,000 | – | 5,442 | 452,971 |
| – | – | – | 14,329 | 8,000 | 4,965 | – | – | – | 1,364 | 14,329 |

[17] And equipment.
[18] Security account.
[19] Suspense.
[20] Endowment insurance.
[21] Undivided profits.
[22] Trade-marks.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Stamps and books.
[25] Lease.
[26] Over and short account.
[27] Patent rights, trade-marks, etc.
[28] Reserves.
[29] Depreciation.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] Office furniture and fixtures.
[32] And fixtures.
[33] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madam Whitney Toilet Co., Boston. | May 9, 1916. | [1] Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | $40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Madame Francis Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | $150 | $414 | $476 |
| Mme. Isetta, Inc., Boston, . | May 17, 1916. | June 30, 1915. | [2] Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 390 | - |
| Mafreto Machine and Tool Company, Worcester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [5] 5,397 | 1,133 | 1,850 |
| Magee Furnace Company Inc., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | $90,806 | 10,000 | - | 136,737 |
| Magna Automobile Company, Holyoke. | Dec. 24, 1915. | [13] Nov. 23, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | 30,000 | 1,487 | 4,953 | 13,102 |
| Magnet Theatre Company, Boston. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Sept. 13, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | 32,727 | 2,725 | - | 347 |
| Magnet Theatre Company, Boston (2d return). | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 34,125 | - | - | 271 |
| Magnetic Sanitarium Company, The, Worcester. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 11, 1915. | Nov. 11, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Magnetite Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Gloucester. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Aug. 27, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 2,500 | 169 | with R. E. | - | 2 |
| Magrane Houston Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | 275,238 | 91,197 |
| Mahaiwe Block Company, Great Barrington. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 180,000 | 180,000 | - | - | 1,414 |
| Mahoney Cigar Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 225 | 3,900 | 13,830 |
| Main Belting Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Main Street Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, Peabody. | May 22, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | 2,500 | 700 |
| Maine Fur Ranching Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 1,575 | - | 26,000 | 7 |
| Maine Ice Cream Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 800 | 3,384 | 300 |
| Majestic Company, The, Lawrence. | Dec. 9, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | June 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Majestic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 21, 1916. | [20] - | Oct. 2, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 9,885 | 18,586 | 16,126 |
| Malagash Silver Fox Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 6,235 |
| Malden Amusement Co., The, Malden. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 74,000 | - | - | 4,394 |
| Malden China Company, Inc., Malden. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [13] Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | 14,000 | - | 6,484 | 1,865 |
| Malden City Lumber Company, Malden. | Mch. 8, 1916. | [13] Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 27,953 | - | 47,149 | 48,993 |
| Malden Coal Company, Malden. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 10,000 | 2,337 | 32,456 | 28,331 |
| Malden Commercial School, Malden. | June 20, 1916. | [13] Apr. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,897 | 356 | 2,302 |

[1] Adjourned. Corporation has sold all its property and rights.
[2] Subscription received on stock.
[3] Company sold out on this date.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] And tools.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Suspense account.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Inventory.
[10] Patterns and flasks.
[11] Deferred charges.
[12] And reserves.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Cars in stock.
[15] Commissions due.
[16] Unexpired insurance premium.
[17] Mortgages.
[18] Unexpired insurance, etc.
[19] Theatre equipment.
[20] Notes secured by mortgages.
[21] Good will.
[22] Mineral claims.
[23] Three hundred shares stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $21,100 | $21,100 | $21,000<br>[2] 100 | - | - | - | - | - | $21,100 |
| - | - | 2,081 | 3,121 | 3,000 | $121 | - | - | - | - | 3,121 |
| - | [4] $300 | 430 | 1,120 | 950 | 170 | - | - | - | - | 1,120 |
| - | 210<br>[6] 220 | - | 8,810 | 5,000 | 632 | - | $2,393 | $731<br>[7] 54 | - | 8,810 |
| [8] $26,062 | [9] 85,404<br>[10] 22,501<br>[11] 9,702 | - | 381,212 | 250,000 | 88,559 | - | - | - | [12] $42,653 | 381,212 |
| - | [14] 13,000<br>[15] 1,054 | 3,946 | 67,542 | 20,000 | 5,942 | $21,500 | 20,100 | - | - | 67,542 |
| - | [16] 387 | - | 36,186 | 10,000 | 3,927 | [17] 18,880 | - | - | 3,379 | 36,186 |
| - | [18] 592<br>[19] 5,592 | - | 40,580 | 10,000 | 6,541 | [20] 17,880 | - | - | 6,159 | 40,580 |
| [21] 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [22] 7,000<br>[23] 3,000 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | 2,082 | 2,253 | 15<br>[24] 2,238 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,253 |
| [21] 100,000 | [25] 39,817<br>[4] 40,000<br>[26] 10,927<br>[27] 2,407<br>[28] 610 | - | 560,196 | 300,000 | 114,366 | - | 76,000 | 69,830 | - | 560,196 |
| - | - | - | 181,414 | 180,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,414 | 181,414 |
| [21] 1,500 | - | - | 19,455 | 3,200 | 3,470 | - | - | 12,785 | - | 19,455 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| [21] 3,500 | - | 4,900 | 11,600 | 7,500 | 2,100 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 11,600 |
| - | - | 13,418 | 41,000 | 41,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 41,000 |
| [21] 500 | - | 1,066 | 6,050 | 5,000 | 200 | - | 850 | - | - | 6,050 |
| - | [29] 10,335 | 6,515 | 17,150 | 15,000 | 2,150 | - | - | - | - | 17,150 |
| [21] 148 | - | - | 44,745 | 10,000 | 20,442 | - | 11,680 | - | 2,623 | 44,745 |
| [21] 3,000 | [32] 81,800<br>[30] 2,600 | 8,257 | 101,892 | 88,500 | 13,392 | - | - | - | - | 101,892 |
| - | [34] 8,000 | 8,606 | 95,000 | 60,000 | - | 35,000 | - | - | - | 95,000 |
| - | [35] 1,000<br>[36] 2,000 | 441 | 25,790 | 14,000 | 840 | [17] 5,450 | 5,500 | - | - | 25,790 |
| - | [37] 5,000 | - | 129,095 | 50,000 | 66,999 | [38] 11,750 | - | - | 346 | 129,095 |
| - | [39] 9,261<br>[40] 32,714<br>[11] 486 | 5,045 | 120,630 | 22,000 | 20,630 | [17] 4,500 | 73,500 | - | - | 120,630 |
| [21] 17,180 | [41] 885<br>[42] 13,978 | 3,346 | 43,944 | 36,800 | 2,200 | - | 4,944 | - | - | 43,944 |

[24] Stock subscribed and paid for but not issued.
[25] Leasehold.
[26] Taxes prepaid.
[27] Insurance prepaid.
[28] Interest prepaid.
[29] Bowling alley and tables.
[30] None held in 1916
[31] Patent rights.
[32] Taxes.
[33] Ranch property.
[34] Fixture account.
[35] Fixtures, wagons, etc.
[36] Treasury stock.
[37] Equipment.
[38] Mortgage.
[39] Stable equipment.
[40] Plant and office equipment.
[41] Printing, advertising, office supplies and general expense items on hand.
[42] Undivided profits.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Malden Free Press, Inc., Malden. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $30,000 | - | $6,800 | $210 | $2,642 |
| Malden Grain Company, Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [5] 4,368 | 3,908 | 15,524 |
| Malden Leather Goods Company, Malden. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | $2,950 | 1,956 | 7,534 | 7,363 |
| Malden News Company, The, Malden. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | 10,200 | 1,500 | 725 | 4,415 |
| Malden Pickle Company, Malden. | Aug. 18, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 50 | 769 | 626 |
| Malden Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 154 |
| Maloine Chemical Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | June 29, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Maloney and White Company, Needham. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | Oct. 14, 1915. | 3,500 | 1,800 | - | 1,500 | 1,339 |
| Manchester Coal and Ice Company, Lowell. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 92,150 | 3,325 | 21,987 | 19,011 |
| Manchester Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 19, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 11,690 | 639 |
| Manchester Paper & Specialty Co., Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 4,390 | 5,654 |
| Mandarin Company, Boston, | Feb. 28, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,064 | - |
| Mandell Company, The, Northampton. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [15] 2,306 | 15,116 | 3,028 |
| Manhattan Collar Co., Boston. | May 1, 1916. | [16] Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 6,139 | 16,549 | 15,847 |
| Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 3, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 65,058 | [17] 54,091 | 69,605 | 98,139 |
| Manhattan Market Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [13] Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Manhattan Shirt Co. of Massachusetts, The, Pittsfield. | May 29, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 3,009 | 591 |
| Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 22,000 | 13,822 | 18,521 | 24,862 |
| Mann Company, Inc., The, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,892 |
| Mann Tent Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, 1916. | [19] Oct. 2, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Manning's, Inc., Boston, | Aug. 14, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 25 | 60 | 1,440 |
| Mann's Camp, Inc., Rutland, | Sept. 1, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Manomet Mills, New Bedford. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000,000 | 683,000 | 2,167,000 | 1,662,600 | 277,850 |
| Mansfield Company, Boston, | Feb. 28, 1916. | [16] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 14,760 | 8,300 | 10,098 | 7,563 |
| Mansfield Drug Company, Mansfield. | July 19, 1916. | [16] July 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 250 |
| Mansfield-Hayward Company, Brockton. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 39 | 2,969 | 1,401 |
| Mansfield Laboratories, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,864 | 1,281 |
| Mansfield Lumber Co., Mansfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 23,500 | - | 66,963 | 51,589 |
| Mansfield Milling Company, Fall River. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 31,131 | 9,073 | 15,359 | 25,842 |
| Mansfield Optical Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 516 | 300 | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Office.
[3] Type and equipment.
[4] Subscription received on stock.
[5] And stable.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Investments.
[8] Investment.
[9] Wagons.
[10] Horses and harness.
[11] Loan.
[12] Surplus.
[13] Discount.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,900 | [2] $100<br>[3] 639 | $3,147 | $15,438 | $10,000<br>[4] 2,000 | $2,838 | – | – | $600 | – | $15,438 |
| [1] 2,000 | [6] 588 | 4,624 | 31,012 | 10,000 | 21,012 | – | – | – | – | 31,012 |
| [1] 2,200 | [2] 100 | – | 22,103 | 10,000 | 4,568 | $1,300 | $4,215 | – | $2,020 | 22,103 |
| – | [7] 58,540 | – | 75,380 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | 69,380 | 75,380 |
| – | [8] 5,000<br>[9] 100<br>[10] 500 | 283 | 7,328 | 5,000 | 1,028 | – | 1,300 | – | – | 7,328 |
| – | [11] 5,000 | – | 5,154 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 154 | 5,154 |
| [1] 1,500 | – | – | 1,500 | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,500 |
| – | – | – | 4,639 | 3,500 | 788 | – | – | – | 351 | 4,639 |
| – | – | – | 136,473 | 50,020 | 49,980 | 28,082 | 4,000 | 3,071 | 1,320 | 136,473 |
| – | [6] 1,200<br>[12] 1,036 | – | 14,565 | 6,000 | 1,862<br>[13] 3 | – | 6,700 | – | – | 14,565 |
| – | [6] 400 | 640 | 11,084 | 6,000 | 1,299 | 3,785 | – | – | – | 11,084 |
| [1] 25,000 | [14] 10,124 | 1,274 | 37,462 | 15,000 | – | 4,853 | 17,609 | – | – | 37,462 |
| – | – | – | 20,450 | 15,000 | 3,375 | 2,000 | – | – | 75 | 20,450 |
| – | – | – | 38,535 | 5,000 | 17,986 | – | 2,200 | 13,349 | – | 38,535 |
| [1] 275,600 | – | – | 562,493 | 443,740 | 62,583 | – | 36,105 | 20,065 | – | 562,493 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 4,000 | 4,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 4,000 |
| – | – | – | 79,205 | 25,000 | 15,380 | 14,000 | 4,000 | 18,455 | 2,370 | 79,205 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | – | 4,892 | 3,000 | 574 | – | – | – | 1,318 | 4,892 |
| – | – | 54,410 | 54,410 | 54,410 | – | – | – | – | – | 54,410 |
| – | [14] 705<br>[20] 750 | 20,838 | 23,818 | 23,100 | 718 | – | – | – | – | 23,818 |
| – | [14] 3,000 | – | 23,000 | 9,400 | – | [21] 13,000 | – | 600 | – | 23,000 |
| – | – | – | 4,790,450 | 2,000,000 | 29,765 | – | 1,635,000 | [22] 849,540 | 276,145 | 4,790,450 |
| – | [23] 100,000 | 18,936 | 159,657 | 150,000 | 3,384 | 5,000 | – | [22] 1,273 | – | 159,657 |
| [1] 2,000 | [6] 1,200 | 100 | 5,050 | 5,000 | 50 | – | – | – | – | 5,050 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | 353 | 6,762 | 5,000 | 1,762 | – | – | – | – | 6,762 |
| – | [24] 8,300 | 13,855 | 26,300 | 26,300 | – | – | – | – | – | 26,300 |
| – | [25] 10,000 | – | 152,072 | 40,000 | 33,132 | – | 45,220 | 33,720 | – | 152,072 |
| – | [6] 829<br>[26] 1,993 | – | 84,227 | 50,000 | 1,227 | – | 30,000 | – | 3,000 | 84,227 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | 1,845 | 3,661 | 3,500 | 161 | – | – | – | – | 3,661 |

[16] Adjourned.
[17] And tools and fixtures.
[18] Corporation has sold its business to Manhattan Grocery and Provision Co.
[19] Should have been held.
[20] Equity in contracts.
[21] Mortgage.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Land and processes.
[24] Formulæ.
[25] Equipment.
[26] Horses, wagons, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mansion House Garage, Inc., The, Greenfield. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | [1] $4,130 | $9,423 | $5,245 |
| Manufacturers Audit & Credit Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Manufacturers Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | - | 26,655 |
| Manufacturers Equipment Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | - | - | - | 37,971 |
| Manufacturers' Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 859 | 500 | 11,342 |
| Manufacturers Outlet Company, Everett. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 3,560 | 4,106 |
| Manufacturers Shoe Syndicate, Inc., The, Fitchburg. | Oct. 11, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,526 | 175 |
| Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 47,061 |
| Manufacturers Supply Co., New Bedford. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,169 | 230 |
| Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [12] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | $23,097 | 34,798 | 33,376 | 49,488 |
| Maple Farm Milk Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1914. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,618 | 45 | 3,266 |
| Maple Park Cranberry Company, Cambridge. | Aug. 25, 1916. | [14] Aug. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 150 |
| Maple Spring Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 27, [5] 1916. | Mch. 12, 1916. | 12,000 | 36,244 | - | - | 2,446 |
| Marble Block Company, Great Barrington. | Sept. 21, 1916. | [12] Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | 64,000 | 64,000 | - | - | 79 |
| Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 25,725 | 9,000 | - | 341 |
| Marblehead Transportation Company, The, Marblehead. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 16,000 | - | 14,425 | 399 |
| Marcellus Roper Company, Worcester. | Aug. 26, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 41,338 | 19,453 |
| Marcus Musical Attractions, Inc., The, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 1,800 | - |
| Marcy Brothers & Company, Incorporated, Belmont. | June 13, 1916. | [12] May 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,376 | 23,022 |
| Marcy Coal Company, Waltham. | May 13, 1916. | [14] May 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 3,000 | 6,644 | 19,827 | 24,259 |
| Marcy Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,346 | 10,003 | 16,604 |
| Marginal Stores, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | 65 |
| Maria & Bohlman Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 51,468 | 16,744 |
| Marigold Construction and Stores Company, The, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | [20] 38,980 | with R. E. | 37,943 | 2,008 |
| Markell-Weston Drug Company, Inc., Chelsea. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 350 | [1] 5,400 | 150 |
| Markem Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 54,362 | 18,437 |
| Market Supply Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 2,000 | [22] 4,862 | 10,815 | 3,488 |
| Marks & Knoring Co., Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 5,990 | 27,979 | 8,620 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Lease of real estate.
[3] Good will.
[4] Investments.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Prepaid expense.
[7] Patent rights and good will.
[8] Subscriptions received for stock.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Securities.
[11] Customer's ledger account.
[12] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $1,277 | – | $20,075 | $10,000 | $5,431 | – | – | – | $4,644 | $20,075 |
| [3] $49,800 | – | $200 | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | [4] 1,887,216 | – | 1,913,871 | 500,000 | 89,662 | – | $1,180,000 | $144,209 | – | 1,913,871 |
| – | [5] 10,067<br>[6] 209,700<br>[6] 2,096 | – | 259,834 | 210,000 | 40,122 | – | – | – | 9,712 | 259,834 |
| [7] 75,000 | – | – | 87,701 | 7,500<br>[8] 74,100 | 795 | – | 5,000 | 306 | – | 87,701 |
| – | – | – | 7,666 | 1,000 | 5,871 | – | – | – | 795 | 7,666 |
| – | [9] 1,500 | 912 | 16,113 | 10,000 | 5,763 | $350 | – | – | – | 16,113 |
| – | [10] 16,037 | – | 63,098 | 25,000 | – | – | – | 7,113 | 30,985 | 63,098 |
| – | [11] 5,155 | – | 11,554 | 6,500 | 4,076 | – | – | – | 978 | 11,554 |
| [12] 4,287 | – | – | 145,046 | 59,500 | 6,916 | – | 9,634 | 68,996 | – | 145,046 |
| – | – | 6,000 | 14,929 | 7,500 | 5,429 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 14,929 |
| – | – | – | 150 | 150 | – | – | – | – | – | 150 |
| – | – | – | 38,690 | 12,000 | 21,600 | – | – | 5,090 | – | 38,690 |
| – | – | – | 64,079 | 64,000 | – | – | – | – | 79 | 64,079 |
| – | – | – | 35,066 | 24,750 | – | 3,500 | – | – | 6,816 | 35,066 |
| – | – | – | 30,824 | 30,000 | – | – | – | – | 824 | 30,824 |
| – | [15] 154,955 | – | 215,746 | 25,000 | 55,745 | – | 51,712 | 69,259 | 14,030 | 215,746 |
| – | – | – | 1,800 | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | 300 | 1,800 |
| – | [5] 3,710 | – | 40,108 | 10,000 | 20,808 | – | 8,500 | – | 800 | 40,108 |
| – | – | – | 53,730 | 22,500 | 9,655 | – | 20,000 | – | 1,575 | 53,730 |
| [16] 15,104<br>[3] 4,092 | [17] 1,823 | – | 49,972 | 25,000 | 289 | – | – | [18] 747 | 23,936 | 49,972 |
| – | – | 535 | 600 | 600 | – | – | – | – | – | 600 |
| [3] 9,000 | [19] 691<br>[20] 99 | – | 78,002 | 29,000 | 3,027<br>[21] 88 | – | 4,000<br>[22] 39,273 | 2,614 | – | 78,002 |
| – | – | – | 78,931 | 75,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,931 | 78,931 |
| [3] 2,500 | – | 400 | 8,800 | 6,100 | 2,200 | – | 500 | – | – | 8,800 |
| [13] 25,000 | – | – | 97,799 | 75,000 | 13,478 | – | – | – | 9,321 | 97,799 |
| – | – | 2,504 | 23,669 | 11,700 | 1,069 | – | 10,900 | – | – | 23,669 |
| – | – | – | 42,589 | 15,600 | 7,467 | – | 15,000 | – | 4,522 | 42,589 |

[13] Patent rights.
[14] In lieu of annual.
[15] Piano and Victor leases.
[16] Patent rights and copyrights.
[17] Supplies.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Unexpired insurance premium.
[21] Accrued liabilities.
[22] Drafts payable.
[23] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marlboro Amusement Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Sept. 17, 1915. | $5,000 | - | - | $1,200 | $271 |
| Marlborough Base Ball Club Inc., Marlborough. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1915. | Oct. 18, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 15 | - |
| Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough. | July 24, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | $45,830 | [3] $25 | - | 3,538 |
| Marlborough Coal Company, Marlborough. | Aug. 18, 1916. | [5] May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 5,500 | 400 | 17,012 | 27,749 |
| Marlborough Grain Company, The, Marlborough. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [5] Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 20,000 | 6,973 | 4,772 | 7,895 |
| Marlboro' Last Company, Marlborough. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,500 | 7,300 | 4,404 |
| Marlboro Repository Inc., Marlborough. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 6,300 | 1,350 | 1,361 | 243 |
| Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | 300 |
| Marlier Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | [8] 1,687 | 44,362 | 10,755 |
| Marshall & Company Incorporated, Boston. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Oct. 19, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | [10] 77,248 | 50,393 |
| Marshall & Company Incorporated, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 16, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 200,000 | - | 2,306 | [10] 248,712 | 83,737 |
| Marshall & Crosby Company, Lowell. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,500 | 8,437 | 3,677 |
| Marshall and Moulton Express Company, Beverly. | July 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | 450 | - | - | 3,540 |
| Marshall Fabric Co., Fall River. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 4,662 | 3,537 |
| Marshall-Rogers Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,500 | 24,700 |
| Marshall Son & Co. Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 9,638 | 10,694 |
| Marshalls, Incorporated, Fall River. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | 600,000 | with R. E. | 328,183 | 129,509 |
| Marshfield Cranberry Company, Marshfield. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | 30,000 | 5,800 | [15] 400 | - | 367 |
| Marshfield Laundry, Inc., The, Marshfield. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,075 | 500 |
| Marshfield Strawberry Co-operative Exchange, Marshfield. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 203 |
| Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Wareham. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | 25,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 99 |
| Marsh's Stables, Inc., Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 877 |
| Marston and Tapley Co., Danvers. | Nov. 7, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 11,008 | 9,667 | 34,331 | 38,702 |
| Marston Coal Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Marston-Sturtevant Co., Beverly. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,392 | 10,695 | 12,101 |
| Martin D. Hoyt, Inc., Salem. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,619 | 1,405 |
| Martin Kelley Company, Danvers. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Aug. 20, 1915. | Aug. 20, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 150 | 1,100 | 801 |
| Martin L. Hall Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 135,000 | - | 13,033 | 57,435 | 148,685 |
| Martin Manufacturing Company, Newton. | Aug. 1, 1916. | [5] July 27, 1916. | May 31, 1916 | 125,000 | 63,199 | 18,474 | 114,948 | [24] 105,685 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Draperies and chairs.
[3] And furniture.
[4] Mortgage notes.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Insurance dividend.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Book plates and copyrights.
[10] And securities.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Organization expenses.
[13] Purchasing reserve.
[14] Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.
[15] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $3,000 | [2] $1,000 | – | $5,471 | $5,000 | – | – | – | – | $471 | $5,471 |
| [1] 985 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 49,393 | 25,000 | $572 | [4] $19,550 | – | $4,271 | – | 49,393 |
| – | – | – | 50,661 | 20,000 | 13,661 | – | $12,000 | [6] 5,000 | – | 50,661 |
| – | [7] 2,089 | $2,582 | 44,311 | 10,000 | 6,711 | – | 27,600 | – | – | 44,311 |
| – | – | – | 16,204 | 5,000 | 373 | – | – | – | 10,831 | 16,204 |
| [1] 2,000 | – | 5,947 | 17,201 | 10,000 | 2,901 | – | 4,300 | – | – | 17,201 |
| – | – | 4,400 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [1] 5,000 | [9] 7,686 | – | 69,490 | 30,000 | 8,677 | – | 27,167 | – | 3,646 | 69,490 |
| [1] 99,700 | [11] 805<br>[12] 232 | 4,176 | 232,554 | 169,000 | 7,401 | – | 56,102 | [13] 51 | – | 232,554 |
| [1] 99,700 | – | – | 434,455 | 169,000 | 46,330 | – | 209,235 | 9,890 | – | 434,455 |
| – | – | 2,188 | 16,802 | 15,000 | 1,802 | – | – | – | – | 16,802 |
| – | [14] 5,550 | – | 9,540 | 6,000 | 2,110 | – | – | 1,430 | – | 9,540 |
| – | – | – | 33,199 | 3,000 | 3,011 | 20,000 | – | [6] 4,500 | 2,688 | 33,199 |
| – | – | 900 | 30,100 | 7,500 | 22,600 | – | – | – | – | 30,100 |
| – | – | – | 20,332 | 15,000 | 3,289 | – | – | – | 2,043 | 20,332 |
| – | – | – | 1,057,692 | 555,000 | – | 300,000 | – | – | 202,692 | 1,057,692 |
| [1] 13,433 | – | – | 20,000 | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | – | 250 | 5,825 | 5,000 | 825 | – | – | – | – | 5,825 |
| – | – | – | 203 | 145 | – | – | – | 6 | 52 | 203 |
| – | [16] 10 | 14,891 | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| – | – | 649 | 8,026 | 4,000 | 944 | 3,082 | – | – | – | 8,026 |
| – | [17] 1,765<br>[18] 6,576 | – | 102,049 | 25,000<br>[19] 7,500 | 10,602 | – | 49,500 | – | 9,447 | 102,049 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| [1] 28,696 | – | – | 54,884 | 50,000 | 1,668 | – | – | – | 3,216 | 54,884 |
| [1] 300 | [11] 1,336<br>[20] 111 | 2,599 | 10,370 | 6,500 | 3,870 | – | – | – | – | 10,370 |
| – | – | 26,324 | 28,375 | 10,000 | 18,375 | – | – | – | – | 28,375 |
| [21] 9,000 | [16] 800<br>[22] 3,535 | – | 232,488 | 135,000 | 8,930 | – | 64,609 | [23] 2,642 | 21,307 | 232,488 |
| [25] 352 | [17] 1,427<br>[26] 925 | – | 305,010 | 125,000 | 48,667 | [27] 20,000 | 60,000 | 51,343 | – | 305,010 |

[16] Securities.
[17] Prepaid items.
[18] Lasts, dies and patterns.
[19] Capital stock subscribed for.
[20] Unearned insurance premiums.
[21] Good will and trade-marks.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Reserves.
[24] Includes $500 cash bond in Superior Court on account of lawsuit.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Salesmen.
[27] Mortgage on real estate.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin Tractor Company, Springfield. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $350,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Marvello Company, The, Leominster. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $200 | $1,050 | $10 |
| Marysville Dredging Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 2,000,000 | [2]$1,105,589 | - | - | 157,847 |
| Mason & Bissell Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 11,431 |
| Mason & Parker Manufacturing Company, Winchendon. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 20,052 | 5,766 | 17,397 | 25,627 |
| Mason Box Company, The, North Attleborough. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 30,119 | [3]35,086 | 50,184 | 64,226 |
| Mason Brush Works, Worcester. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,227 | 9,024 | 7,491 |
| Mason Drug Company, Webster. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 50 | 7,723 | 328 |
| Mason-Lennen Company, The, North Attleborough. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,897 | 7,119 | 13,025 |
| Mason Machine Works, Taunton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 279,347 | 300,000 | 283,453 | 692,944 |
| Mason Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,009 | 150 | 1,712 |
| Mason, Sanborn and Ramsdell Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 60,000 | - | [10]1,364 | 42,250 | 39,414 |
| Masonic Building Corporation of Northampton, The, Northampton. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 64,950 | - | - | 734 |
| Massachusetts Advertising & Sales Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 188 | 2,327 |
| Massachusetts Biographical Society, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | [12] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Massachusetts Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston. | July 24, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 8,117 | 27 | 6,600 |
| Massachusetts Brick Company, Montague. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | 5,000 | 1,500 | 250 | - | - |
| Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Salem. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 10,000 | 42,465 | 500 | 11,598 |
| Massachusetts Chocolate Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 156,985 | [10]221,665 | 183,656 | 96,323 |
| Massachusetts Clay Goods Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | [17]May 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Massachusetts Commercial Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | - | - | - | 255,101 |
| Massachusetts Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 22, 1916. | [16]Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Corset Company, Worcester. | May 20, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 32,857 | 42,934 | 58,895 | 37,979 |
| Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | 854,000 | [10]2,500,868 | 2,346,340 | 2,358,555 |
| Massachusetts Credit Association Inc., Boston. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 128 | - | 4,595 |
| Massachusetts Experimental & Construction Co., Medford. | June 22, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 40 | - | 231 |
| Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, Foxborough. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 300 | 137 | 213 |
| Massachusetts Garage Association, Incorporated, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 332 | 48 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Investments.
[4] Treasury stock.
[5] Insurance.
[6] Good will.
[7] Advance interest and insurance.
[8] Stocks and bonds.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $350,000 | $350,000 | $350,000 | - | - | - | - | - | $350,000 |
| [1] $500 | - | 1,878 | 3,638 | 3,000 | $138 | - | $500 | - | - | 3,638 |
| - | [3] $75,381 | 255,283 | 1,594,100 | 1,106,900 | - | $487,200 | - | - | - | 1,594,100 |
| - | [4] 5,000 | 3,701 | 20,132 | 15,000 | 5,132 | - | - | - | - | 20,132 |
| - | - | - | 68,842 | 20,000 | 10 | - | 27,622 | $21,210 | - | 68,842 |
| [1] 100 | - | - | 179,715 | 125,000 | 9,939 | - | 21,050 | 23,726 | - | 179,715 |
| - | [5] 153 | - | 19,895 | 5,000 | 1,894 | - | - | - | $13,001 | 19,895 |
| - | - | - | 8,101 | 2,000 | 1,543 | 1,000 | - | - | 3,558 | 8,101 |
| [6] 3,000 | - | - | 26,041 | 25,000 | 603 | - | - | 438 | - | 26,041 |
| - | [7] 21,921<br>[8] 576,550 | - | 2,154,215 | 1,000,000 | 39,585 | - | 930,000 | 65,593<br>[9] 75,000 | 44,037 | 2,154,215 |
| [6] 1,000 | - | 343 | 5,214 | 5,000 | 214 | - | - | - | - | 5,214 |
| [6] 16,000 | - | - | 99,028 | 60,000 | 38,690 | - | - | - | 338 | 99,028 |
| - | - | 448 | 66,132 | 1,000 | 185 | 60,000 | 400 | 4,547 | - | 66,132 |
| [6] 22,045 | [11] 144<br>[4] 2,500 | - | 27,204 | 22,000 | 1,933 | - | - | 3,271 | - | 27,204 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | [12] 5,000<br>[14] 190 | 178 | 20,112 | 10,000 | 1,462 | - | 8,650 | - | - | 20,112 |
| [6] 7,450 | - | - | 9,200 | 5,000 | 2,900 | - | 1,300 | - | - | 9,200 |
| [6] 75,000 | [15] 10,000 | 4,285 | 153,848 | 150,000 | 1,348 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 153,848 |
| [6] 83,000 | [16] 4,227<br>[4] 89,100 | - | 834,956 | 500,000 | 28,765 | 45,000 | 120,000 | 141,191 | - | 834,956 |
| - | - | - | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 255,101 | 90,000 | - | - | - | 138,572 | 26,529 | 255,101 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200,000 | - | 21,797 | 394,462 | 290,800 | 17,662 | - | 86,000 | - | - | 394,462 |
| - | - | - | 8,059,763 | 3,000,000 | 2,937,130 | - | with accts. payable | 262,000 | 1,860,633 | 8,059,763 |
| - | - | 1,106 | 5,829 | 1,275<br>[20] 4,554 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,829 |
| [1] 20,000<br>[6] 2,300 | - | - | 22,621 | 20,175 | 2,043 | - | - | - | 403 | 22,621 |
| [1] 10,000<br>[6] 3,917 | - | - | 14,567 | 13,500 | 158 | - | 909 | - | - | 14,567 |
| - | - | 80 | 460 | 460 | - | - | - | - | - | 460 |

[1] None held since 1912.
[2] Prepaid rent.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Development of ledges.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] All assets and liabilities of this company have been conveyed.
[9] And new buildings.
[10] Subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company, Worcester. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $12,000 | - | - | $1,000 | $500 |
| Massachusetts Heating and Supply Company, Cambridge. | June 16, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $840 | 418 | 5,641 |
| Massachusetts Highway Service Company, Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 677 | 11,419 |
| Massachusetts Incorporation Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | $40,000 | - | 50 | 64 |
| Massachusetts Iron & Metal Company, Chelsea. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,709 | 5,983 |
| Massachusetts Loan Company, Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,172 |
| Massachusetts Loan Society Inc., Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1912. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | - | 1,122 |
| Massachusetts Lumber Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,115 | 72 |
| Massachusetts Machine Shop Inc., Worcester. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Oct. 25, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 10,639 | 17,263 | 8,144 |
| Massachusetts Madison Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 153,000 | - | - | 1,886 |
| Massachusetts Metal Polish Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 7, 1915. | Feb. 15, 1915. | Jan. 15, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 50 | 107 |
| Massachusetts Metal Polish Company, Malden. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 50 | - |
| Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 1,996,465 | with R. E. | - | 3,535 |
| Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | June 16, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 750,000 | 218,212 | 129,170 | 500,077 | 86,199 |
| Massachusetts Motion Picture Theatre Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,500 |
| Massachusetts Motor Sales Co., Boston. | Dec. 20, 1915. | [11] Oct. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 6,887 | 5,166 |
| Massachusetts Novelty Company, Cambridge. | June 15, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 1,800 | 400 | 650 |
| Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company, Worcester. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 400,000 | - | 400 | 215 | 667 |
| Massachusetts Packing & Belting Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,507 |
| Massachusetts Paint and Oil Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 619 |
| Massachusetts Pink Granite Company, The, Milford. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | - | 110 |
| Massachusetts Plating Co., Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,277 | 300 | 4,179 |
| Massachusetts Radium and Thorium Institute, Stoneham. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,168 |
| Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 1,909,315 | - | - | 134,113 |
| Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 374,551 | - | - | 34,338 |
| Massachusetts Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |

[1] Subscription received on stock.
[2] One car.
[3] One mile of overhead trolley.
[4] License and franchise rights.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Trust certificates.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Good will.
[9] Leases.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Sales contract.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $5,600 | $7,100 | $7,100 | - | - | - | - | - | $7,100 |
| - | - | - | 6,899 | 150<br>[1] 50 | $3,697 | - | - | - | $3,002 | 6,899 |
| - | [2] $5,000<br>[3] 3,500<br>[4] 100,000 | - | 108,500 | 84,650 | - | - | $8,500 | - | 15,350 | 108,500 |
| - | 3,950<br>[5] 12,000 | - | 28,046 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,046 | 28,046 |
| - | - | 51,386 | 91,500 | 1,000 | 500 | - | [6] 90,000 | - | - | 91,500 |
| - | - | - | 15,692 | 1,000 | 10,056 | - | - | $4,636 | - | 15,692 |
| - | - | - | 1,172 | 1,000 | 147 | - | - | - | 25 | 1,172 |
| - | - | - | 1,122 | 1,100 | - | - | - | 22 | - | 1,122 |
| - | - | - | 1,187 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 187 | - | 1,187 |
| - | - | 10,514 | 46,560 | 25,000 | 8,560 | - | 13,000 | - | - | 46,560 |
| - | - | - | 154,886 | 50,000 | - | $100,000 | 3,688 | 1,081 | 117 | 154,886 |
| [7] $1,000<br>[8] 500 | - | 6,715 | 8,372 | 6,000 | 2,372 | - | - | - | - | 8,372 |
| - | - | 8,263 | 8,313 | 6,000 | 2,313 | - | - | - | - | 8,313 |
| - | - | - | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000,000 |
| - | - | - | 933,658 | 750,000 | 57,615 | - | - | 126,043 | - | 933,658 |
| [8] 8,000 | [9] 10,300<br>[10] 70,390 | 8,410 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| [8] 10,000 | [12] 15,000 | 2,463 | 39,516 | 27,500 | 12,016 | - | - | - | - | 39,516 |
| - | - | 988 | 3,838 | 3,000 | 838 | - | - | - | - | 3,838 |
| [13] $72,100 | - | 27,235 | 400,667 | 400,000 | 667 | - | - | - | - | 400,667 |
| [8] 5,000 | - | - | 6,507 | 5,000 | 947 | - | - | 560 | - | 6,507 |
| - | - | 622 | 1,241 | 1,000 | 241 | - | - | - | - | 1,241 |
| [8] 25,000 | [14] 10,000 | - | 60,110 | 25,000 | - | 16,790 | 17,521 | - | 799 | 60,110 |
| [8] 1,000 | [15] 64 | - | 7,820 | 5,000 | 363 | - | - | - | 2,457 | 7,820 |
| - | - | - | 2,168 | 30 | 640 | - | - | 1,498 | - | 2,168 |
| - | [16] 108,249<br>[15] 14,696<br>[17] 4,426 | - | 2,170,799 | 1,858,100 | 10,600<br>[18] 337 | 100,000 | - | [19] 7,397 | 194,365 | 2,170,799 |
| - | [20] 4,239 | - | 413,128 | 167,000 | 21,595 | [21] 224,500 | - | - | 33 | 413,128 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

[13] Patent rights applied for and formulæ.
[14] Development and stock process of manufacture.
[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] Bonds and stocks.
[17] Accrued interest.
[18] Unpaid dividends.
[19] Reserve for rents.
[20] Prepaid expenses.
[21] Mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Massachusetts School of Optometry, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Silver Black Fox Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | $10,296 | - | [2] $187,935 | $22,425 |
| Massachusetts Stables Co., Boston. | May 31, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | $400 | 2,630 | 5,847 |
| Massachusetts Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | [3] 7,040 |
| Massachusetts United Associates Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,335 | - | - | 275 |
| Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 175,000 | 84,999 | 21,545 | 60,254 | 151,915 |
| Massachusetts Window Cleaning Company, Lynn. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 699 | 4,219 |
| Massamet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 49,000 | 25,000 | 58,000 | 31,966 | 8,473 |
| Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 500,000 | 255,500 | 69,300 | 622,956 | 248,608 |
| Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 965 | 12,326 | 16,942 |
| Master Mariners' Towboat Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | [10] 15,875 | - | - | 8,769 |
| Master Photo Play Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 52,029 |
| Masury-Young Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 4,430 | 35,854 |
| Matagalpa Rubber Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | [10] - | Sept. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Mattakeesett Company, Newton. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 5,000 | 14,846 | - | 782 | 297 |
| Mattakesett Hall Association, Duxbury. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,300 | 7,000 | - | 500 | 534 |
| Mattapan Realty Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 64,900 | - | - | 115 |
| Mattapoisett Cranberry Company, Plymouth. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 18,150 | - | - | 3,926 |
| Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 9,600 | 2,500 | - | - | 112 |
| Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 31,268 | 18,040 |
| Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 46,000 | 17,638 | 11,440 | 47,933 |
| Maugus Printing Company, Wellesley. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Sept. 11, 1915. | Sept. 11, 1915. | 3,500 | - | 9,000 | 1,535 | 2,208 |
| Maurice, Inc., Boston, | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,544 | 13,085 |
| Maurice Lesser & Co. Inc., Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | [27] 4,838 | 26,779 | 23,661 |
| Maverick Iron Works Incorporated, Arlington, | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Maverick Mills, Boston, | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,400,000 | 411,237 | 866,398 | 409,004 | 80,495 |
| Mawhinney Art Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [27] 1,489 | 4,262 | 1,505 |
| Max Keeser Company, Cambridge. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 400 |

[1] Instruments, furniture and fixtures.
[2] And foxes.
[3] Stock of other companies.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Treasury stock donated.
[7] Good will.
[8] Assigned.
[9] Furniture.
[10] Subscription received on stock.
[11] Capital stock installment.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Equipment.
[14] Contracts.
[15] Guarantee account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,000 | – | $1,000 | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | $1,000 |
| – | [3] 12,200<br>[4] 167<br>[5] 4,400 | $33,345 | 270,768 | 225,000 | $35,015 | – | $6,353 | – | [6] $4,400 | 270,768 |
| [7] $2,500 | – | 2,403 | 13,780 | 3,000 | 7,209 | – | 3,571 | – | – | 13,780 |
| [7] 150 | – | 34,124 | 41,314 | 150 | 41,164 | – | – | – | – | 41,314 |
| – | [9] 184 | – | 15,794 | 4,000<br>[10] 300<br>[11] 60 | – | [12] $11,000 | – | $434 | – | 15,794 |
| – | [13] 38,016 | – | 356,729 | 175,000 | 21,717 | – | 75,000 | 85,012 | – | 356,729 |
| – | [4] 780<br>[14] 2,000 | – | 7,698 | 3,000 | 891 | – | – | 3,807 | – | 7,698 |
| – | – | – | 123,439 | 49,000 | 28,000 | 45,000 | 976 | – | 463 | 123,439 |
| – | – | – | 1,196,364 | 500,000 | 392,750 | – | – | 259,260<br>[15] 44,354 | with surplus | 1,196,364 |
| – | – | – | 30,233 | 20,000 | 8,965 | – | – | – | 1,268 | 30,233 |
| – | – | – | 24,644 | 14,280 | 896 | – | 2,024 | 4,568<br>[17] 1,433 | 1,443 | 24,644 |
| – | [16] 53,892 | – | 105,921 | 100,000 | 5,921 | – | – | – | – | 105,921 |
| [19] 5,000<br>[20] 10,000<br>[7] 10,000 | [21] 1,759 | – | 67,043 | 50,000 | 5,904 | – | – | – | 11,139 | 67,043 |
| – | – | – | 20,000 | 10,900 | 9,082 | – | – | – | 18 | 20,000 |
| – | – | – | 15,925 | 2,070 | 5,175 | – | 7,300 | – | 1,380 | 15,925 |
| – | – | – | 8,024 | 4,060 | 183 | 1,700 | – | – | 2,081 | 8,024 |
| – | – | – | 65,015 | 30,000 | 1,650 | [23] 33,360 | – | – | 5 | 65,015 |
| – | [24] 550 | 6,984 | 29,610 | 19,610 | – | – | 10,000 | – | – | 29,610 |
| – | – | 6,988 | 9,600 | 9,600 | – | – | – | – | – | 9,600 |
| – | [21] 1,870 | – | 51,178 | 20,000 | 23,328 | – | – | – | 7,850 | 51,178 |
| – | – | – | 123,011 | 50,000 | 51,734 | – | – | 16,277<br>[20] 5,000 | – | 123,011 |
| – | – | – | 12,838 | 3,500 | 2,289 | 6,020 | – | 1,029 | – | 12,838 |
| [7] 4,500 | [4] 893<br>[25] 233 | – | 22,255 | 10,000 | 2,922 | – | – | 9,333 | – | 22,255 |
| [7] 21,957 | – | – | 77,235 | 60,000 | 12,032 | – | – | 5,203 | – | 77,235 |
| – | – | – | – | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 1,767,134 | 1,450,000 | 20,904 | – | 170,000 | 54,230<br>[17] 72,000 | – | 1,767,134 |
| – | – | – | 7,256 | 4,000 | 2,325 | – | 842 | – | 89 | 7,256 |
| [7] 3,000 | – | 1,600 | 15,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | 15,000 |

[16] And boats.
[17] Reserve for depreciation.
[18] Franchise rights.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Fixtures.
[22] None held in 1915.
[23] Mortgages.
[24] Tools.
[25] Reserve for bad debts.
[26] Prepaid accounts.
[27] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayflower Laundry Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | $25,000 | - | $7,880 | $387 | $1,209 |
| Mayflower Rubber Works Company, Braintree. | May 29, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 7,032 | 20,182 | 12,982 |
| Mayhew Amusement Company, Springfield. | June 22, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 1,485 | 3,324 | - |
| Maykel Automobile Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,500 | - | [4] 1,143 | 998 | 5,120 |
| Maynard Coal Company, Springfield. | Aug. 24, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | $6,339 | 1,300 | 18,023 | 47,284 |
| Maynard Co-operative Milk Association, Maynard. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 686 |
| Maynard Corset Company, Worcester. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [4] 11,562 | 10,102 | 26,299 |
| Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 3,285 | 2,571 | 7,759 |
| Maynard Rubber Corporation, Springfield. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 3, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,660 | 5,208 | 3,600 |
| Mayo Construction Company, Lynn. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 600 | - | 5,360 |
| McArthur Bros. Co., Boston, | May 10, 1916. | [12] Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | - |
| McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 1 | 8,541 | 2,340 |
| McAuslan and Wakelin Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 9,194 | 52,906 | 12,578 |
| McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 68,784 | [13] 38,137 | 344,082 | 405,496 |
| McCarthy & Co., Inc., Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [20] May 23, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 20,785 | 66,807 |
| McClellon Locomotive Boiler Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 7,465 |
| McCloskey & Harty, Inc., Cambridge. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 1,110 | 5,330 | 4,929 |
| McComb, Powers and Swenson, Incorporated, Worcester. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [12] Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 4,909 | 21,288 |
| McElwain-Barton Shoe Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [12] June 28, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [22] 28,179 | 975,721 | 555,735 |
| McGovern Coal Co., Boston, | May 25, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| McGrath-Sherrill Press, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 8,839 | 36,842 | 7,663 |
| McHeffey Express Company, Everett | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,214 |
| McIndoe-Whitney Company, Winchester. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [21] - | Oct. 20, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| McIntosh Company, Springfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 169,000 | - | 137,047 | 107,085 |
| McKensie Engraving Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [22] 24,081 | 21,539 | 35,383 |
| McKie Lighter Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | 14,000 | - | 23,000 | - | 4,843 |
| McKie Shipbuilding Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 2,000 | 7,474 | 12,460 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Horses, wagons, etc.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Automobiles.
[6] Deposit on cars.
[7] Auto trucks.
[8] Chattels, furniture and fixtures.
[9] Unpaid dividend.
[10] Unpaid interest.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] And tools and fixtures.
[14] Prepaid interest.
[15] Bonds.
[16] Pay roll accrued.
[17] Reserve for discounts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,000 | [2] $685<br>[3] 200 | $26,204 | $41,565 | $25,000 | $3,235 | $13,330 | – | – | – | $41,565 |
| – | – | – | 40,196 | 20,000 | – | – | – | $20,196 | – | 40,196 |
| [1] 1,191 | – | – | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| – | [5] 2,450 | – | 9,711 | 2,000 | 2,060 | – | [6] $800 | – | $4,851 | 9,711 |
| [1] 5,881 | [7] 2,000<br>[8] 800 | – | 81,627 | 50,000 | 10,411 | – | 17,000 | 2,000 | 2,216 | 81,627 |
| – | [8] 792 | 169 | 1,647 | 1,005 | 80<br>[9] 509<br>[10] 53 | – | – | – | – | 1,647 |
| [11] 750 | – | – | 48,713 | 15,000 | 5,213 | – | 28,500 | – | – | 48,713 |
| – | – | 348 | 13,963 | 6,000 | 818 | – | – | 7,145 | – | 13,963 |
| – | – | 1,321 | 11,789 | 5,000 | 6,789 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 11,789 |
| – | – | – | 5,960 | 3,000 | 1,132 | – | – | – | 1,828 | 5,960 |
| – | – | – | – | 2,000 | 900 | – | – | – | – | 2,900 |
| – | – | – | 10,882 | 1,500 | 2,210 | – | 3,300 | 3,872 | – | 10,882 |
| – | – | – | 74,678 | 50,000 | 18,420 | – | – | 2,000 | 4,258 | 74,678 |
| – | [14] 3,625<br>[15] 100,500 | – | 960,624 | 50,000 | 326,466<br>[16] 2,836 | – | 60,000 | 471,415<br>[17] 14,251<br>[18] 666<br>[19] 34,990 | – | 960,624 |
| – | [21] 26,698<br>[22] 13,000<br>[23] 25,438<br>[24] 2,398 | – | 155,126 | 100,000 | 20,123 | – | – | – | 35,003 | 155,126 |
| [25] 3,697 | – | [26] 10,410 | 21,572 | 15,000 | 1,992 | – | – | 4,094 | [28] 486 | 21,572 |
| – | – | – | 11,369 | 8,000 | 2,747 | – | – | – | 622 | 11,369 |
| – | [27] 1,102 | – | 27,299 | 10,200 | 5,084 | – | 4,500 | 7,515 | – | 27,299 |
| – | – | – | 1,559,635 | 100,000 | 1,459,635 | – | – | – | – | 1,559,635 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [1] 13,258 | – | – | 66,602 | 40,000 | 2,451 | – | 17,850 | 6,301 | – | 66,602 |
| [1] 500 | [29] 3,750<br>[30] 158 | 500 | 6,122 | 3,000 | 1,622 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 6,122 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 413,132 | 150,000 | 13,132 | 110,000 | 45,000 | 84,000 | 11,000 | 413,132 |
| – | [3] 2,610 | 5,837 | 89,450 | 20,000 | 14,079 | – | 5,000 | 50,371 | – | 89,450 |
| – | – | – | 27,843 | 14,000 | 12,794 | – | – | 999 | 50 | 27,843 |
| – | – | – | 21,934 | 8,000 | 4,910 | – | – | 9,024 | – | 21,934 |

[18] Reserve for bad debts.
[19] Reserve for bonds.
[20] In lieu of annual.
[21] Furnishings.
[22] License.
[23] Lease.
[24] Payments in advance.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] In suspense.
[27] Fixtures and equipment.
[28] And equipment.
[29] Horses, wagons, harnesses, etc.
[30] Hay, grain, etc.
[31] None held since organization.
[32] And dies, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKinnon and McKenzie Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $2,000 | - | - | $3,364 | $19,628 |
| McKinnon Construction Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | $15,256 | - | 12,263 |
| McLane Silk Company, Montague. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 29,708 | 99,965 | 19,906 |
| McLaughlin and Doucette Company, The, Lynn. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 31 | 423 |
| McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 8,590 |
| McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1915. | Oct. 11, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,200 | 802 |
| McLean & Cousens Company, Boston. | Sept. 12, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | $8,000 | 300 | 1,200 | 14,072 |
| McLean, Black & Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [6] 39,772 | - | 39,056 | 30,465 |
| McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 140 | 1,560 | 7,246 |
| McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 135,000 | - | - | 122,810 | 156,538 |
| McMillan Bros. Co., Fall River. | Aug. 31, 1916. | [15] Jan. 20, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,550 | - | - | 1,800 | 1,277 |
| McMinn & Quigley Steel Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 460 | - | 2,881 |
| McMinn Drug Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | - | 4,875 | 486 |
| McNally Building Company, Gardner. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 1,273 | 18,803 |
| McNally Construction Co., Fall River. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | 10,000 | 950 | [16] 2,382 | 384 | 13,351 |
| McNeil Construction Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 350 | - | 2,540 |
| McNeil Corporation, Boston, | Oct. 16, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 25,246 | - | 48,601 | 34,491 |
| McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| McNichol Last Co., The, Lynn. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,214 | 3,972 | 3,908 |
| McNulty Building Company Inc., Medford. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 5,000 | 10,800 | 800 | - | - |
| McPherson Store, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 18,008 | 3,837 |
| McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 8,500 | - | - | 13,631 | 1,882 |
| McVarish Company, The, Boston. | June 23, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [24] 720 | 3,600 | 3,786 |
| Meader Engineering and Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 2,400 | - | 1,084 |
| Meadow Brook Ice Company, Quincy. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 43,000 | [26] 38,246 | [27] 1,659 | 12,563 | - |
| Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 15,800 | 3,633 | 3,981 | 4,959 |
| Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1915. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,500 | 964 | 8,480 | 10,852 |
| Measures Company, Ipswich, | Apr. 20, 1916. | [30] Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 900 | 3,000 | 300 |
| Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, . | Mch. 24, 1916. | [31] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 9,560 | 47,941 | 40,540 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Prepaid expense.
[3] Accrued expense.
[4] Good will.
[5] Furniture.
[6] Copyrights.
[7] Mortgages.
[8] And furniture and fixtures.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] 6,395 agents.
[11] Copyright and formulæ.
[12] Stock in treasury.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Office fixtures.
[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] And tools.
[17] Insurance account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $22,992 | $2,000 | $5,153 | - | - | $15,839 | - | $22,992 |
| - | - | - | 27,519 | 15,000 | 10,955 | - | - | - | $1,564 | 27,519 |
| [1] $7,066 | [2] $535 | - | 157,180 | 75,000 | 30,213<br>[3] 55 | - | $50,223 | 1,689 | - | 157,180 |
| - | - | $93 | 547 | 547 | - | - | - | - | - | 547 |
| [4] 3,200 | [5] 600 | 5,709 | 18,099 | 5,000 | 7,390 | - | - | - | 5,709 | 18,099 |
| - | [6] 4,000 | - | 6,002 | 5,000 | 258 | - | - | - | 744 | 6,002 |
| - | - | 717 | 24,289 | 6,600 | 12,509 | [7] $5,180 | - | - | - | 24,289 |
| [8] 1,000 | [10] 44,765 | - | 155,058 | 27,100 | 19,505 | - | 103,805 | 4,648 | - | 155,058 |
| - | [11] 5,000<br>[12] 5,000 | - | 18,946 | 10,000 | 3,552 | 516 | - | - | 4,878 | 18,946 |
| [4] 8,750 | [13] 35,000<br>[14] 1,191 | - | 324,289 | 135,000 | 172,008 | - | - | 17,281 | - | 324,289 |
| - | - | 1,874 | 4,951 | 1,550 | 3,401 | - | - | - | - | 4,951 |
| - | - | 19,108 | 22,449 | 22,100 | 349 | - | - | - | - | 22,449 |
| [4] 2,000 | - | 3,738 | 11,099 | 4,000 | 2,149 | - | 4,950 | - | - | 11,099 |
| - | - | 1,497 | 21,573 | 2,500 | 19,073 | - | - | - | - | 21,573 |
| - | - | - | 17,067 | 10,000 | 4,762<br>[17] 260 | - | - | 1,446 | 599 | 17,067 |
| - | - | - | 2,890 | 1,000 | 1,450 | - | - | - | 440 | 2,890 |
| [4] 253 | [18] 192<br>[19] 1,306 | 18,472 | 128,561 | 46,500 | 40,434<br>[20] 477 | 10,000<br>[21] 21,000 | 7,337<br>[22] 2,813 | - | - | 128,561 |
| [9] 15,000 | - | 430 | 15,430 | 15,430 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,430 |
| - | - | 567 | 10,661 | 4,800<br>[23] 260 | 1,702 | - | 3,899 | - | - | 10,661 |
| - | - | - | 11,600 | 1,800 | 2,238 | [7] 7,200 | - | 362 | - | 11,600 |
| - | - | 10,313 | 32,158 | 20,000 | 9,658 | - | 2,500 | - | - | 32,158 |
| - | - | - | 15,513 | 8,500 | 6,185 | - | - | - | 828 | 15,513 |
| - | [25] 2,800 | - | 10,906 | 6,700 | 2,292 | - | - | - | 1,914 | 10,906 |
| - | - | - | 3,484 | 1,000 | 638 | 1,090 | - | - | 756 | 3,484 |
| [4] 3,000 | [26] 247 | - | 55,715 | 43,000 | 1,347 | - | 9,500 | 1,868 | - | 55,715 |
| [29] 8,000<br>[1] 2,000<br>[4] 5,000 | - | 4,991 | 48,364 | 38,500 | 1,864 | 8,000 | - | - | - | 48,364 |
| - | - | - | 21,796 | 10,000 | 10,081 | - | - | - | 1,715 | 21,796 |
| [4] 500 | - | 1,300 | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| - | [32] 303 | - | 98,344 | 25,000 | 58,590 | - | - | 14,754 | - | 98,344 |

[18] Insurance prepaid and supplies on hand.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Taxes accrued.
[21] Mortgage payable.
[22] Loan account.
[23] Capital stock subscribed.
[24] And office fixtures, tools and implements.
[25] Monument Realty Trust stock.
[26] Equity.
[27] And equipment.
[28] Insurance unexpired.
[29] Patent rights and formulæ.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] None held since organization.
[32] Prepaid items.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mechanical Tire Company of America, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River. | Jan. 26, 1916. | [1] Jan. 25, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 30,000 | $31,967 | $5,635 | $2,498 | $13,642 |
| Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston. | Oct. 17, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 24,000 | 36,000 | 1,000 | 15,090 | 17,036 |
| Mechanics' Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 750,000 | 163,530 | 420,921 | 195,216 | 96,598 |
| Medford Amusement Company, Medford. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 309 |
| Medford Hospital Inc., Medford. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Sept. 23, 1915. | 25,000 | 7,700 | - | 5,000 | 300 |
| Medford Ice Company, Medford. | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 10,025 | 9,890 | - | 5,185 |
| Medford Square Realty Co., Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 46,000 | - | - | 744 |
| Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The, Medford. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 23,808 | 44,425 | 93,857 | 46,942 |
| Medway Park Association, Medway. | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 2,500 | - | - | 8 |
| Meekins, Packard and Wheat Inc., Springfield. | May 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,200,000 | [9] 773,206 | - | 308,546 | 207,985 |
| Meigs & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 22, 1916. | 99,000 | - | 155,923 | - | 80,874 |
| Meisel Lithograph Company, Boston. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 3,959 |
| Meisel Press Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 21,000 | 26,564 | 62,196 |
| Melanson Shoe Company, Lynn. | July 27, 1916. | [1] July 12, 1916. | June 23, 1916. | 40,000 | - | [19] 5,856 | 45,007 | 26,987 |
| Melbourne Company, The, Boston. | July 18, 1916. | [1] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | [19] 8,418 | 2,008 |
| Mellish & Byfield Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 60,000 | - | 3,087 | 7,658 | 5,748 |
| Melrose Coöperative Society Inc., Melrose. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [22] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 390 |
| Melrose Free Press Inc., The, Melrose. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [22] 7,490 | 206 | 3,626 |
| Melrose Rubber Company, Malden. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 154 |
| Melville Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,482 | 3,523 |
| Melville Ice Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | 27,280 | 13,820 | 1,000 | 6,079 |
| Memorial Press, The, Plymouth. | Oct. 13, 1916. | [1] Oct. 2, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,285 | 1,780 |
| Mendell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [20] 1,476 | 5,718 | 5,272 |
| Mendelsohn Jewelry Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 740 | 1,231 |
| Mercantile Adjustment Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | [21] May 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 700 | 2,500 | 2,467 |
| Mercantile Information Agency Inc., Lawrence. | July 1, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 349 | - | 251 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Charlton Mills stock.
[3] Depreciation.
[4] Mechanics' Mills stock.
[5] Improvement account.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Rent paid not due.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Equity.
[10] Good will.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Organization.
[13] Investments.
[14] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[15] Accrued interest, etc.
[16] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | [2] $2,500 | – | $56,242 | $30,000 | $2,427 | – | $20,000 | [3] $400 | $3,415 | $56,242 |
| – | – | – | 69,126 | 24,000 | 8,697 | – | 20,925 | 15,504 | – | 69,126 |
| – | [4] 11,791 | – | 888,056 | 750,000 | – | – | – | [5] 18,409 | 119,647 | 888,056 |
| – | [6] 2,603<br>[7] 3,285<br>[8] 500 | – | 6,697 | 4,500 | 2,166 | – | – | 31 | – | 6,697 |
| – | – | $16,600 | 29,600 | 25,000 | – | – | 4,600 | – | – | 29,600 |
| – | – | – | 25,100 | 10,000 | – | $7,000 | – | – | 8,100 | 25,100 |
| – | – | 27,706 | 74,450 | 25,300 | 1,150 | – | 48,000 | – | – | 74,450 |
| – | – | – | 209,032 | 50,000 | 84,258 | – | 45,000 | – | 29,774 | 209,032 |
| – | – | 3,706 | 6,214 | 4,650 | 564 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 6,214 |
| [10] $200,000 | [11] 66,393<br>[12] 21,087<br>[13] 169,188<br>[14] 20,294 | – | 1,766,699 | 1,200,000 | 222,908<br>[15] 10,262 | – | 40,500 | 274,768<br>[16] 18,261 | – | 1,766,699 |
| – | [17] 6,976 | – | 243,773 | 94,000 | 12,023 | 137,750 | – | – | – | 243,773 |
| – | [18] 5,850 | 15,761 | 25,570 | 25,000 | 570 | – | – | – | – | 25,570 |
| – | – | – | 109,760 | 60,000 | 44,696 | – | – | – | 5,064 | 109,760 |
| – | – | – | 77,850 | 40,000 | 9,116 | – | – | 10,000 | 18,734 | 77,850 |
| [20] 13,000 | – | 11,395 | 34,821 | 8,400 | 9,321 | – | 17,100 | – | – | 34,821 |
| [19] 6,000 | [21] 160<br>[22] 272 | – | 22,925 | 6,000 | 4,952 | – | – | – | 11,973 | 22,925 |
| – | [24] 1,510<br>[25] 435 | – | 2,335 | 2,020 | 315 | – | – | – | – | 2,335 |
| – | – | – | 11,322 | 10,000 | 603 | – | with accts. payable | 719 | – | 11,322 |
| – | [27] 5,000 | – | 5,154 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 154 | 5,154 |
| – | 200<br>[17] 3,124 | – | 13,329 | 10,000 | 1,622 | – | – | 170 | 1,537 | 13,329 |
| [19] 20,000 | – | 10,880 | 79,059 | 43,100 | 13,401 | 15,000 | 7,558 | – | – | 79,059 |
| – | [28] 2,500 | – | 13,565 | 5,000 | 3,685 | – | 1,650 | [3] 800 | 2,430 | 13,565 |
| [29] 2,000 | – | – | 14,466 | 10,000 | 3,073 | – | – | – | 1,393 | 14,466 |
| – | [17] 100 | – | 2,071 | 1,000 | 716 | – | – | – | 355 | 2,071 |
| [19] 5,000 | – | 5,062 | 15,729 | 15,000 | 729 | – | – | – | – | 15,729 |
| – | – | – | 600 | 600 | – | – | – | – | – | 600 |

[17] Fixtures.
[18] Tools, etc.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Good will and license.
[21] Glue heating apparatus.
[22] Insurance premium.
[23] None held since organization.
[24] Stock in N. E. Coop. Society.
[25] Organization expenses.
[26] And fixtures, etc.
[27] Loan.
[28] Old Colony Memorial.
[29] And tools.
[30] Trade-marks, plans and records.
[31] Date of postponement.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Mercantile Produce Co., Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | $10,000 | - | - | $5,460 | $6,450 |
| Mercantile Realty Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [2] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $155,788 | - | 10,000 | 1,187 |
| Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. | June 15, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 280,000 | 334,473 | - | - | 49,423 |
| Merchandise & Laundry Tag Co., Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | $1,822 | 1,176 | 1,298 |
| Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [2] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 43,743 | 57,091 | 97,105 | 53,974 |
| Merchant Tailors Trimming House, Incorporated, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 350 | 8,517 | 8,096 |
| Merchants Association, Incorporated, Chelsea. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | - | 2,204 |
| Merchants Cloak & Clothing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 300 | 6,835 | 20,019 |
| Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge. | May 6, 1916. | [6] Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Merchants Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,677 |
| Merchants Delivery Co., Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,524 |
| Merchants' Finance Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | [9] - | Sept. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,800 |
| Merchants Furniture Exchange Inc., Boston. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 22,916 | 8,371 |
| Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 550 | 2,163 |
| Merchants Legal Stamp Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | July 7, 1915. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 80,000 | - | - | - | 40,628 |
| Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 332,105 | 867,895 | 163,938 | 187,954 |
| Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 17,000 | - | - | - | 7,234 |
| Merchants Syndicate Company, Boston. | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 3,417 | 892 |
| Merchants Terminal Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 362,240 | - | - | 5,937 |
| Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 120,000 | 20,085 | - | - | 9,445 |
| Merchants Trading Stamp Company, Fall River. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | - | - | 4,467 | 1,495 |
| Merchants Warehouse Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 550,000 | 520,000 | - | - | 22,483 |
| Merchants Wool Scouring Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 21,000 | 30,000 | 10,039 | 838 | 3,014 |
| Mercury Publishing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,640 | 11,885 |
| Meredith Linen Mills, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 168 | 193,314 | 39,163 | 7,938 |
| Meridian Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [27] 630 | 3,104 | 281 |

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Good will.
[4] Stocks of other companies.
[5] Subscriptions on stock.
[6] Corporation did no business in 1915.
[7] Rolling stock.
[8] Special loan.
[9] None held since organization.
[10] Investments.
[11] Accrued interest.
[12] Contracts.
[13] Prepaid expenses.
[14] Reserve for outstanding stamps.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $500 | – | $12,410 | $3,000 | $1,314 | – | $2,000 | – | $6,096 | $12,410 |
| – | – | – | 166,975 | 80,000 | – | $77,900 | – | $9,075 | – | 166,975 |
| – | – | – | 383,896 | 280,000 | – | – | – | – | 103,896 | 383,896 |
| [2] $2,000 | – | – | 6,296 | 6,000 | – | – | – | 296 | – | 6,296 |
| – | [4] 450 | – | 252,363 | 65,000 | 24,190 | – | 91,483 | – | 71,690 | 252,363 |
| – | – | – | 16,963 | 7,900 | 6,867 | – | – | 2,196 | – | 16,963 |
| – | – | – | 2,204 | 200<br>[5] 2,000 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 2,204 |
| – | – | – | 27,154 | 8,700 | 7,439 | 4,285 | 2,625 | 4,105 | – | 27,154 |
| [3] 25,000 | – | – | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| [6] 400 | – | $7,733 | 10,810 | 4,600 | 6,210 | – | – | – | – | 10,810 |
| [3] 5,000 | [7] 13,329 | 2,916 | 22,769 | 5,000 | 3,423 | – | 3,928<br>[8] 10,418 | – | – | 22,769 |
| – | – | 500 | 2,300 | 300 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | 2,300 |
| [3] 3,000 | – | – | 34,287 | 6,000 | 14,287 | – | 14,000 | – | – | 34,287 |
| – | – | – | 2,713 | 30 | 750 | – | – | – | 1,933 | 2,713 |
| – | [1] 1,118<br>[10] 432,303<br>[11] 5,022<br>[12] 76,000<br>[13] 2,253 | – | 557,324 | 80,000 | 2,049 | – | – | [14] 464,583 | 10,692 | 557,324 |
| – | – | – | 1,551,892 | 1,200,000 | – | – | – | [15] 121,714 | 230,178 | 1,551,892 |
| – | [16] 15,000 | – | 22,234 | 17,000 | – | – | – | – | 5,234 | 22,234 |
| – | [17] 500 | – | 4,809 | 530 | 1,334 | 1,000 | – | – | 1,945 | 4,809 |
| – | – | 3,007 | 371,184 | 150,000 | 54,684 | 150,000 | 16,500 | – | – | 371,184 |
| – | [18] 87,390 | – | 116,920 | 96,920 | – | – | 20,000 | – | – | 116,920 |
| – | – | – | 5,962 | 2,400 | 1,430 | – | 313 | – | 1,819 | 5,962 |
| – | [19] 450,016<br>[11] 7,065<br>[20] 609 | – | 1,000,173 | 550,000 | 3,037 | [21] 425,000 | – | [22] 4,089<br>[23] 1,783<br>[24] 16,264 | – | 1,000,173 |
| [3] 5,006 | [25] 1,514 | 16,694 | 67,105 | 21,000 | 9,621 | – | 36,484 | – | – | 67,105 |
| – | – | – | 15,525 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | 525 | 15,525 |
| – | [26] 401 | – | 240,984 | 174,700 | 12,421 | – | 23,500 | 30,363 | – | 240,984 |
| – | – | – | 4,015 | 3,600 | 401 | – | – | – | 14 | 4,015 |

[15] Depreciation.
[16] Seven lighters.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Plant under construction.
[19] Sinking fund (State St. Tr. Co., Trustee).
[20] Unexpired insurance.
[21] Mortgage.
[22] Construction and depreciation.
[23] Undistributed earnings.
[24] Reserve.
[25] Advanced on new machinery, etc.
[26] Office furniture and fixtures.
[27] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $75,000 | $103,420 | $9,000 | $93,258 | $81,531 |
| Merrill & Eigner Co., Lynn, | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,441 | 4,670 | 2,107 |
| Merrill Process Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 359 |
| Merrimac Chemical Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 1,200,000 | 1,129,140 | with R. E. | 681,136 | 246,166 |
| Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 29,740 | 12,051 |
| Merrimac Foundry and Machine Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 117,242 | 31,766 | 5,000 | 3,342 |
| Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury. | July 17, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 116,948 | 55,643 | 142,739 | 45,966 |
| Merrimack Ice Co., The, Haverhill. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 29,000 | 3,000 | [9] 410 | 11,634 |
| Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 4,400,000 | 3,707,041 | with R. E. | 1,840,506 | 2,001,264 |
| Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 5,123 | 69,020 | 73,187 |
| Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 229,260 | 220,390 | 135,884 | 145,890 |
| Merrimack River Navigation Company, Haverhill. | Nov. 2, 1916. | [14] June 30, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 235 |
| Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 6,000 | - | 31,896 | 26,055 |
| Merrimack Utilization Company, Lowell. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 12,073 | 21,482 | 51,877 |
| Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, Amesbury. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | [15] 668,658 | - | - | 31,663 |
| Merrimack Warehouse Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Merrimack Wood Heel Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 2,010 | 5,274 | 6,533 |
| Merrimack Woolen Company, Dracut. | July 31, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 150,721 | with R. E. | 150,038 | 9,291 |
| Merrow Brothers, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [14] Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [15] 800 | 100 | 2,960 |
| Merrow Machine Company, Salem. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [20] 3,600 | 650 | 5,276 |
| Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 35,472 | 8,400 | 175 | 707 |
| Mesaba Railway Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,750,000 | - | - | 21,906 | 39,629 |
| Messenger Printing and Publishing Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 3,900 | 1,255 | 6,762 |
| Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Nov. 24, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 80,000 | - | 35,000 | 35,730 | 19,887 |
| Metals Coating Company of America, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Metals Production Equipment Company, Springfield. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 252,433 | with R. E. | 68,350 | 80,898 |
| Methuen Company, Boston, | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 300,000 | [16] 297,155 | with R. E. | 152,548 | 164,506 |

[1] Horses and vehicles.
[2] Reserve for depreciation.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Office furniture and fixtures.
[5] Stocks of other corporations.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Stocks and securities.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] And ice.
[10] Good will.
[11] Deferred charges (insurance interest).
[12] Less depreciation reserve of $27,059.54 on buildings and machinery.
[13] Accrued items.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Deferred charges.
[17] Deferred credits.
[18] Prepaid interest.
[19] Contracts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $1,500 | - | $288,709 | $75,000 | $28,000 | - | - | [2] $83,000 | $102,709 | $288,709 |
| - | - | - | 9,218 | 2,150 | 1,598 | - | $3,500 | - | 1,970 | 9,218 |
| [3] $50,000 | [4] 106 | $5,703 | 56,168 | 55,000 | 168 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 56,168 |
| - | [5] 50,567 | - | 2,107,009 | 979,850 | 230,575 | - | - | - | 896,584 | 2,107,009 |
| - | [6] 4,900 | 7,233 | 53,924 | 49,500 | - | - | - | 4,424 | - | 53,924 |
| [8] 1,000 | [7] 9,300 | 26,062 | 193,712 | 100,000 | 14,960 | $53,000 | 25,752 | - | - | 193,712 |
| - | [8] 33,300 | - | 394,596 | 200,000 | 29,320 | - | 125,000 | 40,276 | - | 394,596 |
| [10] 10,000 | [1] 11,432 | - | 65,476 | 40,000 | 6,068 | - | 15,000 | 4,408 | - | 65,476 |
| - | - | - | 7,548,811 | 4,400,000 | - | - | 2,391,582 | - | 757,229 | 7,548,811 |
| - | - | - | 147,330 | 30,000 | 30,731 | - | 72,650 | 13,949 | - | 147,330 |
| - | [11] 7,604 | - | [12] 739,028 | 500,000 | 43,831<br>[13] 21,311 | 20,000 | 23,062 | 103,764 | - | 711,968 |
| - | - | 15 | 250 | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | 250 |
| - | - | - | 63,951 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,951 | 63,951 |
| - | - | - | 85,432 | 7,500 | 40,325 | - | 20,500 | - | 17,107 | 85,432 |
| - | [16] 8,619 | 14,613 | 723,553 | 400,000 | 16,600 | 290,000 | 10,206<br>[17] 6,747 | - | - | 723,553 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | [8] 10,000 | 2,563 | 26,380 | 20,000 | 4,380 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 26,380 |
| - | [18] 671 | 137,238 | 447,959 | 151,800 | 139,373 | - | 156,786 | - | - | 447,959 |
| [10] 2,000 | [19] 4,500 | 223 | 10,583 | 10,000 | 583 | - | - | - | - | 10,583 |
| - | - | 14,345 | 23,871 | 10,000 | 2,871 | - | 11,000 | - | - | 23,871 |
| - | [21] 2,500 | 12,214 | 59,468 | 33,300 | 26,168 | - | - | - | - | 59,468 |
| - | [22] 3,426,199<br>[23] 12,438 | - | 3,500,172 | 2,260,000 | 48,298 | 1,129,000 | 14,375 | 28,544 | 19,955 | 3,500,172 |
| [10] 4,359 | - | 2,772 | 19,048 | 15,000 | 4,048 | - | - | - | - | 19,048 |
| - | - | - | 90,617 | 80,000 | 4,303 | - | - | - | 6,314 | 90,617 |
| [3] 87,925 | [24] 1,450<br>[25] 45,115 | - | 136,490 | 100,000 | 36,490 | - | - | - | - | 136,490 |
| 600,109 | [26] 2,090<br>[27] 170,140<br>[28] 100,000<br>[29] 19,000 | [30] 101,973<br>96,431 | 1,491,424 | 994,100 | 53,567 | 150,000 | [31] 135,499<br>[32] 104,794<br>[33] 47,641 | [34] 5,823 | - | 1,491,424 |
| - | [30] 5,623 | - | 619,832 | 300,000 | 35,019 | - | 100,000 | 184,813 | - | 619,832 |

[20] And tools.
[21] Boiler house and equipments.
[22] Road and equipment.
[23] Unadjusted debits.
[24] Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[25] Development expense.
[26] Prepaid expenses.
[27] Experimental work.
[28] Treasury bonds pledged.
[29] Notes receivable pledged.
[30] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[31] Unsecured.
[32] Secured.
[33] Received on unfinished contracts.
[34] Reserve for completion of contracts.
[35] And equipment.
[36] Insurance prepaid.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Methuen Hand Laundry, Inc., Methuen. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $25,000 | - | $4,000 | $600 | $1,350 |
| Metro Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,484 | 3,358 |
| Metropolis Land Co., Boston, | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | 600,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Metropolitan Building Association, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50 |
| Metropolitan Charcoal Company, Dedham. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Nov. 4, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | $7,141 | 1,800 | 8,056 | 6,123 |
| Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 818,341 | with R. E. | 356,633 | 692,118 |
| Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 48,589 | - | 63,433 | 126,066 |
| Metropolitan Furniture Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 2,500 | 300 | 105,822 | 194,758 |
| Metropolitan Garage, Inc., The, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 14, 1915. | Aug. 27, 1915. | June 22, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 150 | 800 | 355 |
| Metropolitan Garage, Inc., The, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 500 | 300 |
| Metropolitan Gravel Company, North Reading. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 150 | - | - | - |
| Metropolitan Grocery Company, Watertown. | June 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 176 |
| Metropolitan Ice Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 14,193 | 4,433 | 2,863 | 15,571 |
| Metropolitan Laundry Company, Watertown. | June 6, 1916. | [15] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 13,000 | 5,000 | - | 11,298 |
| Metropolitan Lithograph and Publishing Company, Everett. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | 21,704 | 18,744 |
| Metropolitan Loan and Investment Corporation, Chelsea. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,285 |
| Metropolitan Raincoat Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 22,233 | 16,853 |
| Metropolitan Stable Company, Boston. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Oct. 14, 1915. | Aug. 15, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 250 | 11,877 |
| Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 462,381 | - | - | 37,166 |
| Mets Company, Waltham, | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 396,353 | 262,510 | 736,862 | 302,232 |
| Mevis Advertising Company, The, Melrose. | June 2, 1916. | [16] Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 175,000 | - | 100 | - | 4 |
| Meyer Store, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,200 | 570 |
| Meyer's Baking and Delicatessen Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,200 | 400 |
| Meyer's Baking and Delicatessen Company, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 600 |
| Miano and Diliberto, Inc., Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 300 | 450 | 2,633 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Investments.
[4] Prepaid rentals.
[5] Services.
[6] Horses, wagons and equipment.
[7] Steamship.
[8] Securities.
[9] Horses, vehicles and harnesses.
[10] Including $400,000 special stock.
[11] Autos, horses and wagons.
[12] Fixtures and office furniture.
[13] Reserve.
[14] Lease of track.
[15] None held since 1913.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Mortgage on real estate.
[18] Subscriptions on stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $2,000<br>[2] 2,900 | - | - | $10,850 | $10,000 | $850 | - | - | - | - | $10,850 |
| [2] 5,000 | [3] $8,925<br>[4] 11,553 | - | 33,320 | 5,000 | 12,875 | - | - | $15,445 | - | 33,320 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [2] 3,000 | [5] 3,000 | - | 6,050 | 6,050 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,050 |
| [2] 5,000 | [6] 15,612 | - | 43,732 | 5,000 | 25,730 | - | $13,002 | - | - | 43,732 |
| [2] 400,000 | [7] 85,000<br>[8] 853,732<br>[9] 149,472 | - | 3,355,296 | 1,900,000 | [10] 600,519 | $208,000 | 446,777 | 200,000 | - | 3,355,296 |
| - | - | - | 238,088 | 100,000 | 3,510 | - | - | 105,702 | $28,876 | 238,088 |
| - | [11] 9,000<br>[12] 3,000 | - | 315,380 | 150,000 | 12,447 | 3,208 | 62,009 | 63,466<br>[13] 24,259 | - | 315,380 |
| [2] 2,000 | - | $595 | 3,900 | 2,600 | 1,300 | - | - | - | - | 3,900 |
| [2] 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,450 | 6,650 | 3,750 | 300 | 2,600 | - | - | - | 6,650 |
| - | [14] 50 | 24,800 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | 6,692 | 6,868 | 6,750 | 118 | - | - | - | - | 6,868 |
| - | [8] 7,450 | - | 44,510 | 28,000 | - | - | 16,100 | - | 410 | 44,510 |
| - | - | 55,221 | 84,519 | 51,200 | 2,276 | 4,551 | 26,492 | - | - | 84,519 |
| - | [16] 2,028 | 47,344 | 104,820 | 65,000 | 26,740 | [17] 13,080 | - | - | - | 104,820 |
| - | - | - | 2,285 | 550<br>[18] 1,672 | - | - | - | - | 63 | 2,285 |
| - | - | - | 41,086 | 15,000 | 16,602 | - | 8,800 | - | 684 | 41,086 |
| [2] 5,000 | - | - | 17,527 | 10,000 | 6,378 | - | - | - | 1,149 | 17,527 |
| - | [19] 1,257 | - | 500,804 | 300,000 | 361<br>[20] 4,790 | 165,000 | - | 30,653 | - | 500,804 |
| - | [21] 279,114<br>[22] 1,110<br>[23] 95,745<br>[24] 16,109<br>[25] 40,000<br>[26] 50,000 | - | 2,180,035 | 324,500 | 175,949 | [27] 31,000 | 88,745<br>[28] 264,500 | 1,217,841<br>[29] 10,000<br>[30] 10,000<br>[31] 57,500 | - | 2,180,035 |
| [32] 174,700 | - | 596 | 175,400 | 175,000 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 175,400 |
| [2] 1,400 | - | 5,678 | 10,848 | 10,000 | 848 | - | - | - | - | 10,848 |
| [2] 3,000 | - | 400 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [1] 3,000<br>[2] 400 | - | - | 5,000 | 1,000 | 3,800 | - | - | - | 200 | 5,000 |
| [2] 200 | - | - | 3,583 | 1,000 | 1,495 | - | 500 | - | 588 | 3,583 |

[19] Prepaid insurance.
[20] Accrued interest, taxes, etc.
[21] Branch accounts.
[22] Live stock.
[23] Tools.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Stock in other concerns.
[26] Capital stock held in trust for company.
[27] Mortgage.
[28] Bank loan.
[29] Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
[30] Labor suspense (pay roll).
[31] Prepaid drafts.
[32] Adjourned.
[33] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Michael J. Sullivan, Incorporated, Lawrence. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $25,000 | $300 | [1] $1,521 | $42,294 | $32,932 |
| Michaelense Publishing Company, Fall River. | Oct. 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 725 | 175 | 550 |
| Michelin Tire Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 67,132 | 34,350 |
| Middle Mass. Chemical Company, The, Palmer. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 225 | 2,000 | 1,534 |
| Middleborough Amusement Company, Middleborough. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 166 |
| Middleboro Realty Company, Middleborough. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | 35,000 | 18,035 | - | - | 219 |
| Middleby Criterion Oven Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 200 | 5,200 | 191 |
| Middleby Oven Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 519 | 2,000 | 9,609 |
| Middlesex Company, Lowell, | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 666,700 | 296,131 | 176,473 | 2,896 | 29,292 |
| Middlesex County Creamery Company Inc., Boston. | June 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,500 | 4,527 | - | 2,032 |
| Middlesex Knitting Company, Wakefield. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,949 | 9,633 | 3,418 |
| Middlesex Realty-Construction Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 100 | - | - |
| Middletown Beef and Provision Co., Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | [14] Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 1,823 | 15,599 |
| Milford Automobile Machine Company, Worcester. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 316 | 7,818 | 14,958 |
| Milford Coal Company, Milford. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 12,300 | [17] 4,000 | 7,714 | 20,509 |
| Milford Daily News Company, Milford. | May 23, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 7,500 | 250 | 3,046 |
| Milford Holding Company, Milford. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | 50,000 | 32,000 | - | - | 1,883 |
| Milford Iron Foundry, Milford. | Aug. 23, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 38,000 | 9,000 | 17,923 | 58,497 |
| Milford Printing Company, The, Milford. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 657 | 80 | 329 |
| Milford Realty Company, Milford. | July 1, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - |
| Milford Shoe Company, Milford. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 50,000 | 34,131 | 39,722 | 174,938 |
| Military Historian and Economist Company, The, Cambridge. | June 19, 1916. | [16] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Milk Package Exchange Inc., Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 150 | 6,832 |
| Mill-Brook Farm, Inc., Concord. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 18,000 | [21] 3,260 | 792 | 4,614 |
| Millbury Steel Foundry Company, Millbury. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | 20,100 | 8,385 | 13,486 | 10,769 |
| Millen & Williamson Company, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 4,960 |
| Miller & Goldberg Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 100 | 8,163 | 18,897 |
| Miller Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 6,155 |
| Miller Wire Cloth Co., Worcester. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 8,000 | 4,491 | 6,851 |
| Millers Falls Company, Erving. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 176,502 | 152,730 | 324,680 | 230,626 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Good will.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Organization.
[7] Patterns.
[8] Office fixtures.
[9] And prepaid interest.
[10] Bills secured.
[11] Charges prepaid.
[12] Reserve.
[13] Subscriptions received on stock.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Wagon.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $77,047 | $25,000 | $13,341 | - | $33,687 | $1,024 | $3,995 | $77,047 |
| - | - | $71 | 1,521 | 910 | 611 | - | - | - | - | 1,521 |
| - | - | - | 101,482 | 10,000 | 87,486 | - | - | 1,684 | 2,312 | 101,482 |
| [2]$20,000<br>[3] 5,400 | - | 8,695 | 37,854 | 36,100 | 1,254 | - | 500 | - | - | 37,854 |
| [4] 21,244 | [5] $398<br>[6] 106 | - | 46,914 | 25,000 | - | $9,330 | 11,699 | - | 885 | 46,914 |
| - | - | - | 18,254 | 17,000 | - | - | 1,250 | 4 | - | 18,254 |
| [2] 3,000 | - | - | 8,591 | 3,030 | 5,492 | - | - | 69 | - | 8,591 |
| [4] 5,010 | [7] 254<br>[8] 181 | [9] 7,326 | 24,899 | 1,000 | 2,078<br>[10] 21,821 | - | - | - | - | 24,899 |
| [2] 10,771 | [11] 436 | - | 515,999 | 400,000 | 142 | - | 20,000 | - | 95,857 | 515,999 |
| [4] 1,500 | - | 1,615 | 12,174 | 10,000 | 2,174 | - | - | - | - | 12,174 |
| - | - | - | 18,000 | 10,000 | 1,920 | - | 4,500 | [12] 1,100 | 480 | 18,000 |
| - | - | 675 | 775 | 300<br>[13] 200 | - | - | 275 | - | - | 775 |
| - | [15] 150 | - | 17,572 | 12,000 | 4,668 | - | - | [16] 387 | 517 | 17,572 |
| - | - | 496 | 23,588 | 6,000 | 3,588 | - | 14,000 | - | - | 23,588 |
| [4] 15,000 | - | 5,000 | 64,523 | 25,000 | 2,154 | 12,000 | 25,369 | - | - | 64,523 |
| - | - | 7,379 | 18,175 | 10,000 | 400 | 1,575 | 6,200 | - | - | 18,175 |
| - | - | 6,713 | 40,596 | 35,710 | 1,786 | - | - | 3,100 | - | 40,596 |
| - | - | - | 123,420 | 30,000 | 27,480 | 14,000 | 13,300 | 38,640 | - | 123,420 |
| [4] 300 | - | 2,204 | 3,570 | 2,000 | 488 | - | 1,082 | - | - | 3,570 |
| - | - | 44,775 | 104,775 | 60,000 | - | - | 44,775 | - | - | 104,775 |
| - | - | - | 298,791 | 200,000 | - | - | 70,000 | 28,791 | - | 298,791 |
| - | - | - | - | 2,050 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,050 |
| - | [19] 1,706<br>[20] 275 | - | 8,963 | 695 | 594 | - | - | 7,504<br>[12] 170 | - | 8,963 |
| [22] 6,676 | [23] 4,817 | - | 38,159 | 25,000 | 1,404 | 8,000 | 3,738 | [24] 17 | - | 38,159 |
| [2] 500 | - | 17,652 | 70,892 | 43,500 | 7,023 | 10,000 | 10,369 | - | - | 70,892 |
| - | - | - | 6,460 | 3,000 | 3,460 | - | - | - | - | 6,460 |
| - | [25] 4,500 | 918 | 32,578 | 27,000 | 5,578 | - | - | - | - | 32,578 |
| [2] 2,500<br>[4] 2,500 | - | - | 11,155 | 5,000 | 6,155 | - | - | - | - | 11,155 |
| - | [26] 15,000 | - | 34,342 | 20,000 | 3,870 | - | 5,400 | - | 5,072 | 34,342 |
| - | [27] 416<br>[28] 28,765 | - | 903,719 | 300,000 | 122,101 | - | 60,000 | 421,618 | - | 903,719 |

[16] Reserved for depreciation and bad debts.
[17] Including teams.
[18] The publication business of the company began Jan. 1, 1916.
[19] Horse, wagon and auto.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] And school equipment.
[22] Good will, etc.
[23] Improvement.
[24] Bank balance.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Preferred stock of the corporation.
[27] Prepaid items.
[28] Factory equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Millers Falls Paper Company, Erving. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $350,000 | $304,000 | $100,000 | $63,381 | $121,867 |
| Millers River Box Company, Wendell. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,540 | 3,318 |
| Mills Transfer Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,718 |
| Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Company, Worcester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 103,043 | 207,097 | 380,437 | 287,694 |
| Milne & Chalmers, Inc., Quincy. | May 16, 1916. | [8] Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 14,500 | 6,501 | 11,918 | 8,382 |
| Milner-Bill Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,140 | 10,956 |
| Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 360,768 | 44,973 | 258,055 | 410,919 |
| Milton Building Associates, Milton. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 42,000 | 53,133 | [13] 2,520 | - | 880 |
| Milton Chemical Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,800 | 16,075 | 15,262 |
| Milton Laundry, The, Milton. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 600 | 478 | 2,650 |
| Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, Framingham. | May 22, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 70,000 | 9,300 | [14] 2,894 | 9,185 | 8,729 |
| Mine Brook Cranberry Company, Middleborough. | July 27, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - |
| Miner and Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 6,367 | 4,327 |
| Minot Drug Company, Whately. | Nov. 28, 1916. | [8] June 9, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [20] 54 | 37 | 1 |
| Minott Printing and Binding Company, Greenfield. | Aug. 7, 1916. | [8] Aug. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 13,762 | 1,500 | 3,207 |
| Minute Tapioca Company, Orange. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 87,600 | 42,722 | 69,899 | 48,819 |
| Miscoe Spring Water Company, Mendon. | Nov. 3, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,500 | 250 | - | 1,358 |
| Miss Nelson, Inc., Boston, . | Oct. 17, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,741 | - | 8,425 | 17,396 |
| Mission Supply House of America Inc., The, Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [24] Aug. 29, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 683 | 2,333 | 3,304 |
| Mitchell & Company Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 10, 1916. | [8] Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 65,000 | - | - | 107,920 | 34,761 |
| Mitchell & Smith Inc., Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,535 | 7,847 |
| Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston (for 1915). | June 7, 1916. | May 12, 1915. | Apr. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 250 | 500 | 45,376 |
| Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 250 | 500 | 31,384 |
| Mitchell-Caunt Company, Lynn. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 8,866 | 74,572 | 48,885 |
| Mitchell-Douglas Company, Saugus. | May 22, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,782 | 2,126 |
| Mitchell Duffey Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 13,790 | 73,961 |
| Mitchell Lighter Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 621 |
| Mitchell Press, The, Boston, | Sept. 6, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 700 | 2,300 | 538 |

[1] Reserve for depreciation.
[2] Good will.
[3] Rent.
[4] Autos.
[5] License rights.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Reserve.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Due on contracts not billed.
[10] Tools and equipment.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Investment.
[13] And heating apparatus, etc.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Advertising investment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $489,248 | $350,000 | $107,688 | - | - | [1] $31,560 | - | $489,248 |
| [2] $7,500 | - | $3,730 | 25,088 | 10,000 | 5,780 | - | - | - | - | 25,088 |
| - | [4] $754 | - | 12,472 | 7,000 | [5] 9,308<br>153 | - | - | - | $5,319 | 12,472 |
| [2] 150,000 | [5] 137,968<br>[6] 6,516 | - | 1,272,755 | 500,000 | 193,298 | - | - | 484,495<br>[7] 94,962 | - | 1,272,755 |
| - | - | 1,281 | 42,582 | 25,000 | 7,286 | $6,506 | $3,790 | - | - | 42,582 |
| - | [9] 700<br>[10] 1,678<br>[11] 433 | - | 16,907 | 3,000 | 5,098 | - | 6,275 | 1,532 | 1,002 | 16,907 |
| - | [12] 25,100 | - | 1,099,815 | 495,300 | 65,942 | 250,000 | - | 288,573 | - | 1,099,815 |
| - | - | - | 56,533 | 42,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 7,533 | - | 56,533 |
| [14] 1,493<br>[2] 10,000 | [15] 33,946 | 12,438 | 91,014 | 10,000 | 51,014 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 91,014 |
| [2] 7,500 | - | 150 | 11,378 | 10,000 | 1,378 | - | - | - | - | 11,378 |
| [17] 44,292 | [18] 19,200 | - | 93,600 | 70,000 | 660 | - | 12,822 | 9,600 | 518 | 93,600 |
| - | - | 137,200 | 237,200 | 237,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 237,200 |
| - | [19] 8,384 | 31,103 | 50,181 | 15,000 | 26,304 | - | 8,877 | - | - | 50,181 |
| [2] 3,358 | [18] 11,050<br>[21] 5,500 | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| [2] 5,558 | - | - | 29,027 | 15,000 | 3,106 | 2,768 | 4,540 | - | 3,613 | 29,027 |
| - | [22] 600 | - | 252,559 | 97,500 | 19,353 | - | 45,508 | 90,198 | - | 252,559 |
| - | [23] 2,919 | 6,892 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| [2] 17,962 | - | - | 45,524 | 25,000 | 2,498 | - | - | 18,026 | - | 45,524 |
| - | 221 | - | 6,541 | 6,000 | 373 | - | - | - | 168 | 6,541 |
| - | [11] 9,600 | - | 152,281 | 65,000 | 9,932 | - | 69,000 | 8,349 | - | 152,281 |
| [2] 3,510 | - | - | 20,892 | 10,000 | 6,466 | - | 3,000 | - | 1,426 | 20,892 |
| - | - | - | 46,126 | 25,000 | 3,694 | - | 15,689 | - | 1,743 | 46,126 |
| - | [25] 500 | - | 32,634 | 25,000 | 5,572 | - | - | - | 2,062 | 32,634 |
| - | [22] 213 | - | 132,536 | 30,000 | 20,608 | - | 33,130 | 29,510 | 19,288 | 132,536 |
| [2] 500 | - | - | 4,408 | 3,000 | 362 | - | - | - | 1,046 | 4,408 |
| [2] 40,000 | - | - | 127,751 | 100,000 | 12,183 | - | - | 15,568 | - | 127,751 |
| - | [27] 5,956 | - | 6,577 | 5,000 | - | - | - | [1] 1,572 | 5 | 6,577 |
| [2] 2,700 | - | 2,756 | 8,994 | 7,100 | 694 | 1,200 | - | - | - | 8,994 |

[16] And equipment.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Treasury stock.
[19] Soda fountain equipment, etc.
[20] And apparatus.
[21] Formulæ and processes.
[22] Securities, Porto Rico.
[23] Office furniture.
[24] Date of postponement.
[25] One share stock.
[26] Accrued commission.
[27] Lighter.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | $15,000 | $2,150 | $1,500 | $11,521 | $8,910 |
| Mitchell Wing Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 27,932 | 65,022 |
| Mobile Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 12,024 |
| Model Laundering Company, North Adams. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 200 | 1,091 |
| Model Market Co., The, Gloucester. | June 20, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,600 | 1,214 | 1,926 |
| Model Typewriter Inspection Co., Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | [6] Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 18,632 | 9,552 |
| Modern Investment Company, The, Lowell. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Oct. 7, 1915. | Oct. 7, 1915. | 1,000 | 19,165 | - | - | 2,280 |
| Modern Shoemaking, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 3,203 |
| Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | - | - | 9,439 |
| Mo-Hair Laboratories, Inc., Lowell. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 150 | - |
| Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | [6] Apr. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 55,694 | [12] 38,375 | 5,900 | 12,860 |
| Mohawk Moccasin Company, Brockton. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 592 | 1,503 | 1,130 |
| Mohican Hotel Co., Fall River. | May 15, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,286 | 7,345 |
| Molassine Company of America, Boston. | Sept. 27, 1916. | [15] - | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 518 |
| Molinos "La Victoria" Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn. | Jan. 28, 1916. | [6] Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,490 | 3,339 | 11,243 |
| Monarch Clothing Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 17,113 | 24,899 |
| Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 51,500 | 60,567 |
| Monatiquot Rubber Works Company, Braintree. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 97,444 | 84,480 | 49,040 | 58,897 |
| Moning and Berry Company, Plymouth. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 1,980 | 320 |
| Monk's Laundry Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [6] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 35,000 | 7,649 | 989 | 10,651 |
| Monomac Spinning Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 427,025 | 574,026 | 315,074 | 437,601 |
| Monroe Bridge Paper Company, Monroe. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 600 | 43,815 | 21,329 | 25,280 |
| Monson Maine Slate Company, The, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | [20] Apr. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 101,535 | 43,188 | 40,487 | 45,313 |
| Montague City Rod Company, Montague. | Aug. 25, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 31,300 | 16,500 | 45,382 | 84,464 |
| Montague Company, The, Montague. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 90,000 | 290,943 | - | - | 3,777 |
| Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 9, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,575 | 870 | 1,568 | 3,386 |
| Montello Heel Company, Brockton. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,434 | 27,620 | 22,390 |
| Montgomery Company, Incorporated, The, Hadley. | Apr. 20, 1916. | [6] Mch. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 48,508 | 354 | [20] 2,200 | 18,735 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Prepaid expenses.
[5] Delivery outfit.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Investment.
[8] Suspense account.
[9] Members' contributions.
[10] Prepaid expense.
[11] Leasehold.
[12] Trade-marks.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $24,081 | $15,000 | $6,963 | – | $1,000 | – | $1,118 | $24,081 |
| [1] $1,000<br>[2] 10,000 | [3] $1,656<br>[4] 455 | – | 106,065 | 50,000 | 24,727 | – | 18,000 | $13,338 | – | 106,065 |
| – | – | – | 12,024 | 900 | – | – | 8,000 | – | 3,124 | 12,024 |
| [2] 10,000 | [5] 900 | $6,754 | 33,945 | 25,000 | 2,461 | $5,000 | 1,484 | – | – | 33,945 |
| – | – | 4,297 | 9,037 | 4,100 | 4,937 | – | – | – | – | 9,037 |
| – | [7] 2,000 | – | 30,184 | 10,000 | 6,209 | – | 5,777 | [8] 500 | 7,698 | 30,184 |
| – | – | – | 21,445 | 125 | 1,095 | 16,000 | 600 | – | [9] 3,625 | 21,445 |
| – | – | 11,798 | 15,001 | 1,000 | 14,001 | – | – | – | – | 15,001 |
| – | [10] 1,052<br>[11] 18,083 | 113,484 | 142,058 | 125,000 | 1,558 | – | 15,500 | – | – | 142,058 |
| [12] 12,500 | – | 890 | 13,540 | 13,540 | – | – | – | – | – | 13,540 |
| – | [4] 215 | – | 113,044 | 40,000 | 19,818 | – | 10,000 | 28,196<br>[14] 15,030 | – | 113,044 |
| [12] 25<br>[3] 500 | – | 890 | 4,640 | 2,000 | 760 | – | 1,880 | – | – | 4,640 |
| – | – | – | 11,631 | 5,000 | 4,025 | – | – | – | 2,606 | 11,631 |
| – | [16] 195 | 16,137 | 16,850 | 13,500 | 3,350 | – | – | – | – | 16,850 |
| – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | – | 17,072 | 10,000 | 3,238 | – | – | – | 3,834 | 17,072 |
| – | – | – | 42,012 | 6,000 | 7,992 | – | 8,782 | 19,238 | – | 42,012 |
| [12] 1,000<br>[3] 3,000 | [17] 600 | – | 116,667 | 5,000 | 111,667 | – | – | – | – | 116,667 |
| – | – | – | 289,861 | 50,000 | 27,159 | – | – | 212,702 | – | 289,861 |
| [3] 400 | [18] 250 | 390 | 3,340 | 2,500 | 600 | – | 240 | – | – | 3,340 |
| – | – | – | 54,289 | 10,000 | 927 | 24,268 | – | 15,166 | 3,928 | 54,289 |
| – | [19] 8,313 | – | 1,762,039 | 1,000,000 | 59,495 | – | 545,000 | [20] 72,500 | 85,044 | 1,762,039 |
| – | [21] 784<br>[22] 244<br>[7] 5,000 | 10,894 | 107,946 | 25,000 | 31,143 | – | 51,803 | – | – | 107,946 |
| – | [7] 19,339 | – | 249,862 | 161,600 | 6,280 | 20,273 | 14,500 | 4,667<br>[20] 4,142 | 38,400 | 249,862 |
| [1] 600 | – | – | 178,246 | 60,000 | – | – | – | – | 118,246 | 178,246 |
| – | 112<br>[24] 9,600<br>[25] 3,038 | – | 307,470 | 90,000 | 3,769 | – | 56,500 | – | 157,201 | 307,470 |
| – | – | – | 7,399 | 2,000 | 722 | 635 | – | 191 | 3,851 | 7,399 |
| – | – | – | 54,444 | 20,000 | 34,444 | – | – | – | – | 54,444 |
| [3] 25,000 | – | – | 94,797 | 50,000 | 2,718 | 10,000 | 9,500 | 20,384 | 2,195 | 94,797 |

[15] None held in 1916.
[16] Furniture.
[17] Office and store furniture and fixtures.
[18] Fixtures.
[19] Deferred charges.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Prepaid interest.
[22] Prepaid insurance.
[23] Special meeting.
[24] Investments.
[25] Deferred assets.
[26] Including plants.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery-Frost Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | $15,000 | - | [1] $4,901 | $22,091 | $11,472 |
| Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Sept. 27, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 4,810,000 | $3,046,912 | with R. E. | 43,522 | 88,150 |
| Monument Laundry Company, Everett. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | $4,700 | 6,540 | 430 | 3,345 |
| Monument Mills, Great Barrington. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 348,567 | 467,070 | 347,129 | 422,688 |
| Monument National Canadien Francais de Holyoke, Mass., Inc., Holyoke. | June 8, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 52,775 | - | 503 | 1,160 |
| Moon Motor Sales Company, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [14] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,419 | 3,774 | 631 |
| Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., Acton. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 9,475 | 5,041 | 5,622 |
| Moore & Co., Inc., Worcester, | Mch. 10, 1916. | [17] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 96,000 | - | 3,236 | 13,273 | 11,518 |
| Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 23,000 | 14,589 | 4,930 | 8,003 |
| Moore Drop Forging Company, Springfield. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 575,000 | 80,097 | [18] 200,564 | 147,819 | 102,888 |
| Moore-Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 65,000 | - | - | 45,303 | 154,331 |
| Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 65,000 | 60,000 | 5,000 | - | - |
| Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester (2d return). | Nov. 20, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 65,000 | 60,000 | 5,000 | - | - |
| Moquin & Fontaine Company, Fall River. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 25,000 | 6,510 | with R. E. | 68,372 | 6,209 |
| Morandi-Proctor Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [1] 6,013 | 28,809 | 35,807 |
| Mordalmac Co., Boston, . | Apr. 10, 1916. | [14] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 3,500 | 5,800 | 642 | 9,556 |
| Morehouse Baking Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 49,000 | 47,831 | 22,389 | 13,598 | 9,601 |
| Morgan-Bond Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 15,579 | 20,352 |
| Morgan Bros. Co., Boston, . | Apr. 18, 1916. | [20] Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 31,490 | 10,120 |
| Morgan Construction Company, Worcester. | May 16, 1916. | [14] Apr. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 160,728 | 83,546 | 79,530 | 187,363 |
| Morgan Spring Company, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 356,747 | with R. E. | 146,747 | 167,018 |
| Morrill-Atwood Ice Company, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 22,799 | 975 | [24] 7,911 | 31,029 |
| Morrill Leather Company, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 82,606 | 90,379 | 355,255 | 75,645 |
| Morrison-Skinner Company, Wakefield. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 7,094 | 13,603 | 10,636 |
| Morrissey Brothers Company, Springfield. | July 3, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 630 | 6,350 | 3,846 |
| Morse and Buffum Company, North Adams. | July 27, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 45,268 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Franchises, etc.
[3] Insurance and interest, prepaid, etc.
[4] Investments.
[5] Sinking fund.
[6] Including accruals.
[7] Reserve for depreciation (set aside as reserve for sinking fund).
[8] Other reserves.
[9] Horse and wagon.
[10] Stock in treasury.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Power.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Good will.
[16] Factory fixtures, supplies, etc.
[17] None held since organization.
[18] And equipment.
[19] Investment.
[20] Contract.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $38,464 | $15,000 | $2,175 | - | - | $21,289 | - | $38,464 |
| - | [2] $1,000,000<br>[3] 47,396<br>[4] 138,400<br>[5] 236,503<br>[6] 877<br>[10] 2,650 | - | 4,600,883 | 2,331,100 | [6] 42,282 | $1,608,900 | $293,500 | 194,374<br>[7] 123,498<br>[8] 7,229 | - | 4,600,883 |
| - | [12] 125,000 | - | 18,542 | 7,500 | 1,330 | [11] 3,000 | - | 6,712 | - | 18,542 |
| - | [13] 2,674 | - | 1,710,454 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | $710,454 | 1,710,454 |
| [15] $2,500 | - | $7,924 | 57,112 | 5,270 | - | [11] 24,000 | - | 27,842 | - | 57,112 |
| - | [16] 455 | - | 16,248 | 10,000 | 2,699 | - | $3,549 | - | - | 16,248 |
| [15] 96,573 | - | 9,138 | 20,593 | 10,000 | 2,084 | - | 3,500 | 3,937 | 1,072 | 20,593 |
| - | - | - | 133,738 | 96,000 | 11,738 | - | 26,000 | - | - | 133,738 |
| - | [19] 300<br>[20] 98,878<br>[21] 29,811 | - | 50,522 | 25,000 | 2,895 | 16,000 | 2,300 | - | 4,327 | 50,522 |
| - | [22] 4,600 | - | 660,357 | 415,800 | 42,859 | 31,500 | 126,301 | 43,897 | - | 660,357 |
| - | - | 12,000 | 204,234 | 65,000 | - | 1,400 | 134 | 120,230<br>[20] 17,470 | - | 204,234 |
| - | - | 12,000 | 77,000 | 65,000 | - | 12,000 | - | - | - | 77,000 |
| - | - | - | 77,000 | 65,000 | - | 12,000 | - | - | - | 77,000 |
| - | [25] 1,743<br>[26] 400<br>[27] 100 | - | 81,091 | 25,000 | 4,007 | - | 37,932 | 9,162<br>[24] 4,990 | - | 81,091 |
| - | - | - | 72,872 | 36,000 | 9,829 | - | 20,500 | 3,379<br>[28] 3,000 | 164 | 72,872 |
| - | - | - | 19,498 | 15,000 | 4,396 | - | - | - | 102 | 19,498 |
| [15] 21,884 | [22] 3,600 | 1,056 | 93,419 | 49,000 | 3,386 | 26,000 | 8,000 | - | 7,033 | 93,419 |
| - | [20] 10,000 | - | 62,471 | 50,000 | 12,471 | - | - | - | - | 62,471 |
| [21] 15,000 | [22] 19,617 | - | 51,610 | 5,000 | 28,361 | - | - | - | 18,249 | 51,610 |
| - | - | - | 545,784 | 100,000 | 204,782 | - | 20,000 | 221,002 | - | 545,784 |
| - | - | - | 670,512 | 400,000 | 19,031 | - | 141,000 | 73,523<br>[28] 36,958 | - | 670,512 |
| - | [25] 6,944<br>[4] 3,000 | - | 62,714 | 35,000 | 2,696 | 14,525 | - | - | 10,493 | 62,714 |
| - | [28] 1,026 | - | 613,829 | 100,000 | 8,336 | - | 245,000 | 146,279<br>[28] 57,914<br>[27] 2,880 | 53,420 | 613,829 |
| - | - | - | 32,359 | 5,000 | 3,429 | - | 4,181 | 19,749 | - | 32,359 |
| - | [28] 500 | - | 10,826 | 5,000 | 1,549 | - | - | 4,277 | - | 10,826 |
| - | | | 45,768 | 12,000 | 28,874 | - | - | - | 4,894 | 45,768 |

[21] Deferred balance.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] Depreciation reserve.
[24] Reserve for contingencies.
[25] Patterns.
[26] Myrtle Bank Hotel stock.
[27] Boston City Club bond.
[28] Reserve.
[29] In lieu of annual.
[30] Fixtures, horses, teams, etc.
[31] Patent rights.
[32] Equipment.
[33] Reserve for pay roll, insurance, taxes, etc.
[34] And horses, wagons, etc.
[35] Prepaid expenses.
[36] Reserve for depreciation.
[37] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[38] Tools and fixtures.
[39] Office furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morse & Haynes Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [1] Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $25,000 | - | $1,000 | $42,969 | $13,890 |
| Morse-Brackett Box Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 6,305 | 3,681 | 5,771 |
| Morse-Redden, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 37,695 | 32,335 |
| Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 600,000 | $184,416 | 614,124 | 121,764 | 676,748 |
| Morss & Whyte Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [9] 15,250 | 47,957 | 56,952 |
| Mortgage and Equity Investment Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 9,971 |
| Mortgage Security Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 22, 1916. | [1] Aug. 7, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 45 |
| Morton Brothers Company, Taunton (for 1915). | Dec. 13, 1915. | Nov. 19, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | 8,000 | 7,000 | - | 975 |
| Morton Brothers Company, Taunton. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,000 | 7,000 | - | 900 |
| Morton H. Morganstern Co., Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [20] - | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Moseley & Co., Inc., Needham. | Mch. 8, 1916. | [1] Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 17,317 | 18,099 | 11,554 | 14,143 |
| Mosely and Maschin Incorporated, Westfield. | Mch. 4, 1916. | [1] Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,607 | [22] 2,390 | 24,016 | 15,618 |
| Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of Massachusetts Inc., Boston. | Sept. 12, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 174 |
| Motor Accessories, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | [1] Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 17,850 | 8,679 |
| Motor Car Service Company of Boston, The, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,174 | 1,119 | 6,335 |
| Motor Carriers Corporation, Worcester. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Sales Company, Worcester. | May 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 7,000 | - | 800 | 7,155 | 6,691 |
| Motor Specialties Company, Waltham. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 120,000 | - | 8,075 | 12,973 | 26,890 |
| Motor Supply Shop, Inc., Boston. | June 15, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,296 | 1,782 |
| Motor Truck and Tire Sales Company, Springfield. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,948 | 1,830 |
| Mt. Carmel Cranberry Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1913. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 46,600 | 1,000 | - | 19 |
| Mount Desert Granite Co., Cambridge. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [22] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - |
| Mount Holly Paper Mills, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 30, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 350,000 | - | - | - | 2,722 |
| Mount Holyoke Company, Northampton. | June 7, 1916. | [20] - | Feb. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 60,000 | 1,000 | - | 5 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Prepaid expenses.
[3] Investment — 1 share stock.
[4] Accrued expenses.
[5] Good will.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Reserve fund.
[8] Reserve for new construction.
[9] And fixtures, etc.
[10] Prepaid insurance.
[11] Mortgages.
[12] Bonds and notes.
[13] Mortgages on real estate in Massachusetts.
[14] Bonds.
[15] Stock of company in treasury.
[16] Autos, delivery wagons, etc.
[17] Mortgage.
[18] Autos, delivery wagons and harnesses.
[19] Real estate mortgage.
[20] None held in 1915. Business at a standstill on account of European war.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [3] $274<br>[5] 50 | – | $58,183 | $25,000 | $2,269<br>[4] 320 | – | $19,800 | $10,794 | – | $58,183 |
| [5] $3,830 | – | – | 19,587 | 10,000 | 987 | – | 6,000 | 1,978<br>[6] 622 | – | 19,587 |
| – | – | – | 70,030 | 25,000 | 44,856 | – | – | [7] 174 | – | 70,030 |
| – | – | – | 1,497,052 | 600,000 | 56,958 | – | – | [6] 331,795<br>[8] 104,324 | $403,975 | 1,497,052 |
| – | [10] 130 | – | 120,289 | 50,000 | 12,404 | – | – | – | 57,885 | 120,289 |
| – | [11] 149,929 | – | 159,900 | 40,000 | – | [12] $114,400 | – | 5,500 | – | 159,900 |
| – | [13] 3,400<br>[14] 2,833<br>[15] 11,100 | $47 | 17,425 | 15,000 | – | – | 2,425 | – | – | 17,425 |
| – | [16] 1,800 | 2,725 | 20,500 | 10,000 | 3,500 | [17] 5,000 | 2,000 | – | – | 20,500 |
| – | [18] 1,500 | 3,800 | 21,200 | 10,000 | 4,000 | [19] 5,000 | 2,200 | – | – | 21,200 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | 456<br>[21] 14,500 | – | 76,069 | 60,000 | 9,142 | – | 4,500 | 2,427 | – | 76,069 |
| – | [23] 1,261 | – | 46,892 | 10,000 | 13,311 | [19] 2,454 | 19,170 | – | 1,957 | 46,892 |
| – | – | – | 174 | 15 | 98 | – | – | – | 61 | 174 |
| [5] 2,000 | [24] 3,150 | – | 31,679 | 3,900 | 13,329 | – | 4,000 | – | 10,450 | 31,679 |
| – | – | 4,671 | 13,299 | 7,000 | 4,809 | – | 1,490 | – | – | 13,299 |
| – | – | 75 | 75 | 75 | – | – | – | – | – | 75 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | – | 15,646 | 7,000 | 6,607 | – | – | – | 2,039 | 15,646 |
| [25] 3,382 | [26] 1,126<br>[27] 1,060<br>[21] 3,500<br>[28] 101<br>[26] 12,343 | 81,468 | 150,918 | 120,000 | 14,320 | – | 16,598 | – | – | 150,918 |
| – | [30] 50 | 7,952 | 12,080 | 1,000 | 3,147 | – | 7,933 | – | – | 12,080 |
| [5] 1,300 | – | 756 | 7,834 | 5,000 | 1,284 | – | 1,550 | – | – | 7,834 |
| – | [31] 27,671 | – | 75,290 | 50,000 | 1,490 | [14] 21,300 | 2,500 | – | – | 75,290 |
| – | [33] 520 | – | 5,520 | 5,320 | 200 | – | – | – | – | 5,520 |
| [34] 11,000 | [35] 100,000<br>[36] 5,000<br>[21] 50,000<br>[37] 20,028 | – | 188,750 | 176,050 | 7,200 | – | 5,500 | – | – | 188,750 |
| – | – | 17,260 | 78,265 | 48,000 | 1,016 | 15,000 | 14,249 | – | – | 78,265 |

[21] Treasury stock.
[22] And tools.
[23] Automobiles.
[24] Office and store fixtures.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Factory equipment.
[27] Stocks outside corporations.
[28] Insurance.
[29] Cuts, stationery, factory and office furniture, special tools, designs, drawings and patterns.
[30] Fixtures.
[31] Construction account.
[32] Date of postponement.
[33] Wharf.
[34] Trade-marks and water-marks.
[35] Plant.
[36] Equipment.
[37] Organization expenses.
[38] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Mt. Holyoke Tissue Mills, Holyoke. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 16, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $60,000 | $33,963 | $73,415 | $42,488 | $60,102 |
| Mount Hope Finishing Company, Dighton. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 175,130 | with R. E. | 5,416 | 311,006 |
| Mount Hope Manufacturing Company, Somerset. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Sept. 10, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | 2,969 |
| Mount Ida School for Girls, Inc., Newton. | July 27, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 80,000 | 73,138 | - | - | 5,463 |
| Mount Pleasant Healthatorium Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Aug. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Mt. Pleasant Iron Foundry, Inc., New Bedford. | July 27, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,800 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 1,400 |
| Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 337,203 | 321,108 | 308,502 | 33,511 |
| Mountain Mill Paper Company, Lee. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 160,451 | 82,800 | 104,100 | 23,024 |
| Mountain Valley Water Co., Boston. | July 25, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 15 | - | 100 |
| Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | 2,700 |
| Mowry Electric Company, Taunton. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 7, 1915. | Nov. 7, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 2,120 | 2,434 |
| Muddy Pond Cranberry Company, Middleborough. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 45,000 | - | - | 15,339 |
| Muir Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 3,500 | - | - | 39,787 |
| Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worcester. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 9,237 | 5,805 | 2,676 |
| Mulberry Stock Farm Company, Incorporated, West Springfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [15] - | - | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Mullin Construction Co., The, Maynard. | May 18, 1916. | May 26, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 200 | 30 |
| Mullins Trowbridge & Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 31,814 | 71,494 |
| Munn-Nichols Company, The, Springfield. | June 5, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 171 |
| Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody. | May 16, 1916. | [17] May 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 53,207 | - | 38,895 | 35,808 |
| Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 60,000 | 51,467 | 45,386 | 50,128 | 99,565 |
| Munroe Press, The, Fall River. | Jan. 21, 1916. | [17] Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 6,542 | 3,572 | 7,834 |
| Munson-Whitaker Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 3,703 | 9,422 |
| Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 715 | 333 | 2,155 |
| Murdock-Reed Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,134 | 7,691 |
| Murphy Brothers Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 43,668 | 4,536 |
| Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody. | Oct. 9, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | 20,000 | 2,290 | [21] 7,951 | 12,191 | 6,245 |
| Murphy Door-Bed Company of New England, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 135 | 2,644 |
| Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 2,219 | 40,003 |
| Murphy Tyler Co., The, Lawrence. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,000 | 68 | 1,440 | 330 |

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture.
[5] Sinking fund stock.
[6] Stock, other companies.
[7] Sinking fund reserve.
[8] Prepaid charges.
[9] Securities.
[10] Tools.
[11] Tools, etc.
[12] Stock M. B. Association.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $2,291 | - | $232,259 | $60,000 | $56,038 | - | $43,556 | $72,665 | - | $232,259 |
| - | - | - | 491,552 | 134,000 | 12,616 | - | - | [2] 60,000 | $284,936 | 491,552 |
| - | - | $161,036 | 164,055 | 160,000 | 4,055 | - | - | - | - | 164,055 |
| [3] $15,000 | [4] 11,000 | 660 | 105,261 | 80,000 | 20,000 | - | 5,261 | - | - | 105,261 |
| - | - | 25,100 | 25,100 | 25,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,100 |
| [5] 2,000 | - | - | 10,900 | 8,800 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 100 | 10,900 |
| - | [5] 874<br>[6] 200 | - | 1,001,398 | 716,300 | 38,633 | - | 139,000 | 72,865<br>[7] 34,600 | - | 1,001,398 |
| - | [8] 2,764<br>[9] 35,000 | 87,633 | 495,772 | 96,100 | 73,936 | $40,000 | 285,736 | - | - | 495,772 |
| [8] 7,000 | - | 1,235 | 8,350 | 8,000 | - | - | 350 | - | - | 8,350 |
| - | - | - | 7,700 | 5,000 | 2,612 | - | - | 88 | - | 7,700 |
| - | - | - | 4,554 | 1,000 | 3,352 | - | - | - | 202 | 4,554 |
| - | [10] 2,000 | 61,668 | 124,007 | 124,000 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 124,007 |
| - | [11] 1,000<br>[12] 500 | - | 44,787 | 10,000 | 13,353 | - | 20,000 | - | [13] 1,434 | 44,787 |
| - | [14] 3,557 | 12,603 | 33,878 | 12,000 | 5,273 | - | 16,605 | - | - | 33,878 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [5] 2,500 | - | - | 3,930 | 3,930 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,930 |
| - | [15] 334<br>[1] 475 | - | 104,117 | 25,000 | 53,076 | - | 18,500 | - | 7,541 | 104,117 |
| [8] 10,000 | - | - | 10,171 | 10,000 | 167 | - | - | - | 4 | 10,171 |
| - | - | - | 127,910 | 50,000 | 23,526 | 30,500 | 23,500 | 384 | - | 127,910 |
| - | - | - | 246,546 | 60,000 | 23,674 | - | 15,187 | 30,290 | 117,395 | 246,546 |
| - | - | - | 17,948 | 12,000 | 1,182 | - | - | 4,766 | - | 17,948 |
| [8] 15,000 | [16] 3,379 | - | 31,504 | 25,000 | 2,005 | - | - | - | 4,499 | 31,504 |
| [19] 1,200<br>[8] 500 | - | 97 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [19] 750 | - | 1,772 | 11,347 | 10,000 | 1,347 | - | - | - | - | 11,347 |
| - | [20] 14,449 | 2,578 | 65,231 | 30,000 | 28,414 | 817 | 6,000 | - | - | 65,231 |
| [8] 3,000 | - | - | 31,677 | 20,000 | 2,677 | - | 9,000 | - | - | 31,677 |
| [19] 10,000 | - | 1,953 | 14,732 | 10,000 | 4,732 | - | - | - | - | 14,732 |
| - | [22] 520 | - | 42,742 | 15,000 | 25,706 | - | - | 2,036 | - | 42,742 |
| [19] 5,405 | - | 2,088 | 10,331 | 9,625 | 706 | - | - | - | - | 10,331 |

[13] 1914–1915.
[14] Horses and wagons.
[15] None held since organization. Corporation has not started business.
[16] Insurance.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] Office furniture, tools and automobile.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] And equipments.
[22] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray & Tregurtha Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | – | $13,000 | $32,240 | $34,054 |
| Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | $5,038 | 4,000 | 62,194 | 65,333 |
| Murray Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 1,363 | 62,272 | 43,757 |
| Murray Tanning Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 66,126 | 15,592 |
| Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 66,000 | 23,000 | 11,457 | 34,977 | 46,219 |
| Musicians Supply Company, Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | [5] Sept. 13, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 5,450 | 14,830 |
| Mutual Associates Incorporated, The, Gloucester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 2,466 | – | – | 2,841 |
| Mutual Candy Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | – | [8] 15,331<br>[9] 2,335 | – | 3,508 |
| Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | June 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 14,447 |
| Mutual Medical Association, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 600 | 619 |
| Mutual Medical Service Association, The, Springfield. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 196 |
| Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company, The, Amherst. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 150 | 2,700 | 19,937 | 20,718 |
| Mutual Realty Company, The, Cambridge. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 52,700 | – | – | 6,633 |
| Mutual Realty Company of Marion, Marion. | Aug. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Myer Abrams Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 6,271 | 366 |
| Myer Weinberg Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 300 | – | 750 |
| Myrick Cranberry Bog Company, Middleborough. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 12,800 | 13,000 | 4,000 | – | 53 |
| Myron L. Fuller Cranberry Company, Brockton. | Sept. 9, 1916. | [5] Sept. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 6,000 | 250 | – | 1 |
| Mystic Rubber Co., Medford. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 10,000 | 10,981 | 9,064 | 8,623 |
| Mystic Valley Garage, Inc., Winchester. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | [20] 1,226 | 743 | 6,777 |
| Mystic Wharf & Storage Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 235,577 | – | – | 67 |
| N. C. Reed Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 500 | 560 | 2,285 |
| N. D. Cass Company, The, Athol. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 27,331 | 10,072 | 13,236 | 25,178 |
| N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 80,000 | – | – | 99,281 | 30,138 |
| N. L. Stebbins, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 3,875 | 1,613 |

[1] Sheds and fixtures.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] Fixtures and tools.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] One-sixteenth fishing steamer.
[7] Stocks and bonds.
[8] Machinery, tools and furniture owned outright.
[9] Paid on machinery on bailment lease.
[10] Formulæ, trade names and good will.
[11] Inventory.
[12] Due on subscriptions to capital stock.
[13] Treasury stock for bonus.
[14] Subscriptions to capital stock.
[15] Stock bonus account.
[16] And construction account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $2,000 | - | $81,294 | $15,000 | $28,089 | - | $15,200 | - | $23,005 | $81,294 |
| - | - | - | 136,565 | 30,000 | 12,217 | - | 50,000 | $30,000 | 14,348 | 136,565 |
| - | [2] 8,103 | - | 115,495 | 25,000 | 9,764 | - | 25,200 | - | 55,531 | 115,495 |
| - | [3] 764 | - | 82,482 | 25,000 | 56,874 | - | - | - | 608 | 82,482 |
| - | [4] 1,196 | - | 116,849 | 66,000 | 510 | - | 20,000 | 24,605 | 5,734 | 116,849 |
| - | - | - | 20,280 | 6,000 | 9,547 | - | - | - | 4,733 | 20,280 |
| - | [6] 373<br>[7] 5,344 | $3,151 | 14,175 | 9,500 | 4,675 | - | - | - | - | 14,175 |
| [10] $115,095 | [11] 19,841<br>[12] 3,850<br>[13] 9,200<br>[3] 652 | 10,671 | 180,513 | 163,200<br>[14] 4,600<br>[15] 9,200 | 3,513 | - | - | - | - | 180,513 |
| [16] 259,543 | - | - | 273,990 | 100,000 | 3,842 | - | [17] 122,544 | [18] 39,045 | [19] 8,559 | 273,990 |
| [20] 39,330 | [21] 10,320 | - | 50,869 | 50,000 | 869 | - | - | - | - | 50,869 |
| [22] 5,100 | [23] 200 | - | 5,496 | 5,100 | 126 | - | - | - | 270 | 5,496 |
| - | - | - | 43,505 | 14,000 | 14,216 | - | - | 15,289 | - | 43,505 |
| - | - | - | 59,333 | 3,000<br>[24] 3,000 | 10,370 | $34,000 | 6,500 | - | 2,463 | 59,333 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 37,632 | 44,269 | 30,000 | 14,269 | - | - | - | - | 44,269 |
| - | [2] 400 | - | 1,450 | 300 | - | - | 500 | - | 650 | 1,450 |
| - | - | 247 | 17,300 | 12,800 | 4,500 | - | - | - | - | 17,300 |
| - | - | 10,144 | 16,395 | 13,860 | - | - | 2,535 | - | - | 16,395 |
| [25] 677<br>[26] 10,800 | [27] 497 | 38,074 | 88,716 | 15,000 | 7,841 | [28] 2,700 | 63,175 | - | - | 88,716 |
| [22] 3,000 | - | 2,588 | 14,334 | 9,000 | 4,448 | - | - | [29] 886 | - | 14,334 |
| - | [31] 6,000 | 10,426 | 252,070 | 175,000 | - | 65,000 | 12,070 | - | - | 252,070 |
| [22] 3,000 | - | - | 6,345 | 5,000 | 783 | - | - | - | 562 | 6,345 |
| - | - | - | 75,817 | 15,000 | 9,721 | - | 7,219 | - | 43,877 | 75,817 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | 635 | - | 130,054 | 80,000 | [32] 4,216 | - | 45,838 | - | - | 130,054 |
| [33] 2,000<br>[22] 2,400 | [2] 331<br>[34] 4,414<br>[35] 94 | 2,133 | 16,860 | 14,000 | 321 | - | 2,500 | [36] 39 | - | 16,860 |

[17] Advances for construction.
[18] Depreciation revenue.
[19] 1916 account.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Good will.
[23] Office equipment.
[24] Subscriptions to stock.
[25] Trade-marks and office supplies.
[26] Good will and furniture and fixtures.
[27] Insurance.
[28] Mortgage.
[29] And equipment.
[30] Suspense.
[31] Bonds in treasury.
[32] For merchandise.
[33] Patent rights and copyrights.
[34] Implements.
[35] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. R. Reed Company, Taunton. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $12,000 | - | - | $28,647 | $6,630 |
| N. R. Scott & Son, Inc., Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,196 | 1,449 |
| N. S. Cole & Son Inc., Haverhill. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $2,200 | 1,600 | 9,853 |
| N. W. Brown Piano Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,835 | 21,451 |
| N. W. Rice Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 166,104 |
| N. Ward Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $79,502 | - | [1]14,898 | 21,679 |
| Nahant Land Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. | 250,000 | 47,050 | - | - | 2,620 |
| Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 205,000 | - | 496,604 | 56,613 |
| Nantasket Bottling Works, Inc., Hull. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 25,000 | 700 | 615 | 150 | 1,000 |
| Nantucket Cranberry Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 78,230 | 1,740 | 2,821 | 907 |
| Nantucket Union Store, Nantucket. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 3,000 | 2,200 | - | 4,686 | 3,053 |
| Naquog Worsted Mills, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 151,417 | 99,780 | 106,999 | 66,407 |
| Narragansett Mills, Fall River. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 400,000 | 205,873 | 277,396 | 49,511 | 59,462 |
| Nashawena Mills, New Bedford. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | 1,241,221 | 2,656,057 | 700,923 | 502,413 |
| Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 149,649 | 157,131 | 484,614 | 321,048 |
| Nashua River Paper Company, Pepperell. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 450,000 | with R. E. | 59,411 | 179,628 |
| Nashua River Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 69,964 | - | - | 143 |
| Natchez Mining Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | [22] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 976 |
| Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport. | Sept. 29, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 234,304 | 102,222 |
| Nathan Miller & Sons, Ltd., Fall River. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 1,000 | 16,500 | 30,950 |
| Nathan Robbins Company, Boston. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 26,611 | 40,920 |
| Nathan Robbins Company, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 43,318 | 56,032 |
| Nathan Sawyer and Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 16, 1916. | Aug. 5, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [27] 8,000 | 3,762 | 9,121 |
| Natick Protective Union, Natick. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 6,826 | 3,807 |
| Natick Steel Equipment Company, Natick. | July 27, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,028 | 1,343 | 168 |
| Natick Underwear Company, Springfield. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 55,000 | - | 10,500 | 27,982 | 22,144 |
| National Appraisal Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 4,379 | 4,758 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Securities.
[4] Tow boats and lighters.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Trucks.
[7] Treasury stock N. C. Co.
[8] Investment.
[9] Due Internal Revenue Collector.
[10] Teams, fixtures, etc.
[11] Insurance prepaid.
[12] Taxes.
[13] Interest.
[14] Reserve.
[16] Depreciation account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $35,277 | $12,000 | $9,500 | – | – | – | $13,777 | $35,277 |
| – | [1] $6,147 | – | 16,792 | 10,000 | 6,511 | – | – | – | 281 | 16,792 |
| – | – | – | 13,653 | 5,000 | 5,480 | – | $2,400 | $773 | – | 13,653 |
| [2] $1,000 | [1] 173 | $147 | 24,606 | 15,000 | 9,606 | – | – | – | – | 24,606 |
| – | [3] 4,970 | – | 171,074 | 100,000 | 71,074 | – | – | – | – | 171,074 |
| – | [4] 13,678 | – | 129,757 | 100,000 | 26,886 | – | – | [5] 589 | 2,282 | 129,757 |
| – | – | 200,330 | 250,000 | 250,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 250,000 |
| – | – | – | 758,217 | 600,000 | – | – | 150,000 | – | 8,217 | 758,217 |
| [2] 9,000 | [6] 4,200 | 14,341 | 30,006 | 25,000 | 2,053 | $2,953 | – | – | – | 30,006 |
| [2] 225,604 | [7] 6,550<br>[8] 400 | – | 316,252 | 250,000 | [9] 4 | 36,000 | 8,900 | – | 21,348 | 316,252 |
| – | [10] 900 | 1,788 | 12,627 | 3,000 | 4,006 | – | – | 5,621 | – | 12,627 |
| – | [11] 692<br>[12] 750<br>[13] 2,465 | 67,932 | 496,442 | 100,000 | 156,854 | – | 231,549 | [14] 8,039 | – | 496,442 |
| – | – | – | 612,242 | 400,000 | 9,992 | – | 142,000 | – | 60,250 | 612,242 |
| – | – | – | 5,100,614 | 3,000,000 | 1,781 | – | 1,445,000 | [15] 414,297 | 239,536 | 5,100,614 |
| – | – | – | 1,112,442 | 400,000 | 157,067 | – | 384,554 | 119,448 | 51,373 | 1,112,442 |
| – | [16] 187,000<br>[17] 669<br>[18] 17,156 | – | 893,864 | 250,000 | 178,599<br>[19] 3,784 | [20] 294,000 | 70,723<br>[21] 6,924 | – | 89,834 | 893,864 |
| – | – | 10,973 | 81,100 | 79,500 | – | – | 1,600 | – | – | 81,100 |
| – | – | 7,024 | 8,000 | 7,500 | 500 | – | – | – | – | 8,000 |
| – | – | – | 344,026 | 25,000 | 66,408<br>[22] 2,284 | – | 129,127 | [24] 121,207 | – | 344,026 |
| – | [6] 21,505<br>[25] 200 | – | 70,155 | 20,000 | 4,742 | – | 9,092 | [26] 3,000 | 33,321 | 70,155 |
| [2] 12,000 | – | – | 79,531 | 25,000 | 38,020 | – | – | – | 16,511 | 79,531 |
| [2] 12,000 | – | – | 111,350 | 25,000 | 66,807 | – | – | – | 19,543 | 111,350 |
| [2] 25,000 | – | – | 45,883 | 25,000 | 2,563 | – | – | – | 18,320 | 45,883 |
| – | [26] 1,800 | – | 12,433 | 6,000 | – | – | – | 731<br>[22] 1,800 | 3,902 | 12,433 |
| – | [22] 100 | 883 | 3,522 | 2,490 | 981<br>[23] 41 | – | 10 | – | – | 3,522 |
| – | – | 7,760 | 68,386 | 28,850 | 20,470 | 19,066 | – | – | – | 68,386 |
| [2] 18,082 | – | – | 27,219 | 25,000 | 2,219 | – | – | – | – | 27,219 |

[16] Treasury bonds.
[17] Insurance value.
[18] Depreciation.
[19] Discount and accrued interest.
[20] Bonds.
[21] Bills merchandise.
[22] None held since organization.
[23] Accrued accounts.
[24] And undivided profits.
[25] Horses and vehicles.
[26] Guarantee fund.
[27] And type and monotype department.
[28] Sinking fund.
[29] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| National Appraisal Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $25,000 | - | - | $1,380 | $6,277 |
| National Beef Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 5,707 | 49,171 |
| National Cleanstone Company, Cambridge. | May 25, 1916. | [5] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| National Coated Paper Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [6] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 85,000 | $23,900 | $29,621 | 40,978 | 52,467 |
| National Construction Company, Worcester. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| National Copper Works Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| National Dock & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 14,149 |
| National Druggists Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, 1916. | May 17, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 9,704 | 13,290 |
| National Equipment Company, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 335,827 | 285,841 | 442,067 | 205,845 |
| National Felt Company, Easthampton. | Dec. 28, 1915. | [6] Dec. 17, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 20,357 | 24,134 | 40,341 |
| National Fish Co., Boston, . | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 100 | 3,291 |
| National Garage Company, Everett. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 13,829 | 488 | 277 | 2,656 |
| National Glue Company, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,250,000 | 287,557 | with R. E. | 75,029 | 28,566 |
| National Hide Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 24,333 |
| National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 415 |
| National Insulator Company, Boston. | June 15, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 2,036 | 1,161 | 1,162 |
| National Interstate Transportation Company, Peabody. | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 500 |
| National Jewelry Company of Springfield, Springfield, | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 500 | 3,530 | - |
| National Lead Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 1,500 | 3,246 | 140,039 | 184,685 |
| National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 164 | 210 |
| National Matzo Company of Boston, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 750 |
| National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [26] 500 | 1,576 | 21,807 |
| National Metallic Bed Company, Everett. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 41,000 | 18,000 | 10,000 | 21,419 | 11,565 |
| National Oil Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [26] 12,526 | 18,198 | 27,948 |
| National Paper Goods Company, Springfield. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 11,533 |
| National Papeterie Company, Springfield. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 89,610 | 49,469 | 67,841 | 53,979 |
| National Plating Company, Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,835 | 550 | 1,877 |
| National Poultry Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Oct. 23, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [27] 1,320 | 574 | 14,586 |

[1] Office furniture.
[2] Appraisal copies and plans.
[3] Catalogues, price records, etc.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] None held in 1916.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Good will and formula.
[9] Good will.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Suspense items.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Surplus and deficit.
[15] Patterns and drawings.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,379<br>[2] 11,000<br>[3] 4,000 | $2,196 | $26,232 | $25,000 | $1,232 | – | – | – | – | $26,232 |
| – | [4] 1,645 | – | 56,523 | 2,000 | 16,615 | – | – | – | $37,908 | 56,523 |
| – | – | 10,500 | 10,500 | 10,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,500 |
| – | [1] 1,574 | – | 148,540 | 85,000 | 26,686 | – | $14,500 | $22,354 | – | 148,540 |
| [7] $24,000 | – | 525 | 24,525 | 24,000 | 525 | – | – | – | – | 24,525 |
| [8] 100,000 | – | – | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| [9] 20,000 | [10] 3,936 | 70,000 | 118,085 | 100,000 | 16,714 | – | – | [11] 1,371 | – | 118,085 |
| [9] 13,700 | [12] 1,815<br>[13] 17,000<br>[14] 1,442 | 9,566 | 66,517 | 50,000 | 16,517 | – | – | – | – | 66,517 |
| [7] 46,300<br>[9] 400,000 | [15] 25,691<br>[16] 24,360<br>[17] 14,656 | – | 1,781,087 | 1,400,000 | 72,275 | – | 170,000 | 120,668<br>[18] 18,144 | – | 1,781,087 |
| – | – | – | 84,832 | 30,000 | – | – | 35,000 | – | 19,832 | 84,832 |
| [9] 23,000 | [19] 50<br>[13] 360 | – | 26,801 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,801 | 26,801 |
| – | [20] 1,500 | – | 18,750 | 2,400 | 7,370 | – | 8,500 | – | 480 | 18,750 |
| – | [21] 151,573<br>[13] 800<br>[22] 1,776 | – | 545,301 | 480,800 | 10,623 | – | 40,586 | 13,292 | – | 545,301 |
| – | [13] 525 | 142 | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| [9] 49,600 | [1] 239 | – | 50,254 | 50,000 | 81 | – | – | – | 173 | 50,254 |
| [9] 14,000 | – | 17,329 | 35,688 | 15,000 | 543 | – | 20,145 | – | – | 35,688 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [23] 11,000 | – | 15,030 | 2,000 | 3,646 | – | [23] 9,100 | 284 | – | 15,030 |
| – | – | – | 329,470 | 50,000 | 272,541 | – | – | 6,929 | – | 329,470 |
| – | [24] 125 | 49,637 | 50,136 | 50,000 | 136 | – | – | – | – | 50,136 |
| – | – | 450 | 1,200 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,200 |
| – | – | – | 23,883 | 1,000 | 22,836 | – | – | – | 47 | 23,883 |
| – | [13] 20,000 | – | 80,984 | 38,000 | 21,954 | $8,900 | – | 12,130 | – | 80,984 |
| – | – | – | 58,672 | 8,000 | 11,180 | – | 17,643 | – | 21,849 | 58,672 |
| – | – | – | 11,533 | 1,900 | 6,123 | – | – | – | 3,510 | 11,533 |
| – | – | – | 260,899 | 100,000 | 38,799 | – | 122,100 | – | – | 260,899 |
| [9] 2,156 | [10] 28 | – | 6,446 | 5,000 | 335 | – | 125 | – | 986 | 6,446 |
| [9] 6,000 | – | 9,494 | 31,974 | 3,000 | 1,573 | – | 27,166 | 235 | – | 31,974 |

[16] Stocks and life insurance.
[17] Prepaid expense.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Producers' Fish Co. stock.
[20] Automobiles.
[21] Stocks held.
[22] Insurance unexpired.
[23] Lease accounts.
[24] Copyrights.
[25] And fixtures.
[26] And equipment.
[27] And furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| National Premium Advertising Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | - | $914 | $1,517 |
| National Pulpwood Company, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | [1] Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | - | - | - | - |
| National Realty Company, Boston. | July 11, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 50.000 | - | - | - | 921 |
| National Remedy Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | $13 | 50 | 166 |
| National Roller Chafe Iron Company, Medway. | June 27, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,350 | 660 |
| National Scale Company, Chicopee. | June 9, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 125,000 | $15,000 | 28,284 | 41,598 | 35,115 |
| National Self-Winding Clock Co., Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| National Separator & Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 500 | 5,281 | 2,697 |
| National Service Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 104 |
| National Shooting Galleries Company, Needham. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [6] 2,765 | - | 251 |
| National Soap Corporation, Boston. | Oct. 14, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1,720 | 250 | 450 |
| National Stonemeal Company, The, Springfield. | May 6, 1916. | [9] Apr. 8, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 200,000 | 28,500 | 20,000 | 18,500 | 5,000 |
| National Supply Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,493 | 19,343 |
| National Tack Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 4,050 | 6,500 | 807 | 544 |
| National Talking Machine Sales Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | - | 70,979 | 54,221 |
| National Toy Co., Boston, . | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 228 | 1,057 | 7,587 |
| National Trade Exchange Inc., The, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | [14] - | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 568 | 354 |
| National Waterproofing Co., Boston. | May 25, 1916. | [14] - | Feb. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | - | - | 1,401 | 7,952 |
| Naturaline Corset Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,898 | 1,136 |
| Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1915. | 2,250,000 | 3,237,955 | with R. E. | 1,095,790 | 454,461 |
| Navin & Kelly Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | [10] June 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | - | 9,867 | 70,928 |
| Neal Tablet Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 118 | 297 |
| Neapolitan Ice Cream Company, Cambridge. | May 10, 1916. | [9] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | 6,384 | 8,364 | 2,521 | 17,826 |
| Needham Laundry Company, Needham. | Feb. 23, 1916. | [9] Oct. 15, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,200 | - | 191 |
| Needham Lumber Co., Needham. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 12,000 | - | 18,246 | 35,458 |
| Needham Masonic Hall Association, Needham. | May 29, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | 10,000 | 22,432 | - | - | 93 |
| Needham Tire Company, Needham. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 123,025 | 66,570 | 47,164 | 23,295 |
| Neild Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 25,392 | 1,298,917 | 323,289 | 116,074 |
| Nemasket Automobile Co., Middleborough. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 5,600 | 500 | 2,818 | 5,014 |

[1] Should have been held.
[2] Contracts.
[3] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[4] Good will.
[5] Patent rights and good will.
[6] Patterns.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] And equipment.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Office fixtures.
[11] Stable.
[12] Treasury stock preferred.
[13] Subscription of stock paid for.
[14] None held in 1916.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Suspense account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $12,341 | $14,772 | $9,630 | $5,142 | - | - | - | - | $14,772 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [2] $3,640 | 500 | 5,061 | 300 | 344 | - | $250 | - | $4,167 | 5,061 |
| [3] $40,000<br>[4] 4,450 | - | 6,877 | 51,556 | 50,000 | 1,556 | - | - | - | - | 51,556 |
| - | - | 1,934 | 5,444 | 5,000 | 444 | - | - | - | - | 5,444 |
| [5] 1 | [6] 20,000 | - | 139,998 | 105,200 | 9,900 | - | 22,200 | - | 2,698 | 139,998 |
| [7] 18,000 | - | - | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,000 |
| [7] 37,000<br>[4] 20,000 | - | 943 | 66,421 | 60,000 | 1,521 | $3,000 | 1,900 | - | - | 66,421 |
| - | - | 196 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| [4] 49,444 | - | 50 | 52,510 | 50,000 | 2,510 | - | - | - | - | 52,510 |
| 100,000 | - | 920 | 103,340 | 100,000 | 340 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 103,340 |
| - | - | 160,000 | 232,000 | 150,000 | - | - | 82,000 | - | - | 232,000 |
| - | - | - | 23,736 | 10,000 | 7,579 | - | - | - | 6,157 | 23,736 |
| [4] 30,600 | [10] 31<br>[11] 454<br>[12] 13,125 | 1,099 | 57,210 | 75<br>[13] 49,925 | 2,721 | 1,164 | 3,325 | - | - | 57,210 |
| - | - | - | 125,200 | 30,000 | 34,036 | - | 50,973 | $10,191 | - | 125,200 |
| [7] 1 | - | - | 8,873 | 1,000 | 5,887 | - | - | 462 | 1,524 | 8,873 |
| [15] 1,000<br>[4] 20,800 | [16] 1,727<br>[17] 2,498 | 539 | 27,486 | 25,000 | 202 | 1,508 | 776 | - | - | 27,486 |
| [7] 90,000 | - | - | 99,353 | 90,000 | 5,412 | - | - | 915 | 3,026 | 99,353 |
| [4] 25,000 | [18] 392 | 6,744 | 36,170 | 32,400 | 610 | - | 3,160 | - | - | 36,170 |
| - | - | - | 4,788,206 | 2,235,100 | 88,965 | - | 100,000 | [18] 100,000<br>[19] 93,478 | 2,170,663 | 4,788,206 |
| [4] 10,000 | [16] 4,608 | 23,797 | 119,200 | 73,500 | 11,506 | - | 34,194 | - | - | 119,200 |
| [7] 1,000<br>[4] 218 | - | - | 1,633 | 1,000 | 633 | - | - | - | - | 1,633 |
| - | [21] 3,159<br>[22] 12,110 | - | 50,364 | 2,500 | 17,786 | 4,000 | 5,074 | - | 21,004 | 50,364 |
| [4] 2,800 | [23] 1,240<br>[24] 622 | - | 7,053 | 4,010 | 2,900 | - | - | 143 | - | 7,053 |
| - | [25] 4,664 | - | 70,368 | 13,400 | 39,458 | 3,000 | 4,000 | 10,510 | - | 70,368 |
| - | - | - | 22,525 | 5,840 | 128 | 14,500 | 2,000 | - | 57 | 22,525 |
| [20] 102,000<br>[4] 17,874 | - | - | 379,928 | 326,600 | 17,815 | - | 33,500 | - | 2,013 | 379,928 |
| - | [27] 7,267 | - | 1,770,939 | 800,000 | 20,489 | 250,000 | 418,500 | [28] 2,083<br>[29] 120,000 | 159,867 | 1,770,939 |
| [4] 5,000 | - | - | 18,932 | 9,500 | 2,478 | 5,600 | - | 1,354 | - | 18,932 |

[15] Guarantee account.
[16] Appropriation for new construction.
[17] In lieu of annual.
[18] Chests, cans, etc.
[19] Horses, wagons and autos.
[20] 124 shares Needham Laundry Co. stock held in trust for corporation.
[21] Corporation property.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Patent rights, processes and formula.
[24] Prepaid account.
[25] Reserved for bond interest.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Nemasket Worsted Mills, Middleborough | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $75,000 | $30,000 | $42,575 | $179,840 | $2,220 |
| Nemock Specialty Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 2,905 | 153 | 3,042 | 680 |
| Neponset Reservoir Company, Walpole. | June 21, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - |
| Nevens-Wallace Train Control Company, Waltham. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 222 |
| Never Shrink Company, Weymouth. | Oct. 14, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 75 | 180 | 132 |
| Nevins Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | - | [4] 342,115 |
| New Acme Plating Co., Worcester. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 2,265 | 700 | 2,443 |
| New Arlington Co-operative Association, Lawrence. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 100,000 | 22,000 | - | - | 8,680 |
| New Bedford and Agawam Finishing Company, Wareham. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 250,000 | 173,596 | 265,195 | 72,363 | 53,155 |
| New Bedford Clothing and Jewelry Company, New Bedford. | June 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 4,000 |
| New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 50,000 | [10] 150,000 | 258,872 | 227,478 |
| New Bedford Cotton Mills Corporation, New Bedford. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,100,000 | 668,388 | 1,025,364 | 427,830 | 132,192 |
| New Bedford Dry Goods Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 373,705 | - | 162,873 | 45,550 |
| New Bedford Extractor Company, New Bedford. | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | 55,290 | 48,782 | 3,132 | 8,071 |
| New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | [15] 1,200 | 100 | - | 9,829 |
| New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company, New Bedford. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 4,000 | 16,335 | 8,055 | 20,646 |
| New Bedford Ice Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 13,900 | 3,500 | - | 11,398 |
| New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, Boston. | Aug. 8, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 141,700 | - | - | - | 48,058 |
| New Bedford Olympia Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | [22] Oct. 20, 1916 | June 18, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 885 |
| New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. | June 19, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916 | 100,000 | 122,837 | - | - | 1,831 |
| New Bedford Pressed Stone Company, Fairhaven. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 135 | - |
| New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 17,500 | 14,298 | - | - | 5,265 |
| New Bedford Rubber Company, New Bedford. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,043 | 2,681 |
| New Bedford Sales Co., New Bedford. | June 15, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,298 | 2,370 |
| New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 189,212 | 2,500 | - | 113,714 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] And securities.
[5] Unexpired insurance.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Mortgage.
[8] Briggs & Allyn Mfg. Co. stock.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] And buildings.
[11] Reserves for bond interest.
[12] Depreciation.
[13] Securities.
[14] Other liabilities.
[15] Buildings and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $6,525 | $261,160 | $75,000 | $186,160 | – | – | – | – | $261,160 |
| [1] $6,600<br>[2] 2,000 | – | 1,201 | 16,581 | 14,300 | 587 | $1,394 | $300 | – | – | 16,581 |
| – | – | 38 | 4,038 | 4,000 | 38 | – | – | – | – | 4,038 |
| [3] 23,500 | – | 4,102 | 27,824 | 25,000 | 1,824 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 27,824 |
| [3] 1,000<br>[1] 1,000<br>[2] 2,705 | – | 56 | 5,148 | 5,000 | 148 | – | – | – | – | 5,148 |
| – | – | – | 342,115 | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | $142,115 | 342,115 |
| – | [5] $41 | – | 5,449 | 1,000 | 637 | – | 1,000 | $1,000 | 1,812 | 5,449 |
| – | [6] 100<br>[7] 17,500<br>[8] 2,250 | 44,529 | 95,059 | 95,059 | – | – | – | – | – | 95,059 |
| – | – | – | 564,309 | 235,100 | 132,872 | – | 168,000 | [9] 12,000 | 16,337 | 564,309 |
| – | – | 7,000 | 13,000 | 2,000 | 11,000 | – | – | – | – | 13,000 |
| – | – | – | 686,350 | 400,000 | 147 | – | – | 286,203 | – | 686,350 |
| – | – | – | 2,253,774 | 1,100,000 | 372,834 | 475,000 | – | [11] 7,917<br>[12] 48,481 | 249,542 | 2,253,774 |
| – | [6] 28,004<br>[13] 1,500 | – | 611,632 | 196,500 | 97,610 | [7] 200,000 | – | 117,522 | – | 611,632 |
| – | 1,799 | 1,537 | 118,611 | 70,900 | 12,184<br>[14] 527 | 35,000 | – | – | – | 118,611 |
| – | [16] 3,000<br>[17] 100 | – | 14,229 | 6,000 | 1,531 | – | 3,600 | – | 3,098 | 14,229 |
| – | – | – | 49,036 | 15,000 | 30,252 | – | – | 2,250 | 1,534 | 49,036 |
| – | – | – | 28,798 | 20,000 | 4,715 | – | – | – | 4,083 | 28,798 |
| – | [18] 180,644<br>[19] 25,739<br>[20] 69,722 | – | 324,163 | 141,700 | 20,319 | – | [21] 300 | – | 161,844 | 324,163 |
| – | – | 3,630 | 4,515 | 1,000 | 3,515 | – | – | – | – | 4,515 |
| – | – | – | 124,668 | 100,000 | – | [7] 14,000 | – | – | 10,668 | 124,668 |
| [2] 250 | – | 760 | 3,845 | 3,135 | – | 500 | 210 | – | – | 3,845 |
| – | – | – | 19,563 | 17,500 | – | – | – | – | 2,063 | 19,563 |
| – | – | – | 6,724 | 5,000 | 361 | – | – | – | 1,363 | 6,724 |
| [2] 1,728 | [23] 400<br>[24] 500<br>[25] 585<br>[26] 83 | 1,480 | 12,444 | 2,540<br>[27] 4,080 | 2,624 | – | 3,200 | – | – | 12,444 |
| – | [22] 4,892 | – | 310,318 | 150,000 | 2,142 | 45,000 | 95,000 | [28] 937 | 17,239 | 310,318 |

[16] Auto trucks.
[17] Horses and carriages.
[18] Floating equipment.
[19] Terminal property.
[20] Marketable securities.
[21] Deferred credit items.
[22] In lieu of annual.
[23] Horses, wagons, etc.
[24] Automobile and fixtures.
[25] Office furniture and fixtures.
[26] Interest and insurance premium prepaid.
[27] Subscription received on stock.
[28] Prepaid accounts.
[29] Bond interest reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Bedford Textile Co., New Bedford. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | $6,949 | $3,424 | $9,926 | $6,916 |
| New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford. | June 5, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 40,000 | [2] 300 | - | - | 2,912 |
| New Bedford Valve Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,025 | 746 | 1,726 |
| New Bedford Yarn Exchange, Inc., New Bedford. | May 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | - | 1,927 |
| New Boston Music Hall, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 772,383 | - | - | 1,043 |
| New Can Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 35,372 | 18,761 | 20,219 |
| New England Advertising Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 15,342 |
| New England Annealing & Tool Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 200 | 3,965 |
| New England Association, Chelsea. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | - | - | 1,253 |
| New England Audit Co., Springfield. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 10,811 |
| New England Bedding Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 5,033 | 20,241 | 42,596 | 34,469 |
| New England Biscuit Company, Worcester. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 60,000 | with R. E. | 28,236 | 47,595 |
| New England Blacking Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,640 | 8,060 | 26,021 |
| New England Box Toe Company, Brockton. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,643 | 3,295 |
| New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,747 | - | 1,735 |
| New England Cable Company, Lowell. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 19, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 19,918 | 18,498 | 32,572 |
| New England-California Corporation, The, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | [16] 175,996 | with R. E. | - | 279 |
| New England Car Advertising Company, Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | [21] Oct. 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| New England Cloak and Suit Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [21] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 12,074 | 18,081 |
| New England Clothing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 500 | 2,095 | 5,254 |
| New England Coal and Coke Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 14, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,500,000 | - | - | 273,730 | 1,943,704 |
| New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Pittsfield. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,191 | 16,662 |
| New England Cold Storage Co., Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 720,000 | 323,458 | 129,679 | [24] 327 | 15,210 |
| New England Commercial Photograph Co., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 911 | 3,448 |
| New England Concrete Construction Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [24] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,934 | 7,999 | 31,913 |
| New England Confectionery Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 32,019 | [25] 312,500 | 334,399 | 383,197 |

[1] Depreciation.
[2] Office building.
[3] Steamers.
[4] Good will.
[5] Office fixtures.
[6] Subscriptions on stock.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] To stockholders.
[9] One share stock.
[10] Equipment.
[11] Mortgage.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Subscription received on stock.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] And equipment.
[17] Live stock and crops for trading purposes.
[18] Organization expense.
[19] Subscriptions received on stock.
[20] Mortgages on real estate.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $27,215 | $5,000 | $3,276 | $3,775 | - | [1] $3,594 | $11,570 | $27,215 |
| - | [3] $40,000 | $12,788 | 56,000 | 40,000 | - | - | $16,000 | - | - | 56,000 |
| - | - | 1,448 | 5,945 | 5,000 | 945 | - | - | - | - | 5,945 |
| [4] $6,000 | - | - | 7,927 | 6,000 | 299 | - | - | - | 1,628 | 7,927 |
| - | - | - | 773,426 | 412,000 | - | 361,000 | - | - | 426 | 773,426 |
| - | - | 10,773 | 85,125 | 15,000 | 17,974 | - | 52,151 | - | - | 85,12 |
| - | [5] 200 | - | 15,542 | 10,000 | 1,423 | - | - | 4,119 | - | 15,542 |
| - | - | 11,214 | 17,379 | 15,000 | 779 | - | 1,600 | - | - | 17,379 |
| - | - | - | 1,253 | 200<br>[6] 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 53 | 1,253 |
| [4] 7,000 | [7] 1,592 | - | 19,403 | 11,000 | 2,601 | - | 5,450 | 352 | - | 19,403 |
| - | - | - | 102,344 | 30,000 | 35,395 | - | [8] 20,000 | 16,949 | with surplus | 102,344 |
| - | [9] 100<br>[10] 24,800 | - | 160,721 | 80,000 | 14,073 | [11] 42,500 | 20,000 | - | 4,148 | 160,721 |
| - | [12] 425 | - | 36,146 | 12,000 | 312 | - | - | 23,834 | - | 36,146 |
| - | - | 2,620 | 10,563 | 5,000 | 1,850 | - | 3,713 | - | - | 10,563 |
| - | - | 2,853 | 6,335 | 3,500<br>[13] 1,000 | 1,835 | - | - | - | - | 6,335 |
| [14] 10,000 | [7] 308<br>[15] 291 | - | 81,587 | 50,000 | 19,280 | - | 3,000 | - | 9,307 | 81,587 |
| - | [17] 11,107<br>[18] 485 | 17,279 | 205,146 | 137,650<br>[19] 350 | 146 | [20] 47,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 205,146 |
| [4] 200 | - | 10,300 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,000 |
| - | - | - | 32,155 | 7,000 | 13,141 | 10,000 | - | - | 2,014 | 32,155 |
| - | - | 5,198 | 13,047 | 9,800 | 1,622 | - | 1,625 | - | - | 13,047 |
| - | [22] 3,576,297 | - | 5,798,731 | 1,500,000 | 813,569 | - | 3,000,000 | [23] 255,611 | 229,551 | 5,798,731 |
| - | - | - | 19,853 | 5,000 | 14,059 | - | - | - | 794 | 19,853 |
| [4] 306,860 | [25] 673<br>[26] 773<br>[27] 60,000<br>[28] 1,210<br>[29] 4,150 | 4,736 | 847,076 | 645,360 | 14,450<br>[30] 2,166 | 75,000 | 110,100 | - | - | 847,076 |
| [31] 13,536 | [32] 9,395<br>[33] 25,100 | - | 52,390 | 47,000 | 2,528 | - | 2,540 | - | 322 | 52,390 |
| - | - | - | 44,846 | 6,775 | 19,399 | - | - | - | 18,672 | 44,846 |
| [34] 25,540<br>[4] 200,000 | - | - | 1,787,655 | 1,529,400 | 130,345 | - | - | 127,910 | - | 1,787,655 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Property accounts.
[3] Reserve for bad debts, insurance and extraordinary expenses.
[4] And calcium chl. and oil.
[5] Office and warehouse fixtures and supplies.
[6] Deferred charges and insurance unexpired.
[7] Capital stock Portland Cold Storage Co.
[8] Steamer "Pet."
[9] First mortgage bonds sinking fund.
[10] Interest accrued and not paid.
[11] Good will and processes.
[12] Fixtures, plates, etc.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] None held in 1916.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England Co-operative Motor Company, Newton. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $950 | $1,052 |
| New England Co-operative Society, Boston. | July 3, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | 15,511 | 8,896 |
| New England Corset Company Inc., Worcester. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | $10,979 | 21,197 | 14,509 |
| New England Cotton Yarn Company, New Bedford. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Nov. 16, 1915. | Sept. 25, 1915. | 5,900,000 | $1,168,709 | 7,242,742 | 1,875,027 | 2,488,549 |
| New England Craftsman, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 9, 1915. | Oct. 16, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 1,446 |
| New England Craftsman, Boston. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 1,411 |
| New England Cranberry Sales Company, Middleborough. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 7,000 | - | 2,003 | 40,313 |
| New England Despatch Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | [12] May 10, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Die Company, Brockton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 757 | 613 | 3,063 |
| New England Directory Company, Salem. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 171 | 1,174 |
| New England Drug Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 74 | 247 |
| New England Electrotype Co., Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 23,188 | 3,220 | 18,883 |
| New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,465 |
| New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 9, 1916. | [19] Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,591 |
| New England Envelope Company, Worcester. | Jan. 24, 1916. | [19] Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 43,223 | 26,800 | 17,853 |
| New England Express Company, The, Salem. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 150 |
| New England Feed and Fuel Company, Boston. | Oct. 23, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 300 | 400 |
| New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 15,000 | - | 2,192 | 22,853 |
| New England Fibre Blanket Company, Worcester. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 45,000 | [20] 1,492 | 17,231 | 46,835 |
| New England Fireproof Homes Company, Springfield. | June 5, 1916. | [26] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 69 |
| New England Flour Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | [22] 27,267 | 28,369 |
| New England Foundation Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 23, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 326 | 2,192 | 18,439 | 18,226 |
| New England Fruit Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 16,000 | 1,090 | - | - |
| New England Fuel Company, Worcester. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 8,153 | 3,166 |
| New England Fuse Mfg. Co., Boston. | July 12, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,500 | - | 1,382 | 4,789 | 868 |

[1] Furniture, fixtures, etc.
[2] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[3] Coupon account, accrued rent, capital stock payments of other societies and Charles River Co-operative Society suspense account.
[4] General expense, stationery, etc.
[5] Investments.
[6] Improvements.
[7] Renewals.
[8] Insurance.
[9] Suspense.
[10] Trustees of sinking fund.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] Reserve for cotton insurance.
[13] Sinking fund.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Good will.
[16] Furniture, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $2,002 | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | $1,002 | $2,002 |
| – | [1] $20,493<br>235 | $56,460<br>[2] 5,612 | 107,207 | 56,520 | $31,672<br>[3] 355 | – | $18,660 | – | – | 107,207 |
| – | [4] 611 | – | 47,296 | 20,000 | 8,353 | – | 9,500 | – | 9,443 | 47,296 |
| – | [5] 709,173<br>[6] 344,493<br>[7] 259,282<br>[8] 91,075<br>[9] 14,161<br>[10] 67 | – | 14,193,278 | 5,900,000 | 207,696 | $4,713,000 | 1,690,000 | [11] $498,020<br>[12] 10,000<br>[13] 67 | 1,174,495 | 14,193,278 |
| – | [14] 150 | 11,564 | 13,160 | 10,575 | 2,585 | – | – | – | – | 13,160 |
| [15] $11,789 | [16] 150 | – | 13,350 | 10,575 | 1,463 | 1,312 | – | – | – | 13,350 |
| [17] 150 | – | – | 49,466 | 2,860 | 22,520 | – | – | – | 24,086 | 49,466 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | 4,433 | 2,500 | 108 | – | – | – | 1,825 | 4,433 |
| [18] 5,000 | – | – | 6,345 | 2,000 | 3,919 | – | – | 426 | – | 6,345 |
| – | – | 790 | 1,111 | 1,000 | 111 | – | – | – | – | 1,111 |
| – | – | 3,602 | 48,893 | 25,000 | 23,893 | – | – | – | – | 48,893 |
| – | – | – | 1,465 | 1,040 | – | – | – | – | 425 | 1,465 |
| [19] 3,409 | – | – | 5,000 | 1,020<br>[20] 3,980 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [21] 1,120 | [14] 4,000<br>[22] 550<br>[23] 1,354 | – | 94,900 | 60,000 | 19,799 | – | 15,000 | – | 101 | 94,900 |
| [18] 4,400 | [24] 600 | – | 5,150 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | 150 | 5,150 |
| [18] 24,000 | – | 300 | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| [26] 15,000 | – | – | 55,045 | 30,000 | 21,993 | – | – | – | 3,052 | 55,045 |
| – | – | – | 110,558 | 57,470 | 9,192 | – | 40,000 | 771<br>[27] 3,125 | – | 110,558 |
| – | – | 231 | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| [17] 10,000 | [20] 1,440 | – | 67,076 | 20,000 | 36,717 | – | – | – | 10,359 | 67,076 |
| – | – | 472 | 39,655 | 10,000 | 17,655 | – | 12,000 | – | – | 39,655 |
| – | – | 68,369 | 85,459 | 65,300 | – | – | 20,159 | – | – | 85,459 |
| – | [21] 1,200 | – | 22,519 | 10,000 | 10,071 | 1,200 | – | – | 1,248 | 22,519 |
| [18] 1,100 | [22] 620 | 3,367 | 12,126 | 1,500 | 10,616<br>[23] 10 | – | – | – | – | 12,126 |

[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Corporation has ceased to do business.
[19] Date of postponement.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Patent rights.
[22] Insurance inv.
[23] Dies.
[24] Horses, wagon and office furniture.
[25] Trade-marks and good will.
[26] And office equipment.
[27] Reserve.
[28] None held since organization.
[29] And flour sacks and flour.
[30] Office fixtures.
[31] Horses, wagons, etc.
[32] Prepaid items.
[33] Purchase discounts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England Hotel News and Ticket Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | [1] June 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | $50,000 | - | - | $1,195 | $1,788 |
| New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston. | Oct. 10, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | - | 1,436 |
| New England Iron Works Co., Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | $15,000 | 12,320 | 32,939 |
| New England Karakule-Arabi Sheep, Fur and Live Stock Company, The, Boston. | July 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | [6] 71,000 | 413 |
| New England Kennel Bureau, Inc., The, North Reading. | June 24, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | $13,000 | 826 | 1,900 | 1,062 |
| New England Lamp Company, Malden. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [1] Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | - | 71 | 5,289 |
| New England Library Bindery Company, The, Springfield. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,477 | 2,090 | 6,335 |
| New England Live Stock Company, Lynn. | June 24, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | [10] 12,885 | - | - | 869 |
| New England Magazine Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1911. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | [12] 350 | 397 |
| New England Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 650,263 | with R. E. | 296,324 | 44,834 |
| New England Maple Syrup Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 43,132 | 8,259 | 22,031 | 9,217 |
| New England Meat Market and Provision Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 500 | 156 | 14,293 |
| New England Merchandise Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 2,820 |
| New England Merchants Protective Association, Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| New England Metal Culvert Company, Palmer. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 1,190 | 2,758 | 4,465 | 29,902 |
| New England Motion Picture Company, Medford. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 150,000 | - | 7,523 | - | 2,805 |
| New England Newspaper Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 280,250 | - | 372,675 |
| New England Nurseries Company, The, Bedford. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 37,500 | [21] 4,501 | 80,597 | 10,304 |
| New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 66 |
| New England Oil Company, Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Oil, Paint & Varnish Co., Everett. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 147,969 | 10,587 | 92,133 | 119,244 |
| New England Optical Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Paint Supply Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 13,017 | 3,331 |
| New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 10, 1915. | Mch. 29, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1914. | 20,000 | - | 1,979 | 7,660 | 11,727 |
| New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [22] 5,631 | 40,656 | 31,539 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will and hotel leases.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] And live stock.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Tools and fixtures.
[9] Thirty-six shares Empire Co.
[10] Buildings, wagons, horses, tools, etc.
[11] Live stock.
[12] And cuts.
[13] Good will.
[14] Copy (including estimated trade accounts).
[15] Mortgage .
[16] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $39,000 | [3] $319 | – | $42,302 | $39,000 | $1,596 | – | – | – | $1,706 | $42,302 |
| – | [4] 800 | $264 | 2,500 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,500 |
| – | – | – | 60,259 | 25,000 | 20,796 | – | – | – | 14,463 | 60,259 |
| – | – | 19,767 | 91,180 | 62,880 | 27,300 | – | $1,000 | – | – | 91,180 |
| [6] 44,980 | – | 5,731 | 67,499 | 50,000 | 1,929 | $14,000 | 1,570 | – | – | 67,499 |
| – | [7] 1,000 | 4,207 | 10,567 | 8,000 | 2,567 | – | – | – | – | 10,567 |
| – | [8] 377<br>[9] 3,600 | – | 13,879 | 1,200 | 950 | 2,000 | with funded indebtedness | $9,729 | – | 13,879 |
| – | [11] 33,234 | – | 46,988 | 5,000 | 218 | 39,839 | – | – | 1,931 | 46,988 |
| [13] 111,946 | [14] 25<br>[8] 25 | with good will | 112,743 | 74,000 | 27,689 | [15] 930 | 10,124 | – | – | 112,743 |
| – | – | 72,828 | 1,064,299 | 250,000 | 164,299 | – | 650,000 | – | – | 1,064,299 |
| – | – | 2,020 | 84,659 | 50,000 | 34,659 | – | – | – | – | 84,659 |
| – | – | 3,153 | 18,102 | 10,000 | 8,102 | – | – | – | – | 18,102 |
| – | – | – | 8,820 | 6,700 | 1,726 | – | – | – | 394 | 8,820 |
| – | – | 2,700 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | – | – | 38,315 | 7,900 | – | – | 20,505 | 8,078<br>[16] 1,697<br>[17] 135 | – | 38,315 |
| – | [18] 32,475 | 6,406 | 49,208 | 44,450 | 1,143 | – | 3,615 | – | – | 49,208 |
| 148,269 | [19] 10,000<br>[20] 23,881 | – | 835,075 | 200,000 | 210,909 | 278,500 | 129,157 | – | 16,509 | 835,075 |
| – | [22] 531<br>[23] 20 | – | 133,453 | 40,000 | 5,182 | [24] 15,500 | 51,853 | [25] 16,403 | 4,515 | 133,453 |
| [13] 3,355 | [26] 127<br>[27] 7,745 | 4,479 | 15,772 | 15,000 | 772 | – | – | – | – | 15,772 |
| – | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | [28] 500 | – | 370,433 | 281,700 | 11,182 | – | 35,000 | 42,551 | – | 370,433 |
| [13] 300 | [29] 9,700 | – | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| [13] 7,000 | [3] 611<br>[30] 118<br>[31] 169 | 211 | 24,457 | 15,000 | 4,957 | – | 4,500 | – | – | 24,457 |
| – | – | 1,633 | 22,999 | 20,000 | 2,999 | – | – | – | – | 22,999 |
| – | – | 8,441 | 86,267 | 20,000 | 10,817 | – | 40,000 | 15,450 | – | 86,267 |

[17] Reserve for discounts and freight.
[18] Farnsworth contract.
[19] Horses and wagon.
[20] Paper, ink, supplies, etc.
[21] And stable, equipment and furniture.
[22] Accrued interest and prepaid insurance.
[23] Outside investment.
[24] Bonds.
[25] To Jan. 1, 1915.
[26] Office furniture.
[27] Donated treasury stock.
[28] Treasury stock.
[29] Stock in treasury.
[30] Unexpired insurance.
[31] Automobile.
[32] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New England Paper Goods Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | $1,650 | $300 | $249 |
| New England Pharmacal Company, Worcester. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [2] Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 1,269 | 845 |
| New England Power Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000,000 | [4] $7,143,380 | - | - | 71,423 |
| New England Pressed Steel Company, Natick. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 26,250 | - | 20,684 | 5,743 | 13,250 |
| New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company, Boston. | Sept. 14, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 11,516 |
| New England Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 43,047 | 1,338 |
| New England Pulp Plaster Company, Springfield. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,284 | 6,427 | 7,216 |
| New England Purity Paper Bottle Company, Northampton. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 9,875 | 2,393 | 4,167 |
| New England Raincoat House Incorporated, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [15] 2,000 | 20,558 | 22,653 |
| New England Reed Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,100 | - | [16] 1,600 | 16,351 | 19,714 |
| New England Registry Bureau, Boston. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 707 | 60 |
| New England Road Machinery Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | [13] Jan. 10, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 13,243 | 20,340 |
| New England Sand & Gravel Company, Peabody. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 8,000 | 25,000 | - | 4,562 |
| New England Shoe Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 5,498 | 8,509 |
| New England Smelting & Refining Co., Chelsea. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | 8,636 | 30,682 |
| New England Steel Roofing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 3,628 | 21,145 | 16,554 |
| New England Structural Company, Everett. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 96,289 | 111,345 | 136,707 | 111,125 |
| New England Sugar Supply Company, Worcester. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 16,155 |
| New England Tank & Tower Company, Everett. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 12,111 | 14,360 | 14,869 |
| New England Theatrical Booking Agency, Inc., Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| New England Tire and Supply Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | [3] Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 918 | 2,912 | 13,969 |
| New England Tray Company, Somerville. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,300 | [24] 3,840 | 3,665 |
| New England Vending Co., Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 4, 1916. | July 12, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 11,938 | 289 | 5,447 |
| New England Vending Co., Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 8,853 | 1,357 | 8,281 |
| New England Waste Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | Sept. 6, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 56,000 | - | 233,194 | 25,046 |
| New England Waste Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 200,000 | 50,000 | - | 1,018,148 | 117,798 |
| New England Westinghouse Company, Chicopee. | Aug. 17, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 933,423 | 1,465,909 | 2,220,237 | 493,917 |
| New England Women's Homestead Association, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [21] Jan. 17, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,000 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Eighteen shares unissued stock.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Plant, rights, etc.
[5] Construction advances.
[6] Deferred assets.
[7] Securities owned.
[8] Dividends accrued.
[9] Bonds and notes.
[10] Investment reserve.
[11] Good will and organization outlay.
[12] Office equipment.
[13] Net reserve for redemption of coupons and stamps.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] And furniture.
[16] And fixtures.
[17] Catalogue and auto

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,000 | [2] $1,800 | - | $4,899 | $3,200 | $1,298 | - | - | - | $401 | $4,899 |
| [1] 10,900 | - | - | 13,014 | 12,000 | - | - | $951 | - | 63 | 13,014 |
| - | [5] 1,672,338<br>[6] 2,319<br>[7] 486,000 | - | 9,375,460 | 5,000,000 | 11,180<br>[8] 87,500 | [9] 4,200,000 | 50,175 | $7,320<br>[10] 19,285 | - | 9,375,460 |
| [1] 1,338 | - | - | 41,015 | 26,250 | 2,993 | - | 8,000 | 3,772 | - | 41,015 |
| [11] 45,491 | [12] 1,257 | $18,890 | 77,154 | 65,000 | 1,025 | - | - | [13] 11,129 | - | 77,154 |
| - | - | 3,140 | 47,525 | 25,000 | 22,525 | - | - | - | - | 47,525 |
| [1] 1,500 | - | - | 17,427 | 10,000 | 4,274 | - | 1,644 | 1,509 | - | 17,427 |
| [14] 12,000 | - | 3,313 | 31,748 | 30,000 | 1,748 | - | - | - | - | 31,748 |
| - | - | - | 45,211 | 10,000 | 25,735 | - | - | - | 9,476 | 45,211 |
| - | [17] 500 | 1,488 | 39,653 | 5,100 | 5,360 | - | - | 29,193 | - | 39,653 |
| [1] 99,326 | [18] 3 | - | 100,096 | 100,000 | 96 | - | - | - | - | 100,096 |
| [1] 8,533 | - | - | 42,116 | 25,000 | 17,116 | - | - | - | - | 42,116 |
| - | - | 18,136 | 55,698 | 30,000 | 15,198 | 3,000 | 7,500 | - | - | 55,698 |
| [1] 8,000 | [20] 2,000 | - | 24,007 | 12,000 | 11,941 | - | - | - | 66 | 24,007 |
| - | [21] 14,000 | - | 75,318 | 56,000 | 10,000 | [22] 5,000 | - | 4,318 | - | 75,318 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | - | 43,327 | 20,000 | 7,266 | 8,650 | - | 1,496 | 5,915 | 43,327 |
| - | - | - | 455,466 | 175,000 | 56,845 | 75,000 | 50,000 | - | 98,621 | 455,466 |
| - | [23] 315 | - | 16,470 | 10,000 | 6,319 | - | - | 151 | - | 16,470 |
| - | - | - | 41,340 | 30,000 | 3,871 | - | 4,000 | 1,395 | 2,074 | 41,340 |
| - | - | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | - | - | 17,799 | 2,000 | 5,757 | - | - | 10,042 | - | 17,799 |
| [1] 3,934 | - | - | 12,739 | 5,000 | 6,989 | - | - | 250 | [25] 500 | 12,739 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 1,269 | 23,943 | 15,000 | 6,496 | - | 2,447 | - | - | 23,943 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 5,722 | 29,213 | 15,000 | 8,656 | - | 5,557 | - | - | 29,213 |
| - | [26] 10,000<br>[27] 46 | - | 324,286 | 100,000 | 205,997 | - | - | 18,289 | - | 324,286 |
| - | [27] 21 | - | 1,185,967 | 200,000 | 114,487 | - | 821,526 | 49,954 | - | 1,185,967 |
| - | [28] 758,277<br>[29] 6,072,775 | 419,334 | 12,363,872 | 1,000<br>[30] 999,000 | 11,363,872 | - | - | - | - | 12,363,872 |
| [22] 2,500 | - | 1,140 | 5,640 | 2,640 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,640 |

[18] Badges.
[19] Should have been held.
[20] Lease.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] Equipment.
[24] And fixtures and office equipment.
[25] And general depreciation.
[26] Securities.
[27] Prepaid expense.
[28] Advance on contracts.
[29] Deferred accounts.
[30] Subscriptions received on stock.
[31] Date of postponement.
[32] Trade-marks and good will.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hampshire Amusement Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | [1] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | – | – | – | $757 |
| New Haven Olympia Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | [4] Oct. 20, 1916. | June 18, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 1,324 |
| New Haynes Hotel Company, Springfield. | Sept. 30, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 45,000 | – | – | $2,399 | 1,181 |
| New Home Sewing Machine Company, The, Orange. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | $280,600 | $246,262 | 457,218 | 640,996 |
| New Marlboro Association, New Marlborough. | Aug. 22, 1916. | July 23, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 2,000 | 7,000 | – | – | 554 |
| New Mattakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown. | July 27, 1916. | [5] July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 5,608 | 1,000 | – | – | 6,361 |
| New Method Laundry Company, Pittsfield. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,750 | 100 | 782 |
| New Park Square, Incorporated, Westfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [6] Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | – | – | 2,028 | 1,134 |
| New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,600 | – | 34,332 | 61,881 | 36,896 |
| New Richwood Hotel Co., Boston. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 33,000 | 4,264 |
| New Sweden Publishing Company, Worcester. | Nov. 20, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 382 |
| New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 3,624 | – | – | – |
| New York & New England Fuel Economiser Company, Danvers. | Nov. 17, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 30 |
| New York Building Wrecking Co., Inc., Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | [15] 10 | – | 172 |
| New York Mattress Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 28,000 | – | [16] 24,946 | 34,612 | 18,319 |
| New York, New England Company, The, Holyoke. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 26,364 | 12,564 | 10,191 | 15,988 |
| Newark Lunch Company, The, Palmer. | July 31, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 1,500 | 6,299 |
| Newbury Auto Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [24] Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Newbury Shoe Company, The, Haverhill. | June 30, 1916. | [8] June 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [22] 8,134 | [27] 136,596 | 21,270 |
| Newburyport Fish Cold Storage Company, Newburyport. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 10,000 | 5,355 | – | 36 |
| Newburyport Steam Laundry, Incorporated, Newburyport. | May 15, 1916. | [8] Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 3,935 | – | 908 |
| Newell and Knowlton, Incorporated, Peabody. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 10,300 | 5,000 | 1,850 | 8,497 |
| Newell and Snowling Construction Company, Uxbridge. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | – | 842 |
| Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 1,588 | 439 |
| Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | 11,727 | 36,433 | 11,620 |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Good will and leasehold interest.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] In lieu of annual.
[5] Good will.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Boats, seines and fishing gear.
[10] Creek and creek rights.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Improvements.
[14] Subscriptions received on stock.
[15] And tools.
[16] And auto.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $10,000 | [3] $302 | $573 | $11,632 | $10,000 | $1,632 | - | - | - | - | $11,632 |
| - | - | 2,445 | 3,769 | 1,000 | 2,769 | - | - | - | - | 3,769 |
| [5] 25,000 | [3] 7,074 | - | 35,654 | 14,000 | 7,267 | - | $14,016 | - | $371 | 35,654 |
| [6] 25,000<br>[7] 250,000<br>[8] 1,225,000 | 3,221 | 14,379 | 3,142,676 | 3,000,000 | 31,343 | - | 111,333 | - | - | 3,142,676 |
| - | - | - | 7,554 | 2,000 | 195 | - | 1,000 | - | 4,359 | 7,554 |
| - | [9] 350<br>[10] 4,258 | - | 11,969 | 5,608 | 1,388 | - | - | - | 4,973 | 11,969 |
| - | - | 2,581 | 5,213 | 5,000 | 213 | - | - | - | - | 5,213 |
| [5] 15,000 | [11] 5,000<br>[12] 15,000<br>[13] 7,000 | 1,004 | 46,166 | 35,000 | 4,166 | $7,000 | - | - | - | 46,166 |
| - | - | - | 133,109 | 15,600 | 4,164 | - | 20,500 | $60,000 | 32,845 | 133,109 |
| - | - | 3,704 | 40,968 | 15,000 | 9,468 | 16,000 | 500 | - | - | 40,968 |
| [5] 1,000 | - | 21 | 1,403 | 1,070<br>[14] 40 | 293 | - | - | - | - | 1,403 |
| - | - | 154,314 | 157,938 | 100,000 | 57,938 | - | - | - | - | 157,938 |
| - | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 58 | 240 | 60 | 180 | - | - | - | - | 240 |
| [17] 16,000 | [18] 380<br>[19] 5,700 | - | 99,957 | 28,000 | 11,751<br>[20] 24 | - | 40,198 | 19,984 | - | 99,957 |
| [5] 6,000 | [21] 856 | - | 71,963 | 20,500 | 5,926 | 16,325 | 26,103 | [22] 2,808 | 301 | 71,963 |
| - | [23] 59,420 | 8,040 | 75,259 | 75,000 | 259 | - | - | - | - | 75,259 |
| - | - | - | - | 5,000 | - | [25] 2,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | [26] 1,869 | 2,677 | 170,546 | 10,000 | [29] 51,621 | - | 108,925 | - | - | 170,546 |
| - | [30] 2,700 | 24,849 | 42,940 | 30,000 | 440 | - | 12,500 | - | - | 42,940 |
| [5] 2,000 | - | - | 6,843 | 5,000 | 523 | - | 900 | - | 420 | 6,843 |
| - | - | 5,630 | 31,277 | 20,000 | 3,884 | 3,150 | - | 4,243 | - | 31,277 |
| - | - | 3,158 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | 113 | 2,140 | 1,560 | 467 | - | - | - | 113 | 2,140 |
| - | - | 1,515 | 61,295 | 30,000 | 10,227 | - | 11,700 | 9,368 | - | 61,295 |

[17] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[18] Prepaid expenses.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Accrued expenses.
[21] Office furniture and fixtures.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
[24] Corporation has transacted no business.
[25] Mortgage.
[26] And plant.
[27] And office supplies, etc.
[28] Securities and prepaid items.
[29] And labor.
[30] Boats and weirs.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Newfoundland Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $1,100 | $22,000 | $500 | - | $32 |
| Newmarket Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 600,000 | 536,845 | with R. E. | $966,437 | 311,783 |
| Newport Fisheries, Ice & Cold Storage Company, Gloucester. | Nov. 29, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 350,000 | 62,500 | 72,600 | 18,597 | 16,080 |
| Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,714 |
| News Publishing Company, Incorporated, Newburyport. | May 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 5,000 | 5,777 | 508 | 8,258 |
| News Publishing Company of Framingham, Framingham. | May 12, 1916. | [3] Apr. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 9,000 | - | 3,547 |
| News Publishing Company of New Bedford, New Bedford. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,750 | 300 | 1,566 |
| Newton and Barnfather Co. Inc., Pittsfield. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,331 | 4,723 |
| Newton Associates Incorporated, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 45,100 | - | - | 5,430 |
| Newton Box and Wood Heel Company, Haverhill. | July 19, 1916. | June 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 9,432 | 9,206 | 5,453 | 5,314 |
| Newton Forge and Carriage Company, Newton. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 16,600 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,400 |
| Newton Garage & Automobile Company, Newton. | June 23, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 800 | 6,886 | 11,155 |
| Newton Graphic Publishing Company, Newton. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 13,500 | - | [9] 5,500 | - | 2,383 |
| Newton Journal Publishing Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 4,450 | 50 | 1,500 |
| Newton Lumber Co., Newton. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 10,000 | 6,500 | 15,032 | 8,150 |
| Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. | June 2, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 72,000 | 121,459 | 67,549 | 45,013 | 53,375 |
| Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. | June 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | 80,000 | 174,548 | - | - | 710 |
| Newton South Storage Company, Boston. | July 25, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 242 |
| Niagara Laundry Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,084 |
| Nicholas M. Williams Company, Boston. | June 21, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 2,500 | - | 102 | 1,363 | 841 |
| Nichols and Company Incorporated, Lowell. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Sept. 24, 1915. | Sept. 24, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 350 | 2,815 | 2,826 |
| Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 98,734 | 25,283 | 80,229 | 51,367 |
| Nichols Shoe Company, Amesbury. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,895 | 3,856 | 2,530 |
| Nickerson Company, Boston, | Apr. 7, 1916. | [3] Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 14,000 | - | - | 29,298 | 9,370 |
| Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 22,305 | 3,961 |
| Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [3] Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 18,440 | 7,360 |
| Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 10,048 | - | - | - |
| Niels A. Dolleris & Son Company, Somerville. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 6,700 | 2,232 | 150 | 1,026 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Personal property.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Paper stock.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Insurance.
[7] Office fixtures.
[8] Horses, wagons, etc.
[9] Including leased machinery, $2,900.
[10] Subscriptions on stock.
[11] Equipment.
[12] Advance insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $22,532 | $1,100 | $41 | – | $4,248 | – | $17,143 | $22,532 |
| – | – | – | 1,815,065 | 600,000 | 247,338 | – | 530,000 | – | 437,727 | 1,815,065 |
| [1] $44,875 | – | $204,786 | 419,438 | 326,100 | 31,838 | $37,500 | 24,000 | – | – | 419,438 |
| [1] 3,500 | [2] $8,000 | – | 13,214 | 10,000 | 3,214 | – | – | – | – | 13,214 |
| – | – | 1,443 | 20,986 | 15,000 | 308 | – | 5,678 | – | – | 20,986 |
| [1] 6,000 | [4] 190 | – | 18,737 | 15,000 | 653 | – | 2,563 | – | 521 | 18,737 |
| – | – | 2,453 | 7,069 | 2,500 | 1,569 | 3,000 | – | – | – | 7,069 |
| [1] 500 | [5] 3,773 | – | 11,327 | 7,500 | 1,453 | – | – | – | 2,374 | 11,327 |
| – | – | – | 50,530 | 125 | 5,136 | 43,100 | – | – | 2,169 | 50,530 |
| – | [6] 327<br>[7] 51<br>[8] 340 | 840 | 30,963 | 18,600 | 12,363 | – | – | – | – | 30,963 |
| [1] 3,500 | – | 3,500 | 30,000 | 12,500 | 2,000 | 15,500 | – | – | – | 30,000 |
| – | – | – | 18,841 | 10,000 | 3,591 | – | 3,000 | – | 2,250 | 18,841 |
| [1] 7,500 | – | – | 15,383 | 13,500 | 181 | – | – | – | 1,702 | 15,383 |
| – | – | – | 6,000 | 75 | 850 | – | – | – | 4,575 | 6,000 |
| [1] 5,000 | [11] 1,200 | – | 45,882 | [10] 500<br>17,000 | 10,814 | 5,000 | 13,068 | – | – | 45,882 |
| – | [12] 283 | – | 287,679 | 72,000 | 30,159 | 40,000 | – | [14] $31,304 | 111,623 | 287,679 |
| – | – | 11,642 | 186,900 | 80,000 | [13] 2,593<br>– | [15] 101,500 | 5,400 | – | – | 186,900 |
| [1] 7,590 | [16] 300 | – | 14,132 | 10,000 | 132 | 4,000 | – | – | – | 14,132 |
| – | – | 2,935 | 6,019 | 5,000 | 1,019 | – | – | – | – | 6,019 |
| [1] 500 | – | 157 | 2,963 | 2,500 | 463 | – | – | – | – | 2,963 |
| – | – | – | 5,991 | 5,000 | 991 | – | – | – | – | 5,991 |
| – | – | – | 255,613 | 100,000 | 17,910 | – | 9,364 | 119,485 | – | 255,613 |
| – | [18] 1,500 | – | 13,781 | 7,500 | 4,128 | – | – | [14] 8,414<br>[17] 440<br>653 | – | 13,781 |
| – | [5] 2,000 | – | 40,668 | [13] 1,500<br>14,000 | 5,186 | – | 16,500 | 3,490 | 1,492 | 40,668 |
| – | [5] 533 | – | 26,799 | 15,000 | – | – | – | 11,430 | 369 | 26,799 |
| – | [19] 4,000 | – | 29,800 | 15,000 | 3,607 | – | 8,500 | 2,693 | – | 29,800 |
| [1] 15,000 | – | – | 25,048 | 20,000 | – | [20] 5,000 | – | – | 48 | 25,048 |
| [1] 2,400 | – | – | 12,508 | 5,000 | 1,762 | – | – | 4,458 | 1,288 | 12,508 |

[12] Accrued taxes, interest and expenses.
[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Mortgages.
[16] Six shares treasury stock.
[17] Reserve for taxes and insurance.
[18] Subscriptions to stock.
[19] Fixture account.
[20] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nightingale & Childs Company, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $30,000 | – | – | $26,677 | $33,021 |
| Niles Bement Pond Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 12,622 | 73,939 |
| Nils Bjork Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 6,068 | 9,805 |
| No-Scent Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | $85 | 120 | 87 |
| Noble & Cooley Company, Granville. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | $11,223 | 7,940 | 10,523 | 20,648 |
| Noble Cigar Company, Westfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | 7,200 | 5,570 | 27,170 | 35,791 |
| Noble, Milne Co., Inc., Pittsfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 53,380 | [5] 2,733 | 18,304 | 12,153 |
| Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 3,129 | 16,951 | 3,524 |
| Nockege Mills, Fitchburg, | June 19, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 450,000 | 140,000 | 290,956 | 250,529 | 86,900 |
| Nonantum Coal Company, Newton. | July 24, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 3,772 | 35,232 | 44,555 |
| Nonnabo Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 157,786 | 238,048 | 468,848 | 697,452 |
| Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 516,423 | 463,475 | 1,558,292 | 1,673,861 |
| Nonquitt Spinning Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,400,000 | 1,439,893 | 1,981,342 | 985,627 | 443,104 |
| Norcross Automobile Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [12] 1,736 | 18,179 | 36,764 |
| Norcross Brothers Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | 494,094 | 314,943 | 73,896 | 849,885 |
| Norcross Brownstone Company, Worcester. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 62,865 | 61,360 | 12,867 | 9,812 |
| Norcross-Cameron Company, Springfield. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 3,650 | 25,908 | 34,747 |
| Norfolk Granite Company, Quincy. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 2,100 | 700 | 2,550 | 2,057 | 2,827 |
| Norfolk Hardening Works, (Inc.), Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,445 | 109 | 2,524 |
| Norfolk Iron Company, Quincy. | May 24, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 35,000 | 9,450 | 5,500 | 2,116 | 26,069 |
| Norfolk Lumber Company, Stoughton. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 7,700 | – | 22,021 | 16,042 |
| Norfolk Oyster Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | [19] – | July 31, 1916. | 6,000 | – | 850 | 81 | 2,229 |
| Norfolk Realty Company, Randolph. | July 12, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 14,100 | – | – | 185 |
| Norfolk Varnish Co., Quincy, | Dec. 22, 1915. | Oct. 10, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 4,700 | 2,250 | 6,371 | 15,170 |
| Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [20] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 80,000 | 35,000 | 80,000 | 57,588 |
| Norling & Bloom Company, Boston. | Sept. 22, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | 36,000 | – | – | 28,453 | 19,392 |
| Norman and Bennett, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 60,000 | – | 4,866 | 48,109 | 47,965 |
| Norris Drug Co., Boston, | Aug. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | 3,200 | 7,236 | 613 |
| Norristown Magnesia and Asbestos Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [22] 1,249 | 9,842 | 28,024 |
| North Adams Brick Company, North Adams. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 34,798 | 2,379 | 10,000 | 4,905 |
| North Adams Industrial Company, North Adams. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 48,260 | – | – | 4,074 |

[1] Securities.
[2] Advance payments.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Good will.
[5] And fixtures, horses, etc.
[6] Spring leases.
[7] Prepaid expenses.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Prepaid accounts.
[10] Reserve for depreciation.
[11] Depreciation.
[12] And tools and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,100 | – | $60,798 | $30,000 | $22,092 | – | $8,700 | – | $6 | $60,798 |
| – | – | – | 86,561 | 25,000 | 33,483 | – | [2] 7,060 | – | 21,018 | 86,561 |
| – | [3] 3,000 | – | 18,873 | 15,000 | 2,321 | – | – | – | 1,552 | 18,873 |
| [4] $12,000 | – | $867 | 13,159 | 13,030 | 129 | – | – | – | – | 13,159 |
| – | – | – | 50,334 | 25,000 | – | – | – | $19,158 | 6,176 | 50,334 |
| [4] 25,000 | – | – | 100,731 | 72,500 | 28,231 | – | – | – | – | 100,731 |
| – | – | – | 86,570 | 20,000 | 11,831 | $37,500 | 10,320 | 6,408 | 511 | 86,570 |
| – | [6] 6,470 | – | 31,569 | 10,000 | 2,431 | 15,464 | 2,561 | – | 1,113 | 31,569 |
| – | [7] 1,495 – | 17,022 | 785,407 | 450,000 | 111,457 | – | 223,950 | – | – | 785,407 |
| – | – | – | 83,559 | 15,000 | 6,772 | – | 52,787 | 9,000 | – | 83,559 |
| – | [8] 8,072 | – | 1,598,099 | 100,000 | 626,169 | – | 200,000 | 480,957 | – | 1,598,099 |
| – | [9] 27,893 – | – | 4,212,051 | 1,000,000 | 1,689,638 | – | with accts. payable 1,780,000 | [10] 190,973 125,465 | 1,396,948 | 4,212,051 |
| – | – | – | 4,849,966 | 2,400,000 | 40 | – | | [11] 337,917 | 332,009 | 4,849,966 |
| – | – | – | 56,679 | 2,000 | 10,595 | – | 10,354 | 16,800 | 16,930 | 56,679 |
| – | [1] 544,925 | – | 2,464,943 | 1,237,500 | 892,725 | 125,625 | [14] 90,031 | 119,012 | – | 2,464,943 |
| – | [12] 187,200 – | – | 146,904 | 50,000 | 95,903 | – | 290 | [15] 50 359 | – | 146,904 |
| – | – | – | 64,305 | 10,000 | 4,370 | – | 10,000 | [16] 352 39,000 | – | 64,305 |
| – | – | 1,133 | 9,267 | 2,100 | 419 | 6,748 | [17] 935 – | – | – | 9,267 |
| [4] 5,510 | – | 965 | 10,553 | 10,000 | 553 | – | – | – | – | 10,553 |
| – | [18] 500 | – | 43,635 | 20,000 | 5,537 | – | – | 18,098 | – | 43,635 |
| – | [3] 1,421 | – | 47,184 | 15,000 | 4,392 | – | 21,010 | – | 6,782 | 47,184 |
| – | – | 1,587 | 4,747 | 4,700 | 47 | – | – | – | – | 4,747 |
| – | – | 4,253 | 18,538 | 4,000 | 7,838 | 6,700 | – | – | – | 18,538 |
| – | – | – | 28,491 | 12,500 | 4,295 | – | – | 11,696 | – | 28,491 |
| – | – | – | 252,588 | 62,000 | 80,529 | – | with accts. payable | – | 110,059 | 252,588 |
| [4] 8,200 | [21] 2,250 | – | 58,295 | 36,000 | 9,700 | – | 9,000 | 3,595 | – | 58,295 |
| – | – | – | 100,940 | 60,000 | 11,634 | – | 8,017 | – | 21,289 | 100,940 |
| [4] 850 | – | 11,350 | 23,249 | 10,000 | 13,249 | – | – | – | – | 23,249 |
| [4] 3,100 | – | 1,261 | 43,476 | 10,000 | 33,476 | – | – | – | – | 43,476 |
| – | [3] 1,341 | – | 53,423 | 5,000 | 418 | – | 38,127 | – | 9,878 | 53,423 |
| – | [22] 3,400 | 16,766 | 72,500 | 72,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 72,500 |

[13] Treasury preferred stock.
[14] Contracts in process.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Reserves.
[17] Deposit on cars.
[18] M. B. A. stock.
[19] None held in 1916.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] Store fixtures.
[22] And fixtures.
[23] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| North Adams Machine Brush Company, North Adams. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $7,500 | - | $3,807 | $2,395 | $436 |
| North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Sept. 29, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 185,000 | $111,586 | 107,211 | 266,786 | 42,365 |
| North Adams Wholesale Co., North Adams. | May 15, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 56,013 | 49,000 |
| North American Wine and Spirit Journal, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 60 | 313 |
| North Andover Co-operative Society, The, North Andover. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 403 | 1,566 | 305 |
| North Attleborough Chronicle Company, The, North Attleborough. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 7,441 | 423 | 7,076 |
| North Billerica Company, Billerica. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 100,000 | with R. E. | 108,310 | 7,067 |
| North Carolina Mica Co., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [7] 825 | 25,587 | 7,861 |
| North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company, Chelmsford. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [9] Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 37,586 | 22,975 | 32,246 | 36,316 |
| North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., Dighton. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Nov. 27, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,421 | 2,459 |
| North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 11,500 | 500 | 198 | 2,523 | 43,599 |
| North End Amusement Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | 1,200 | - | - | 1,200 | 6,603 |
| North Milford Transportation Co., Milford. | Nov. 23, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,300 | - | - |
| North Pacific Public Service Company, Worcester. | May 26, 1916. | [15] Apr. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 11,841 | [16] 535,488 | 38,844 | 122,257 |
| North Pharmacy, Inc., North Attleborough. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,421 | 5 |
| North Sedgwick Canning Co., The, Melrose. | June 19, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | 3,200 | 4,938 | with R. E. | - | - |
| North Shore Amusement Company, Revere. | July 1, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 18,500 | - | 1,946 |
| North Shore Breese Company, Manchester. | Dec. 8, 1915. | [15] Dec. 7, 1915. | Sept. 27, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 742 | 3,150 |
| North Shore Creamery Company, Beverly. | May 12, 1916. | [15] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 7,900 | [7] 4,636 | 875 | 1,222 |
| North Shore Dairy Association, Gloucester. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 9,982 |
| North Shore Express Company, Lynn. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 62,000 | 33,600 | - | - | 17,418 |
| North Shore Ferneries Company, Beverly. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | 2,850 | 537 |
| North Shore Ice Delivery Company, The, Lynn. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 225,000 | - | 69,257 | 3,657 | 21,319 |
| North Shore News Company, Lynn. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 17, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | 10,000 | 1,503 | - | - | 11,141 |
| North Somerville Coal Company, Medford. | Nov. 16, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 250 | [20] 7,340 | 5,118 |
| North Star Printing Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 850 | 1,454 |
| North St. Beef Co., Ltd., Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | [15] Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,893 | 8,177 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Office furniture.
[4] Reserve for depreciation.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Depreciation reserve.
[7] And fixtures.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Date of postponement.
[10] Accrued pay roll.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Interest on capital.
[13] Contingent fund.
[14] Accumulation fund.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $55<br>[2] 3,303 | [2] $150 | $1,545 | $11,691 | $7,500 | $1,326 | - | $2,865 | - | - | $11,691 |
| - | - | - | 527,948 | 185,000 | 32,640 | - | 116,625 | - | $193,683 | 527,948 |
| - | - | - | 105,013 | 27,000 | 4,338 | $56,632 | - | [4] $11,551 | 5,492 | 105,013 |
| [5] 200<br>[2] 3,550 | - | - | 4,123 | 3,550 | 200 | - | - | 100 | 273 | 4,123 |
| - | - | 258 | 2,532 | 725 | 1,129 | 597 | 81 | - | - | 2,532 |
| [2] 4,000 | - | - | 18,940 | 10,000 | 1,221 | - | 500 | - | 7,219 | 18,940 |
| - | - | - | 215,377 | 150,000 | 47,571 | - | 1,291 | 14,515<br>[6] 2,000 | - | 215,377 |
| - | - | - | 34,273 | 15,000 | 376 | - | 15,107 | [8] 2,315 | 1,475 | 34,273 |
| - | - | - | 129,123 | 50,000 | 6,102<br>[10] 637 | 25,000 | 5,000 | 42,384 | - | 129,123 |
| - | [11] 100 | - | 6,980 | 2,242 | [12] 55 | - | - | [13] 2,262<br>[14] 257<br>[4] 787 | 1,377 | 6,980 |
| - | - | - | 46,820 | 11,500 | 709 | - | 2,200 | 32,411 | - | 46,820 |
| - | - | 1,977 | 9,780 | 1,200 | 8,580 | - | - | - | - | 9,780 |
| - | - | 608 | 1,908 | 1,430 | 478 | - | - | - | - | 1,908 |
| - | - | 298,553 | 1,006,983 | 489,600 | 225,034 | 186,400 | 105,949 | - | - | 1,006,983 |
| - | [11] 3,937 | 9,462 | 16,825 | 10,000 | 6,825 | - | - | - | - | 16,825 |
| - | - | 2,250 | 7,188 | 3,200 | 3,988 | - | - | - | - | 7,188 |
| [2] 12,311 | [17] 1,232 | - | 33,989 | 30,000 | 1,589 | - | 2,400 | - | - | 33,989 |
| [2] 2,000 | - | 15,758 | 26,650 | 25,000 | 450 | [18] 1,200 | - | - | - | 26,650 |
| [2] 40,000 | [19] 16,507 | - | 71,140 | 60,000 | 4,050 | - | - | 7,090 | - | 71,140 |
| - | [20] 8,711 | - | 18,693 | 5,460 | 2,108 | - | 1,400 | - | 9,725 | 18,693 |
| - | [21] 16,400 | - | 67,418 | 62,000 | [22] 5,418 | - | - | - | - | 67,418 |
| - | - | 1,613 | 6,000 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| [23] 132,429 | [24] 43,300<br>[25] 2,118 | 78,426 | 350,506 | 225,000 | 92,382 | 28,500 | 4,109 | [26] 515 | - | 350,506 |
| [2] 5,000 | [27] 4,150 | 307 | 22,101 | 10,000 | 12,101 | - | - | - | - | 22,101 |
| - | - | - | 12,708 | 5,000 | 3,510 | - | 3,000 | - | 1,198 | 12,708 |
| - | - | - | 7,304 | 900 | 236 | - | 4,130 | - | 2,038 | 7,304 |
| - | - | 493 | 10,563 | 10,000 | 563 | - | - | - | - | 10,563 |

[13] Adjourned.
[14] And plant account.
[17] Insurance paid for.
[18] Mortgage.
[19] Delivery equipment, etc.
[20] Stock and fixtures.
[21] Horses, wagons, equipment and feed.
[22] Current liabilities.
[23] Good will and ice contracts.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Deferred charges.
[26] Unused coupon reserve.
[27] Horses and vehicles.
[28] And buildings and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| North Street Realty Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | $50,000 | - | - | $55 |
| North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro. | May 16, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 75,000 | 40,758 | $41,729 | $1,215 | 2,375 |
| North-Union Realty Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 190,000 | - | - | 541 |
| North Weymouth Associates Inc., The, Weymouth. | Aug. 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 5,800 | - | - | 13 |
| Northampton Brick Company, Northampton. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | 450 | 1,000 | 550 | - |
| Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 30,000 | 20,000 | 76,280 | 26,426 |
| Northampton Garage Company, Northampton. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 250 | 2,766 | 3,441 |
| Northampton Hosiery Company, Northampton. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,200 | 200 |
| Northampton Produce Company, Northampton. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 12,268 | 1,000 | 4,261 | 493 |
| Northampton Silk Company, The, Northampton. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 70,266 | [3] 89,303 | 18,182 | 22,031 |
| Northeastern Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,078 | 13,413 |
| Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,783 |
| Northern Box Company, The, Everett. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 7,763 | 7,365 | 8,339 | 19,338 |
| Northern Brass Company, Spencer. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 12,000 | 200 | 800 | 5,400 |
| Northern Construction Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 9,200 | 1,962 |
| Northern Industrial Chemical Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 27,000 | - | 4,793 | 8,273 | 6,623 |
| Northern Specialty Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 87 | 1,134 |
| Northern Waste Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 2,577 | 20,068 | 219,125 |
| Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 4,500 | 3,000 | 1,100 | 405 | 1,838 |
| Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 66,688 | 22,164 | 2,521 | 6,224 |
| Norton Company, Worcester. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915 | 3,000,000 | 1,603,968 | 458,652 | 1,097,839 | 909,863 |
| Norton Grinding Company, Worcester. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 408,000 | - | 144,088 | 521,948 | 247,758 |
| Norumbega Launch Company, The, Newton. | May 31, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 428 |
| Norumbega Park Company, Newton. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 60,000 | 250,924 | - | 2,019 | 10,397 |
| Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 85,000 | 49,000 | 25,496 | 26,287 | 131,172 |
| Norwood Ice Company, Northampton. | Aug. 9, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | [22] 21,000 | 11,500 | - | 5,926 |
| Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,554 | 1,209 |
| Norwood Press Company, Norwood. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 196,854 | 1,845 | - | 7,917 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Subscriptions received on stock.
[3] And tools and fixtures.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Pay roll accrued.
[6] Bonded debt.
[7] Reserve for bond interest.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Suspense account.
[10] Horse and wagon.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Secret process.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Office equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $7,945 | $58,000 | $18,000 | – | $40,000 | – | – | – | $58,000 |
| [1] $4,000 | – | – | 90,077 | 75,000 | $11,000 | – | – | – | $4,077 | 90,077 |
| – | – | – | 190,541 | 100,000 | 200 | 90,000 | – | – | 341 | 190,541 |
| – | – | 2,350 | 8,163 | 5,000 | 163 | 3,000 | – | – | – | 8,163 |
| – | – | – | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| – | – | – | 152,706 | 100,000 | 2,980 | – | $45,000 | – | 4,726 | 152,706 |
| – | – | 3,571 | 10,028 | 4,000 | 2,528 | – | 3,500 | – | – | 10,028 |
| – | – | 7,785 | 10,685 | 5,000<br>[2] 4,100 | 1,585 | – | – | – | – | 10,685 |
| – | – | – | 18,022 | 12,500 | 4,834 | – | – | – | 688 | 18,022 |
| [1] 100,000 | [4] $243 | – | 300,025 | 146,200 | 19,307<br>[5] 1,318 | [6] 100,000 | – | $30,200<br>[7] 3,000 | – | 300,025 |
| – | [8] 323 | – | 18,814 | 10,000 | 260 | – | – | [9] 300 | 8,254 | 18,814 |
| [1] 24,500 | – | 12,555 | 40,338 | 25,000 | 12,338 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 40,338 |
| – | [10] 585<br>[11] 300<br>[4] 251 | – | 43,941 | 4,300 | 285 | 3,703 | – | – | 35,653 | 43,941 |
| [1] 1,000 | – | – | 19,400 | 4,700 | 1,280 | 4,000 | – | – | 9,420 | 19,400 |
| [1] 10,000 | – | – | 22,162 | 10,000 | 4,123 | – | 4,500 | – | 3,539 | 22,162 |
| – | [12] 10,000 | – | 29,689 | 27,000 | 288 | – | 2,401 | – | – | 29,689 |
| [13] 50,000 | 1,901<br>[14] 67<br>[15] 398 | 114 | 53,701 | 50,000 | 101 | – | 3,600 | – | – | 53,701 |
| – | – | – | 241,770 | 400 | 239,820 | – | – | [16] 1,550 | – | 241,770 |
| – | – | – | 6,343 | 4,100 | 1,228 | – | – | 1,015 | – | 6,343 |
| – | [17] 4,217 | 8,388 | 110,202 | 100,000 | 6,902 | – | 3,300 | – | – | 110,202 |
| – | [18] 690,335 | – | 4,760,657 | 3,000,000 | 373,331 | [19] 588,000 | 100,000 | 699,326 | – | 4,760,657 |
| – | – | – | 913,794 | 408,000 | 98,276 | – | – | 407,518 | – | 913,794 |
| [20] 500 | [21] 250 | 12 | 890 | 890 | – | – | – | – | – | 890 |
| – | – | 53,932 | 317,272 | 60,000 | 17,672 | – | 239,600 | – | – | 317,272 |
| – | – | – | 231,955 | 81,600 | 80,594 | – | – | 18,000 | 51,761 | 231,955 |
| [1] 10,000 | [22] 12,500<br>[14] 500 | 2,265 | 63,691 | 47,500 | 2,341 | [24] 9,000 | 4,850 | – | – | 63,691 |
| – | [25] 515 | – | 3,278 | 845 | 519 | – | 1,070 | – | 844 | 3,278 |
| – | – | – | 206,616 | 75,000 | 114,724 | – | – | – | 16,892 | 206,616 |

[13] Tools, dies, etc.
[16] Reserve for bad debts.
[17] Unexpired insurance.
[18] Outside investments.
[19] Bonds.
[20] Good will and lease.
[21] Personal.
[22] And ponds.
[23] Ice.
[24] Mortgage.
[25] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norwood Scott Company, Somerville. | May 12, 1916. | [1] May 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $72 | $150 | $22 |
| Noshake Grate and Heating Company, The, Lowell. | July 13, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 50 | - |
| Nouvelle Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,800,000 | $5,000 | 2,283 | 25,980 | 10,551 |
| Nouvelle Mode Co., Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 223 |
| Novelty Selling Co., The, Boston. | July 21, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 14 | 149 |
| Novelty Silk Shop, Incorporated, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | [11] June 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,930 | 1,337 |
| Novelty Weaving Company, Westborough. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 7,426 | 2,256 | 1,418 |
| Novitas Sales Company, Waltham. | Mch. 4, 1916. | [1] Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 600 | 5,516 | 7,573 |
| Noyes Bros. Inc., Boston, . | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 56,616 | 29,633 |
| Noyes-Buick Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 250,000 | - | 2,981 | 48,582 | 222,785 |
| Noyes Paper Company, The, Haverhill. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 15,253 | 17,252 |
| Nueces Valley Irrigation Company, Somerville. | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 26,459 | 1,875 | - | 525 |
| Nurses' Club and Registry, Greenfield. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | - | - | 91 |
| Nutile-Shapiro Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 208,043 |
| Nutter & Barnes Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 85,000 | - | 23,612 | 31,441 | 16,097 |
| Nutting-Pillman Amusement Company, The, Waltham. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | 5,250 | 1,400 |
| Nyanza Mills, Boston, . | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 271,367 | 579,324 | 339,654 | 229,265 |
| Nye & Company, Inc., Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,689 | 3,554 |
| O. A. Kelley Company, Worcester. | Apr. 18, 1916. | [1] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 33,879 | 35,071 |
| O. & J. Machine Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [1] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 13,055 | 10,800 | 4,829 |
| O. B. Parks Co., The, Westfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 15,997 | 13,977 |
| O. B. Wetherell and Son Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 3,500 | 4,768 | 9,762 |
| O. C. White Company, The, Worcester. | July 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 23,700 | - | 1,948 | 7,822 | 24,718 |
| O. D. Baker Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 52,000 | - | 1,090 | 12,548 | 29,232 |
| O. D. C. Company, Boston, . | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 321 | 429 | 483 |
| O. G. Poor Lumber Company, Swampscott. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 47,308 | - | 22,782 | 60,406 |
| O. H. Dickinson Seed Company, Springfield. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 627 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Trade-marks.
[3] Good will.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Permanent improvements and equipment.
[6] Advances, etc.
[7] Timber limits.
[8] Option account.
[9] Working capital.
[10] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[11] In lieu of annual.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Equipment account.
[14] Furnishings and fixtures.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Reserves.
[17] Furniture.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $150<br>[3] 200 | – | $75 | $669 | $300 | – | – | $369 | – | – | $669 |
| [4] 30,000<br>[2] 8,400 | – | – | 40,450 | 39,400 | $750 | – | 300 | – | – | 40,450 |
| [3] 1,322,200 | [5] $16,204<br>[6] 7,058<br>[7] 250,000 | – | 1,639,276 | 1,500,000 | 20,203<br>[8] 60,000 | – | 12,353 | [9] $44,888 | $1,832 | 1,639,276 |
| – | – | 1,777 | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| [10] 9,869 | – | – | 10,032 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 32 | 10,032 |
| – | [12] 750 | – | 10,017 | 2,200 | 3,506 | – | 3,100 | – | 1,211 | 10,017 |
| – | – | – | 11,100 | 9,100 | – | $2,000 | – | – | – | 11,100 |
| [4] 7,500<br>[3] 1 | [13] 1,777 | 4,846 | 27,813 | 25,000 | 1,013 | – | 1,800 | – | – | 27,813 |
| – | [14] 10,000 | 17,719 | 113,968 | 50,000 | 16,327 | – | 47,641 | – | – | 113,968 |
| – | [15] 9,466 | – | 283,814 | 100,000 | 35,651 | – | – | [16] 32,147 | 116,016 | 283,814 |
| – | [15] 1,250 | – | 33,755 | 10,000 | 13,433 | 9,200 | 1,122 | – | – | 33,755 |
| – | – | 3,391 | 32,250 | 30,000 | 2,250 | – | – | – | – | 32,250 |
| [3] 909 | [17] 500 | – | 1,500 | 1,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,500 |
| – | [17] 1,543 | – | 209,586 | 33,100<br>[18] 16,900 | 159,586 | – | – | – | – | 209,586 |
| – | [19] 40,000<br>[20] 5,347<br>[21] 1,614<br>[22] 378 | – | 118,489 | 85,000 | 3,112 | – | 21,958 | 8,419 | – | 118,489 |
| [3] 3,150 | [23] 5,200 | – | 55,000 | 33,850 | 4,500 | [23] 6,000 | 10,650 | – | – | 55,000 |
| – | [24] 32,700<br>[25] 8,953 | – | 1,461,263 | 600,000<br>[26] 241,040 | 38,371 | – | 185,000 | 204,099<br>[27] 192,753 | – | 1,461,263 |
| – | [28] 1,318 | – | 14,561 | 2,500 | 7,452 | – | 3,956 | – | 653 | 14,561 |
| – | – | – | 68,950 | 15,000 | 21,891 | – | 13,000 | [28] 10,000 | 9,059 | 68,950 |
| [4] 50,000 | – | 13,994 | 92,678 | 72,500 | 4,178 | – | 16,000 | – | – | 92,678 |
| – | – | – | 29,974 | 12,000 | 2,872 | – | 7,700 | 7,402 | – | 29,974 |
| – | – | – | 18,030 | 15,000 | 2,963 | – | – | – | 67 | 18,030 |
| [3] 11,361 | – | – | 45,849 | 23,700 | 1,117 | – | – | – | 21,032 | 45,849 |
| [2] 4,000<br>[3] 30,000 | – | – | 76,870 | 52,000 | 19,508 | – | – | – | 5,362 | 76,870 |
| [4] 100,000 | [29] 12,455 | – | 113,688 | 100,000 | – | – | – | 13,500<br>[31] 188 | – | 113,688 |
| – | [32] 3,855 | – | 134,351 | 40,000 | 14,117 | [33] 25,983 | 34,749 | 19,502 | with surplus | 134,351 |
| – | – | 5,073 | 8,700 | 6,000 | 2,700 | – | – | – | – | 8,700 |

[18] Subscription received on stock.
[19] Investment — Granite State M. M. Co.
[20] Patterns.
[21] Catalogue, etc.
[22] Prepaid expenses.
[23] Mortgage.
[24] Stock in other companies.
[25] Taxes, interest and insurance prepaid.
[26] Stock subscription.
[27] Depreciation.
[28] Fixtures and supplies.
[29] Reserve.
[30] Treasury stock.
[31] Depreciation reserve.
[32] Horses and wagons.
[33] Real estate mortgages.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | $20,000 | $3,500 | $1,034 | $4,295 | $8,228 |
| O. K. Purifier Co., Boston, . | Apr. 20, 1916. | [3] Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 500 | - |
| O. L. Lorentsen Company, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 1,816 |
| O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 1,800 | 750 | 1,000 | 6,070 |
| O. S. Cook & Sons Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,095 | 7,800 | 9,900 | 6,781 |
| O. S. Walker Company, Worcester. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 31,150 | 15,516 | 40,749 | 24,763 |
| O. W. Lord Company, Everett. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 2,800 | - | - | 403 |
| Oak Street Garage Incorporated, Lawrence. | May 25, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,051 |
| Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,725 | 5,224 | 28,456 |
| Oakes Knitting Mills Co., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 20,372 | 29,450 | 50,028 | 31,635 |
| Oakland Mills, Taunton, . | Dec. 10, 1915. | Sept. 29, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 80,000 | 80,000 | with R. E. | 106,998 | 2,918 |
| Oakland Mills, Taunton (2d return). | Nov. 24, 1916. | [10] Nov. 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 80,000 | 80,000 | with R. E. | 108,418 | 5,723 |
| Oakland Motor Company of New England, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 3,233 | 49,259 | 9,107 |
| Oaklandvale Farm, Incorporated, Saugus. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [10] Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 50,000 | 1,000 | 3,500 | 17,809 |
| O'Bannon Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,750,000 | 146,733 | 194,669 | 396,109 | 481,621 |
| O'Brien Drug Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,075 | 438 |
| Ocean Fish Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 23, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 2,500 | - | - | 350 | 22,791 |
| Ocean Pier Amusement Company, Lynn. | July 10, 1916. | May 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 35,000 | - | - | 1,631 |
| Oceanside Company, The, Gloucester (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 3, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | [11] 563,300 | - | - | 2,475 |
| Oceanside Company, The, Gloucester. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | [11] 563,754 | - | - | 2,200 |
| Odd Fellows Associates, Inc., Taunton. | Aug. 10, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | [12] 53,020 | - | - | 560 |
| Odd Fellows Building Association, Millbury. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 9,272 | - | - | 207 |
| Odd Fellows Hall Association, Boston. | Nov. 28, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 328,740 | 359,740 | - | - | 14,414 |
| Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence. | June 13, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | 66,750 | 88,131 | - | - | 3,846 |
| Odd Fellows Hall Association of Malden, Mass., Malden. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 70,843 | - | - | 5,270 |
| Odd Fellows Hall Association of South Weymouth, Weymouth. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | 1,422 |
| Office Appliance Co., The, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 12,132 | 9,311 |

[1] Securities.
[2] Surplus account.
[3] Corporation has transacted no business.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Good will.
[6] Teams and hay.
[7] Teaming property.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Mortgage on real estate.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Amount paid to the corporation for stock to be issued after authority granted.
[12] Stock Bennett Live Stock Co.
[13] Bank loans.
[14] Merchantable notes and accounts.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $200<br>[2] 342 | $2,853 | $20,452 | $20,000 | $452 | – | – | – | – | $20,452 |
| [4] $12,530 | – | – | 13,030 | 13,030 | – | – | – | – | – | 13,030 |
| [5] 5,000 | – | – | 7,316 | 5,000 | 1,753 | – | – | – | $563 | 7,316 |
| [5] 19,925 | – | – | 29,545 | 20,000 | 4,155 | – | $352 | $5,038 | – | 29,545 |
| – | [6] 1,100 | 298 | 45,974 | 30,000 | 3,063 | $3,266 | 9,645 | – | – | 45,974 |
| – | – | – | 112,178 | 90,000 | 1,504 | – | – | – | 20,674 | 112,178 |
| [5] 500 | [7] 600 | 4,586 | 8,889 | 5,000 | 889 | 3,000 | – | – | – | 8,889 |
| – | – | 4,611 | 5,662 | 5,000 | 662 | – | – | – | – | 5,662 |
| [4] 5,000<br>[8] 25 | – | – | 40,430 | 5,000 | – | – | 2,624 | 32,806 | – | 40,430 |
| [5] 4,131 | – | – | 135,616 | 81,200 | 19,204 | [9] 4,200 | 26,500 | 4,512 | with surplus | 135,616 |
| – | – | – | 189,916 | 80,000 | – | – | 86,184 | – | 23,732 | 189,916 |
| – | – | – | 194,141 | 80,000 | 5,146 | – | 86,000 | – | 22,995 | 194,141 |
| – | – | – | 61,599 | 13,000<br>[11] 38,500 | – | – | 8,941 | – | 1,158 | 61,599 |
| – | [12] 12,000 | – | 84,309 | 25,000 | – | 21,000 | [13] 10,100<br>[14] 9,267 | – | 18,942 | 84,309 |
| 800,000 | [15] 3,189<br>[16] 3,836<br>[17] 100,000 | – | 2,126,157 | 1,494,400 | 183,580 | 2,084 | 185,000 | 241,872<br>[18] 19,221 | – | 2,126,157 |
| – | [19] 1,000 | 4,503 | 7,016 | 5,000 | 2,016 | – | – | – | – | 7,016 |
| [5] 1,447 | [20] 1,087 | 6,152 | 31,827 | 2,500 | 29,327 | – | – | – | – | 31,827 |
| – | – | 9,814 | 46,445 | 300 | 6,145 | – | 40,000 | – | – | 46,445 |
| – | [22] 6,600 | – | 572,375 | 172,500 | 19,957 | 254,500 | 30,500 | 94,918 | – | 572,375 |
| – | [22] 6,600 | – | 572,554 | 172,500 | 17,722 | 236,500 | 29,000 | 116,832 | – | 572,554 |
| – | – | – | 53,580 | 15,000 | 2,394 | 29,570 | 6,500 | – | 116 | 53,580 |
| – | [24] 40 | 266 | 9,785 | 2,485 | – | [25] 7,300 | – | – | – | 9,785 |
| – | – | – | 374,154 | 328,720 | [26] 174 | [25] 30,000 | – | – | 15,260 | 374,154 |
| – | [27] 3,000 | 3,773 | 98,750 | 66,750 | – | [28] 32,000 | – | – | – | 98,750 |
| – | [29] 3,861<br>[30] 250 | – | 80,224 | 59,410 | 16 | – | 11,800 | [31] 7,691 | 1,307 | 80,224 |
| – | – | – | 9,422 | 8,000 | – | – | – | 1,422 | – | 9,422 |
| – | [19] 1,144 | – | 22,587 | 10,000 | 11,956 | – | – | 631 | – | 22,587 |

[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] Prepaid accounts.
[17] Investments.
[18] Reserve accounts.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Office and store equipment
[21] And equipment.
[22] Trustee's stock.
[23] Building, furnishings, etc.
[24] Unexpired insurance.
[25] Mortgage note.
[26] Unclaimed dividend.
[27] Furniture.
[28] Mortgage.
[29] Furnishings.
[30] Prepaid insurance.
[31] Depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Office, Bank & Library Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $500 | $2,300 | $7,356 |
| O'Gorman, Wade & Powers Co., Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 6,089 | 27,598 | 17,653 |
| O'Hara Waltham Dial Company, Waltham. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 40,000 | $10,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 15,343 |
| Ohio Leather Corporation, The, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [10] Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 98,216 | 558,772 |
| Okaas Express Co., Brockton. | June 7, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Old Colony Bowling Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 250 | 324 |
| Old Colony Broken Stone and Concrete Company, Quincy. | June 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 26,658 | 37,116 | 2,400 | 4,994 |
| Old Colony Cotton Company, Boston. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Sept. 25, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 1,555,819 | 114,442 |
| Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwich. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,800 | 8,000 | [13] 500 | - | 22 |
| Old Colony Cut Glass Works, Inc., Fall River. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Aug. 14, 1915. | Aug. 14, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,376 | 2,299 | 2,016 |
| Old Colony Foundry Co., East Bridgewater. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 40,500 | 4,500 | 30,127 | 31,858 |
| Old Colony Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 160,000 | 20,000 | 41,058 | 13,494 | 30,099 |
| Old Colony Nurseries Incorporated, Plymouth. | Nov. 29, 1916. | [10] Nov. 28, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 469 | [22] 1,100 | 1,129 |
| Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton. | June 20, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | 175 | - | 10,475 | 38,902 |
| Old Colony Press, Boston, | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,600 | 400 | 2,924 |
| Old Colony Products Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 226,456 | - | - | 15,619 |
| Old Colony Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Old Colony Securities Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | [27] 612,546 | 34,461 |
| Old Colony Tailoring Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | 4,500 | - | 1,001 | 1,273 | 366 |
| Old Colony Theatre, Inc., Plymouth. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 38,000 | - | - | 249 |
| Old Corner Book Store Inc., The, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | [23] July 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 58,658 | 23,803 |
| Old Corner Drug Store Inc., Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Old Island Silver Black Fox Co., Lynn. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 70,000 | - | - | 54,000 | - |
| Old Natick Inn, Incorporated, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 22,758 | - | - | 157 |
| Old South Theatre, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [10] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 600 | 700 | 3,780 |
| Oldham & Ranahan Company, Southbridge. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 1,000 | - | [23] 1,108 | 1,012 | 1,530 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Interest and discount.
[3] Investment bonds.
[4] Expense account, general and selling.
[5] Doubtful accounts.
[6] Dividend account.
[7] Printing and advertising.
[8] Sales account.
[9] Investment returns.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Horses and wagons.
[12] Trucks and auto.
[13] Pin cutter.
[14] Office furniture.
[15] And buildings.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Trade-marks and processes.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $39,500 | [2] $60<br>[3] 6,000<br>[4] 22,059<br>[5] 218<br>[6] 250<br>[7] 52 | - | $78,295 | $42,500 | $9,244<br>[8] 15,212 | - | - | [9] $310 | $11,029 | $78,295 |
| - | - | - | 51,340 | 20,000 | 19,112 | - | $10,000 | - | 2,228 | 51,340 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 52,343 | 40,000 | 70 | - | 11,602 | - | 671 | 52,343 |
| - | - | - | 656,983 | 1,000 | 655,983 | - | - | - | - | 656,983 |
| - | [11] 400<br>[12] 1,000 | - | 1,400 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 1,400 |
| [1] 10,434 | [13] 10 | - | 11,018 | 10,000 | 1,018 | - | - | - | - | 11,018 |
| [1] 42,616 | [14] 175 | - | 113,959 | 97,220 | 8,938 | - | - | 3,748 | 4,053 | 113,959 |
| - | - | - | 1,670,261 | 100,000 | 300,620 | - | 1,269,641 | - | - | 1,670,261 |
| - | - | $4,778 | 13,300 | 12,800 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 13,300 |
| [16] 1,105<br>[17] 900<br>[1] 1,600 | - | 1,045 | 13,341 | 10,000 | 1,341 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 13,341 |
| - | [18] 230 | - | 107,215 | 25,000 | 11,873<br>[19] 1,636 | - | 7,375 | [20] 6,830 | 54,501 | 107,215 |
| - | - | - | 104,651 | 60,000 | 28,780 | - | - | [21] 7,000 | 8,871 | 104,651 |
| - | - | 6,821 | 9,519 | 6,000 | 1,339 | $1,800 | [22] 380 | - | - | 9,519 |
| - | - | - | 49,552 | 14,000 | 7,365 | 9,800 | 6,058 | [21] 12,000 | 329 | 49,552 |
| - | - | - | 6,924 | 1,600 | 2,387 | 1,150 | - | - | 1,787 | 6,924 |
| [1] 25,000 | [24] 24,800 | 3,340 | 53,140 | 50,000 | 3,140 | - | - | - | - | 53,140 |
| - | - | - | 242,075 | 7,810<br>[25] 670 | 6,134 | - | [26] 226,733 | 728 | - | 242,075 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 647,007 | 150,500 | 36,035 | - | 425,800 | - | 34,672 | 647,007 |
| - | - | 549 | 3,189 | 600 | 1,889 | - | 700 | - | - | 3,189 |
| - | - | 2,564 | 40,813 | 16,210 | 1,903 | 20,000 | 2,700 | - | - | 40,813 |
| [29] 1<br>[1] 26,000 | [30] 2,000 | - | 110,462 | 75,000 | 29,892 | 5,000 | - | - | 570 | 110,462 |
| [1] 300 | [24] 2,200 | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | 7,600 | 61,600 | 60,500 | 1,100 | - | - | - | - | 61,600 |
| - | [31] 5,335<br>[32] 500 | 22,510 | 51,260 | 15,000 | - | 3,000 | 33,260 | - | - | 51,260 |
| - | - | 16,598 | 21,678 | 5,000 | 2,017 | 14,661 | - | - | - | 21,678 |
| - | - | - | 3,650 | 1,000 | 1,017 | - | 700 | - | 933 | 3,650 |

[18] Insurance.
[19] Labor.
[20] Reserve.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] And nursery stock.
[24] Customers' credits.
[24] Treasury stock.
[25] Subscriptions to capital stock.
[26] Notes and mortgages payable.
[27] And securities.
[28] In lieu of annual.
[29] Trade-marks.
[30] Copyrights.
[31] Furniture, etc.
[32] Insurance policy.
[33] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oldsmobile Company of New England, Brookline. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | - | [1] $7,122 | $92,795 | $26,233 |
| Oleic Company, Inc., The, Salem. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | $1,284 | 1,000 | 3,333 | 8,685 |
| Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Boston. | Nov. 13, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 174 |
| Oliver and Howland Company, The, Springfield. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 1,000 | 33,373 | 43,131 |
| Oliver Ditson Company, Boston. | Aug. 3, 1916. | [9] May 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 150,580 | 1,500 | 398,540 | 278,960 |
| Oliver E. Hawes Company, Melrose. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 4,155 |
| Oliver Garment Company, Inc., Boston. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 550 | 1,937 | 2,208 |
| Oliver Whyte Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [9] Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,943 | 6,185 | 23,107 |
| Olmstead-Quaboag Corset Company, West Brookfield. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 40,104 | 32,080 | 122,811 | 128,117 |
| Olympia Drug Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 110 |
| Olympia Theatres, Inc., Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,000,000 | 1,269,274 | - | - | 124,413 |
| Olympic Park Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | [20] - | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | [21] 66,479 | - | - | - |
| Olympic Theatre Co., Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | [9] Apr. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - |
| Omido Chemical Company, Amherst (for 1915). | Jan. 22, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1915. | Sept. 9, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 392 | 610 |
| Omido Chemical Company, Amherst. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 325 | 77 |
| Omiros Cigarette Company Incorporated, Lowell. | June 19, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 1,000 | 1,200 |
| Oneida Knitting Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 179,775 | 169,715 | 157,155 | 114,808 |
| O'Neil-Eastman Co. Inc., Springfield. | Nov. 22, 1916. | [20] - | Sept. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [24] 1,000 | 10 | 120 |
| Onota Chemical Company, The, Pittsfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 75 | 1,000 | 350 |
| Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 15,600 | - | - | 3,486 |
| Optical Lens Company, Southbridge. | June 2, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 100,000 | 21,190 | 14,621 | - | 5,859 |
| Optical Specialties Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 150 |
| Orange Co-operative Coal Company, Orange. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 3,447 | [27] 1,000 | 2,225 | 2,835 |
| Orange Hardware Company, Orange. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | [28] 500 | - | 11,743 | 2,428 |
| Orcutt Automatic Train Control Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 7, 1915. | June 7, 1915. | May 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Orcutt Automatic Train Control Company, Worcester. | Sept. 28, 1916. | [23] June 26, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Oregon Galena Mines Company, Brockton. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 8,500 | 211 | - | 294 |
| Orient Spray Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 555 | 2,171 |

[1] And furniture and fixtures.
[2] Good will.
[3] Prepaid insurance and advertising.
[4] Reserve for taxes.
[5] Loans.
[6] Franchise.
[7] Stocks and bonds.
[8] Automobile.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Reserve.
[12] Equipment.
[13] Subscription received on stock.
[14] And reserve.
[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] Investment — installation of equipment in leased buildings.
[17] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $5,000 | [3] $1,626 | $128 | $133,004 | $100,000 | $7,479 | – | $25,000 | [4] $525 | – | $133,004 |
| – | – | – | 14,302 | 1,000 | 4,859 | – | 3,286<br>[5] 2,508 | – | $2,649 | 14,302 |
| – | [6] 10,000 | – | 10,174 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 174 | 10,174 |
| – | [7] 355<br>[8] 500 | – | 78,359 | 10,000 | 31,460 | – | 2,507 | – | 34,392 | 78,359 |
| – | [10] 26,912 | – | 856,492 | 500,000 | 67,659 | – | – | [11] 5,000 | 283,833 | 856,492 |
| [2] 500 | [12] 1,589 | – | 10,244 | 6,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | 3,244 | 10,244 |
| – | – | – | 4,695 | 1,050<br>[13] 50 | 2,202 | – | – | 1,393 | – | 4,695 |
| [2] 1,550 | – | – | 32,785 | 15,000 | 70 | – | – | – | 17,715 | 32,785 |
| – | – | – | 323,112 | 75,000 | 10,882 | – | – | [14] 35,000 | 202,230 | 323,112 |
| [2] 1,000 | [10] 1,034 | 2,538 | 6,282 | 5,000 | – | – | 1,282 | – | – | 6,282 |
| [2] 4,080,253 | [15] 1,214<br>[16] 151,074<br>[17] 671,162 | [18] 59,262 | 6,356,652 | 5,309,300 | 249,453 | $518,500 | 203,386<br>[19] 30,962 | 45,051 | – | 6,356,652 |
| – | – | 1,120 | 67,599 | 41,345 | – | 21,701 | 4,553 | – | – | 67,599 |
| [2] 4,000 | – | – | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| – | – | 21 | 1,023 | 1,000 | 23 | – | – | – | – | 1,023 |
| – | – | 98 | 500 | 500 | – | – | – | – | – | 500 |
| – | – | 6,500 | 11,200 | 10,000 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | 11,200 |
| 400,000 | [17] 13,500<br>[22] 3,817 | 43,627 | 1,082,397 | 744,700 | 34,072<br>[23] 3,625 | 145,000 | 155,000 | – | – | 1,082,397 |
| – | – | 6,170 | 7,300 | 5,000 | 100 | – | 2,200 | – | – | 7,300 |
| – | – | 8,710 | 10,135 | 10,000 | 135 | – | – | – | – | 10,135 |
| – | – | – | 19,086 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 14,086 | – | 19,086 |
| [25] 28,000 | – | 10,087 | 79,757 | 69,700 | 10,057 | – | – | – | – | 79,757 |
| 1,500 | – | – | 1,650 | 1,500 | [26] 55 | – | – | 95 | – | 1,650 |
| – | – | 481 | 9,988 | 3,390 | 6,598 | – | – | – | – | 9,988 |
| – | [29] 1,160<br>[30] 192 | 212 | 16,235 | 12,000 | 4,235 | – | – | – | – | 16,235 |
| [31] 50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| [32] 50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | 4,870 | 13,875 | 13,575 | – | – | 300 | – | – | 13,875 |
| – | – | – | 2,726 | 75 | 1,072 | – | – | – | 1,579 | 2,726 |

[15] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[16] Deferred credits.
[20] None held since organization.
[21] Option.
[22] Prepaid interest.
[23] Accrued interest.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Royalties due.
[27] And tools.
[28] Store houses on leased land.
[29] Store fixtures.
[30] Store team.
[31] Good will and services.
[32] Date of postponement.
[33] Good will and service.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Oriental Bed Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $384 | $10,736 | $20,057 |
| Oriental Garment Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | Aug. 15, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [1] 750 | 4,015 | 5,398 |
| Oriental Garment Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 750 | 1,957 | 3,376 |
| Orona Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | 1,351 | 9,916 | 11,541 |
| O'Rourke Perfect Arch Support Inc., The, Salem. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1915. | Oct. 21, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Orpheum Theatre Company of Malden, Malden. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,869 |
| Orpheum Theatre, Inc., Haverhill. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 616 |
| Orswell Mills, Fitchburg, . | June 19, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 450,000 | $150,000 | 150,000 | 473,515 | 211,921 |
| Osborn Mills, Fall River, . | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 750,000 | 8,862 | [11] 750,000 | 448,396 | 59,930 |
| Oscar G. Thomas Company, Taunton. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,000 | with R. E. | 41,028 | 99,791 |
| Oscar T. Gove Company, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 22,077 | 3,627 |
| Osgood Bradley Car Company, Worcester. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 1,444,793 | with R. E. | 368,043 | 469,028 |
| Osterville Ice Company, The, Barnstable. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,500 | 1,500 | 600 | - | 2,102 |
| O'Sullivan Brothers Company, Lowell. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 14,444 | 7,396 |
| O'Sullivan Specialties Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 625 | 208 |
| Otis Allen & Son Company, Lowell. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 15,133 | 21,088 | 31,812 |
| Otis Brothers Company, Watertown. | June 2, 1916. | [15] Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 22,000 | 8,969 |
| Otis Company, Boston, . | Dec. 27, 1915. | Nov. 16, 1915. | [16] Oct. 1, 1915. | 1,200,000 | 1,019,821 | with R. E. | 1,035,773 | 32,566 |
| Otter River Board Co., The, Templeton. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | 30,594 | 33,666 | 1,729 | 9,745 |
| Otto J. Piehler, Inc., Boston, | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [1] 9,440 | 38,852 | 17,776 |
| Outlet Fruit Company, The, Lowell. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,716 | 22,240 |
| Outlook Mfg. Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,600 | - |
| Overland Interstate Express Company of Clinton, The, Worcester. | Sept. 1, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Overland-Winton Sales Company, Worcester. - | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,241 | 4,938 |
| Overseas Trading Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,700 | 63,732 |
| Owen Bearse & Son Company, Boston. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 67,959 | 34,727 |
| Owl Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 8,000 | - | 2,239 |
| Oxford Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [15] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 29 | 108 | 170 |
| Oxford Garage Company, Lynn. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,610 | 7,002 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Patent rights and formulæ.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Good will.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Equipment.
[9] Taxes and insurance.
[10] Investment account.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $31,177 | $10,000 | $4,912 | – | $15,000 | – | $1,265 | $31,177 |
| – | – | $1,989 | 12,152 | 8,100 | 2,052 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 12,152 |
| – | – | 5,525 | 11,608 | 8,100 | 1,462 | $2,046 | – | – | – | 11,608 |
| [2] $125,000<br>[3] 100,000<br>[4] 57,400 | [5] $92,600 | – | 397,808 | 300,000 | 3,210 | – | 6,870 | $87,728 | – | 397,808 |
| 4,500 | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| [4] 1,000 | [6] 3,245 | – | 9,114 | 5,000 | 1,973 | – | – | [7] 597 | 1,544 | 9,114 |
| [4] 4,162 | [8] 583<br>[9] 44 | 1,752 | 7,157 | 1,000 | 6,157 | – | – | – | – | 7,157 |
| – | [10] 100,000 | – | 1,085,436 | 450,000 | 291,957 | – | 283,550 | – | 59,929 | 1,085,436 |
| – | – | – | 1,267,188 | 750,000 | 398,340 | – | – | 118,848 | – | 1,267,188 |
| – | – | – | 165,819 | 50,000 | 1,639 | – | 80,000 | 34,180 | – | 165,819 |
| – | [12] 1,000 | – | 26,704 | 6,500 | 9,543 | – | 9,000 | 1,297 | 364 | 26,704 |
| – | [13] 153,152 | – | 2,435,016 | 400,000 | 111,956 | – | 885,000 | [7] 89,500 | 948,560 | 2,435,016 |
| – | – | – | 4,202 | 2,065 | – | – | – | – | 2,137 | 4,202 |
| – | – | – | 21,840 | 20,000 | 703 | – | – | – | 1,137 | 21,840 |
| [14] 2,500<br>[3] 3,000 | – | 3,964 | 10,297 | 10,000 | 297 | – | – | – | – | 10,297 |
| – | – | – | 68,033 | 50,000 | 11,936 | – | 3,000 | – | 3,097 | 68,033 |
| – | – | 2,582 | 33,551 | 20,000 | 9,101 | – | 4,450 | – | – | 33,551 |
| – | – | – | 2,088,160 | 800,000 | 253,401 | – | – | 924,791<br>[7] 109,968 | – | 2,088,160 |
| [4] 5,000 | – | – | 80,734 | 28,300 | 9,050 | 43,384 | – | – | – | 80,734 |
| – | – | 5,111 | 71,179 | 50,000 | 21,179 | – | – | – | – | 71,179 |
| – | – | – | 31,956 | 10,000 | 2,160 | – | – | – | 19,796 | 31,956 |
| [14] 23,400 | – | – | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| [4] 300 | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | – | – | 6,179 | 3,000 | 763 | – | – | – | 2,416 | 6,179 |
| – | – | – | 73,432 | 10,000 | 61,381 | – | – | 2,051 | – | 73,432 |
| – | [17] 641 | – | 103,327 | 50,000 | 3,748 | – | – | 49,579 | – | 103,327 |
| [4] 4,500 | [18] 50<br>[6] 500 | 2,978 | 18,267 | 15,000 | 3,267 | – | – | – | – | 18,267 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | – | 1,307 | 1,000 | 50 | – | – | 257 | – | 1,307 |
| – | – | – | 11,612 | 8,600 | 2,025 | – | – | – | 987 | 11,612 |

[11] And construction.
[12] Fixtures, etc.
[13] Unaccrued items.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Deducting dividend paid Nov. 1, 1915.
[17] Equipment account.
[18] Advertising matter.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Oxford Grain Company, Worcester. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $6,000 | $4,900 | - | $8,615 | $9,930 |
| Oxford Manufacturing Co., Inc., The, Boston. | Sept. 30, 1916. | May 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $1,518 | 8,038 | 10,071 |
| Oxford Print, Boston, . | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | - | 11,500 | 23,969 | 23,079 |
| Oxidite Manufacturing Company, Arlington. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,883 | 1,955 | 4,500 |
| Ozoso Company, Inc., The, Boston. | June 21, 1916. | [8] June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| P. & J. Besse Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 5,740 |
| P. & L. Automatic Laundry Valve Co., The, Salem. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,494 | 368 |
| P. B. Magrane Store Inc., The, Lynn. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 85,000 | - | 4,880 | 107,006 | 15,696 |
| P. B. Sanford Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | [11] Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 2,400 | - | 1,500 | 2,840 | 2,484 |
| P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | [12] Apr. 15, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,725 | 1,225 | 5,535 |
| P. Dempsey Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 500 | 157,689 | 169,231 |
| P. Derby and Company, Incorporated, Gardner. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 249,000 | [14] 68,996 | 220,527 | 43,007 |
| P. F. Bonney's Sons, Boston, | Mch. 27, 1916. | [11] Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 22,292 | 25,719 |
| P. F. McLaughlin Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 250 | 1,829 |
| P. F. Shea Incorporated, Springfield. | July 11, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 80,000 | - | 500 | 5,138 |
| P. F. Sullivan Co., Springfield. | May 9, 1916. | [11] May 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 100 | 450 | 1,176 |
| P. G. K. Company Limited, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 100 | - |
| P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,404 | 4,014 |
| P. H. Prior Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [11] Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 55,000 | - | - | 5,126 | 47,932 |
| P. Holdensen Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 6,389 | [10] 3,545 | 4,050 | 15,651 |
| P. J. Boland Company, North Adams. | Sept. 28, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [10] 2,967 | 11,804 | 12,500 |
| P. J. Harney Shoe Company, Lynn. | June 28, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 200,000 | - | 44,920 | 92,465 | 62,183 |
| P. J. McCormick Co., Cambridge. | May 2, 1916. | Nov. 5, 1915. | Nov. 6, 1914. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| P. J. McElroy Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 150 | 1,500 | 1,554 |
| P. J. Murray and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | June 14, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | - | 22,115 | 52,483 |
| P. J. Reid Corp., Needham, . | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 2, 1914. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 230 | - | 786 |
| P. J. Smith Co., Salem, . | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 14,225 | 8,492 |
| P. J. Sullivan Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 7,685 | 48,361 |
| P. M. Leavitt Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [14] 23,520 | 6,458 | 178,228 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Teams.
[3] Railroad siding.
[4] Subscription on stock.
[5] Premium on stock.
[6] Trade-marks and good will.
[7] Loan.
[8] Corporation has done no business.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Formulæ and copyrights.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] In lieu of annual.
[13] Special stock.
[14] And equipment.
[15] Life insurance (cost).

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $150<br>[2] 700<br>[3] 300 | – | $24,595 | $6,000 | $15,461 | – | $3,000 | – | $134 | $24,595 |
| – | – | – | 19,627 | 3,000<br>[4] 300 | 14,250 | – | – | $1,699<br>[5] 225 | 153 | 19,627 |
| – | – | – | 58,548 | 7,500 | 23,938 | – | – | 4,000 | 23,110 | 58,548 |
| [6] $21,000 | – | – | 29,338 | 25,000 | 2,081 | – | [7] 821 | – | 1,436 | 29,338 |
| [8] 15,000 | [10] 10,000 | – | 25,000 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,000 |
| – | – | – | 11,740 | 6,000 | 5,721 | – | – | – | 19 | 11,740 |
| 50,000 | – | $1,738 | 53,600 | 50,000 | 3,600 | – | – | – | – | 53,600 |
| – | – | – | 127,582 | 85,000 | 37,226 | – | – | 5,356 | – | 127,582 |
| – | – | – | 6,824 | 2,400 | 221 | $2,200 | – | – | 2,003 | 6,824 |
| – | – | – | 8,485 | 5,000 | 1,485 | – | – | – | – | 8,485 |
| – | [1] 2,000 | – | 329,420 | [13] 2,000<br>250,000 | 27,460 | – | 48,750 | – | 3,210 | 329,420 |
| – | [15] 11,376<br>[16] 5,181<br>[17] 35,600 | – | 633,687 | 250,700 | 56,549 | 55,000 | 271,103 | 335 | – | 633,687 |
| – | [1] 10,401 | – | 58,412 | 50,000 | 7,662 | – | – | – | 750 | 58,412 |
| [8] 500 | – | – | 17,579 | 16,100 | 1,274 | – | – | – | 205 | 17,579 |
| [18] 15,000<br>– | – | 20,235 | 105,873 | 50,000 | – | 55,873 | – | – | – | 105,873 |
| [18] 18,591 | – | 767 | 21,084 | 10,000 | 1,084 | – | 10,000 | – | – | 21,084 |
| – | – | 7,675 | 7,775 | 7,500 | 275 | – | – | – | – | 7,775 |
| – | – | – | 10,418 | 5,000 | 5,387 | – | – | – | 31 | 10,418 |
| – | [19] 14,600 | 31 | 67,689 | 55,000 | 5,689 | – | 7,000 | – | – | 67,689 |
| [18] 800 | [21] 555 | – | 30,990 | 10,000 | 5,522 | 3,500 | – | 11,074 | 894 | 30,990 |
| – | – | 4,744 | 32,015 | 20,000 | 5,500 | 6,515 | – | – | – | 32,015 |
| – | [22] 8,174 | [24] 77,602 | 285,344 | 200,000 | 64,361 | – | 16,250 | – | 4,733 | 285,344 |
| – | – | 300 | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| [8] 2,000 | – | – | 5,204 | 5,000 | – | – | – | 204 | – | 5,204 |
| [18] 9,000 | [25] 1,541<br>[26] 3,281 | – | 88,420 | 35,000 | 21,828 | – | 22,537 | 7,832 | 1,223 | 88,420 |
| – | – | – | 1,016 | 500 | 341 | – | – | – | 175 | 1,016 |
| – | [27] 100 | – | 25,817 | 10,000 | 10,340 | – | – | – | 5,477 | 25,817 |
| – | – | – | 58,546 | 10,000 | 32,194 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | 7,352 | 58,546 |
| – | 10,250 | – | 218,456 | 30,000 | 96,697 | – | 11,377 | – | 80,382 | 218,456 |

[15] Deferred charges.
[17] Treasury stock.
[18] Good will.
[19] Stocks of other companies.
[20] And contracts.
[21] Library, office fixtures and sketches.
[22] And investment.
[23] Prepaid insurance and commission.
[24] To Nov. 5, 1915.
[25] Depreciation.
[26] Fixtures, trucks, etc.
[27] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | $51,600 | $300 | $12,900 | $6,667 |
| P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 9,000 | 4,619 | 15,168 |
| P. Pastene & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | [2] 12,388 | 193,172 | 492,506 |
| P. R. Glass Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 13,734 | 14,473 |
| P. R. Ziegler Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,553 | 9,686 | 37,108 |
| P. Rielly & Son Leather Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 16,916 | 5,951 |
| P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [2] 18,123 | 66,016 | 57,144 |
| P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell, | June 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 15,501 | 3,769 |
| Pacific Mills, Boston, . . . | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000,000 | 8,221,300 | with R. E. | 11,562,326 | 6,500,067 |
| Pacific Specialty Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,387 | 16,065 |
| Package Confectionery Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 256,000 | [2] 278,732 | 157,242 | 73,499 |
| Package Machinery Company, Springfield. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,125,000 | - | 105,031 | 161,767 | 84,225 |
| Packard Auto Renting Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,940 | 657 |
| Packard Carton Company, Brockton. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 19,273 | 6,781 | 27,689 | 34,724 |
| Padichah Cigarette Co., Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 190 | 344 | 277 |
| Page and Shaw, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Nov. 27, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 700,000 | 111,500 | 41,000 | 94,857 | 95,544 |
| Page Company, The, Boston, | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 54,500 | - | 111,619 | 181,371 |
| Page Machine Company, Inc., Haverhill. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | - | 4,921 | - | 3,168 |
| Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 227,623 | 842,120 | 785,739 | 186,943 |
| Page Paper Box Company, Chicopee. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,750 | 3,564 | 3,571 |
| Page-Storms Drop Forge Company, Chicopee. | Oct. 31, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 400,000 | 129,126 | [2] 166,498 | 418,388 | 125,618 |
| Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill, | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,223 | 1,200 |
| Paige Motor Company of Boston, Boston. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,625 | 20,524 | 5,734 |
| Paine Furniture Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [25] Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 180,000 | - | - | 388,846 | 335,301 |
| Pairpoint Corporation, The, New Bedford. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 564,503 | with R. E. | 179,630 | 267,803 |
| Paleface Shooting Grounds Corporation, Boston. | Sept. 20, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 3,350 | 50 | 57 | 243 |
| Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 240,000 | - | [22] 14,000 | 164,032 | 336,027 |
| Palmer Company, The, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 7,864 | 2,524<br>[22] 2,174 |

[1] Treasury stock.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Special tools, etc.
[5] Good will.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Miscellaneous reserves.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Trade-marks, patents and copyrights.
[12] Sinking fund.
[13] Organization expense and development.
[14] Investments in other companies.
[15] Prepaid items.
[16] Reserve for bond sinking fund.
[17] Reserve for dividends.
[18] Reserve for premiums.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $71,467 | $50,000 | $521 | – | – | – | $20,946 | $71,467 |
| – | [1] $5,700 | – | 34,487 | 30,000 | 2,974 | – | – | – | 1,513 | 34,487 |
| – | – | – | 698,066 | 200,000 | 120,830 | – | $200,000 | $177,236 | – | 698,066 |
| [3] $45,990 | [4] 11,738 | $75,140 | 161,075 | 62,200 | 96,875 | – | 2,000 | – | – | 161,075 |
| [5] 17,000 | [6] 932 | – | 66,279 | 25,000 | 27,349 | – | 12,688 | 1,242 | – | 66,279 |
| – | – | 9,948 | 32,815 | 10,000 | 22,815 | – | – | – | – | 32,815 |
| – | – | – | 141,283 | 50,000 | 9,722 | $73,000 | 559 | 8,002 | – | 141,283 |
| – | – | – | 19,270 | 8,720 | 3,475 | – | 600 | 5,887<br>[7] 142 | 446 | 19,270 |
| – | – | – | 26,283,693 | 12,000,000 | – | – | 7,120,000 | 6,096,260<br>[8] 1,046,027<br>[9] 21,406 | – | 26,283,693 |
| – | [10] 600 | – | 23,052 | 15,000 | 8,040 | – | – | – | 12 | 23,052 |
| [5] 1,000,000<br>[11] 1,662 | [12] 3,635<br>[13] 102,950<br>[14] 200,001<br>[15] 5,686 | – | 2,079,407 | 1,579,000 | 38,875 | 71,000 | 372,000 | 3,430<br>[16] 3,635<br>[17] 10,935<br>[18] 532 | – | 2,079,407 |
| [19] 2,000,000 | [20] 4,558 | – | 2,355,581 | 2,159,500 | 15,248<br>[21] 3,962 | – | 75,000 | 82,468<br>[22] 19,383 | – | 2,355,581 |
| – | – | – | 2,597 | 1,000 | 1,597 | – | – | – | – | 2,597 |
| [5] 10,000 | – | 6,252 | 104,719 | 100,000 | 4,719 | – | – | – | – | 104,719 |
| [5] 810 | – | 369 | 1,990 | 1,500 | 290 | – | 200 | – | – | 1,990 |
| [5] 248,800 | [23] 297,316 | – | 889,017 | 674,500 | 29,449 | 45,000 | 125,000 | 15,068 | – | 889,017 |
| [24] 156,039 | – | – | 503,529 | 350,000 | 61,363 | – | – | 35,000 | 57,166 | 503,529 |
| [5] 1,500 | – | – | 9,589 | 5,400 | 1,189 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 9,589 |
| – | [25] 382<br>[26] 841 | – | 2,043,648 | 1,000,000 | 91,038 | – | 548,000 | [8] 116,862 | 287,748 | 2,043,648 |
| – | – | 525 | 10,410 | 10,000 | 410 | – | – | – | – | 10,410 |
| – | [27] 3,432 | – | 843,062 | 226,700 | 70,633 | – | 299,000 | 239,044 | [29] 7,685 | 843,062 |
| – | – | 1,037 | 6,460 | 3,000 | 3,460 | – | – | – | – | 6,460 |
| [5] 3,000 | – | 17,166 | 48,049 | 25,000 | 23,049 | – | – | – | – | 48,049 |
| – | [30] 21,379<br>[26] 3,698 | – | 749,224 | 180,000 | 154,705 | – | 394,778 | [31] 19,741 | – | 749,224 |
| – | – | – | 1,011,936 | 600,000 | 35,534 | – | 125,000 | – | 251,402 | 1,011,936 |
| – | – | 9,110 | 12,810 | 7,310 | 5,500 | – | – | – | – | 12,810 |
| – | – | – | 514,059 | 240,000 | 38,145 | – | 100,000 | 135,914 | – | 514,059 |
| [34] 5,000 | [35] 10,000 | – | 27,562 | 23,500 | – | – | – | [33] 2,174 | 1,888 | 27,562 |

[19] Patent rights and good will.
[20] Prepayments, etc.
[21] Accruals.
[22] Reserve.
[23] Fixtures and retail stores.
[24] And copyrights, plates and securities.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Investments.
[27] Deferred charges.
[28] Deferred credits.
[29] Adjourned.
[30] Fixtures, teams and automobiles.
[31] Reserve accounts.
[32] And office fixtures, etc.
[33] Cash in Mass. savings banks.
[34] And book and periodical subscription business.
[35] Magazine "Education."

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Palmer Drug Company, Palmer. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [1] Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | - | $3,872 | $1,282 |
| Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 35,372 | 22,450 |
| Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Inc., Boston. | June 29, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,162 | 14,804 |
| Palo Seco Fruit Company, Easton. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 300,000 | $146,030 | $1,231 | 7,733 | 11,172 |
| Pan-American Match Company of Massachusetts, Worcester. | Oct. 7, 1916. | [1] Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 20,440 | 44,996 | 20,943 |
| Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1915). | Jan. 12, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 150,000 | 37,014 | 78,145 | 79,769 | 191,538 |
| Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton. | Nov. 25, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 150,000 | 38,060 | 95,888 | 126,235 | 226,601 |
| Paper House of New England, The, Springfield. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | - | - | 13,742 | 12,932 |
| Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Pardee & Young Company, Fall River. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 79,000 | 30,650 | - | - | 19,190 |
| Paresky & Co., Inc., Boston, | June 8, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 1,425 | 1,429 | 3,827 |
| Parfitt Furniture Co., Holyoke. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 47,000 | 1,136 | 18,655 | 26,941 |
| Parisian Dry Cleansing Company, The, Lynn. | June 28, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,100 | 10,430 | 4,622 | 1,479 | 2,776 |
| Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [20] 12,077 | - | 173 |
| Park Avenue and 55th Street Corporation, Worcester. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 341,000 | - | - | 878 |
| Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 406,250 | 998,069 | - | - | 91,405 |
| Park Building Company, Worcester. | Apr. 18, 1916. | [1] Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 869,362 | - | 1,263 | 10,764 |
| Park Garage Company, Somerville. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,880 | 7,836 |
| Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. | July 12, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 150,000 | [22] 165,533 | - | - | 8,014 |
| Park Theatre Company, Spencer. | July 3, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | [20] 6,000 | 1,500 | - | 1,528 |
| Park Theatre Company of Boston, Boston. | Oct. 2, 1916. | [1] Sept. 26, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 65,000 | - | [20] 5,000 | - | 5,225 |
| Parker and Lane Company, Winchester. | May 17, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | 8,350 | 137 | 6,557 | 21,300 |
| Parker & Page Company, Cambridge. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 70,000 | 38,000 | - | 124,442 | 60,247 |
| Parker Brothers Iron Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,000 | 5,695 | 13,548 |
| Parker Bryant Company, Incorporated, Brookline. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| Parker Company, Incorporated, The, Haverhill. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,175 | 2,112 | 18,352 |
| Parker Drug Company, Andover. | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | 1,100 | - | [20] 1,025 | 893 | 470 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Store fixtures.
[3] Shares of Palmer Drug Co. stock.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Wagons and equipment.
[6] Merchandise notes.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Live stock.
[9] Securities.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Treasury stock.
[12] Patterns.
[13] Good will.
[14] Fixtures.
[15] Office fixtures.
[16] Unearned insurance.
[17] Accrued taxes.
[18] Expenses accrued.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profits and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profits and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [2] $1,540<br>[3] 250 | $1,587 | $8,531 | $3,900 | $2,691 | - | $1,940 | - | - | $8,531 |
| - | [4] 788<br>[5] 358 | - | 58,968 | 25,000 | 12,552 | - | 4,000<br>[6] 16,966 | - | $450 | 58,968 |
| - | [7] 299 | - | 20,265 | 4,500 | 109 | - | - | $15,656 | - | 20,265 |
| - | [8] 1,198<br>[9] 300 | 49,061 | 216,725 | 173,100 | 2,625 | $35,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 216,725 |
| [10] $200,000 | [11] 84,900<br>[12] 25,000<br>[9] 17,200 | 37,864 | 451,343 | 397,300 | 28,493 | - | 25,050 | - | - | 451,343 |
| [10] 1,206 | - | - | 387,672 | 105,000 | 40,625 | - | 82,007 | 160,040 | - | 387,672 |
| [10] 3,044 | - | - | 489,828 | 105,000 | 65,177 | - | 62,100 | 257,551 | - | 489,828 |
| [13] 40,000 | [14] 2,545 | 31,063 | 100,282 | 80,000 | 9,137 | - | 11,145 | - | - | 100,282 |
| [13] 4,800 | - | 200 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [13] 12,350 | [15] 10<br>[16] 67 | - | 62,267 | 54,000 | 7,847<br>[17] 229 | - | - | - | 191 | 62,267 |
| - | [11] 800 | - | 7,481 | 4,000 | 1,272<br>[18] 86 | 1,500 | - | 383<br>[19] 240 | - | 7,481 |
| - | [20] 1,885<br>[21] 989<br>[22] 300 | - | 96,906 | 25,000 | 7,111 | 42,000 | 14,275 | 8,530 | - | 96,906 |
| - | - | 1,670 | 20,977 | 20,100 | - | - | 877 | - | - | 20,977 |
| [13] 1,100 | [15] 44 | 2,297 | 15,691 | 6,800 | 918 | - | 7,973 | - | - | 15,691 |
| - | - | 176,356 | 518,234 | 178,475 | 365 | [24] 339,394 | - | - | - | 518,234 |
| - | - | - | 1,089,474 | 406,250 | [25] 5,550 | [26] 600,000 | - | 77,674 | - | 1,089,474 |
| - | [27] 1,182 | - | 882,571 | 345,000 | 12,267 | 525,000 | - | - | 304 | 882,571 |
| - | - | - | 12,716 | 4,500 | 1,185 | - | 4,000 | - | 3,031 | 12,716 |
| - | - | - | 173,547 | 90,000 | 37 | - | 79,700 | - | 3,810 | 173,547 |
| - | - | 3,972 | 13,000 | 9,100 | 3,900 | - | - | - | - | 13,000 |
| - | - | 79,775 | 90,000 | 50,000 | - | 25,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 90,000 |
| - | [21] 4,100<br>[9] 1,000 | - | 41,444 | 12,000 | 11,857 | 6,000 | - | 4,487 | 7,100 | 41,444 |
| - | - | - | 222,689 | 70,000 | 14,536 | [28] 24,000 | 75,904 | 38,249 | - | 222,689 |
| - | [29] 500 | - | 23,743 | 5,000 | 9,512 | - | 2,400 | 6,831 | - | 23,743 |
| [13] 8,000 | [30] 750 | - | 11,250 | 10,000 | 700 | - | 550 | - | - | 11,250 |
| [13] 12,000 | - | - | 33,639 | 14,900 | 683 | - | 7,000 | - | 11,056 | 33,639 |
| - | - | - | 2,388 | 1,100 | 395 | 650 | - | - | 243 | 2,388 |

[10] Reserve for bad accounts.
[20] Trucks and stable.
[21] Unexpired insurance, taxes and interest.
[22] Bonds.
[23] And equipment.
[24] Mortgages.
[25] Interest.
[26] Mortgage.
[27] Insurance.
[28] And development.
[29] Building erected on leased land.
[30] And fixtures.
[31] Equipment.
[32] Mortgage on real estate.
[33] Office equipment, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parker Hill Clinic, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [1] Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | $1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Parker House Corporation, New Bedford. | July 19, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | $160,000 | - | - | $1,511 |
| Parker Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [2] $4,699 | - | 3,644 |
| Parker Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 31, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 800,000 | 1,319,548 | with R. E. | $584,749 | 179,730 |
| Parker Wire Goods Company, Worcester. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 24,841 | 46,950 | 52,873 |
| Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 300,000 | 140,000 | 160,000 | 529,240 | 546,377 |
| Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The, Gloucester. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Sept. 12, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 450 | 118 | 1,849 |
| Parks-Osgood Company, Malden. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 23,114 | 881 | 3,174 | 3,718 |
| Parks Sausage & Provision Co., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 7,063 | 19,535 | 17,153 |
| Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough. | July 31, 1916. | [10] Feb. 24, 1914. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 200,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,000 | 2,868 |
| Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 360,000 | 230,000 | 110,000 | 146,272 | 211,780 |
| Paton Manufacturing Company, Leominster. | Oct. 25, 1916. | July 6, 1911. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [13] Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 6,851 | 283 |
| Patten Bros. Incorporated, Fall River. | May 12, 1916. | [16] Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 13,000 | 13,446 | 9,100 | 8,168 |
| Patterson Auto Company, Conway. | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 22, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 4,000 | 1,200 | 1,475 | 300 | 545 |
| Pattinson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Nov. 26, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,395 |
| Paul Stucklen Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,181 | 22,320 |
| Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 233,445 | 264,963 | 375,021 | 157,042 |
| Pawtucket Amusement Co., Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | [13] Oct. 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,546 | 4,776 |
| Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. | June 26, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 80,000 | 42,026 | 67,549 | 141,481 | 40,905 |
| Peabody Leather Company, Peabody. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,500 | 66,628 | 19,650 | 31,190 | 1,852 |
| Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Oct. 28, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 591 |
| Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 557 |
| Peabody Maritime Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 193 |
| Peabody Press Company, Peabody. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,646 | 250 | 2,761 |
| Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Company, Peabody. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Peabody Square Garage Company, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [26] 1,400 | 200 | 500 |

[1] Corporation has suspended business.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Bonds.
[4] Depreciation.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Unexpired insurance.
[7] New construction.
[8] Good will.
[9] Subscription received on stock.
[10] Special meeting.
[11] Reserved profits.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | $161,511 | $75,000 | $358 | $71,500 | with funded indebtedness $2,810 | - | $14,653 | $161,511 |
| - | - | - | 8,343 | 3,530 | 547 | - | | - | 1,456 | 8,343 |
| - | - | - | 2,084,027 | 800,000 | 401,060 | [3] 575,000 | with accts. payable 20,738 | [4] $135,342 | 172,625 | 2,084,027 |
| [5] $255 | [6] $149 | - | 125,068 | 25,000 | 30,211 | - | | 49,119 | - | 125,068 |
| - | [7] 235,754 | - | 1,611,371 | 300,000 | 68,321 | - | 620,000 | 623,050 | - | 1,611,371 |
| [8] 2,000 | - | - | 4,417 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 417 | 4,417 |
| - | - | - | 30,887 | [9] 2,000 15,000 | 1,787 | 9,800 | 2,300 | 2,000 | - | 30,887 |
| - | - | - | 43,751 | 5,000 | 11,909 | - | 19,713 | - | 7,129 | 43,751 |
| - | - | $11,096 | 18,464 | 10,900 | 1,564 | - | 6,000 | - | - | 18,464 |
| - | - | - | 698,052 | 360,000 | 98,052 | - | - | [11] 100,000 [12] 140,000 | - | 698,052 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [8] 25,000 | [14] 35,000 [15] 14,600 | - | 81,734 | 75,000 | 548 | - | 3,500 | 2,686 | - | 81,734 |
| [8] 11,415 | [17] 1,840 [18] 4,200 | - | 61,169 | 41,200 | 4,674 | 3,797 | 11,498 | - | - | 61,169 |
| - | - | 1,392 | 4,912 | 4,000 | - | - | 912 | - | - | 4,912 |
| - | - | 7,133 | 11,528 | 6,000 | 850 | - | 4,678 | - | - | 11,528 |
| - | [19] 1,625 | - | 29,126 | 10,000 | 3,678 | - | - | 15,448 | - | 29,126 |
| - | - | - | 1,030,471 | 250,000 | 71,350 | - | 374,000 | [12] 35,200 | 299,921 | 1,030,471 |
| [8] 25,000 | - | 8,690 | 44,012 | 25,000 | 19,012 | - | - | - | - | 44,012 |
| [8] 20,000 | - | - | 311,961 | 80,000 | 29,756 | - | 114,625 | 58,320 [12] 29,260 | - | 311,961 |
| - | - | - | 119,320 | 5,500 | 102,685 | - | - | - | 11,135 | 119,320 |
| - | - | 186,954 | 187,545 | 117,000 | 48,945 | - | 21,600 | - | - | 187,545 |
| - | - | 186,988 | 187,545 | 117,000 | 48,945 | - | 21,600 | - | - | 187,545 |
| - | [20] 177 [21] 1,159 | - | 1,529 | 1,200 [22] 300 | - | - | - | - | 29 | 1,529 |
| - | [23] 100 | - | 7,757 | 3,000 | 1,639 | - | 3,061 | 32 | 25 | 7,757 |
| - | [24] 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | 4,700 | 6,800 | 5,000 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | 6,800 |

[14] Copyrights.
[15] Preferred stock in hands of trustee.
[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Small tools.
[18] Patterns.
[19] Horses and vehicles.
[20] Incorporation expenses.
[21] Motor boat and equipment.
[22] Stock subscribed for.
[23] Prepaid insurance.
[24] Horses, teams, etc.
[25] And automobiles.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peabody-Woburn Machine Company, Peabody. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $60,000 | $5,049 | $6,656 | $9,373 | $17,949 |
| Peach Pipe Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 1 | 23 |
| Péan Medical Company, Worcester. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,351 | 721 |
| Pearce-Springfield Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 27,000 | – | – |
| Pearl and Bunting Company, Boston. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | 4,570 | 30,099 |
| Pearl Street Association, Worcester. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 83,100 | – | – | 2,115 |
| Pearson & Marsh Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 1,703 | 11,216 |
| Pearson Engineering Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | 735 | – |
| Peavy Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | – | 246,894 | 105,769 |
| Peck-Leach Furniture Company, Taunton. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | 44,116 | 26,906 |
| Peerless Amusement Company, Abington. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 6,000 | 225 | – | 39 |
| Peerless Bowling Parlor (Inc.), Framingham. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 125 | 9,031 | 146 |
| Peerless Handcuff Company, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 270 | 5,228 |
| Peerless Machinery Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 28, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 300,000 | – | 8,678 | 47,532 | 55,444 |
| Peerless Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 145 | 22 |
| Peerless Sealing Machine Company, Holliston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 1,000 | 100 | 1,200 |
| Peerless Welding and Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 500 | 2,575 | 600 |
| Peirce and Barton Co., Inc., Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 4,500 | – | – | 2,430 | 550 |
| Peirson Hardware Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 100 | – | 50,657 | 27,307 |
| Pellervo Co-operative Association, Quincy. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 1,054 | 963 | 1,143 | 2,892 |
| Pellissier Engineering Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 500 | 9 |
| Pels Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 28, 1916. | [22] – | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | – | 40,764 |
| Pemberton Company, Boston. | July 28, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 450,000 | 573,931 | with R. E. | 292,569 | 383,428 |
| Pemberton Operating Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | [22] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 1,189 |
| Pemberton Realty Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 4,307 |
| Peninsula Family Laundry, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | 7,000 | 2,500 | 300 | 1,914 |
| Penn Metal Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 82,000 | [27] 42,800 | 91,985 | 128,018 |
| Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 8,800 | 561 | 6,878 | 33,895 |

[1] Prepaid accounts.
[2] Patterns, etc.
[3] Investments.
[4] Suspense.
[5] Accrued accounts.
[6] Reserve for depreciation.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Office fixtures.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Good will.
[11] Furnishings.
[12] Services paid in advance.
[13] Interest.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] Loan for taxes.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $439<br>[2] 7,014<br>[3] 25,000<br>[4] 993 | $2,418 | $74,891 | $50,000 | $12,038<br>[5] 4,955 | $1,100 | $5,970 | [6] $828 | – | $74,891 |
| [7] $13,176 | – | – | 13,200 | 13,200 | – | – | – | – | – | 13,200 |
| – | – | 3,111 | 5,183 | 5,000 | 183 | – | – | – | – | 5,183 |
| – | – | 4,000 | 31,000 | 20,000 | – | – | 11,000 | – | – | 31,000 |
| – | – | – | 34,669 | 12,000 | 16,599 | – | – | 6,070 | – | 34,669 |
| – | – | – | 85,215 | 30,000 | – | 52,000 | 9 | – | $3,206 | 85,215 |
| – | [8] 297 | 2,233 | 15,449 | 10,100 | 5,349 | – | with accts. payable | – | – | 15,449 |
| [9] 200,000 | – | – | 200,735 | 100,000 | – | – | 12,119 | – | 88,616 | 200,735 |
| – | – | 12,030 | 364,693 | 200,000 | 164,693 | – | – | – | – | 364,693 |
| – | – | 7,935 | 78,957 | 20,000 | 5,957 | – | 53,000 | – | – | 78,957 |
| [10] 2,000 | [11] 1,125<br>[12] 45 | – | 9,434 | 3,000 | [13] 42 | [14] 5,000 | 1,150<br>[15] 172 | – | 70 | 9,434 |
| [10] 1,000 | – | – | 10,302 | 10,000 | 156 | – | – | 146 | – | 10,302 |
| [9] 23,142 | [16] 175<br>[17] 2,500 | – | 31,315 | 25,000 | 3,139 | – | – | 3,176 | – | 31,315 |
| [9] 219,354 | – | 1,970 | 332,978 | 300,000 | 32,978 | – | – | – | – | 332,978 |
| [10] 1,500 | [18] 7,815 | 174 | 9,656 | 7,835<br>[19] 1,610 | 211 | – | – | – | – | 9,656 |
| [9] 22,800 | – | – | 25,100 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | 100 | 25,100 |
| [10] 5,000 | – | 2,075 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 750 | – | – | – | – | 10,750 |
| [10] 6,000 | – | 2,748 | 11,728 | 4,500 | 5,728 | – | 1,500 | – | – | 11,728 |
| – | [20] 124<br>[21] 94 | – | 78,282 | 30,000 | 22,179 | – | 17,000 | [6] 2,188 | 6,915 | 78,282 |
| – | – | – | 6,052 | 1,000 | 1,720 | – | – | 2,100 | 1,232 | 6,052 |
| [9] 49,800 | – | 5,275 | 55,584 | 50,000 | – | – | 5,584 | – | – | 55,584 |
| – | – | – | 40,764 | 300 | 38,711 | – | – | – | 1,753 | 40,764 |
| – | [23] 7,205 | – | 1,257,133 | 450,000 | 63,129 | – | 500,000 | 244,004 | – | 1,257,133 |
| – | [16] 25,775<br>[24] 902 | 11,252 | 39,118 | 10,000 | 21,299 | 7,819 | – | – | – | 39,118 |
| – | [25] 14,875 | – | 19,182 | 18,100 | – | – | – | – | 1,082 | 19,182 |
| [10] 6,000 | [26] 720 | – | 18,434 | 14,400 | 892 | [14] 2,400 | – | – | 742 | 18,434 |
| [9] 7,500 | [29] 100,000 | – | 452,303 | 300,000 | 4,718<br>[29] 500 | 40,000 | 55,000 | 52,085 | – | 452,303 |
| – | – | – | 50,134 | 21,000 | 6,520 | 5,000 | – | 11,714 | 5,900 | 50,134 |

[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Organization expense.
[18] Formulæ.
[19] Stock subscriptions.
[20] Insurance reserve.
[21] Tax reserve.
[22] None held in 1916.
[23] Interest and insurance prepaid.
[24] Liquors and supplies.
[25] Notes secured by mortgages on real estate.
[26] Teams.
[27] And fixtures.
[28] Stock in other corporations.
[29] Accrued dividends.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania Refiners Association, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 23, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $25,000 | - | - | - | $237 |
| Pennsylvania Tile & Construction Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | $1,673 | 69,935 |
| Pentucket Ice Co., Georgetown. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [1] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | $20,800 | $500 | 4,700 | 2,717 |
| Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Inc., Wakefield. | May 17, 1916. | [1] May 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | 8,375 | 811 |
| People's Drug Store, Inc., The, Springfield. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [2] 3,000 | 4,500 | 1,722 |
| Peoples Express, Inc., Newburyport. | May 11, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | [5] 5,442 | 961 |
| Peoples Furniture Company of Framinghan, Framingham. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,804 | 9,740 |
| Peoples House Furnishing Co., The, Haverhill. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [6] Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | 5,000 | - | 104,752 | 89,527 |
| Peoples Ice Company, The, Andover. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Oct. 8, 1915. | Oct. 8, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 1,080 | - | 2,254 |
| Peoples Loan Association, Worcester. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 40,000 | 5,217 | - | 84 | 18,229 |
| Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The, Pittsfield. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,800 | 36,150 | 63,850 | 97,260 | 127,169 |
| Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 1,200 | 1,800 | 1,200 | 868 | 3,570 |
| Pequot Shirt Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | 135,938 | 27,187 | 85,939 | 44,696 |
| Percy Ford Company, Boston. | Dec. 10, 1915. | [1] Nov. 19, 1915. | Mch. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,873 | 4,956 |
| Perfect Tailoring Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 600 | 346 |
| Perfection Grate Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,024 | 7,792 |
| Perfection Jar Opener Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 320 | 69 |
| Perfection Laundry Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | 12,329 | [17] 16,285 | 925 | 1,683 |
| Perini Construction Company, Ashland. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 85 | 10,916 | 10,097 | 9,432 |
| Perkins & Rollins Co., Brockton. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 17,996 | 315 |
| Perkins Lace Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,500 | - | 1,219 | 3,462 | 1,253 |
| Perkins Stephenson Company, Malden. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 1,207 | 1,467 |
| Perkins Wood Working Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 7,198 | 10,370 | 13,911 |
| Perley R. Eaton Lumber Company, The, Fitchburg. | Oct. 23, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 950 | 48,941 |
| Perlmuter Brothers Company, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 200 | 1,800 | - |
| Pero Foundry Company, Worcester. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 3,550 | 10,553 | 6,924 |
| Perry & Ayers (Incorporated), Cambridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1912. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 600 | 2,000 | 100 |
| Perry Auto Company, Taunton. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Sept. 3, 1915. | Sept. 3, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 | - |
| Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 850,000 | 27,000 | [22] 86,717 | 163,570 | 565,043 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] Subsequent issue of stock.
[5] And horses, wagon, etc.
[6] Franchises.
[7] Equipment.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] As of Feb. 29, 1916.
[10] Vehicles, furniture and fixtures.
[11] Insurance.
[12] Fur bearing animals.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $417 | $654 | $500 | $154 | – | – | – | – | $654 |
| – | – | – | 71,608 | 5,000 | 65,304 | – | – | – | $1,304 | 71,608 |
| – | – | – | 28,717 | 20,000 | 1,209 | $7,000 | – | – | 508 | 28,717 |
| $1,000 | – | 1,351 | 11,537 | 7,500 | 1,457 | – | $2,580 | – | – | 11,537 |
| – | – | 3,232 | 12,454 | 1,020 | 779 | – | 1,675 | – | – | 12,454 |
| – | [6] $500 | 20,823 | 27,726 | [4] 8,980<br>25,000 | 2,726 | – | – | – | – | 27,726 |
| [2] 4,055 | [7] 1,715 | – | 20,314 | 10,000 | 7,994 | – | – | [8] $450 | 1,870 | 20,314 |
| – | [10] 9,460<br>[11] 1,240 | – | 209,979 | 40,000 | 12,147 | – | 157,400 | 432 | – | 209,979 |
| – | – | – | 3,334 | 1,000 | 1,026 | – | 1,000 | – | 308 | 3,334 |
| – | – | – | 23,530 | 21,800 | 1,537 | – | – | – | 193 | 23,530 |
| – | [12] 38,279 | 7,951 | 46,230 | 2,000<br>[13] 44,230 | – | – | – | – | – | 46,230 |
| – | – | – | 324,429 | 70,800 | 72,973 | 10,000 | – | – | 170,656 | 324,429 |
| – | – | – | 7,438 | 1,200 | 250 | – | [14] 3,200 | – | 2,788 | 7,438 |
| – | – | 132,652 | 426,412 | 225,000 | 199,079 | – | 2,333 | – | – | 426,412 |
| [2] 250 | – | – | 11,079 | 5,000 | 4,619 | – | 1,460 | – | – | 11,079 |
| [2] 1,400 | – | 251 | 2,597 | 1,400 | 1,197 | – | – | – | – | 2,597 |
| – | – | – | 11,816 | 10,000 | 1,494 | – | – | – | 322 | 11,816 |
| [15] 100 | – | 25,261 | 25,750 | 25,000 | – | [16] 750 | – | – | – | 25,750 |
| – | – | – | 31,222 | 12,000 | – | 1,700 | 8,828 | 3,170 | 5,524 | 31,222 |
| – | [18] 8,852 | 197 | 39,579 | 15,000 | 12,227 | – | 12,352 | – | – | 39,579 |
| – | [19] 2,524 | – | 20,835 | 12,000 | 2,585 | – | 6,250 | – | – | 20,835 |
| – | – | 1,168 | 7,102 | 6,500 | 102 | – | 500 | – | – | 7,102 |
| – | [20] 1,000 | – | 3,674 | 2,500 | 287 | – | – | – | 887 | 3,674 |
| – | – | – | 31,479 | 15,000 | 12,463 | – | – | – | 4,016 | 31,479 |
| – | [21] 879 | – | 50,770 | 15,000 | 35,402 | – | – | – | 368 | 50,770 |
| – | – | – | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |
| – | – | – | 21,027 | 15,000 | 4,851 | – | – | – | 1,176 | 21,027 |
| – | – | 10,550 | 13,250 | 10,000 | 250 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 13,250 |
| – | – | – | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| [2] 413,500 | – | – | 1,255,830 | 781,000 | 223,771 | – | 102,106 | 116,704<br>[22] 32,249 | – | 1,255,830 |

[12] Subscriptions received on stock.
[14] Loan.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Mortgage.
[17] And horses and wagons.
[18] Live stock.
[19] Fixtures.
[20] Horses, teams and fixtures.
[21] Automobiles.
[22] And side track.
[23] Reserve for insurance bonus, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perry, Malcolm Co., Haverhill. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $30,000 | – | $3,783 | $31,956 | $36,894 |
| Perry Mason Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | [1] Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 500,000 | $285,998 | 78,072 | 197,089 | 102,615 |
| Perry Yarn Mills, Webster, . | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 38,000 | 43,067 | 26,975 | 65,778 |
| Persian Rug Loft Incorporated, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Mch. 12, 1915. | Mch. 12, 1916. | 99,000 | – | – | – | 656 |
| Persons-Arter Machine Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | [9] 775 | [10] 5,871 | 6,349 | 4,947 |
| Persons Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Oct. 26, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| Persons Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester (2d return). | Oct. 25, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| Pessewamett Corporation, Stow. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | 3,100 | 500 | 100 | 2,181 |
| Peter Cooper's Glue Factory of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1912. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,051 | 7,234 |
| Peter F. Connolly Co., Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,490 | 3,150 | 16,429 |
| Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated, Cambridge. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | [12] 28,105 | 29,535 | 38,595 |
| Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [14] – 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 19,511 | 9,697 | 4,600 | 15,989 |
| Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester (2d return). | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 26,842 | 1,520 | 5,171 | 19,639 |
| Peters Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | – | 13,008 | 39,147 | 54,843 |
| Petersham Farmers' Coöperative Exchange, Petersham. | May 18, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 101 |
| Petri and Jones Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 3,361 | 27,368 |
| Pevey Foundry Company, Inc., Lowell. | July 24, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 28,000 | 933 | 10,979 | 19,082 |
| Pfeiffer Manufacturing Company, Bedford. | May 19, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | – | 200 | 8 |
| Pfister & Vogel Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 77,115 | 1,128,740 |
| Phelps & Bradley Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | – | 6,697 | 10,274 | 3,229 |
| Phelps Bros. Co., Boston, . | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 2,541 | 13,781 |
| Phelps Paper Company, Holyoke. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [19] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | – | – | – | 563 |
| Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 500,000 | – | 123,011 | 105,481 | 152,213 |
| Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. | Aug. 14, 1916. | [1] July 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 35,000 | 17,000 | 2,346 | 17,229 | 6,536 |
| Philadelphia Ice Cream Company, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 5,395 | 576 | 4,383 |
| Philbrook's Motor Car Company, Springfield. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,700 | 800 |
| Phillips and Hodgdon Incorporated, Chelsea. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 1,000 | 11,516 | 7,434 |
| Phillips Home Bakery, Inc., Malden. | July 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | – | [20] 4,000 | 1,205 | 2,630 |
| Phillips Music Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | – | 149 | 139 |
| Phœnix Coffee Mills, Boston, | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 3,208 | 6,307 | 3,231 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Supplies.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] Teams.
[6] Office fixtures.
[7] Reserve for depreciation.
[8] Good will.
[9] And equipment and fixtures.
[10] And tools, patterns and jigs.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Prepaid items.
[15] Building fund.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $72,633 | $20,000 | $40,133 | - | $12,500 | - | - | $72,633 |
| - | [2] $88,269<br>[3] 9,292 | - | 761,335 | 500,000 | 28,146 | [4] $150,000 | 75,000 | - | $8,189 | 761,335 |
| - | [5] 584<br>[6] 1,064 | - | 175,468 | 100,000 | 7,152 | - | 23,500 | $31,816<br>[7] 13,000 | - | 175,468 |
| [8] $5,000 | - | $14,909 | 20,565 | 20,000 | 565 | - | - | - | - | 20,565 |
| 40,000 | - | 6,055 | 63,997 | 53,300 | 2,854 | - | 7,843 | - | - | 63,997 |
| - | - | 3,671 | 8,671 | 5,000 | 3,671 | - | - | - | - | 8,671 |
| - | - | 12,137 | 17,137 | 5,000 | 12,137 | - | - | - | - | 17,137 |
| - | - | 4,310 | 10,191 | 9,000 | 1,191 | - | - | - | - | 10,191 |
| - | [11] 50 | - | 10,335 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 335 | 10,335 |
| - | - | - | 21,069 | 1,000 | 19,780 | - | - | - | 289 | 21,069 |
| [12] 1,502 | [14] 560 | - | 98,297 | 30,000 | 21,691 | - | 10,000 | 13,491<br>[15] 23,115 | - | 98,297 |
| - | - | - | 49,797 | 20,000 | 19,803 | 9,500 | - | 494 | - | 49,797 |
| - | - | - | 53,172 | 20,000 | 18,025 | 9,500 | - | 5,647 | - | 53,172 |
| - | [11] 2,618 | - | 109,616 | 6,000 | 26,420 | - | - | 77,196 | - | 109,616 |
| - | - | - | 101 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 46 | 101 |
| [8] 5,000 | [11] 237<br>[17] 41 | - | 36,007 | 10,000 | 11,465 | - | - | 8,952 | 5,590 | 36,007 |
| - | - | - | 58,994 | 40,000 | 12,361 | - | - | - | 6,633 | 58,994 |
| [13] 95,000 | - | 111,249 | 206,457 | 200,000 | - | - | 6,457 | - | - | 206,457 |
| - | [18] 1,832 | - | 1,207,687 | 25,000 | 1,182,687 | - | - | - | - | 1,207,687 |
| - | - | 29,171 | 49,371 | 30,000 | 1,386 | - | 17,985 | - | - | 49,371 |
| - | - | - | 16,322 | - | 13,197 | - | - | 3,125 | - | 16,322 |
| - | - | 437 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | [20] 478,755<br>[21] 50,113 | - | 909,573 | 500,000 | 66,042 | - | 117,950<br>[22] 135,823 | 89,758 | - | 909,573 |
| - | - | - | 43,111 | 35,000 | 1,160 | - | 6,500 | - | 451 | 43,111 |
| [8] 2,500 | - | 9,548 | 22,402 | 10,000 | 12,402 | - | - | - | - | 22,402 |
| [8] 1,800 | - | 2,320 | 6,620 | 5,000 | - | - | 1,620 | - | - | 6,620 |
| - | - | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| [8] 6,338 | - | - | 14,173 | 13,000 | 1,173 | - | - | - | - | 14,173 |
| [24] 79,970 | - | 2 | 80,260 | [25] 80,000<br>[26] 225 | 35 | - | - | - | - | 80,260 |
| [27] 1,000 | - | - | 13,746 | 5,000 | 888 | - | - | 6,549 | 1,309 | 13,746 |

[16] Date uncertain.
[17] Railroad mileage.
[18] Office furniture.
[19] None held in 1916.
[20] Securities.
[21] Prepaid charges.
[22] Certificates of indebtedness.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Good will and copyrights.
[25] Common stock.
[26] Preferred stock not issued.
[27] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phœnix Hall Association, Fairhaven. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | $10,000 | $10,000 | - | - | $1,240 |
| Photo Art Company, The, Boston. | July 1, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | $1,000 | $25 | 128 |
| Phototone Company, Boston, | Dec. 13, 1915. | [1] Dec. 6, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Physicians' Protective Association, (Inc.), Boston. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 125 | 152 |
| Physicians' Protective Association, (Inc.), Boston (2d return). | Nov. 24, 1916. | [1] Nov. 15, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 155 | 201 |
| Picardie Woven Fabrics Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 82,762 | 161,450 |
| Pico Cranberry Company, Winthrop. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | [2] 7,500 | 520 | 4 | 53 |
| Picture Shop Inc., The, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [4] 700 | 3,971 | 1,117 |
| Piedmont Company, The, Boston. | June 13, 1916. | [5] - | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 4,174 |
| Pierce & Barnes Co., Boston, | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | [6] 1,000 | - | 454 |
| Pierce & Chesworth, Inc., Gardner. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,000 | 3,953 |
| Pierce, Billings Co., Boston, | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 10,377 | 57,842 | 32,929 |
| Pierce Brothers Limited, New Bedford. | May 22, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 700,000 | 391,574 | 573,924 | 263,338 | 100,378 |
| Pierce Furniture Company, Leominster. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | - | - | 8,784 | 4,280 |
| Pierce-Hammond Automatic Sprinkler and Heating Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [10] Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 79,419 | 37,100 |
| Pierce Labeling Machine Company, Worcester. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 125,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 232,775 | 367,225 | 1,191,993 | 326,250 |
| Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 1,850 | - | 1,000 | 626 |
| Pigeon Hill Company, Rockport (for 1915). | Dec. 7, 1915. | [14] Nov. 29, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 595 |
| Pigeon Hill Company, Rockport. | Nov. 9, 1916. | [14] Oct. 7, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 595 |
| Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence. | Apr. 20, 1916. | [13] Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 322 |
| Pilgrim Fruit Co., The, Melrose. | June 19, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 37,131 | - | - | - |
| Pilgrim Laundry Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 46,548 | 44,767 | - | 28,389 |
| Pilgrim Mills, Fall River, | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,050,000 | 359,224 | 839,477 | 254,903 | 56,081 |
| Pilgrim Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 88,190 | 87,791 |
| Pilgrim Theatre Company, Plymouth. | Mch. 23, 1916. | [24] Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 4,200 | - | 500 | - | - |
| Pine Grove Floral Corporation, Lynn. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | [26] 100 | - |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Lease and improvements on real estate.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] None held in 1916.
[6] And tools.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Store fixtures and tools.
[9] Horse, wagons and harnesses.
[10] Corporation has not begun business.
[11] Fixtures, delivery equipment, etc.
[12] Reserve for depreciation merchandise.
[13] Reserve for depreciation accounts receivable.
[14] Corporation doing no business.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $11,240 | $10,000 | - | - | - | - | $1,240 | $11,240 |
| - | - | $9,326 | 10,479 | 10,000 | - | - | $479 | - | - | 10,479 |
| - | - | 50,150 | 50,150 | 50,000 | $150 | - | - | - | - | 50,150 |
| [2] $2,500 | - | - | 2,777 | 530 | 222 | - | - | - | 2,025 | 2,777 |
| [2] 2,500 | - | - | 2,856 | 530 | 103 | - | - | - | 2,223 | 2,856 |
| - | - | 107,544 | 351,756 | 100,000 | 251,756 | - | - | - | - | 351,756 |
| - | - | 1,229 | 9,306 | 7,400 | - | - | 1,906 | - | - | 9,306 |
| - | - | - | 5,788 | 2,000 | 1,416 | - | 835 | $1,537 | - | 5,788 |
| [2] 25,000 | - | - | 29,174 | 25,000 | - | - | 2,100 | 2,074 | - | 29,174 |
| - | - | 1,192 | 2,646 | 2,000 | 646 | - | - | - | - | 2,646 |
| [2] 500 | - | - | 8,453 | 5,000 | 507 | - | 2,875 | - | 71 | 8,453 |
| - | - | 566 | 101,714 | 60,000 | 25,214 | - | 16,500 | - | - | 101,714 |
| - | - | - | 1,329,214 | 700,000 | 30,524 | - | 428,600 | [7] 110,000 | 60,090 | 1,329,214 |
| - | [8] $634<br>[9] 369 | 3,038 | 17,105 | 16,000 | 1,105 | - | - | - | - | 17,105 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [11] 1,787 | - | 118,306 | 30,000 | 33,017 | - | 9,250 | 27,692<br>[12] 6,000<br>[12] 3,500 | 8,847 | 118,306 |
| - | - | 78,850 | 78,850 | 78,850 | - | - | - | - | - | 78,850 |
| - | - | - | 2,118,243 | 600,000 | 99,731 | - | 446,000 | [7] 600,000 | 372,512 | 2,118,243 |
| - | - | 87 | 3,563 | 3,000 | 563 | - | - | - | - | 3,563 |
| - | [15] 1,000 | [16] 95,405 | 97,000 | 1,000 | - | [17] $96,000 | - | - | - | 97,000 |
| - | [15] 1,000 | [16] 88,405 | 90,000 | 1,000 | - | [17] 89,000 | - | - | - | 90,000 |
| - | - | - | 322 | - | - | - | - | - | 322 | 322 |
| - | - | 15,144 | 52,275 | 15,000 | 5,875 | [19] 31,400 | - | - | - | 52,275 |
| - | - | 1,212 | 120,916 | 67,600 | 11,316 | 40,000 | 2,000 | - | - | 120,916 |
| - | [20] 3,004<br>[21] 9,280<br>[22] 3,764 | - | 1,525,733 | 1,004,300 | - | - | 450,000 | 21,433<br>[7] 50,000 | - | 1,525,733 |
| - | [23] 5,579 | - | 181,560 | 25,000 | 13,461 | - | 141,000 | - | 2,099 | 181,560 |
| - | - | 3,700 | 4,200 | 4,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,200 |
| [2] 1,000 | - | 1,150 | 2,250 | 2,000 | 250 | - | - | - | - | 2,250 |

[15] Capital stock.
[16] Contingent deficit.
[17] Contingent liability on bonds guaranteed by Rockport Granite Co.
[18] Corporation is in process of voluntary liquidation.
[19] Real estate mortgage.
[20] Prepaid interest.
[21] Unexpired insurance.
[22] Unexpired taxes.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Corporation has done no business since March 6, 1915.
[25] And plants.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Pineapple Products Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 18, 1916. | [1] – | May 31, 1916. | $250,000 | – | – | – | $11,318 |
| Pinkerton Construction Company of Massachusetts, Webster. | Nov. 7, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | – | $2,429 | $63,594 | 18,885 |
| Pinkham Press, Boston, . | Nov. 16, 1916. | [1] – | July 1, 1916. | 40,000 | – | 47,481 | 11,481 | 5,584 |
| Pioneer Realty Company Incorporated, The, Medford. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | $5,650 | – | – | 155 |
| Pitman & Brown Co., Salem, | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | 42,509 | 28,940 | 68,899 | 122,129 |
| Pitt Soap Company, Boston, | Feb. 25, 1916. | [9] Dec. 1, 1914. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 440 | 1,630 |
| Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 11,217 |
| Pittsfield Auto Garage Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [9] Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | 3,000 | 7,427 | 11,606 |
| Pittsfield Cornice Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | 1,600 | 5,081 | 5,146 |
| Pittsfield Journal Company, Pittsfield. | June 8, 1916. | [9] June 5, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 32,000 | – | – | – | 14,386 |
| Pittsfield Lime Company, Richmond. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,073 | 3,000 | 299 | 3,403 |
| Pittsfield Mineral Water Company, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,305 | 4,005 | 432 |
| Pittsfield Realty Trust, Incorporated, Pittsfield. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 13,300 | – | – | 1,080 |
| Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, Pittsfield. | May 31, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | – | 6,994 | 25,737 | 776 |
| Pittsford Power Company, Boston. | June 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 763,870 | with R. E. | – | 19,088 |
| Place Garage Company, The, Fall River. | June 26, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 12,000 | 20,000 | – | 2,560 | 7,623 |
| Plakias Lunch Company Inc., Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 3,469 | 700 | 8,436 |
| Planet Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 18,000 | 11,000 | 17,091 | 17,621 |
| Players Hall Company, Newton. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 18,000 | 32,817 | – | – | 33 |
| Playground Apparatus Manufacturing Company, Templeton. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | 7,500 | – | 25 | 25 | 35 |
| Plaza Amusement Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [20] Jan. 21, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | – | 116 |
| Plimpton Press, Norwood, . | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | 510,000 | 227,097 | [23] 94,063 | 222,982 | 145,196 |
| Plumbing Service Company, The, Somerville. | July 12, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 200 | 1,191 |
| Plummer & Jennings Grain Co., New Bedford. | July 15, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 41,700 | 10,000 | – | – | 23,228 |
| Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester. | June 7, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1909. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,400 | – | – | – | – |
| Plymouth and Boston Express Company, The, Plymouth. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Plymouth Auto Company, Plymouth. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [27] Aug. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | – | – | [28] 300 | – |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Furniture, etc.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Subscription account new stock.
[5] Subscriptions received on stock.
[6] Investments.
[7] Prepaid items.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Furniture, fixtures and tools.
[11] Old book accounts.
[12] Disputed accounts.
[13] Good will.
[14] Horses and wagons.
[15] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $86 | $42,016 | $53,420 | $52,970 | $450 | – | – | – | – | $53,420 |
| – | – | 42,796 | 42,796 | 5,000 | – | – | $37,796 | – | – | 42,796 |
| – | [3] 3,311 | – | 88,219 | 60,000 | 5,074 | – | 3,000 | $20,145 | – | 88,219 |
| – | – | – | 64,546 | 35,500<br>[4] 3,500 | 5,668 | – | 19,669 | – | $209 | 64,546 |
| – | – | – | 5,805 | 600<br>[5] 1,750 | 3,112 | – | – | 343 | – | 5,805 |
| – | [6] 1,208<br>[7] 1,834 | – | 265,519 | 45,000 | 91,669 | $20,000 | 40,000 | 62,850<br>[8] 6,000 | – | 265,519 |
| – | – | 4,946 | 11,516 | 10,000 | – | – | 1,516 | – | – | 11,516 |
| – | [10] 833 | 1,259 | 13,309 | 2,500 | 10,809 | – | – | – | – | 13,309 |
| – | – | – | 22,033 | 3,000 | 4,725 | – | 11,355 | 2,953 | – | 22,033 |
| – | – | 3,650 | 15,477 | 15,000 | 477 | – | – | – | – | 15,477 |
| – | [11] 17,601 | 9,143 | 41,130 | 23,300 | 16,492<br>[12] 1,338 | – | – | – | – | 41,130 |
| – | – | 40,318 | 72,093 | 50,000 | 20,093 | 2,000 | – | – | – | 72,093 |
| [13] $2,700 | [14] 750 | 33 | 9,225 | 7,300 | 1,380 | – | 545 | – | – | 9,225 |
| – | – | – | 14,380 | 8,400 | 200 | 5,000 | 545 | – | 235 | 14,380 |
| [15] 20,000<br>[16] 10,000<br>[13] 5,000 | – | 4,143 | 72,650 | 51,800 | 3,750 | – | 17,100 | – | – | 72,650 |
| – | – | – | 782,958 | 500,000 | 135 | 263,000 | 2,629 | 17,194 | with surplus | 782,958 |
| – | [17] 9,108<br>[18] 2,400 | 332 | 42,023 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,023 | – | – | 42,023 |
| [13] 56,642 | [19] 2,793<br>[7] 366 | 6,487 | 78,893 | 69,700 | 6,508 | – | 2,685 | – | – | 78,893 |
| [15] 27,000 | – | 2,614 | 93,326 | 46,500 | 2,461 | 22,000 | 22,365 | – | – | 93,326 |
| – | – | – | 32,850 | 18,000 | 425 | – | 13,880 | – | 545 | 32,850 |
| [13] 2,590 | – | – | 2,675 | 2,500 | – | 175 | – | – | – | 2,675 |
| – | [21] 2,000 | 15,821 | 17,937 | 15,000 | 1,437 | [22] 1,500 | – | – | – | 17,937 |
| [15] 804 | – | [24] 8,931 | 699,073 | 510,000 | 28,024 | – | 120,000 | 41,049 | – | 699,073 |
| – | – | 41 | 1,432 | 800 | 632 | – | – | – | – | 1,432 |
| – | [25] 3,595 | – | 36,823 | 23,200 | – | – | – | – | 13,623 | 36,823 |
| [15] 50,400 | – | – | 50,400 | 50,400 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,400 |
| – | [26] 150 | 850 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |

[16] Trade-marks.
[17] Automobiles.
[18] Commissions.
[19] Improvements.
[20] In lieu of annual.
[21] Lease and equipment.
[22] Mortgage.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Horse and wagons.
[27] Date of postponement.
[28] And lease of three autos.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Plymouth Co-operative Association, Plymouth. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $1,915 | $3,656 | $2,818 |
| Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth (for 1915). | Dec. 23, 1915. | Sept. 24, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 4,000,000 | $1,499,375 | 770,000 | 3,275,292 | 4,975,637 |
| Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Sept. 29, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 4,000,000 | 1,595,000 | 695,000 | 5,269,693 | 4,883,727 |
| Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 14,750 | 27,035 | 13,851 | 13,914 |
| Plymouth Garage & Machine Shop Co., Plymouth. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | with m'ch'y | 8,387 |
| Plymouth Hardware Co., Plymouth. | Nov. 25, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 14,546 |
| Plymouth Hospital and Train Nurse School, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 250 | 100 |
| Plymouth Lime Company, Barre. | June 15, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 350,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth Manufacturing Company, The, Brockton. | June 8, 1916. | [10] June 6, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,200 | 7,400 |
| Plymouth Mills, Plymouth, . | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 69,000 | 35,200 | 30,295 | 45,651 | 23,616 |
| Plymouth Public Market, Inc., Plymouth. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 3,000 | - | [12] 2,200 | 2,103 | 2,125 |
| Plymouth Rock Candy Co., Abington. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1915. | Oct. 12, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,911 | 2,224 | 1,564 |
| Plymouth Rock Gelatine Co., Boston. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 1,000 | 44,061 | 28,436 |
| Plymouth Rubber Company, Canton. | May 19, 1916. | [10] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | 266,693 | 403,014 | 424,695 | 675,580 |
| Plympton Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | [10] May 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 52 |
| Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston. | Oct. 17, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 18 |
| Pneuvac Company, Boston, . | Oct. 14, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 60,905 | 90,571 |
| Pocasset Garage and Machine Company, Fall River. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 8,000 | 4,765 | 8,322 |
| Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 450,000 | 750,000 | 482,629 | 268,699 |
| Pocock and Wolfram Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 34,000 | - | - | 33,966 | 7,035 |
| Point Breeze Company, Webster. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 300 | 500 | [24] 2,300 | - |
| Polack Tyre & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 1,582 |
| Poland Leather Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | 286,800 |
| Polish and Russian Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Gardner. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,289 | 1,325 |
| Polish Christian Industrial Association, Northampton. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 1,990 |
| Polish Co-operative Association, Boston. | Sept. 20, 1916. | July 23, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,100 | - | 427 | 332 | 581 |
| Polish Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 718 | 1,585 |
| Polish Co-operative Association of Three Rivers, Palmer. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,295 | 2,485 |

[1] Subscription received on stock.
[2] Reserve.
[3] Suspense.
[4] Subscription to new stock issue, less amount due from subscribers.
[5] Expenses accrued, not due.
[6] Reserves.
[7] Interest and insurance rebate.
[8] Autos.
[9] Good will.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] And teams and fixtures.
[13] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[14] Deferred and prepaid expenses.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $8,389 | $5,730<br>[1] 170 | - | - | $1,078 | $1,265<br>[2] 146 | - | $8,389 |
| - | [3] $72,643 | - | 10,592,947 | 3,500,000<br>[4] 696,180 | $558,446<br>[5] 46,915 | - | 3,317,000 | 2,255,238<br>[6] 219,168 | - | 10,592,947 |
| - | [8] 78,998 | - | 12,522,418 | 4,000,000 | 833,013 | - | 4,896,975 | 2,611,619<br>[6] 180,811 | - | 12,522,418 |
| - | - | [7] $350 | 69,900 | 26,300 | 43,600 | - | - | - | - | 69,900 |
| - | [8] 1,000 | - | 14,387 | 300 | 3,368 | - | 1,500 | - | $9,219 | 14,387 |
| - | - | - | 24,546 | 9,100 | 10,391 | - | - | - | 5,055 | 24,546 |
| [9] $2,450 | - | 200 | 3,000 | 2,500 | - | - | 300 | - | 200 | 3,000 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [9] 1,000 | [11] 600 | 449 | 13,649 | 5,000 | 4,049 | - | 3,700 | 451 | 449 | 13,649 |
| - | - | - | 134,762 | 69,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 55,762 | - | 134,762 |
| - | - | - | 6,428 | 3,000 | 3,350 | - | - | - | 78 | 6,428 |
| [9] 5,000 | - | 2,745 | 17,444 | 4,000 | 2,789 | $10,655 | - | - | - | 17,444 |
| - | - | 6,714 | 80,211 | 80,000 | 211 | - | - | - | - | 80,211 |
| [13] 100,000 | [14] 22,267<br>[15] 116,200 | - | 2,008,449 | 1,493,900 | 308,947 | - | 195,000 | 10,602 | - | 2,008,449 |
| [16] 37,194<br>[9] 500<br>[17] 500 | [16] 100 | 808 | 39,154 | 20,000 | 3,872 | - | 15,282 | - | - | 39,154 |
| [16] 7,500 | - | 2,482 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| [17] 3,000<br>[9] 11,471 | [19] 4,158<br>[15] 1,500 | - | 171,605 | 35,300 | 123,836 | - | - | 12,469 | - | 171,605 |
| [9] 5,000 | [20] 500 | - | 26,587 | 15,000 | 8,309 | - | 3,200 | - | 78 | 26,587 |
| - | - | - | 1,951,328 | 1,200,000 | 80,018<br>[21] 7,500 | - | 582,000 | [22] 55,674 | 26,136 | 1,951,328 |
| - | [11] 8,465<br>[20] 1,003 | 9,878 | 60,347 | 34,000 | 26,158 | - | - | [23] 189 | - | 60,347 |
| - | - | 6,700 | 9,800 | 9,450 | 350 | - | - | - | - | 9,800 |
| - | - | 593 | 6,175 | 300 | 5,875 | - | - | - | - | 6,175 |
| - | - | 13,200 | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | - | - | 2,614 | 1,000 | 1,187 | - | - | - | 427 | 2,614 |
| - | - | - | 1,990 | 1,990 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,990 |
| - | - | - | 1,340 | 180 | 434 | - | - | - | 726 | 1,340 |
| - | [26] 340<br>[26] 865 | - | 3,508 | 1,540 | 289 | - | 900 | - | 779 | 3,508 |
| - | - | - | 4,780 | 895 | 1,736 | - | 537 | 1,612 | - | 4,780 |

[15] Treasury stock.
[16] Patent rights.
[17] Trade-marks.
[18] Copyright.
[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Improvements.
[21] Taxes.
[22] Improvement account.
[23] Reserve for taxes.
[24] And boats, etc.
[25] Treasury stock (repurchased).
[26] Furniture, fixtures, horses and teams.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Polish Industrial Association, Boston. | May 20, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | $11,000 | - | $4,000 | $195,528 |
| Pomeroy Company, Boston, | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | $88 | 1,130 | 935 |
| Pomona Farms Company, Norfolk. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 11,723 | 1,520 | 723 | 229 |
| Ponadel Investment Association, Incorporated, Chelsea. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,919 |
| Ponikin Mills, Fitchburg. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 26,000 | 10,000 | 18,491 | 18,517 | 13,005 |
| Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 240,000 | 130,000 | with R. E. | 211,329 | 278,245 |
| Poole Dry Goods Company, Springfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | 68,315 | 58,119 |
| Poole Printing Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 22,500 | 2,500 | 15,404 |
| Poole Silver Company, Taunton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 21,000 | 20,537 | 50,719 | 51,605 |
| Pope & Cottle Co., Chelsea, | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 44,580 | - | 93,059 | 80,789 |
| Pope-Hartford Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 7,085 | 62,875 | 25,920 |
| Pope Lumber Co., Boston, . | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 11,466 | - | 75,760 | 94,357 |
| Pope Rand Company, Brockton. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,337 | 5,806 | 10,863 |
| Pope-Sisson Lumber Co., Fall River. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [8] Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 40,155 | 25,647 |
| Port Norris Fruit Co., Brookline. | June 2, 1916. | [9] May 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 117,227 | [10] 5,769 | - | 332 |
| Porter & Rogers Co., Newburyport. | Mch. 1, 1916. | [8] Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 13,020 | 1,868 |
| Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc., Framingham. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [8] Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 5,461 | 25,472 | 27,594 |
| Porter Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge. | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [12] 4,200 | 500 | 4,484 |
| Porter's Market, Inc., Boston. | July 27, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 4,650 | 28,632 |
| Portland Sales Co., Boston, . | July 19, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | 2,013 |
| Portugal-America Furniture Company, Fall River. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 5,000 | 7,525 |
| Portuguese-American Grocery and Provision Company Co-operative, of New Bedford Massachusetts, The, New Bedford. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 4, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,204 | 4,838 |
| Portuguese Retail Grocers Protective and Co-operative Association, New Bedford. | June 30, 1916. | [6] Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 12 |
| Post Office Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. | Aug. 29, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 125 | 3,134 | 426 |
| Post Publishing Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 400,000 | 776,000 | 231,185 | 7,464 | 626,934 |
| Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 394,484 | 715,737 | 261,047 | 386,821 |
| Potter Confectionery Company, Cambridge. | May 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 26,927 | 34,469 | 26,806 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Office and stationery.
[3] Subscriptions on stock.
[4] Fixtures.
[5] Construction.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Lease, insurance and advance expense.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Date of postponement.
[10] And tools, horses, etc.
[11] Owing bank.
[12] And autos.
[13] Fixtures and team.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $210,528 | $13,775 | $190,157 | – | – | – | $6,596 | $210,528 |
| [1] $5,000 | [2] $1,441 | $5,431 | 14,025 | 8,000 | 525 | – | $5,500 | – | – | 14,025 |
| – | – | 1,473 | 15,668 | 5,750 | 2,118 | $7,800 | – | – | – | 15,668 |
| – | – | – | 1,919 | 1,100<br>[3] 819 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,919 |
| – | – | – | 60,013 | 25,400 | 11,613 | 5,000 | 18,000 | – | – | 60,013 |
| – | – | – | 619,574 | 240,000 | 58,841 | – | 150,000 | $170,733 | – | 619,574 |
| [1] 5,000 | [4] 33,000<br>[5] 82,000 | – | 246,434 | 175,000 | 40,668 | – | with accts. payable | 30,766 | – | 246,434 |
| [1] 10,000 | – | – | 50,404 | 40,000 | 3,614 | – | 4,334 | 2,456 | – | 50,404 |
| – | – | – | 143,861 | 10,000 | 6,299 | – | 24,000 | 30,000 | 73,562 | 143,861 |
| – | 1,262<br>[6] 10,609 | – | 230,299 | 100,000 | 37,257 | – | 42,500 | 50,542 | – | 230,299 |
| [1] 15,000 | [7] 4,532 | 4,553 | 119,965 | 50,500 | 4,668 | – | 64,797 | – | – | 119,965 |
| – | 1,018<br>[6] 6,761 | – | 189,362 | 75,000 | 9,045 | – | 9,765 | 95,552 | – | 189,362 |
| – | – | – | 18,006 | 5,100 | 1,878 | – | – | – | 11,028 | 18,006 |
| – | – | – | 65,802 | 40,000 | 17,079 | – | with accts. payable | – | 8,723 | 65,802 |
| [1] 800 | – | – | 124,128 | 60,900 | 31,008 | – | 15,800 | – | 7,420 | 124,128 |
| – | [4] 500 | 304 | 15,692 | 10,000 | 5,692 | – | – | – | – | 15,692 |
| – | – | – | 58,527 | 20,000 | 16,601 | – | 2,551<br>[11] 7,500 | – | 11,875 | 58,527 |
| [1] 6,800 | – | – | 15,984 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | 984 | 15,984 |
| – | [12] 2,000 | – | 35,282 | 20,000 | 8,739 | – | – | – | 6,543 | 35,282 |
| [14] 25,000 | – | – | 30,013 | 25,000 | 1,542 | – | – | – | 3,471 | 30,013 |
| – | – | – | 12,925 | 4,000 | 3,538 | – | 924 | – | 797 | 12,925 |
| – | [16] 6<br>[17] 2,411<br>[18] 181<br>[19] 130 | – | 8,770 | 2,010 | 411<br>[20] 13 | – | 800 | [21] 8 | [13] 3,666<br>5,528 | 8,770 |
| – | – | 308 | 320 | 320 | – | – | – | – | – | 320 |
| – | – | – | 3,685 | 3,000 | 631 | – | – | – | 54 | 3,685 |
| – | [22] 900,693 | – | 2,542,276 | 400,000 | 173,928 | – | – | – | 1,968,348 | 2,542,276 |
| – | – | – | 1,758,089 | 1,200,000 | 7,611 | – | – | [23] 227,233<br>[24] 20,000 | 303,245 | 1,758,089 |
| – | – | – | 88,202 | 10,000 | 15,676 | – | 27,441 | – | 35,085 | 88,202 |

[14] Patent rights.
[15] Decrease in value of book accounts.
[16] Insurance.
[17] Store and office equipment.
[18] Delivery equipment.
[19] Treasury stock.
[20] Instalments.
[21] Reserve fund.
[22] Securities.
[23] Renewals — reserved for depreciation.
[24] Reserved for taxes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Potter Knitting Company, Springfield. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $125,000 | - | $47,096 | $118,859 | $41,302 |
| Potter Press, The, Boston, . | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 95,000 | - | 19,662 | 4,363 | 10,013 |
| Potter-Shurtleff Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [4] 992 | 12,499 | 3,990 |
| Potter's Stables Incorporated, Watertown. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 1,931 |
| Powdrell Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 11,852 | 63,966 | 79,475 |
| Powell & Mendes, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,310 | 457 |
| Power Equipment Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,015 | 45,013 |
| Power Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,191 | 10,276 | 10,770 |
| Power Numbering Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 9,982 | 3,998 |
| Power Publicity Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 3,863 | 137 |
| Practical Politics Inc., Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 15,620 |
| Practical Tailors, Inc., Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | [9] 300 | - | 75 |
| Pratt and Forrest Company, Lowell. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [10] 15,021 | 66,425 | 82,075 |
| Pratt & Young, Inc., Boston, | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 184,416 |
| Pratt Cereal Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 46 | 600 |
| Pratt Drop Forge & Tool Company, Buckland. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. -, 1916. | 25,000 | $13,500 | 9,085 | 6,481 | 479 |
| Preble-Thompson Box Toe Company (inc.), The, Lynn. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 500 | 2,275 | 5,294 |
| Precision Tool Company, Canton. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,000 | 3,447 |
| Premier Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 500 | - | - |
| Premier Theatre Company of Norwood, Norwood. | May 1, 1916. | [13] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 35,500 | - | - | 625 |
| Presbrey-Field Company, Taunton. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 17,834 | 4,561 |
| Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | Aug. 2, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 56,000 | 23,917 | 5,000 | 50,653 | 28,839 |
| Prescott-Adams Table Co., Haverhill. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 11,000 | - | - | 350 | 42 |
| Prescott-Cutler Company, Spencer. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 1,130 | 1,475 | 1,521 |
| Prescott Power Co., Haverhill. | June 5, 1916. | [17] May 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 450 | 2,482 |
| President Suspender Company, Shirley. | July 24, 1916. | [18] June 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 27,097 | with R. E. | 77,562 | 176,889 |
| Press Clipping Bureau, The, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 28,719 |
| Pressed Aluminum Company, Worcester. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,546 | 19,093 | 2,296 |
| Prestige Fruit Syrup Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [9] 1,647 | 19,647 | 7,908 |
| Presto Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | [17] Apr. 28, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 1,000 | 500 | 3,972 |
| Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 300,000 | 30,000 | 9,000 | 195,451 | 325,897 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Selling cost of unfilled orders, unexpired insurance and maintenance.
[4] And patterns, etc.
[5] Subscription to stock received.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Equipment.
[9] And fixtures.
[10] And equipments.
[11] Appliances, moulds, cartons, shipping boxes, labels, advertising matter, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $25,000 | - | - | $232,257 | $91,700 | $11,552 | - | $108,000 | $21,005 | - | $232,257 |
| [2] 47,420<br>[1] 25,000 | [3] $2,914 | $4,011 | 113,383 | 95,000 | 18,243 | - | 140 | - | - | 113,383 |
| - | - | 3,213 | 20,694 | 8,000<br>[5] 2,000 | 2,891 | - | 7,803 | - | - | 20,694 |
| - | - | 669 | 2,600 | 2,000 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 2,600 |
| - | - | - | 155,293 | 70,000 | 39,249 | - | 45,000 | - | $1,044 | 155,293 |
| [6] 1,500 | - | - | 3,267 | 3,000 | 215 | - | - | - | 52 | 3,267 |
| - | - | - | 46,028 | 20,000 | 16,209 | - | - | - | 9,819 | 46,028 |
| - | [7] 725 | - | 23,962 | 5,000 | 14,409 | - | 4,176 | - | 377 | 23,962 |
| [2] 24,348 | [8] 7,249 | 1,383 | 46,960 | 23,000 | 6,697 | - | 17,263 | - | - | 46,960 |
| - | - | - | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 |
| [1] 7,000 | [7] 4,312 | 214 | 27,146 | 15,000 | 1,784 | - | 6,300 | 4,062 | - | 27,146 |
| - | - | - | 375 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 75 | 375 |
| - | - | - | 163,521 | 100,000 | 42,533 | - | - | 20,988 | - | 163,521 |
| - | - | - | 184,416 | 100,000 | 74,279 | - | - | 9,212 | 925 | 184,416 |
| [1] 2,000 | [11] 175<br>[12] 500 | - | 3,321 | 1,000 | 610 | - | - | - | 1,711 | 3,321 |
| - | - | - | 29,545 | 15,000 | 13,239 | - | - | - | 1,306 | 29,545 |
| [2] 25,000 | - | - | 33,069 | 25,000 | 2,307 | - | 2,500 | - | 3,262 | 33,069 |
| [1] 400 | - | - | 8,347 | 4,000 | 2,132 | - | - | - | 2,215 | 8,347 |
| [2] 500 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | [14] 325 | - | 36,450 | 16,500 | 18,500 | - | 1,450 | - | - | 36,450 |
| - | [15] 4,269 | 10,127 | 36,791 | 20,000 | 5,291 | $11,500 | - | - | - | 36,791 |
| - | 4,902 | - | 113,311 | 56,000 | 3,704<br>[16] 2,240 | 5,000 | 19,812 | 26,555 | - | 113,311 |
| [2] 1,000 | - | 1,608 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| [1] 5,500 | - | 33,055 | 42,681 | 25,000 | 17,681 | - | - | - | - | 42,681 |
| - | - | - | 2,932 | 1,000 | 604 | - | - | - | 1,328 | 2,932 |
| - | [19] 4,325<br>[20] 1,022 | - | 286,895 | 50,000 | 158,377 | - | - | 78,518 | - | 286,895 |
| - | [7] 5,957<br>[21] 3,168 | - | 37,844 | 5,000 | 663 | - | - | 21,819 | 10,362 | 37,844 |
| [2] 1,194 | - | - | 26,129 | 24,300 | 1,829 | - | - | - | - | 26,129 |
| [1] 10,000 | - | 2,089 | 41,291 | 25,000 | - | - | 16,291 | - | - | 41,291 |
| [2] 100,000 | - | - | 105,472 | 100,000 | - | - | 45 | - | 5,427 | 105,472 |
| - | [22] 13,518<br>[23] 2,775 | - | 576,641 | 300,000 | 20,042 | - | 231,029 | 15,000 | 10,570 | 576,641 |

[12] Formulæ.
[13] None held since organization.
[14] Depreciation.
[15] Teams and fixtures.
[16] Dividend.
[17] Adjourned.
[18] In lieu of annual.
[19] Investment account.
[20] Insurance unexpired.
[21] Supplies.
[22] Prepaid expense.
[23] Stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prevost Realty Company, Boston. | June 10, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | $25,278 | – | – | $14,842 |
| Prew Coal Company, Chicopee. | June 10, 1916. | [2] May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 7,000 | 3,000 | $2,073 | $6,824 | 5,994 |
| Price Leather Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 26,629 | 19,892 |
| Prime Fish Company, Boston (for 1915). | Mch. 16, 1916. | May 8, 1915. | May 2, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 75 | 916 |
| Prime Fish Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | 112 | 1,814 |
| Prince Medicine Company, The, Cambridge. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | – | 3,000 | 6,220 | 865 |
| Princeton Confectionery Company, Boston. | July 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 318 | 1,695 | 2,101 |
| Prior & Mahoney Co., Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | – | – | – | 48,418 |
| Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | [1] 50,000 | – | – | 3,862 | 22,976 |
| Prior, Clarke Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 200 | 345 | 1,247 |
| Prior's Express Inc., Lynn, | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 12,500 | – | 4,307 |
| Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | [11] 3,205 | 100 | 918 |
| Priscilla Mills Company, Spencer. | Dec. 8, 1915. | [2] Aug. 27, 1915. | July 15, 1915. | 3,000 | $6,399 | – | – | 400 |
| Priscilla Publishing Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | [2] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 225,000 | 35,000 | 1,730 | 80,957 | 96,377 |
| Priscilla Sears, Inc., Braintree. | June 14, 1916. | [14] – | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 1,563 | 1,137 | 343 |
| Proctor Bros. Grain Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,310 | 39,800 |
| Proctor Preserve Company, Northborough. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 607 | 644 | 593 |
| Produce Dealers Supply Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | [2] July 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | [11] 369 | 28,010 | 17,240 |
| Producers and Consumers Milk Company, The, Worcester. | May 23, 1916. | [2] Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 372 | – |
| Producers Fish Company, Boston. | Dec. 21, 1915. | [2] Dec. 20, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 3,649 | 21,591 |
| Products Syndicate, Inc., Boston. | May 16, 1916. | [15] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 31 |
| Proffitt-Larchar Advertising Corporation, The, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,500 | – | – | – | 3,189 |
| Progress Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | – | – | 2,430 | 2,884 |
| Progressive Co-operative Association, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | [22] 857 | – | [24] 124 |
| Progressive Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Prospect Linotype Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 2,000 | – | 2,500 | 300 | 122 |

[1] General expense.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Good will and leases.
[10] Equipment.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Subscriptions to stock.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] None held since organization.
[15] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $6,930 | - | $47,050 | $32,500 | $14,550 | - | - | - | - | $47,050 |
| - | - | - | 17,891 | 7,000 | 4,806 | - | $5,600 | $485 | - | 17,891 |
| - | [3] 1,578<br>[4] 162 | - | 48,261 | 15,000 | 20,157 | - | 12,150 | - | $954 | 48,261 |
| [6] $524 | - | $1,885 | 3,400 | 3,000 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 3,400 |
| - | [8] 150 | 2,127 | 4,203 | 3,000 | 828 | - | 375 | - | - | 4,203 |
| [5] 5,000<br>[6] 5,000<br>[7] 7,576 | - | - | 27,661 | 25,700 | 420 | [8] $1,541 | - | - | - | 27,661 |
| [7] 1,600 | - | - | 5,714 | 5,000 | 541 | - | - | - | 173 | 5,714 |
| [7] 10,000 | [8] 771 | - | 59,189 | 30,000 | 23,330 | - | - | - | 5,859 | 59,189 |
| [9] 35,000 | [10] 834 | - | 62,672 | 50,000 | 11,983 | - | - | 689 | - | 62,672 |
| - | - | 974 | 2,766 | 1,500 | 1,266 | - | - | - | - | 2,766 |
| - | - | - | 16,807 | 5,000 | 3,480 | - | - | - | 8,327 | 16,807 |
| [7] 8,000 | - | 4,494 | 16,717 | 14,385<br>[12] 1,670 | 662 | - | - | - | - | 16,717 |
| - | - | - | 6,799 | 3,000 | 923 | 1,750 | 1,000 | - | 126 | 6,799 |
| [7] 188,000 | [13] 8,559 | - | 410,623 | 225,000 | 38,613 | - | - | 147,010 | - | 410,623 |
| [7] 8,606 | [13] 844 | - | 12,493 | 1,000 | 11,493 | - | - | - | - | 12,493 |
| - | - | - | 60,110 | 10,000 | 9,428 | - | 40,027 | - | 655 | 60,110 |
| - | - | 4,894 | 6,738 | 4,500 | 838 | - | 1,400 | - | - | 6,738 |
| - | - | - | 45,619 | 13,000 | 600 | - | 1,300 | 30,719 | - | 45,619 |
| [7] 80 | - | - | 452 | 336 | - | - | - | 116 | - | 452 |
| - | - | 18,753 | 43,993 | 29,410 | 2,433 | - | 12,150 | - | - | 43,993 |
| - | - | 17,017 | 17,048 | 5,000<br>[16] 6,000 | - | - | 6,048 | - | - | 17,048 |
| - | [17] 588<br>[3] 1,092<br>[18] 1,500<br>[19] 76 | - | 6,445 | 3,150 | 2,954 | - | - | [20] 341 | - | 6,445 |
| [5] 59,700 | [13] 351<br>[21] 1,427<br>[22] 14,500 | - | 81,292 | 74,500 | 94 | - | 900 | - | 5,798 | 81,292 |
| - | [25] 229<br>[26] 405<br>[27] 3,090 | 12,164 | 16,869 | 10,000 | 5,356 | - | 1,513 | - | - | 16,869 |
| [5] 49,970 | - | 30 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | - | 2,922 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 822 | 100 | 2,922 |

[16] Subscription to preferred stock. No certificates issued.
[17] Printing and printing supplies.
[18] R. I. Advertiser.
[19] L. D. stock.
[20] Undivided profits.
[21] Tools.
[22] Treasury stock.
[23] And office fixtures.
[24] And office supplies, etc.
[25] Premiums.
[26] Stamp books, etc.
[27] Catalogues.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Protective Loan Company, The, Worcester (for 1915). | Dec. 3, 1915. | June 8, 1915. | May 31, 1915. | $20,000 | – | – | – | $1,102 |
| Protective Loan Company, The, Worcester. | Aug. 10, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | – | 605 |
| Protective Union Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | $400 | – | $35,674 | 32,991 |
| Protector Last Reinforcing Co., Brockton. | June 1, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 20,000 | – | $175 | 425 | 5,588 |
| Protzman Shoe Company, Weymouth. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 19,777 | 2,823 |
| Providence Churning Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | [6] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 39,387 | [7] 15,137 | 21,412 | 19,858 |
| Providence Ice Cream Company, Cambridge. | May 10, 1916. | [10] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | – | 1,175 | 319 | 1,338 |
| Providence Scale and Supply Co., Boston. | July 28, 1916. | [13] – | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 950 | 5,365 | 5,648 |
| Provident Investment Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 1,521 |
| Provident Realty Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 45,200 | – | – | 385 |
| Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 15,000 | 13,500 | 14,000 | – | 21,457 |
| Public Light and Power Company, Worcester. | May 25, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000,000 | [22] 4,472,521 | with R. E. | 14,252 | 36,124 |
| Publishers Binding and Mailing Co., Boston. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | – | [23] 31,524 | [24] 3,106 | 7,329 |
| Publishers Printing Corpn., Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 4,005 | 150 | 3,750 |
| Puget Sound Traction Light & Power Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000,000 | – | – | 318,132 | 7,370,774 |
| Pulito Company, Somerville, | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 1,205 | 1,180 | 3,570 |
| Pulsifer Chemical Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 927 | 1,347 |
| Pulsifer Kingston Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 1,752 | 949 | 10,619 |
| Purdy Tow & Water Boat Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | – | – | – | 7,824 |
| Pure Food Package Company, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [41] Mch. 12, 1914. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,500,000 | – | 70,593 | 8,744 | 5,865 |
| Pure Ice Company, Worcester. | May 12, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | – | – | 6,567 | 4,361 |
| Puritan Cement Stone Co., Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 1,516 | 1,070 | 3,407 |
| Puritan Chemical Company, Boston. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Oct. 18, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 25 | 89 |
| Puritan Comb Company, Leominster. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 2,747 | 3,565 | 4,260 |
| Puritan Dental Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 300 | 764 |
| Puritan Fish Freezing Co., Provincetown. | Aug. 23, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 50,639 | 37,126 | 558 | 5,272 |

[1] Personal property.
[2] Company's stock.
[3] Fixtures and teams.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] None held since organization.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Insurance unexpired, etc.
[9] Subscriptions received on stock.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Chests, cans, etc.
[12] Horses, wagons, autos, etc.
[13] None held in 1916.
[14] Good will.
[15] Investment.
[16] Mortgage loans.
[17] Corporate shares.
[18] Mortgages.
[19] Assessed value of real estate over book value.
[20] Premiums sale of capital stock.
[21] Weir companies.
[22] And franchises, contracts, etc.
[23] And other equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $94 | $154 | $1,350 | $1,350 | – | – | – | – | – | $1,350 |
| – | [1] 94<br>[2] 450 | 201 | 1,350 | 1,350 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,350 |
| – | [3] 7,637 | – | 76,702 | 50,000 | $7,291 | – | – | $19,411 | – | 76,702 |
| [4] $5,000 | – | 6,547 | 17,735 | 15,450 | 2,285 | – | – | – | – | 17,735 |
| – | [5] 3,188 | – | 25,788 | 12,000 | 9,820 | – | – | 3,968 | – | 25,788 |
| – | [6] 1,232 | – | 97,026 | 33,000<br>[9] 4,500 | 11,710 | $10,000 | $12,511 | 22,193 | $3,112 | 97,026 |
| – | [11] 2,485<br>[12] 2,630 | 6,548 | 14,495 | 2,500 | 6,720 | – | 5,275 | – | – | 14,495 |
| – | – | 3,620 | 15,583 | 11,600 | 3,983 | – | – | – | – | 15,583 |
| [14] 4,500 | [15] 413 | 5,308 | 11,742 | 10,000 | 796 | – | 946 | – | – | 11,742 |
| – | [16] 32,601<br>[17] 2,542 | – | 80,728 | 45,900 | – | [18] 18,600 | 4,000 | [19] 9,805<br>[20] 497 | 1,926 | 80,728 |
| – | [21] 125 | – | 49,082 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | 34,082 | 49,082 |
| – | – | 33,889 | 4,556,786 | 3,343,600 | 30,745 | 963,200 | 219,241 | – | – | 4,556,786 |
| [14] 10,000 | [25] 360 | – | 52,319 | 25,000 | 521 | – | 5,057 | 21,741 | – | 52,319 |
| [14] 500 | – | 4,386 | 12,791 | 10,000 | 1,395 | 1,000<br>[31] | 396 | – | – | 12,791 |
| – | [26] 65,020,705<br>[27] 22,363<br>[28] 1,640,485<br>[29] 65,656<br>[30] 1,165 | – | 74,439,280 | 34,915,837 | 184,597 | 31,430,000 | 429,500<br>[32] 1,281,207 | [33] 1,580,680<br>[34] 14,704<br>[34] 2,045,438<br>[35] 2,557,317 | – | 74,439,280 |
| [36] 1,000<br>[14] 1,000 | [5] 3,297<br>[37] 2,500 | 12,992 | 26,744 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,744 | 26,744 |
| [38] 700 | – | 521 | 3,495 | 3,000 | 495 | – | – | – | – | 3,495 |
| [14] 3,150 | – | – | 16,470 | 5,000 | 1,489 | – | 6,073 | 3,908 | – | 16,470 |
| [14] 17,850 | [39] 19,301<br>[40] 1,500 | – | 46,475 | 35,000 | 1,963 | – | 8,436 | – | 1,076 | 46,475 |
| 1,439,068 | – | 5,195 | 1,529,465 | 1,500,000 | 7,297 | – | – | 22,168 | – | 1,529,465 |
| [14] 5,000 | [42] 20,000<br>[43] 165 | – | 36,093 | 35,000 | – | – | – | [44] 264 | 829 | 36,093 |
| – | – | 11,720 | 17,713 | 10,000 | 5,463 | – | 2,250 | – | – | 17,713 |
| 24,437 | – | 533 | 25,084 | 25,000 | 84 | – | – | – | – | 25,084 |
| [4] 200 | – | – | 10,772 | 7,500 | 1,510 | – | – | – | 1,762 | 10,772 |
| – | – | 10,903 | 11,967 | 1,000 | 467 | 10,000 | 500 | – | – | 11,967 |
| [14] 90,000 | – | 52,292 | 235,887 | 150,000 | 23,403 | 6,370 | 6,500 | – | 49,614 | 235,887 |

[24] And wire.
[25] Unexpired insurance.
[26] Property, plant, etc.
[27] Advance payments.
[28] Sinking fund investments.
[29] Suspense.
[30] Funds in escrow.
[31] Bonds.
[32] Accounts not yet due.
[33] And reserves.
[34] Bond sinking funds.
[35] Special and replacement reserves.
[36] Trade-marks.
[37] Secret process.
[38] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[39] Two tugboats.
[40] New boat under construction.
[41] In lieu of annual.
[42] Contract rights.
[43] Insurance.
[44] Reserve for bad debts.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Puritan Fruit Company, Boston. | Aug. 18, 1916. | [1] Aug. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | $60,000 | - | - | $2,307 | $40,490 |
| Puritan Loan and Investment Association, Boston. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Jan. 11, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 3,326 |
| Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 26,000 | - | $2,727 | 33,857 | 41,633 |
| Puritan Sales Co., Boston, | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 629 |
| Purity Confectionery Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [13] 5,350 | 3,780 | 4,652 |
| Purity Distilling Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,200,000 | $432,445 | - | 124,859 | 171,778 |
| Purity Ice Company, Newton. | May 1, 1916. | [1] Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 6,855 | - | - | 14,830 |
| Putnam & Son Company, Lowell. | June 22, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 40,707 | 41,896 |
| Putnam & Thurston Company, Worcester. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 10,121 | 1,279 | 2,774 |
| Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 160,000 | 173,298 | [18] 775,168 | 339,257 | 195,649 |
| Putnam-Morrill Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 4,927 | 13,536 | 19,725 |
| Putnam's Hotel Co., Boston, | Nov. 5, 1916. | [1] Oct. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 80,000 | [22] 3,500 | - | 117 |
| Pyrene Sales Co., Worcester, | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 380 | 2,603 |
| Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [1] Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | - | 895 |
| Pyro-Pin Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 814 | - |
| Q-P Signal Company, The, Needham. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 400 | 3,178 | 6,265 | 3,433 |
| Quaboag Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, 1916. | [26] Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 53,400 | 4,000 | - | 403 |
| Quaint Building & Bungalow Company, Boston. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 99,000 | [20] 74,475 | - | [20] 24,475 | 1,081 |
| Quaker City Varnish Co. Inc., Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 1, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,122 | 2,202 |
| Quaker City Varnish Co. Inc., Boston. | Oct. 23, 1916. | Sept. 13, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,416 | 1,903 |
| Quality Shop, Inc., Winthrop, | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 2, 1913. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Queen Hairpin Co. (Inc.), Leominster. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 6,000 | 16,500 | 4,043 |
| Queen Manufacturing Company, Inc., Boston. | June 15, 1916. | [1] May 13, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 250 | 2,200 | 6,052 |
| Quincy Column Turning Co., Quincy. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 5,000 | 7,725 | 4,370 | 11,635 |
| Quincy Lumber Company, Quincy. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 80,422 | - | 82,451 | 54,194 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Common stock in treasury.
[3] Automobiles.
[4] Stocks.
[5] Leasehold and contracts.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Interest paid in advance.
[8] Due stockholders.
[9] Installation.
[10] Furniture and fixtures.
[11] Good will.
[12] Inventories.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Treasury stock.
[15] Stocks and bonds.
[16] Prepaid expenses.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] And tools, patterns, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $12,000<br>[3] 1,085<br>[4] 20,700<br>[5] 25,900<br>[6] 1,136<br>[7] 455 | $1,686 | $105,759 | $42,300 | $5,530<br>[8] 22,429 | – | $35,500 | – | – | $105,759 |
| – | – | – | 3,326 | 3,102 | – | – | – | – | $224 | 3,326 |
| – | [9] 1,286<br>[10] 432 | – | 79,935 | 26,000 | 35,590 | – | – | – | 18,345 | 79,935 |
| [11] $10,000 | [12] 564 | 1,318 | 12,511 | 10,400 | 161 | – | 1,950 | – | – | 12,511 |
| 3,000 | – | 6,945 | 23,727 | 14,500 | 5,285 | – | 3,147 | $795 | – | 23,727 |
| – | [14] 900,000<br>[15] 2,020<br>[16] 4,255 | – | 1,635,357 | 1,200,000 | 39,148 | $120,000 | 96,000 | – | 180,209 | 1,635,357 |
| – | – | 7,515 | 29,200 | 29,200 | – | – | – | – | – | 29,200 |
| – | [17] 6,625 | 3,501 | 92,729 | 60,000 | 14,929 | – | 17,800 | – | – | 92,729 |
| [11] 2,500 | – | – | 16,674 | 10,000 | 4,212 | – | – | – | 2,462 | 16,674 |
| – | – | – | 1,483,372 | 160,000 | 1,109,288 | – | – | 212,084 | – | 1,483,372 |
| [11] 5,000 | [20] 3,097<br>[21] 246 | – | 46,531 | 30,000 | 4,494 | – | 7,000 | [19] 2,000<br>262<br>[22] 433 | 4,342 | 46,531 |
| – | – | – | 83,617 | 5,000 | 2,617 | [24] 76,000 | – | – | – | 83,617 |
| – | [25] 5,500 | 3,267 | 11,750 | 10,000 | 1,350 | – | 400 | – | – | 11,750 |
| [26] 3,752 | – | 1,353 | 6,000 | 6,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| [26] 12,165 | – | – | 12,979 | 12,650 | 312 | – | – | – | 17 | 12,979 |
| [26] 28,932 | [27] 1,800 | 7,791 | 51,799 | 40,000 | 4,504 | – | 6,000 | – | 1,295 | 51,799 |
| – | – | 7,411 | 65,214 | 60,000 | 5,214 | – | – | – | – | 65,214 |
| – | – | – | 100,031 | 99,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,031 | 100,031 |
| [31] 20,000<br>[11] 8,000 | [32] 8,000 | 11,460 | 50,784 | 50,000 | 784 | – | – | – | – | 50,784 |
| [26] 8,000<br>[31] 8,000<br>[11] 20,000 | – | 11,765 | 51,084 | 50,000 | 1,084 | – | – | – | – | 51,084 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [26] 500<br>[11] 500 | – | 658 | 28,201 | 8,000 | 20,201 | – | – | – | – | 28,201 |
| – | – | 724 | 9,226 | 6,000 | 1,726 | 1,500 | – | – | – | 9,226 |
| – | [6] 50<br>[33] 50 | – | 28,830 | 15,000 | 441 | – | 5,500 | 7,889 | – | 28,830 |
| – | 2,833<br>[34] 4,588 | – | 224,488 | 100,000 | 20,519 | – | 37,000 | 66,969 | – | 224,488 |

[19] Reserve.
[20] Furniture.
[21] Unexpired interest, etc.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] And furniture.
[24] Mortgage on real estate.
[25] Contract rights.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Drawings.
[28] In lieu of annual.
[29] Interest in land.
[30] And architect's plans and contract.
[31] Trade-marks.
[32] Formulæ.
[33] Association membership.
[34] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | $2,250,000 | [1] $70,122 | - | - | $1,142,452 |
| Quincy New System Wet Wash Co., Quincy. | June 23, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 1,020 | 4,000 | $2,775 | $50 | 906 |
| Quinn Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 4,950 | - | 13,953 |
| Quinsigamond Pressed Steel Company, Worcester. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 25,573 | 17,640 | 8,555 |
| Quissett Mill, New Bedford, . | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,750,000 | 721,757 | 1,425,468 | 420,209 | 240,169 |
| R. A. Day Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,679 | 4,023 |
| R. A. Fash Ice Cream Company, Everett. | Apr. 5, 1916. | [13] Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 208,099 | - | 154,616 | 58,565 |
| R. A. Tuttle Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 363,580 | 174,718 |
| R. B. Currier Company, Springfield. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | [16] 1,340 | 52,500 |
| R. B. Macdonald & Co. Inc., Attleboro. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 4,264 | [13] 4,061 | 21,625 | 34,743 |
| R. B. McKim Company Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 2,000 | 1,111 | 10,539 | 27,571 |
| R. B. Phillips Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 254,756 | 384,659 | 124,698 | 127,818 |
| R. Baillie Company, The, Fall River. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,200 | 4,575 | 7,750 |
| R. C. Goudey Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 350 | 3,511 |
| R. C. Hubbard Leather Co., Boston. | June 9, 1916. | Dec. 2, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 7,000 | - | - | 3,233 | 12,251 |
| R. C. Richardson Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 4,500 | - | 1,923 |
| R. D. Lidstone Company, Inc., Worcester. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 8,611 | 5,565 |
| R. E. B. Manufacturing Co., The, Gloucester. | May 6, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. | 1,000 | - | 175 | [21] 200 | 452 |
| R. E. McDonald Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 119,874 | 116,434 |
| R. E. Morton Co., Boston, . | Sept. 18, 1916. | July 7, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 285 | 13,865 |
| R. F. Dodge Company, Beverly. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Oct. 19, 1915. | Oct. 19, 1915. | 1,500 | - | - | - | - |
| R. Guastavino Company, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 19,000 | 2,000 | 5,730 | 38,550 |
| R. H. Hirshfield Co., Boston, | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 500 | 6,720 |
| R. H. Newell Company, Uxbridge. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [24] 5,000 | - | 23,500 |
| R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 4,134 | 22,861 | 14,720 |
| R. H. Stearns Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 2,080,000 | - | - | 1,011,314 | 735,601 |

[1] Real estate account.
[2] Street service construction.
[3] Tools, etc.
[4] Supplies.
[5] Stock in Mass. trusts and corporation.
[6] Improvements of leased property.
[7] Insurance, etc.
[8] Good will.
[9] Office fixtures.
[10] Prepaid accounts.
[11] Bond interest accrued.
[12] Depreciation account.
[13] Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $182,468<br>[3] 38,443<br>[4] 27,981<br>[5] 371,350<br>[6] 735,950<br>[7] 24,821 | – | $2,593,587 | $2,000,000 | $77,614 | – | – | $515,973 | – | $2,593,587 |
| [8] $2,000 | – | – | 9,731 | 1,020 | 255 | – | $2,150 | – | $6,306 | 9,731 |
| – | – | – | 18,903 | 5,000 | 3,600 | – | 10,000 | – | 303 | 18,903 |
| – | [9] 374 | – | 52,142 | 25,000 | 6,621 | – | 8,500 | 10,007 | 2,014 | 52,142 |
| – | [10] 19,067 | – | 2,826,670 | 1,555,000 | 851<br>[11] 369 | $88,500 | 435,000 | [12] 300,000 | 446,950 | 2,826,670 |
| – | – | – | 10,702 | 5,000 | 3,724 | – | – | – | 1,978 | 10,702 |
| – | – | $30 | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – | 30 |
| – | 1,618 | – | 422,898 | 150,000 | 23,939 | [14] 59,600 | – | 158,200<br>[15] 31,159 | – | 422,898 |
| – | – | – | 538,298 | 100,000 | 101,753 | – | 95,763 | 240,782 | – | 538,298 |
| – | [17] 454 | – | 54,294 | 25,000 | 17,898 | – | 6,000 | – | 5,396 | 54,294 |
| [8] 37,994 | – | 11,749 | 114,436 | 50,000 | 2,209 | – | 54,000 | – | 8,227 | 114,436 |
| – | – | – | 41,221 | 15,000 | 25,458 | – | – | – | 763 | 41,221 |
| [8] 100,000 | [19] 1,513,630<br>[20] 8,597 | – | 2,514,158 | 400,000 | 462,859 | – | 205,000<br>[19] 1,298,085 | – | 148,214 | 2,514,158 |
| – | – | 2,675 | 16,200 | 15,000 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | 16,200 |
| – | – | 890 | 4,751 | 3,000 | 1,751 | – | – | – | – | 4,751 |
| – | [20] 500 | 461 | 16,445 | 7,000 | 9,445 | – | – | – | – | 16,445 |
| [8] 3,000 | – | 507 | 9,930 | 8,000 | 500 | – | 1,430 | – | – | 9,930 |
| – | – | – | 15,176 | 10,000 | 2,968 | – | – | – | 2,208 | 15,176 |
| – | – | 2,173 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | [22] 1,500 | – | 237,808 | 100,000 | 57,450 | – | 50,000 | – | 30,358 | 237,808 |
| [8] 3,300 | – | – | 17,450 | 10,000 | 1,622 | 1,500 | 257 | 1,478 | 2,593 | 17,450 |
| [8] 1,000 | [20] 4,000 | 914 | 5,914 | 1,500 | 4,414 | – | – | – | – | 5,914 |
| – | [25] 5,000 | – | 70,280 | 10,000 | 5,060 | – | – | 50,000 | 5,220 | 70,280 |
| – | – | 28,144 | 35,364 | 25,000 | 10,364 | – | – | – | – | 35,364 |
| – | – | – | 28,500 | 5,000 | 13,500 | – | – | – | 10,000 | 28,500 |
| – | – | – | 41,715 | 15,000 | – | – | – | 19,265 | 7,450 | 41,715 |
| [8] 119,700 | [22] 149,038<br>[25] 26,430<br>[26] 508,398<br>14,130 | – | 2,564,611 | 2,080,000 | 227,237<br>[27] 29,565 | – | – | 227,809 | – | 2,564,611 |

[14] Mortgage.
[15] Depreciation.
[16] And stock in transit.
[17] Office furniture.
[18] And tools and dies.
[19] Advances and special deposits.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] And furniture and tools.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] U. S. and Mass. bonds.
[24] And horses and road machinery.
[25] Investments.
[26] Suspense.
[27] Expenses accrued.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| R. H. Stebbins Company, Fall River. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1915. | Oct. 12, 1915. | $20,000 | - | - | $21,000 | $764 |
| R. H. White Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,000,000 | $214,349 | - | 1,100,216 | 680,243 |
| R. Holman Company, Chelsea. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 25,700 | $1,500 | 4,000 | 15,244 |
| R. J. Healey Shoe Company, Worcester. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 36,356 | 5,311 |
| R. J. Rodday Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 1,057 | 562 | 5,494 |
| R. J. Todd Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 17,537 |
| R. L. Wilson Company, Concord. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,472 | 22,608 |
| R. M. Kelley Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 16,630 |
| R. Marston Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 680,000 | 419,486 | 211,600 | 140,744 | 27,793 |
| R. R. Higgins Company, Boston. | Oct. 13, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 26,000 | 3,400 | [5] 14,000 | 838 | 21,786 |
| R. S. Bauer Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,101 | 8,141 |
| R. S. Hamilton Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 148 | 41 | 3,103 |
| R. S. Reed Company, Fall River. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 24,000 | - | - | 21,036 | 23,406 |
| R. T Sullivan Co., Newton. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 61,869 | 41,352 | 43,080 | 56,056 |
| R. W. Rice Coal Company, The, Springfield. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 19,481 | 1,927 | 11,937 | 18,388 |
| R. Woodman Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,400 | 1,000 | 1,944 |
| Rabbi Isaac Elchonon Aid Association, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 972 |
| Railroad Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 60,000 | 135,000 | - | - | 380 |
| Railway Appliances Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [12] Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 9, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Railway Signal Sales Company, Newton. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 5,291 |
| Raivaaja Publishing Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 4 | 15 |
| Ralph A. Day Company, Salem. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 5,053 | 4,561 |
| Ralph Coal Company, Quincy. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,697 | 6,659 |
| Rambler Motor Car Co. Inc., Haverhill. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,594 | 5,792 | 14,244 |
| Ramsdell and Littlefield Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 550 | 6,446 |
| Rand Adjustable Index Company, Boston. | June 29, 1916. | [13] - | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 5,753 |
| Randall Company, The, Quincy. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,878 | - |
| Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 75,492 | 166,524 | 81,623 |
| Ranlett Grocery Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 7,875 | 11,047 |
| Ranno-Speirs Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 16,404 | [20] 17,156 | 111,057 | 38,665 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Retired preferred stock.
[3] Premium acquiring preferred stock.
[4] Subscription received on stock.
[5] And boats and fixtures.
[6] R. R. Higgins Co. and Amer. Tel. & Tel. stock.
[7] Suspense.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Trade-marks.
[10] Good will.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $23,634 | $45,398 | $20,000 | $1,944 | – | $23,454 | – | – | $45,398 |
| – | $261,740 | – | 2,256,548 | 1,000,000 | 21,027 | $80,000 | 1,058,355 | $41,096 | $56,070 | 2,256,548 |
| – | – | 3,731 | 50,175 | 30,000 | 425 | – | 19,750 | – | – | 50,175 |
| – | [1] 9,234 | 2,363 | 53,264 | 20,000 | 10,683 | – | 22,581 | – | – | 53,264 |
| – | – | – | 7,113 | 3,000 | 3,978 | – | – | – | 135 | 7,113 |
| – | – | – | 37,537 | 20,000 | 12,789 | 371 | 1,004 | – | 3,373 | 37,537 |
| – | – | – | 24,080 | 10,000 | 7,680 | – | – | – | 6,400 | 24,080 |
| – | [1] 300 | – | 16,930 | 10,000 | 6,435 | – | – | – | 495 | 16,930 |
| – | [2] 15,000 | – | 816,866 | 600,000 | 50,157 | 100,000 | 17,500 | 39,209 | – | 816,866 |
| – | [3] 2,243<br>[6] 6,490<br>[7] 73 | – | 46,587 | [4] 10,000<br>26,000 | 9,724 | – | 10,200 | 663 | – | 46,587 |
| [8] $100<br>[9] 200 | – | – | 18,542 | 10,000 | 8,003 | – | – | – | 539 | 18,542 |
| [10] 10,000 | – | – | 13,292 | 10,000 | 1,744 | – | – | – | 1,548 | 13,292 |
| – | – | – | 44,442 | 24,000 | 17,058 | – | – | – | 3,384 | 44,442 |
| – | – | – | 202,357 | 50,000 | 44,296 | – | – | [11] 36,158 | 71,903 | 202,357 |
| – | – | – | 51,733 | 15,000 | 1,717 | 8,100 | 26,855 | – | 61 | 51,733 |
| – | – | 24,169 | 29,513 | 25,000 | 4,513 | – | – | – | – | 29,513 |
| – | – | 141 | 1,113 | 850 | – | – | – | – | 263 | 1,113 |
| – | – | – | 135,380 | 60,000 | – | 75,000 | – | – | 380 | 135,380 |
| [8] 39,970 | [13] 40,000 | 20,030 | 100,000 | 100,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 100,000 |
| [8] 900 | – | 2,609 | 8,800 | 1,000 | 7,800 | – | – | – | – | 8,800 |
| [10] 1,000 | [14] 18,000 | 27,091 | 46,110 | 26,535 | 1,575 | – | 18,000 | – | – | 46,110 |
| – | – | – | 9,614 | 5,000 | 1,229 | – | – | – | 3,385 | 9,614 |
| – | – | – | 13,356 | 4,500 | 6,260 | – | – | 2,596 | – | 13,356 |
| – | – | – | 22,630 | 4,000 | 7,248 | – | – | 10,265 | 1,117 | 22,630 |
| [10] 9,000 | – | – | 15,996 | 10,000 | 1,379 | – | – | – | 4,617 | 15,996 |
| [8] 12,500<br>[10] 12,500 | – | – | 30,753 | 25,000 | – | – | – | – | 5,753 | 30,753 |
| 5,700 | – | – | 7,578 | 6,000 | 1,078 | – | 500 | – | – | 7,578 |
| [16] 60,000 | [17] 75,170<br>[18] 10,648 | – | 469,457 | 150,000 | 31,347 | – | 284,423 | 3,687 | – | 469,457 |
| – | [19] 1,500 | – | 20,422 | 12,000 | 7,553 | – | – | – | 869 | 20,422 |
| – | [21] 1,168 | 70,063 | 254,513 | 139,300 | 96,840 | – | 18,373 | – | – | 254,513 |

[11] Depreciation reserve — plant and equipment.
[12] In lieu of annual.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Shares.
[15] None held in 1916.
[16] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[17] Investment in controlled company.
[18] Prepaid taxes, insurance, rent, etc.
[19] Fixtures, teams, etc.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Advance payments.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Rapp-Huckins Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $1,600 | - | - | $1,110 | $2,495 |
| Ravenel Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [2] Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $58,858 | $13,679 | - | 11,322 |
| Ravine House Company (Inc.), The, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | 68,171 | - | 21,187 | 3,186 |
| Raw Products Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 173 |
| Rawson Products Company, Arlington. | Oct. 27, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 167,824 | - | 7,459 | 17,673 |
| Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Secret Service Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 3,121 |
| Ray Dollar Stores Inc., Salem. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [2] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 69,313 | 16,408 |
| Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company, The, Franklin. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 6,177 | 7,487 | 4,683 |
| Raymond Engineering Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | [7] - | July 1, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | 1,720 | 4 |
| Raymond Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 600 | 100 | 900 |
| Rayolite Company, Boston, | Aug. 14, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 1,108 |
| Read Brothers Company, Somerset. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 23,000 | 14,775 | 5,000 | 3,800 | 7,143 |
| Reading Custom Laundry, Incorporated, Reading. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 20, 1915. | 5,000 | 2,800 | 4,800 | 200 | 2,347 |
| Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. | May 3, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 19,500 | - | - | 649 |
| Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 51,500 | - | - | 1,363 |
| Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 250,000 | 84,330 | 70,537 | 571,873 | 44,776 |
| Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,180 |
| Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. | Aug. 21, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | 350,000 | - | 50 | 23,847 |
| Real Property Company, Inc., Boston. | June 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 64,000 | - | - | 7,200 |
| Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 72 |
| Rebboli, Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 2,908 |
| Rebboli Sons Company, Worcester. | Oct. 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,500 | 6,439 | 11,976 |
| Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - |
| Record of Christian Work Company, Northfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [2] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,154 | 393 | 5,682 |
| Record Publishing Company, Haverhill. | July 27, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 13,000 | 900 | 10,883 |
| Recorder Publishing Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,600 | 2,000 | 250 |
| Red Cross Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1911. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | [13] 50 | 118 |
| Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester. | June 19, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [10] 798 | 211 | 1,018 |
| Red Sea Balsam Co., New Bedford. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 50 | 1,035 | 253 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Live stock.
[4] Fixture account.
[5] Insurance and supplies.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] None held in 1915.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Stock.
[10] Secret process.
[11] Delivery equipment.
[12] Mortgage on real estate.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,600 | – | $563 | $5,768 | $1,600 | $3,057 | – | – | $1,111 | – | $5,768 |
| – | – | 27,837 | 111,696 | 74,400 | 203 | – | $37,093 | – | – | 111,696 |
| [1] 25,000 | – | 12,183 | 129,727 | 40,000 | 34,065 | $44,200 | 11,462 | – | – | 129,727 |
| – | – | 1,502 | 1,675 | 600 | 275 | – | 800 | – | – | 1,675 |
| – | [2] $25,538 | – | 218,494 | 100,000 | 8,563 | 96,455 | – | 13,476 | – | 218,494 |
| [1] 8,500 | – | – | 12,621 | 10,000 | 707 | – | – | – | $1,914 | 12,621 |
| – | [4] 12,481 | – | 103,052 | 40,000 | 42,700 | – | 20,000 | – | 352 | 103,052 |
| [6] 24,460 | [5] 4,850 – | 12,193 | 55,000 | 33,570 | 21,430 | – | – | – | – | 55,000 |
| – | – | 114,024 | 115,748 | 104,070 | 11,678 | – | – | – | – | 115,748 |
| [1] 200 | – | 650 | 2,450 | 1,000 | 1,450 | – | – | – | – | 2,450 |
| [6] 109 | [9] 8,475 | 9,650 | 206,867 | 200,000 | 6,867 | – | – | – | – | 206,867 |
| [8] 25 | [10] 187,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| – | – | – | 30,718 | 23,000 | 1,483 | – | 5,500 | 735 | – | 30,718 |
| [1] 1,000 | [11] 1,200 | – | 12,347 | 5,000 | 1,886 | [12] 1,800 | 525 | – | 3,136 | 12,347 |
| – | – | – | 20,149 | 13,480 | – | – | – | – | 6,669 | 20,149 |
| – | – | – | 52,863 | 40,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | 10,863 | 52,863 |
| – | – | – | 771,516 | 250,000 | 251,268 | – | – | – | 270,248 | 771,516 |
| – | [13] 6,500 | 2,320 | 10,000 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 10,000 |
| – | – | – | 373,897 | 87,500 | 2,123 | [14] 247,800 | 17,425 | [15] 7,000 | 12,049 | 373,897 |
| – | – | – | 71,200 | 25,000 | 1,200 | [16] 26,000 | – | 19,000 | – | 71,200 |
| – | – | 4,928 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | 3,863 | 7,771 | 5,000 | 2,771 | – | – | – | – | 7,771 |
| – | – | 7,148 | 27,063 | 15,000 | 9,063 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 27,063 |
| – | – | – | 15,000 | 5,400 | – | 7,600 | – | 1,700 | 300 | 15,000 |
| [17] 48,612 | – | 23,726 | 79,567 | 50,000 | 7,567 | 16,000 | 6,000 | – | – | 79,567 |
| [1] 7,035 | – | – | 31,818 | 17,035 | 2,248 | – | 11,701 | – | 834 | 31,818 |
| [1] 1,650 | – | – | 6,500 | 4,000 | 500 | 2,000 | – | – | – | 6,500 |
| [8] 37,700 | [19] 7,000 | – | 74,868 | 70,000 | – | – | – | – | 4,868 | 74,868 |
| [1] 30,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| – | [21] 2,000 | 6,094 | 10,121 | 4,600 | 224 | – | 3,825 | – | – | 10,121 |
| [8] 249,000 | – | 5,246 | 504,584 | 500,000 | [22] 1,472 – | – | 4,584 | – | – | 504,584 |
| [1] 249,000 | | | | | | | | | | |

[13] Plant.
[14] Mortgage indebtedness.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Mortgages.
[17] Good will and subscription list.
[18] And furniture.
[19] Stock in the company at par.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Formulæ.
[22] Deferred interest.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Redpath Chautauqua System, Inc., The, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | - | - | $10,594 |
| Redpath Lyceum Bureau, Inc., The, Boston. | Dec. 20, 1915. | [3] - | June 30, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 43,515 |
| Reducing Machine Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | $150 | - |
| Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. | June 22, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 1,000,000 | $150,000 | $100,000 | 1,468,846 | 801,099 |
| Reed and Prince Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 189,100 | 220,000 | 350,000 | 289,678 |
| Reed Disinfecting Company, The, Middleborough. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 400 | 214 | 197 |
| Reed Lunch Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [7] 1,000 | 324 | 235 |
| Reed-Prentice Company, Worcester. | May 13, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | 558,454 | 533,027 | 948,315 | 410,227 |
| Reely-Trooly Co., Boston, | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,502 |
| Reenforced Inner-Tube Company, Brockton. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | 2,592 | 479 |
| Regal Chemical Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 35 | 100 |
| Regal Cloak Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 29,139 | 30,128 |
| Regal Jewelry Company, Somerville. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 20,000 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 14,009 |
| Regal Laundry Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [16] 21,123 | - | 3,716 |
| Regal Shoe Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 18,947 | 2,485 |
| Regan Bay State Hotel Company, Worcester. | Oct. 4, 1916. | [16] July 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 500 | 1,115 |
| Regina Lace Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 900,000 | - | 513,315 | 139,997 | 56,295 |
| Register and Guide Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 16, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 14,000 | - | - | - | 1,700 |
| Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 200 | - | - |
| Reid and Hughes Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 94,719 | 16,917 |
| Reid Conant Leather Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 13,514 | 321,303 |
| Reidpaths, Inc., Lynn, | June 22, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,161 | 29 |
| Reidy Drug Company, Weymouth. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,600 | 350 |
| Reinach Company Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [16] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 5,000 | 21,509 | 15,778 |
| Reiss Printing & Label Company, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,096 | 1,406 | 4,974 |
| Reliable Flour Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,714 | 63,745 | 36,150 |
| Reliance Drug Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Dec. 4, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 272 |
| Reliance Electric Co. Inc., Lynn. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [22] 557 | 6,399 | 5,803 |
| Remodeling & Reinforcing Last Co., The, Haverhill. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 650 | 90 | 1,040 |
| Rendezvous Company, The, Cambridge. | Dec. 8, 1915. | [26] Nov. 24, 1915. | Aug. 30, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Equipment.
[3] None held in 1915.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Reserve.
[6] Formulæ.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Good will and patents.
[9] Securities.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] Patent rights — no market value and probably no present value.
[13] Improvements.
[14] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $15,000 | [2] $10,000 | $5,450 | $41,044 | $25,000 | $16,044 | – | – | – | – | $41,044 |
| [1] 54,500 | [4] 500 | 5,610 | 104,125 | 55,000 | 49,125 | – | – | – | – | 104,125 |
| – | – | – | 150 | 150 | – | – | – | – | – | 150 |
| – | – | – | 2,519,945 | 1,000,000 | 55,073 | – | $650,000 | $714,872 | – | 2,519,945 |
| – | – | – | 1,048,778 | 75,000 | 73,116 | – | – | [5] 100,000<br>900,662 | – | 1,048,778 |
| – | [6] 74,800 | – | 75,611 | 75,000 | 26 | – | – | 585 | – | 75,611 |
| [1] 23,820 | – | – | 25,379 | 25,000 | 379 | – | – | – | – | 25,379 |
| [8] 100,000 | [9] 700 | – | 2,550,723 | 2,000,000 | 153,807 | – | 240,000 | 156,916 | – | 2,550,723 |
| [10] 300<br>[11] 200 | – | 9,498 | 12,500 | 7,500 | 1,000 | – | 4,000 | – | – | 12,500 |
| [12] 300,000 | – | 1,631 | 304,702 | 300,000 | 4,702 | – | – | – | – | 304,702 |
| [11] 50<br>[1] 100 | – | 715 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [4] 2,763<br>[13] 4,216<br>[14] 312 | – | 66,558 | 11,500 | 13,064<br>[15] 3,720 | – | 30,600 | 7,674 | – | 66,558 |
| [1] 5,000 | – | 9,272 | 39,781 | 20,000 | 2,019 | – | 17,762 | – | – | 39,781 |
| – | – | – | 24,839 | 10,000 | 3,159 | – | 7,575 | – | $4,105 | 24,839 |
| – | [17] 8,526 | – | 29,958 | 2,000 | 2,958 | – | 25,000 | – | – | 29,958 |
| [1] 10,000 | [19] 18,674 | – | 30,289 | 25,000 | – | – | 2,401 | – | 2,888 | 30,289 |
| – | – | – | 709,607 | 400,000 | 71,228 | – | 170,746 | 67,633 | – | 709,607 |
| [1] 16,940 | – | – | 18,640 | 14,000 | 890 | $3,750 | – | – | – | 18,640 |
| – | – | 2,800 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | [20] 8,665<br>[13] 900 | – | 121,201 | 50,000 | 23,011 | – | with accts. payable | 48,190 | – | 121,201 |
| – | [21] 855 | – | 335,672 | 100,000 | 167,672 | – | 40,000 | 28,000 | – | 335,672 |
| – | – | 4,000 | 8,190 | 5,000 | 3,190 | – | – | – | – | 8,190 |
| – | – | 48 | 2,998 | 2,500 | 450 | – | – | – | 48 | 2,998 |
| – | – | 10,692 | 52,979 | 35,000 | 7,979 | 10,000 | – | – | – | 52,979 |
| [1] 5,995 | – | – | 18,471 | 15,000 | 3,283 | – | 188 | – | – | 18,471 |
| – | [22] 1,606 | – | 106,215 | 50,000 | – | – | – | 56,215 | – | 106,215 |
| – | [23] 1,700 | 442 | 4,914 | 2,500 | 1,214 | – | 1,200 | – | – | 4,914 |
| [1] 3,365 | – | – | 16,124 | 5,000 | 8,090 | – | – | – | 3,034 | 16,124 |
| – | – | – | 1,780 | 400 | 298 | – | – | 750 | 332 | 1,780 |
| – | – | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,000 |

[15] Doubtful accounts.
[16] And plant.
[17] Leasehold, fixtures, improvements, etc.
[18] Adjourned.
[19] Furniture.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[22] Office furniture.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Date of postponement.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Re-New Lamp Company, Malden. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [1] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $6,000 | $13,438 | $4,816 | $28,492 | $27,934 |
| Renfrew Manufacturing Company, Adams. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,600,000 | 424,657 | 942,120 | 537,517 | 221,273 |
| Renton Heel Company, Lynn. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 50,000 | 2,500 | 70,230 | 102,088 |
| Renton Motor Car Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 617 | 375 |
| Republic Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 145 | - | 166 |
| Republic Rubber Company, of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 91,956 | 36,943 |
| Republican Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 225,323 | 37,908 | 6,329 | 46,513 |
| Retail Grocers Bread Company, Brockton. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [1] Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | [9] 100 | - | - | 2,338 |
| Revere Bath House & Amusement Company, Revere. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 51,176 | 5,791 | 4,224 | 2,734 |
| Revere Beach Company, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | [12] May 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | 138,986 | - | - | 3,818 |
| Revere Beach Derby Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,209 |
| Revere Distilling Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [10] 5,000 | 77,552 | 49,189 |
| Revere Drop Forge Company, Revere. | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 12,091 | 10,734 | 550 | 4,341 |
| Revere Hardware Company, Revere. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,011 | 3,356 |
| Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 160,000 | 227,500 | - | - | 46,105 |
| Reversible Collar Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 525,000 | 110,000 | 50,000 | 167,373 | 137,045 |
| Review Publishing Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,900 | 3,117 | 3,666 |
| Reynolds Chocolate Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | [10] 56,322 | 33,637 | 16,553 |
| Reynolds, Drake and Gabell Company, Easton. | July 19, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | June 3, 1916. | 40,000 | 25,000 | 9,051 | 104,185 | 57,696 |
| Rhines Lumber Co., Weymouth. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 21,557 | - | 42,866 | 26,276 |
| Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 22,000 | 4,000 | 95,763 | 150,945 |
| Rice and Company Incorporated, Lowell. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 2,189 | 3,752 | 12,963 |
| Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | - | - | 183,634 |
| Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 293,830 | 90,087 | 218,472 | 134,417 |
| Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pittsfield. | Sept. 11, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 34,500 | 6,601 | 9,365 |
| Rice Chocolate Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 9,500 | - | 1,900 |
| Rice Drug Company, Framingham. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [1] Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | [10] 1,260 | 3,697 | 259 |
| Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 53,729 | 148,115 |
| Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 963,523 | with R. E. | 291,361 | 188,044 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Treasury stock.
[4] Accrued items.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Purchase "Daily News."
[8] Reserve.
[9] Deposit on real estate.
[10] Including promotion stock, $17,000.
[11] Stock subscriptions paid.
[12] Should have been held.
[13] Good will.
[14] Advertising equipment.
[15] Furnishings.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [2] $14,703 | - | $89,383 | $6,000 | $8,843 | - | - | - | $74,540 | $89,383 |
| - | [3] 7,500 | - | 2,133,067 | 1,600,000 | 130,225 | - | $165,000 | $237,842 | - | 2,133,067 |
| - | - | - | 224,818 | 75,000 | [4] 27,802 | - | - | 122,016 | - | 224,818 |
| - | - | $1,171 | 2,163 | 2,000 | 163 | - | - | - | - | 2,163 |
| [5] $99,500 | - | 8,567 | 108,378 | 100,000 | 8,378 | - | - | - | - | 108,378 |
| - | [6] 2,232 | 4,979 | 136,110 | 5,000 | 131,110 | - | - | - | - | 136,110 |
| - | [6] 4,407<br>[7] 160,000 | - | 530,480 | 30,000 | 1,143 | $65,000 | 190,000 | 195,638<br>[8] 48,699 | - | 530,480 |
| - | [6] 139 | 18,594 | 21,171 | [10] 19,100<br>[11] 1,997 | 74 | - | - | - | - | 21,171 |
| - | - | - | 63,925 | 38,000 | 375 | 7,000 | - | 18,550 | - | 63,925 |
| [13] 60,000 | [14] 687<br>[15] 4,625 | 35,336 | 243,452 | 39,700 | 12,620 | [16] 176,723 | 14,409 | - | - | 243,452 |
| - | [17] 800 | 4,021 | 6,030 | 300<br>[18] 700 | 5,030 | - | - | - | - | 6,030 |
| [20] 25,000<br>[21] 12,000 | - | - | 168,741 | 50,000 | 22,752 | - | 53,617 | - | 42,372 | 168,741 |
| - | - | 2,974 | 30,690 | 25,000 | 690 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 30,690 |
| - | - | - | 10,367 | 5,000 | 3,039 | - | - | 2,328 | - | 10,367 |
| - | - | - | 273,605 | 160,000 | - | - | 22,000 | - | 91,605 | 273,605 |
| [22] 150,000 | - | - | 614,418 | 525,000 | 60 | - | - | - | 89,358 | 614,418 |
| - | [23] 17,104 | 49,749 | 78,536 | 20,800 | 57,736 | - | - | - | - | 78,536 |
| - | - | 88,708 | 195,220 | 99,700 | 16,520 | 8,000 | 71,000 | - | - | 195,220 |
| - | [25] 952 | - | 196,884 | 40,000 | 18,340 | - | 100,500 | 35,913<br>[26] 2,131 | - | 196,884 |
| - | 233<br>[2] 1,734<br>[28] 4,477<br>[27] 1,000 | - | 97,143 | 50,000 | 13,110 | - | 8,000 | 26,033 | - | 97,143 |
| - | | - | 273,708 | 150,000 | 123,484 | - | - | [29] 224 | - | 273,708 |
| [30] 3,000 | 3,036 | 9,220 | 34,160 | 25,000 | 1,660 | - | 7,500 | - | - | 34,160 |
| - | - | - | 183,634 | 80,000 | 57,659 | - | - | 45,000 | 975 | 183,634 |
| - | - | - | 736,806 | 150,000 | 105,773 | 35,000 | 67,000 | 379,033 | - | 736,806 |
| [12] 5,000 | - | - | 55,466 | 50,000 | 4,286 | - | - | 1,180 | - | 55,466 |
| [12] 3,500 | - | 100 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| [12] 1,043 | - | - | 6,259 | 6,000 | 259 | - | - | - | - | 6,259 |
| - | - | - | 201,844 | 100,000 | 36,859 | - | 61,267 | - | 3,718 | 201,844 |
| - | - | - | 1,442,928 | 1,000,000 | 276 | - | - | - | 442,652 | 1,442,928 |

[16] Mortgages.
[17] Lease of structure known as "Derby Racer."
[18] Subscriptions for stock.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Good will and license.
[22] Trade-marks and good will.
[23] Franchise.
[24] Prepaid items.
[25] Reserve for depreciation.
[26] Advances.
[27] Fixtures.
[28] Guarantee fund.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Richard Briggs Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | [1] Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $120,000 | - | - | $132,342 | $102,698 |
| Richard D. Kimball Co., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 28,127 |
| Richard French Iron Works, Worcester. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 3,000 | $20,583 | $6,216 | 9,000 | 23,343 |
| Richard Healy Company, Worcester. | Feb. 28, 1916. | [1] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 4,500 | 52,673 | 70,779 |
| Richard Mayer Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | 206,810 | 161,159 |
| Richard T. Green Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 30,802 | 6,140 | 22,609 | 57,428 |
| Richards & Brennan Co., Randolph. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 11,351 | 11,476 | 188,551 | 258,913 |
| Richards & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 230,318 | 481,100 |
| Richards Manufacturing Company, The, Attleboro. | Aug. 14, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 42,185 | 22,810 | 92,612 |
| Richards Wharf Warehouse Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 650 |
| Richardson-Bennett Lumber Company, Leominster. | Sept. 12, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 650 | - | 9,140 | 31,001 |
| Richardson Furniture Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 71,291 | 29,884 |
| Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | [15] 1,845 | 12,853 | 157,816 | 122,434 |
| Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 39,000 | 16,000 | 55,686 | 75,224 |
| Richmond Iron Works, The, Richmond. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | 47,390 | 10,017 | 69,054 | 10,591 |
| Richmond Shoe Company, Salem. | Mch. 30, 1916. | [19] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 7,901 | 61,348 | 61,707 |
| Richmond-Wellington Hotel Company, North Adams. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [1] Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 261,250 | - | 21,422 | 2,672 |
| Rickard Shoe Company, The, Haverhill. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | June 15, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 30,800 | 26,176 | 69,854 |
| Riddle-Robbins Lumber Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | [1] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 2,100 | [22] 22,262 | - | 6,194 |
| Rider-Bagg Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 14,000 | 11,590 | 5,612 | 17,307 |
| Ridgway Construction Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 80,000 | - | - | 621 |
| Riley Pebbles Shoe Company, Natick. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 40,464 | 2,982 |
| Ripley & Bartlett Company, Plymouth. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | 5,561 | 8,226 | 13,449 | 10,357 |
| Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 108,000 | - | 16,774 | 76,682 | 38,950 |
| Riverbank Court Hotel Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 519,901 | - | - | 27,097 |
| Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 1,333,000 | 1,318,612 | - | - | 280,779 |
| Riverdale Press, The, Brookline. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 2,215 | 8,128 |
| Riverside Boiler Works, Inc., Cambridge. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 350,000 | 84,158 | 36,307 | 81,792 | 26,951 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Stock in R. B. Co.
[4] Stock in clubs.
[5] Sinking fund.
[6] Reserve.
[7] Furniture and appliances.
[8] Good will.
[9] Supplies.
[10] Models and drawings.
[11] Insurance.
[12] Suspense.
[13] Insurance paid.
[14] Reserve for bad debts.
[15] Building at Waterville, Me., on leased land.

Digitized by Google

*of. Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [2] $33,016<br>[3] 10,700<br>[4] 300 | – | $279,056 | $120,000 | $122,375 | – | – | [5] $27,255<br>[6] 9,426 | – | $279,056 |
| – | [7] 5,686 | $13,502 | 47,315 | 26,500 | 13,746 | – | $7,069 | – | – | 47,315 |
| – | – | – | 59,142 | 3,000 | 20,354 | $7,050 | – | 28,738 | – | 59,142 |
| – | – | 24,492 | 152,444 | 100,000 | 12,444 | – | 40,000 | – | – | 152,444 |
| – | – | – | 367,969 | 200,000 | 128,467 | – | – | 39,502 | – | 367,969 |
| [8] $21,000 | – | – | 137,979 | 23,300 | 49,561 | – | – | 65,118 | – | 137,979 |
| – | – | – | 470,291 | 300,000 | 70,891 | – | – | 99,400 | – | 470,291 |
| – | – | – | 711,418 | 75,000 | 21,591 | – | 252,951 | 361,876 | – | 711,418 |
| [3] 25,000 | [9] 6,022<br>[10] 20,000<br>[11] 550 | – | 209,179 | 100,000 | 20,040 | – | 88,201 | – | $938 | 209,179 |
| – | – | – | 650 | – | 452 | – | – | – | 198 | 650 |
| – | – | – | 40,791 | 12,000 | 6,914 | – | 13,000 | – | 8,877 | 40,791 |
| [8] 7,000 | [12] 821<br>[3] 1,622<br>[13] 665 | – | 111,283 | 40,000 | 10,358 | – | 35,077 | 25,048<br>[14] 800 | – | 111,283 |
| [16] 1 | [17] 12,500 | – | 307,449 | 100,000 | 13,579 | – | 4,000 | [18] 11,024 | 178,846 | 307,449 |
| – | – | – | 185,910 | 30,000 | 20,198 | – | 65,000 | 70,712 | with surplus | 185,910 |
| – | – | – | 137,052 | 80,000 | 2,128 | 5,000 | 43,567 | – | 6,357 | 137,052 |
| – | [19] 965 | – | 131,921 | 25,000 | 15,100 | – | 5,000 | 86,821 | – | 131,921 |
| – | – | 8,367 | 293,711 | 50,000 | 1,693 | 242,018 | – | – | – | 293,711 |
| – | [21] 1,150<br>[20] 3,277 | – | 131,257 | 25,000 | 28,809 | – | 30,000 | 47,448 | – | 131,257 |
| – | – | 33,164 | 63,720 | 15,000 | 744 | – | 47,976 | – | – | 63,720 |
| – | – | – | 48,509 | 15,000 | 13,968 | 8,000 | 5,000 | 6,541 | – | 48,509 |
| – | – | – | 80,621 | 50,000 | 9,446 | – | 14,500 | – | 6,675 | 80,621 |
| – | [22] 1,831 | – | 45,677 | 10,000 | 15,855 | 14,780 | 1,000 | 1,651 | 2,391 | 45,677 |
| – | – | – | 37,593 | 32,500 | – | – | – | 5,093 | – | 37,593 |
| – | – | – | 132,406 | 108,000 | 4,617 | – | – | – | 19,789 | 132,406 |
| – | [9] 2,242<br>[24] 294 | – | 549,534 | 328,700 | 7,624<br>[25] 9,238 | 150,000 | – | 33,972<br>[26] 20,000 | – | 549,534 |
| – | – | – | 1,599,391 | 1,333,000 | – | – | 7,000 | – | 259,391 | 1,599,391 |
| [8] 12,500 | [27] 22,000<br>[12] 3,134 | – | 47,977 | 37,000 | 1,935 | – | 6,210 | 2,832 | – | 47,977 |
| [8] 150,000 | [28] 1,723<br>[29] 11,052 | – | 391,983 | 350,000 | 14,595 | 10,000 | – | 17,388 | – | 391,983 |

[16] Patent rights.
[17] Treasury stock.
[18] Reserve for discount.
[19] None held in 1916.
[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Investments.
[22] And real estate improvements.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Deferred charges.
[25] Accrued liabilities.
[26] Reserve for depreciation.
[27] Plant.
[28] Deferred charges to profit and loss.
[29] Organization expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, Maynard. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | $10,400 | $1,237 | $6,917 | $4,780 |
| Riverside Mills, Worcester, . | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 58,592 | 18,275 | 3,274 |
| Riverside Park Amusement Company, Springfield. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 159,500 | - | - | 1,615 |
| Rivett Lathe and Grinder Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 775,000 | 150,406 | 68,196 | 101,632 | 37,419 |
| Roach-Webber Company, East Bridgewater. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [7] Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 200 | - | - |
| Roackdale Woollen Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,160 | 2,816 |
| Roadstrand-Perry Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 80,000 | 72,392 | [8] 17,932 | 9,360 | 23,948 |
| Robert Bleakie Company, Boston. | Dec. 7, 1915. | [7] Nov. 5, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 2,930 |
| Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 4,751 | 1,861 | 2,058 |
| Robert Fawcett and Son Company, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 31,300 | 3,000 | 5,276 | 10,424 |
| Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 12,800 | 2,701 | 1,350 | 22,410 |
| Robert H. Spare, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 808 | 80 |
| Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,850 | 14,748 | 13,366 |
| Robert Murphy's Sons Company, Ayer. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 4,875 | 2,500 | 9,479 | 3,453 |
| Roberts Garage, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,065 | 498 | 4,353 |
| Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 18,784 | 18,824 | 30,637 |
| Robertson Company, The, Lowell. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 34,618 | 10,559 |
| Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 1,700 | 2,134 | 23,724 | 23,447 |
| Robertson Sutherland Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | [10] 13,212 | - | 112,656 | 25,777 |
| Robinson and Jones Company, Natick. | May 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 1,500 | 7,210 | 36,402 | 28,714 |
| Robinson Bramley Co., Inc., Lawrence. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 800 | 567 | 200 |
| Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company, Lynn. | June 21, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,485 | 5,052 | 5,656 |
| Robinson Export Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 44,763 | 57,029 |
| Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,175 |
| Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,360 |
| Roblin-Schiller Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5,545 | 5,001 |
| Robsham Theatrical Company, Inc., Boston. | June 26, 1916. | [23] Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Roche and Daly Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,190 | 3,035 |

[1] Insurance and taxes unexpired.
[2] Insurance.
[3] Good will.
[4] Jigs and fixtures.
[5] Expense prepaid.
[6] Suspense.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] And fixtures, etc.
[9] Mortgage on real estate.
[10] Teaming equipment.
[11] Soda fountain, equipment, etc.
[12] Mortgages.
[13] Trucks and teams.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $525 | - | $23,859 | $13,845 | - | - | $1,751 | $5,850 | $2,413 | $23,859 |
| - | [2] 427 | $51,600 | 132,168 | 60,000 | $7,840 | $64,328 | - | - | - | 132,168 |
| - | - | - | 161,115 | 99,400 | 15,387 | 36,000 | 10,000 | - | 328 | 161,115 |
| $295,390 | [4] 58,595<br>[5] 5,060<br>[6] 26,191 | 16,963 | 759,852 | 723,600 | 36,252 | - | - | - | - | 759,852 |
| - | - | 1,800 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 4,976 | 1,500 | 2,437 | - | 1,000 | 39 | - | 4,976 |
| - | - | - | 123,632 | 80,000 | 11,361 | [9] 27,000 | - | 5,271 | - | 123,632 |
| - | - | 197,070 | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| - | - | - | 8,670 | 4,000 | 1,180 | - | - | 3,490 | - | 8,670 |
| - | - | 198 | 50,198 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 198 | 50,198 |
| - | [10] 2,700 | - | 41,961 | 5,500 | 17,140 | 5,000 | - | - | 14,321 | 41,961 |
| - | [11] 18,461 | 29,272 | 48,621 | 15,000 | 9,929 | - | 23,692 | - | - | 48,621 |
| - | - | 212 | 32,176 | 25,000 | 7,176 | - | - | - | - | 32,176 |
| [3] 3,000 | - | - | 23,307 | 12,000 | 1,933 | 5,775<br>[12] 3,100 | - | 499 | - | 23,307 |
| [3] 1,000 | - | - | 7,916 | 5,000 | 2,025 | - | - | 891 | - | 7,916 |
| - | 500 | - | 68,745 | 40,000 | 22,880 | - | - | 5,865 | - | 68,745 |
| - | [13] 1,000 | - | 46,177 | 25,000 | 9,894 | - | - | 8,697 | 2,586 | 46,177 |
| - | [14] 500 | - | 51,505 | 10,000 | 11,607 | - | - | [15] 6,000 | 23,898 | 51,505 |
| - | [17] 1,300<br>[18] 1,866 | - | 154,811 | 50,000 | 24,436 | - | 72,000 | - | 8,375 | 154,811 |
| - | - | - | 73,826 | 15,000 | 50,296 | - | - | [15] 8,530 | - | 73,826 |
| [19] 100 | - | 3,600 | 5,267 | 5,000 | 267 | - | - | - | - | 5,267 |
| - | - | 13 | 12,206 | 8,600 | 1,874 | - | 400 | 1,332 | - | 12,206 |
| - | [20] 774 | - | 102,566 | 25,000 | 14,582 | - | 35,298 | 27,686 | - | 102,566 |
| [19] 10,000<br>[3] 2,000 | - | 325 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | [21] 11,416<br>[2] 265<br>[22] 394 | - | 13,435 | 5,000 | 2,778 | - | 5,234 | - | 423 | 13,435 |
| - | [14] 100 | - | 10,646 | 4,000 | 4,876 | - | - | - | 1,770 | 10,646 |
| [3] 20,000 | - | 5,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| [24] 8,000 | [20] 1,650 | - | 20,875 | 10,000 | 7,268 | - | 827 | - | 2,780 | 20,875 |

[14] Fixtures.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] Interest in building.
[17] Horses and wagons.
[18] Prepaid expenses.
[19] Patent rights.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Horses, vehicles, etc.
[22] Hay and grain.
[23] Corporation has done no business.
[24] Trade-marks, trade names and good will.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rock Island Land Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | $10,000 | $6,675 | $6,416 | - | - |
| Rockdale Lime Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 9,633 | 60 | - | $8 |
| Rockingham Milk Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 6,528 | $730 | 18,026 |
| Rockland Co-operative Market Inc., Rockland. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 7,518 | 3,121 |
| Rockland Webbing Company, Rockland. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 25,365 | 41,471 | 13,673 | 71,123 |
| Rockport Granite Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 289,244 | 46,000 | 105,111 | 158,859 |
| Rockport Isinglass Company, Gloucester. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 13,742 | 10,232 |
| Rockport Wharf Company, Rockport. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 26,000 | 9,100 | - | - | 1,091 |
| Rockwell Woolen Company, Leominster. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,000 | 5,000 | 51,234 | 28,948 |
| Rockwood Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 1,724 |
| Rockwood, McIntyre Co., Boston. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [12] 5,246 | 40,189 | 31,081 |
| Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Worcester. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 260,000 | 129,779 | 65,627 | 129,860 | 274,906 |
| Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | 25,600 | 16,000 | - | - | 609 |
| Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, Gloucester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 34,448 | with R. E. | 10,712 | 11,830 |
| Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 28,000 | [15] 28,422 | 63,657 | 21,263 |
| Roeder-Hayes Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 874 |
| Roger I. Sherman Incorporated, Boston. | July 5, 1916. | [24] Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 193 | 5,484 | 10,173 |
| Roger T. Fay Co., New Bedford. | May 13, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | [29] 6,580 | 3,238 |
| Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company, Gloucester. | Sept. 7, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 15,826 | 3,838 | 7,858 | 5,921 |
| Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 255,000 | 21,232 | 15,122 | 161,528 | 183,948 |
| Rogers Silver Company, Westfield. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 12,068 | [30] 9,529 | 5,409 | 7,915 |
| Rogers Sporting Goods Company, Springfield. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 5,391 | 5,989 |
| Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | 8,000 | - | 2,600 | 30,739 | 19,814 |
| Roll Stationery Company, Springfield. | May 16, 1916. | [33] May 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 5,270 | 4,846 | 22,021 |
| Rolling Tooth Brush Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 787 | 2,973 |
| Rollins Heel Arch Co., Brockton. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,500 | 35 | 2 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Tools and fixtures.
[4] Treasury stock (preferred).
[5] Sinking fund.
[6] Appliances and tools.
[7] Horses and wagons.
[8] Railroad.
[9] Vessels.
[10] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[11] Interest payable.
[12] And furniture, fixtures, horses, wagons and Packard truck.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] Marine spar stock.
[15] And fixtures.
[16] Patterns.
[17] Hydro-electric station.
[18] Insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $13,091 | $10,000 | $3,091 | – | – | – | – | $13,091 |
| [1] $1,020 | – | – | 10,721 | 10,000 | 97 | – | $225 | $399 | – | 10,721 |
| [2] 2,100 | – | – | 27,384 | 12,000 | 11,834 | – | – | – | $3,550 | 27,384 |
| [2] 10,000 | [3] $8,143<br>[4] 1,000 | – | 29,782 | 20,000 | 5,055 | – | 2,360 | 1,367<br>[5] 1,000 | – | 29,782 |
| – | – | – | 151,632 | 62,600 | 25,332 | $20,000 | 11,591 | 9,882 | 22,227 | 151,632 |
| – | [6] 58,588<br>[7] 4,399<br>[8] 17,927<br>[9] 50,100 | – | 730,228 | 300,000 | 129,508 | 196,000 | – | 104,720 | – | 730,228 |
| [2] 10,000 | – | – | 58,974 | 20,000 | 20,015 | – | 11,300 | – | 7,659 | 58,974 |
| – | – | $15,809 | 26,000 | 26,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 26,000 |
| – | – | – | 110,182 | 50,000 | 8,170 | – | – | 40,525 | 11,487 | 110,182 |
| [10] 15,000<br>[2] 4,600 | – | – | 21,324 | 20,000 | [11] 290 | – | – | – | 1,034 | 21,324 |
| – | – | – | 76,516 | 25,000 | 27,722 | – | 23,794 | – | – | 76,516 |
| – | – | – | 600,172 | 260,000 | 16,637 | 25,000 | 144,187 | – | 154,348 | 600,172 |
| – | – | 8,991 | 25,600 | 25,600 | – | – | – | – | – | 25,600 |
| – | [13] 9,100<br>[14] 250 | 864 | 67,204 | 35,000 | 21,497 | – | – | 10,707 | – | 67,204 |
| – | [16] 10,000<br>[17] 9,143<br>[18] 3,209 | – | 163,694 | 75,000 | 1,250<br>[19] 3,438 | – | 2,608 | [20] 44,914 | 36,484 | 163,694 |
| – | [21] 10,000<br>[22] 1,916 | – | 12,790 | 10,000 | 1,461 | – | – | [23] 1,000 | 329 | 12,790 |
| [25] 9,725<br>[2] 10,000 | [26] 30,000<br>[27] 570 | 1,560 | 67,705 | 50,000<br>[28] 12,000 | 5,705 | – | – | – | – | 67,705 |
| – | – | – | 9,818 | 4,000 | 4,837 | – | – | – | 981 | 9,818 |
| [1] 26,750<br>[25] 15,000<br>[2] 9,000 | – | – | 84,193 | 54,300 | 2,498 | 2,311 | 23,394 | – | 1,690 | 84,193 |
| – | – | – | 381,830 | 255,000 | – | 6,000 | 30,000 | – | 90,830 | 381,830 |
| [2] 1,500 | – | – | 36,421 | 8,000<br>[31] 11,400 | 1,411 | [32] 6,000 | 7,000 | [20] 800 | 1,810 | 36,421 |
| [1] 300 | – | 2,720 | 17,400 | 10,000 | 400 | – | 7,000 | – | – | 17,400 |
| – | – | – | 53,153 | 8,000 | 3,947 | – | 33,889 | 7,317 | – | 53,153 |
| [2] 35,000 | [34] 39,500 | – | 106,637 | 35,000 | 2,304 | – | 629 | 68,704 | – | 106,637 |
| [1] 500<br>[25] 3,000<br>[2] 20,000 | – | – | 27,260 | 25,000 | 104 | – | – | – | 2,156 | 27,260 |
| [1] 30,290<br>[2] 750 | – | – | 32,577 | 31,730 | 700 | – | – | – | 147 | 32,577 |

[19] Deferred salaries.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Fixtures and equipment.
[22] Stock on hand.
[23] Depreciation of general equipment and repairs.
[24] Adjourned.
[25] Trade-marks.
[26] Stock in other companies.
[27] Organisation.
[28] Subscriptions.
[29] And horses and wagons.
[30] And tools and fixtures.
[31] Subscriptions received on capital stock.
[32] Mortgage.
[33] Date of postponement.
[34] Mortgage notes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roman Road Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Nov. 12, 1915. | $100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Rood and Woodbury Company, Springfield. | June 22, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | $44,758 | $22,489 |
| Roope Eddy Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 160,399 | 165,359 |
| Roope Eddy Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | - | - | 252,610 | 166,662 |
| Roper Bros. Co., Needham, | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 27, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 50,000 | $10,907 | [8] $35,112 | 69,257 | 1,259 |
| Ropes Drug Company, Salem, | Feb. 8, 1916. | [5] Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 33,726 | 8,076 |
| Ropes Drug Company of Beverly, Beverly. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,486 | 1,054 |
| Ropes Drug Company of Lynn, Lynn. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 16,545 | 1,722 |
| Rosary Floral Co., Boston, . | Jan. 21, 1916. | Nov. 28, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,296 | 8,426 |
| Rose Bindery Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | [9] Feb. 3, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,185 | 4,679 |
| Rose Brook Bog Company, Spencer. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 14,500 | 500 | - | 256 |
| Rosenberg Brothers Inc., Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 7,500 | - | [11] 1,163 | 5,756 | 6,753 |
| Rosengard Furniture Co., The, Haverhill. | Sept. 8, 1916. | [5] June 30, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 14,813 | 22,843 |
| Roslindale Shoe Store (Incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 100 |
| Rosoff & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,561 | 2,664 |
| Ross Brothers Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 91,212 | 50,218 |
| Ross Manufacturing Company, (Inc.), Leominster. | May 6, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 7,500 | 5,850 | 9,987 | 3,621 |
| Ross Towboat Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 13,089 |
| Round Swamp Cranberry Company, Plymouth. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [5] Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 36,000 | 9,000 | 500 | - | - |
| Rounds Electric Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,131 | 1,647 |
| Rowe and Emerson Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 24,000 | - | - | 33,307 | 7,144 |
| Rowe Contracting Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 450 | [16] 14,276 | - | 6,088 |
| Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [18] - | 525,700 | - | - | 100,747 |
| Roxburgh Publishing Co., Boston. | June 21, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,600 | 1,880 |
| Roxbury Building Repair Co. Inc., Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 130 |
| Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | [19] - | Apr. 15, 1916. | 120,000 | 247,857 | 301,122 | 425,339 | 511,913 |
| Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Roxbury Chemical Works, Inc., Boston. | June 19, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 36,636 | 26,577 |
| Roxbury Crossing Realty Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 126,800 | - | - | 470 |
| Roxbury Distilling Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 40,000 | 31,051 | 602 | 945 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] And motors and tools.
[4] Payroll clearing.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Automobile.
[9] Date of postponement.
[10] Deficit from old business.
[11] And furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $100,000 | [2] $50 | - | $100,050 | $100,000 | $50 | - | - | - | - | $100,050 |
| - | - | - | 67,247 | 50,000 | 8,247 | - | $9,000 | - | - | 67,247 |
| - | - | - | 325,758 | 40,000 | 93,508 | - | 175,863 | - | $16,387 | 325,758 |
| - | - | - | 419,272 | 125,000 | 88,162 | - | 182,000 | - | 24,110 | 419,272 |
| - | [3] 3,495 | - | 120,030 | 50,000 | 43,983 | - | - | - | 25,638 | 120,030 |
| - | [6] 4,600 | - | 46,402 | 10,000 | [4] 409 5,402 | - | 16,500 | - | 14,500 | 46,402 |
| - | - | - | 10,540 | 5,000 | 2,467 | - | 2,500 | - | 573 | 10,540 |
| - | [7] 4,000 | - | 22,267 | 10,000 | 4,638 | - | 6,000 | - | 1,629 | 22,267 |
| - | [8] 400 | - | 10,122 | 1,000 | 3,492 | - | - | - | 5,630 | 10,122 |
| - | - | [10] $2,765 | 10,129 | 5,000 | 559 | $1,000 | 3,000 | - | 570 | 10,129 |
| - | - | 864 | 16,120 | 15,000 | 20 | - | 1,100 | - | - | 16,120 |
| - | [12] 2,500 | - | 16,172 | 3,500 | 3,962 | - | 4,000 | - | 4,710 | 16,172 |
| - | [13] 2,828 | - | 40,484 | 10,000 | 10,872 | - | 14,512 | $5,100 | - | 40,484 |
| [1] 250 | - | 400 | 3,250 | 1,000 | 510 | - | - | - | 1,740 | 3,250 |
| [1] 6,000 | [7] 6,142 | - | 17,367 | 12,000 | 2,131 | - | - | - | 3,236 | 17,367 |
| [1] 7,500 | [14] 17,671 | - | 166,601 | 75,000 | 54,546 | - | 34,500 | - | 2,555 | 166,601 |
| [1] 3,000 | - | 6,577 | 36,535 | 15,000 | 2,939 | - | 18,596 | - | - | 36,535 |
| [1] 1,500 | [15] 38,250 | - | 52,839 | 45,000 | 5,648 | - | - | 2,191 | - | 52,839 |
| - | - | 100 | 9,600 | 9,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,600 |
| - | - | 983 | 3,761 | 1,000 | 1,548 | - | 1,213 | - | - | 3,761 |
| - | [3] 2,278 | - | 42,729 | 24,000 | 5,647 | - | 13,020 | - | 62 | 42,729 |
| - | [17] 7,646 | - | 28,460 | 20,000 | 6,173 | - | - | - | 2,287 | 28,460 |
| - | - | - | 626,447 | [18] - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 9,480 | 1,200 | 908 | - | 3,000 | 2,000 | 2,372 | 9,480 |
| - | - | 110 | 1,740 | 1,500 | 240 | - | - | - | - | 1,740 |
| - | - | - | 1,486,231 | 43,400 | 3,199 | 300,000 | - | 1,112,584 | 27,048 | 1,486,231 |
| [1] 700 | [20] 299,300 | - | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | - | - | 63,213 | 15,000 | 31,890 | - | 10,000 | 303 | 6,020 | 63,213 |
| - | - | - | 127,270 | 50,000 | - | [21] 70,600 | 6,582 | - | 88 | 127,270 |
| - | - | 1,402 | 74,000 | 67,500 | 6,500 | - | - | - | - | 74,000 |

[12] Treasury stock.
[13] Horses and vehicles.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Tow-boats.
[16] And autos.
[17] Horses and wagons.
[18] 160 shares, par value not fixed.
[19] None held in 1916.
[20] 2,993 shares of its capital stock.
[21] Mortgage indebtedness.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roxbury Painting and Decorating Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [1] Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | – | – | $600 | $1,550 |
| Roxbury Provision Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 20,000 | – | $600 | 1,203 | 2,031 |
| Roxbury Shoe Thread Company, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 8,465 | 18,214 | 19,843 |
| Roxbury Theatre Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 400 | 1,200 | 1,639 |
| Royal Amusement Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [3] $34,270 | 10,606 | [4] 312 | 2,228 |
| Royal Blue Line Company, The, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | – | – | 2,469 |
| Royal Candy Company, Springfield. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 19,000 | 25,000 | 10,125 | 5,963 | 10,409 |
| Royal Comb Company, Leominster. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 10,660 | 16,264 | 16,600 | 16,662 |
| Royal Laundry Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 5,124 | 400 | 1,702 |
| Royal Shoe Company, The, Randolph. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Aug. 16, 1915. | July 15, 1915. | 20,000 | – | 3,885 | 42,201 | 22,858 |
| Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner. | May 16, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 2,096 | 15,807 | 13,169 |
| Royal Transmitter Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Royal Typewriter Company, Boston. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | 1,784 | 43,532 | 57,745 |
| Royal Wine and Cigar Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | [10] 3,300 | 1,037 | 5,165 |
| Royal Worcester Corset Company, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 229,487 | 82,097 | 809,298 | 531,815 |
| Royale Drug Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | [14] – | July 1, 1916. | 1,500 | – | 700 | 1,500 | 582 |
| Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield. | May 11, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 50,000 | 40,408 | 1,771 | 8,084 |
| Rubber Fibre Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 2,688 | 1,050 | 2,541 |
| Rubber Research Corporation, Braintree. | June 5, 1916. | [16] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | – | – | – | 1,583 |
| Rubberhide Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [15] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 2,691 | – | 29,458 | 12,091 |
| Ruddock Shoe Co., Haverhill, | Sept. 23, 1916. | Sept. 19, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 90,000 | – | [21] 5,000 | 102,356 | 89,636 |
| Rundlett-Norwood Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 375 | 1,665 | 5,154 |
| Rush Fish Co., Boston, | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | [24] 300 | 699 | 13,236 |
| Russcol Bros. Inc., Boston, | Apr. 10, 1916. | [1] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 3,590 | 4,608 |
| Russell & Co. Inc., Cambridge. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 25,000 | 1,620 | 47,734 | 98,079 |
| Russell Box Company, Chelsea. | Aug. 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 58,191 | 26,202 | 27,188 | 26,407 |
| Russell Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | – | 769 | 3,186 | 178,682 |
| Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Sept. 30, 1916. | [1] Sept. 13, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 29,781 | [22] 36,052 | 82,160 | 12,127 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Insurance prepaid.
[3] Building construction.
[4] And office fixtures.
[5] Good will.
[6] Cars and equipment.
[7] Teams.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Office furniture and fixtures.
[10] And furniture and fixtures.
[11] Investments.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Reserve for discount, bad debts and taxes.
[14] None held in 1916.
[15] Mortgage.
[16] In lieu of annual.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $2,150 | $650 | $1,066 | - | - | - | $434 | $2,150 |
| - | - | - | 3,834 | 1,000 | 2,608 | - | - | - | 226 | 3,834 |
| - | [2] $100 | - | 46,622 | 15,000 | 15,043 | - | $2,250 | - | 14,329 | 46,622 |
| - | - | $6,981 | 10,220 | 10,000 | 220 | - | - | - | - | 10,220 |
| [5] $500 | - | - | 47,916 | 15,000 | 96 | - | 32,650 | - | 170 | 47,916 |
| [5] 99,000 | [6] 18,175 | - | 119,644 | 100,000 | 9,024 | - | - | - | 10,620 | 119,644 |
| - | - | 4,250 | 55,747 | 15,000 | 6,442 | $22,500 | 11,805 | - | - | 55,747 |
| - | - | 3,545 | 63,731 | 36,100 | 10,186 | 7,500 | 9,945 | - | - | 63,731 |
| - | [7] 996 | 199 | 8,421 | 6,000 | 1,997 | - | 424 | - | - | 8,421 |
| - | - | - | 68,944 | 12,000 | 42,445 | - | - | $14,499 | - | 68,944 |
| - | - | - | 31,072 | 5,000 | 4,737 | - | 8,500 | 11,778 | 1,057 | 31,072 |
| [8] 9,700 | - | 300 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [9] 5,803 | 46,634 | 155,498 | 1,000 | 154,498 | - | - | - | - | 155,498 |
| - | 400 | - | 9,902 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,902 | 9,902 |
| - | [11] 83,275 | - | 1,735,972 | 800,000 | 107,305 | - | 25,000 | 627,596<br>[12] 110,246<br>[13] 65,825 | - | 1,735,972 |
| [8] 1,500 | - | 2,576 | 6,858 | 1,500 | 658 | 4,700 | - | - | - | 6,858 |
| - | - | - | 100,263 | 46,950 | 6,807 | [15] 22,500 | 16,850 | - | 7,156 | 100,263 |
| [8] 23,000 | - | - | 29,279 | 25,000 | 2,757 | - | - | - | 1,522 | 29,279 |
| - | [17] 27 | - | 1,610 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 110 | 1,610 |
| [19] 9,362<br>[8] 3,000 | [20] 395<br>[21] 282<br>31,695 | - | 88,974 | 34,500 | 12,615<br>[22] 36,500 | - | - | 5,359 | - | 88,974 |
| - | - | - | 196,992 | 80,000 | 40,824 | - | 62,500 | - | 13,668 | 196,992 |
| - | - | - | 7,194 | 400 | 3,392 | - | - | 3,402 | - | 7,194 |
| - | [21] 2,700 | 3,944 | 20,879 | 15,000 | 5,879 | - | - | - | - | 20,879 |
| - | - | - | 8,198 | 1,500<br>[25] 1,500 | 1,730 | - | 950 | 2,518 | - | 8,198 |
| - | [26] 1,693<br>[27] 3,811 | - | 177,937 | 90,000 | 3,840 | [28] 25,000 | - | - | 59,097 | 177,937 |
| - | - | - | 137,988 | 42,000 | 17,830 | - | 10,574 | - | 67,584 | 137,988 |
| - | [29] 945,170 | - | 1,127,807 | 600,000 | 104,205 | - | - | 167,907<br>[30] 29,340<br>[31] 16,173 | 210,182 | 1,127,807 |
| - | - | - | 160,120 | 100,000 | 1,680 | - | 21,000 | 37,440 | - | 160,120 |

[18] None held in 1915.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Prepaid insurance, advertising, etc.
[21] Stock in other companies.
[22] Other indebtedness.
[23] And plant equipment.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Subscriptions received on stock.
[26] Horses and wagons.
[27] Tools and fixtures.
[28] Real estate mortgage.
[29] Stock of various companies.
[30] Undivided income from investments.
[31] Appropriation for development.
[32] And office furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $700,000 | $165,663 | $75,000 | $263,736 | $253,623 |
| Ryan & Duffee Incorporated, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,101 | 40 |
| Ryan and White Company, Peabody. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 6,014 | 13,424 | 10,761 |
| Ryan-Cushing Co., Boston, . | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [4] 4,301 | 7,169 | 27,729 |
| Ryan Transportation Company, Brockton. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 1,950 | - | 50 |
| Ryder, Shallow Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 50,000 | with R. E. | 1,500 | 1 |
| S. A. Eastman Company, Milford. | May 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 20,324 | 7,201 | 11,166 | 14,203 |
| S. A. Freeman Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 26, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 7,900 | - | 7,448 |
| S. A. Meagher Company, Milton. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 669 | 2,881 |
| S. A. Ryan & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 3,363 |
| S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 97,272 | 52,925 | 222,036 | 337,548 |
| S. & M. Company, Taunton, | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 219 | 1,860 | 6,497 | 9,143 |
| S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 5,500 | 4,337 |
| S. Atwood & Company Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 5, 1916. | [9] Dec. 2, 1915. | Nov. 10, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 147 | 5,406 |
| S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 37,000 | with R. E. | 39,227 | 39,926 |
| S. B. Thing & Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 750,000 | 4,615 | - | 544,178 | 326,452 |
| S. B. Wiley & Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 23,100 | - | - | 6,558 |
| S. Bent & Bros., Inc., Gardner. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 43,000 | 12,000 | 83,796 | 34,557 |
| S. Blaisdell Jr. Company, The, Chicopee. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | 10,000 | 2,570 | - | 34,193 |
| S-C-S Box Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 15,441 | 11,157 | 9,419 |
| S. D. Grossman Company, Brockton. | Aug. 24, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,382 | 14,546 |
| S. E. Aaron Company, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | [16] – | June 5, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 30 |
| S. E. Bentley Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 956 | 3,322 | 1,047 |
| S. E. Cassino Company, Salem. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [9] Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 100,000 | 12,000 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 7,353 |
| S. Eugene Proctor Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 8,396 | 10,835 |
| S. G. Parker Company, Boston. | Aug. 28, 1916. | [12] Aug. 8, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| S. G. Shaghalian & Co., Inc., Boston. | June 23, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 125,000 | - | 12,291 | 33,699 | 13,789 |
| S. Gray Company, The, Walpole. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 21,857 | 14,944 | 477 | 24,502 |
| S. H. Couch Company Inc., Quincy. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 10,500 | 2,250 | 20,545 | 25,015 |
| S. H. Davis Company, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,962 | 106,039 | 54,001 |
| S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 156,529 | with R. E. | 322,649 | 212,659 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Reserves.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[6] Mortgage.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Suspense.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Tools and fixtures.
[11] Debts.
[12] Income tax reserve.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $400,000 | - | - | $1,158,022 | $600,000 | $23,746 | $16,000 | $55,000 | $431,285 | - | $1,158,022 |
| [3] 1,980 | - | - | 10,121 | 10,000 | - | - | - | [2] 31,991 - | $121 | 10,121 |
| - | - | - | 30,199 | 5,500 | 17,475 | - | 6,500 | - | 724 | 30,199 |
| - | - | - | 39,199 | 10,000 | 11,469 | - | 8,796 | - | 8,934 | 39,199 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 51,501 | 50,000 | 1,050 | - | - | - | 451 | 51,501 |
| - | - | $4,549 | 57,443 | 25,000 | 32,443 | - | - | - | - | 57,443 |
| - | - | - | 15,348 | 5,000 | 5,302 | - | - | - | 5,046 | 15,348 |
| [1] 5,000 | [5] $8,507 | 5,879 | 24,936 | 5,000 | 7,936 | [6] 12,000 | - | - | - | 24,936 |
| [7] 1,000 | - | - | 15,229 | 10,000 | 4,236 | - | 993 | - | - | 15,229 |
| [1] 8,366 - | - | - | 709,781 | 300,000 | 88,896 | - | 150,000 | 100,885 | - | 709,781 |
| - | - | - | 17,719 | 5,000 | 3,577 | - | 8,700 | [8] 70,000 - | 442 | 17,719 |
| - | - | 10,412 | 25,249 | 10,000 | 15,249 | - | - | - | - | 25,249 |
| [1] 895 | [10] 647 | - | 7,095 | 5,000 | 2,095 | - | - | - | - | 7,095 |
| - | - | - | 116,153 | 40,000 | [11] 49,211 | - | - | 26,942 | - | 116,153 |
| - | - | - | 875,245 | 580,000 | 75,111 | - | - | [12] 1,835 | 218,299 | 875,245 |
| [1] 6,600 | [13] 27,709 | 6,265 | 70,232 | 30,000 | 13,416 | 14,500 | 12,316 | - | - | 70,232 |
| - | - | - | 173,353 | 75,000 | 6,855 | 75,000 | 12,500 | - | 3,998 | 173,353 |
| - | - | 725 | 47,488 | 5,000 | 33,458 | - | - | 9,030 | - | 47,488 |
| - | - | 271 | 36,288 | 30 | 14,770 | - | 20,018 | - | - | 36,288 |
| [1] 531 | [15] 6,748 | - | 32,207 | [14] 1,470 10,000 | 8,628 | - | 13,579 | - | - | 32,207 |
| - | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 619 | 5,944 | 5,000 | 194 | - | 750 | - | - | 5,944 |
| [7] 50,000 | - | - | 127,853 | 100,000 | 2,833 | - | 24,180 | - | 840 | 127,853 |
| [1] 50,000 - | [17] 987 | - | 20,218 | 10,500 | 3,759 | - | - | 4,472 | 1,487 | 20,218 |
| - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | [19] 10,500 | 44,460 | 114,739 | 110,000 | 1,739 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 114,739 |
| - | - | - | 61,780 | 30,000 | 8,415 | - | - | - | 23,365 | 61,780 |
| - | [20] 500 | - | 58,810 | 27,000 | 11,434 | - | 4,620 | 10,467 | 5,289 | 58,810 |
| - | [21] 238 | - | 163,182 | 25,000 | 62,469 | - | 30,000 | 45,713 | - | 163,182 |
| - | [22] 942 [23] 10,000 | - | 1,201,837 | 300,000 | 623,778 | - | 205,000 | 73,059 | - | 1,201,837 |

[13] Teams and outfits.
[14] Illegal issue of stock.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] None held since organization.
[17] Furniture and fixtures.
[18] Should have been held.
[19] Tools and appliances.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Automobile.
[22] Prepaid.
[23] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. H. Reynolds' Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | $2,103 | [1] $32,267 | $35,166 |
| S. H. Ware Company, Peabody. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,100 | 2,000 |
| S. I. Howard Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,400 | 12,680 | 9,660 |
| S. L. Gabriel Company, Taunton. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $6,000 | - | - | 1,073 |
| S. L. Prentiss Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 9,412 | 25,379 |
| S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | [2] Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | 32,341 | 140,317 | 126,671 |
| S. M. Hunt Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 19,101 |
| S. M. Stevens Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,000 | - | [1] 780 | 2,891 | 5,935 |
| S. N. and C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | May 18, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 35,000 | 25,000 | 168,727 | 35,436 |
| S. Porter and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 33,600 | 20,507 | 22,388 | 27,411 |
| S. R. Bailey and Company (Incorporated), Amesbury. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 18,000 | 11,072 | 14,906 |
| S. Robinson & Company, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Aug. 24, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 1,558 |
| S. S. Holton Co., Boston, | June 9, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 653 |
| S. S. Kresge Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | [6] 139,827 | 12,629 |
| S. S. Pierce Company, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 1,033,977 | - | 1,589,930 | 1,099,678 |
| S. S. Shepard Dry Battery Co., The, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,544 | 2,561 |
| S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated, Webster. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,500,000 | - | - | 3,529,981 | 1,848,372 |
| S. Voremberg Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 105,325 | 6,272 |
| S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | 104,127 | 152,282 | 268,775 | 95,993 |
| Sable Lumber Company, Boston. | July 26, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 93,400 | 112,614 | 37,693 | 87,423 | 22,374 |
| Sackett Brothers Company, Springfield. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 6,500 | [24] 3,886 | 2,385 | 13,309 |
| Sackett Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,952 | 2,373 |
| Saco-Lowell Shops, Boston, | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,600,000 | [24] 2,658,264 | with R. E. | 1,101,178 | 1,954,397 |
| Saeger Cut Sole Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 600 | 49,882 | 66,222 |
| Safepack Paper Mills, Brockton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [26] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 6,460 | 14,671 | 13,826 |
| Safety Gas Lighter Co., Haverhill. | June 16, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 7,200 | - | 8,276 | 5,800 | 17,128 |
| Safety Steering Gear Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 500,000 | 1,105,142 | 216,035 | 339,686 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Personal property.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Good will.
[5] Office fixtures.
[6] Trade-marks and brands.
[7] Insurance paid in advance.
[8] Reserve.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] Stocks.
[11] Trucks and teams.
[12] Wages.
[13] Permanent improvements.
[14] Furniture and fixtures.
[15] Supplies.
[16] Reserve for depreciation.
[17] Plant.
[18] Reserve fund.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $14,122 | $83,658 | $50,000 | $33,658 | – | – | – | – | $83,658 |
| – | – | 900 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | 6,000 |
| – | – | – | 23,740 | 10,000 | 6,657 | – | $5,000 | – | $2,083 | 23,740 |
| – | [2] $3,258 | 1,754 | 12,085 | 7,700 | 885 | $3,500 | – | – | – | 12,085 |
| – | – | – | 34,791 | 20,000 | 11,493 | – | – | $3,298 | – | 34,791 |
| – | – | – | 299,329 | 125,000 | 39,279 | – | 100,259 | – | 34,791 | 299,329 |
| [4] $5,000 | [5] 240 | 1,394 | 25,735 | 10,000 | 15,735 | – | – | – | – | 25,735 |
| [6] 908 | – | – | 10,514 | 4,500 | 5,850 | – | – | 164 | with surplus | 10,514 |
| – | [7] 2,594 | – | 266,757 | 100,000 | 38,304 | – | – | 68,453<br>[8] 60,000 | – | 266,757 |
| – | [9] 1,301 | – | 105,207 | 75,000 | 5,062 | 15,000 | – | 10,145 | – | 105,207 |
| – | [10] 12,000 | 523,251 | 579,229 | 460,000 | 43,704 | – | 75,525 | – | – | 579,229 |
| – | – | 3,692 | 12,250 | 10,000 | 2,250 | – | – | – | – | 12,250 |
| [4] 5,000 | [11] 3,000 | 3,369 | 12,022 | 5,000 | 1,618<br>[12] 220 | 4,500 | 684 | – | – | 12,022 |
| – | [13] 74,056<br>[14] 65,581<br>[15] 1,454 | – | 293,547 | 25,000 | 70,241 | – | – | 155,636 | 42,670 | 293,547 |
| – | – | – | 3,723,585 | 1,000,000 | 706,320 | 392,000 | 442,540 | 682,725<br>[16] 500,000 | – | 3,723,585 |
| – | – | 7,739 | 12,844 | 10,000 | 2,844 | – | – | – | – | 12,844 |
| – | [17] 2,000,000 | 28,825 | 7,407,178 | 4,500,000 | 157,178 | – | 1,650,000 | [18] 1,100,000 | – | 7,407,17 |
| – | – | – | 111,597 | 50,000 | 57,699 | – | – | 3,898 | – | 111,597 |
| [4] 2,950,000 | [19] 15,124<br>[20] 1,200<br>[21] 5,195 | – | 3,592,696 | 3,000,000 | 31,910 | – | 99,000 | 461,786 | – | 3,592,696 |
| – | [22] 100,664<br>[23] 8,200 | 25,578 | 394,546 | 93,400 | 137,846 | 113,300 | 50,000 | – | – | 394,546 |
| [4] 2,800 | – | – | 28,880 | 20,000 | 779 | – | 6,000 | – | 2,101 | 28,880 |
| – | [25] 1,000 | 1,345 | 9,670 | 4,000 | 2,420 | – | 3,250 | – | – | 9,670 |
| – | [26] 328,383<br>[27] 53,433 | – | 6,095,655 | 3,600,000 | 142,260 | – | 1,720,000 | 633,395 | – | 6,095,655 |
| – | – | – | 116,704 | 34,500 | 60,491 | – | 21,500 | – | 213 | 116,704 |
| – | [29] 15,000 | – | 49,957 | 25,000 | [30] 755 | – | 17,350 | 6,852 | – | 49,957 |
| [31] 5,000 | – | – | 36,204 | 7,200 | 9,419 | – | 7,500 | 12,085 | – | 36,204 |
| [31] 50,000 | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | [33] 106,518 | – | 2,267,381 | 1,200,000 | – | – | – | 1,067,381 | – | 2,267,381 |

[19] Tools.
[20] Investments.
[21] Expenses paid in advance.
[22] Securities.
[23] Live stock.
[24] And equipment.
[25] Fixtures.
[26] Securities of other corporations.
[27] Insurance, interest and taxes prepaid.
[28] Date of postponement.
[29] Treasury stock.
[30] Merchandise.
[31] Patent rights.
[32] Improvement account.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Sager-Packard Hardware Co., Brockton. | May 17, 1916. | [1] Apr. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | $10,000 | - | $2,432 | $10,669 | $1,825 |
| St. Clairs', (Inc.), Boston, . | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 11,701 | 27,267 |
| St. James Amusement Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | [4] $5,000 | - | - | 5,251 |
| St. Jean Baptiste Corporation, Springfield. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 13,500 | - | - | 297 |
| St. Louis Skirt Mfg. Co., Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 700 | 1,785 | 5,895 |
| St. Mary's Square Drug Company, Taunton. | June 7, 1916. | [1] May 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,250 | 210 |
| Sake Company, Worcester, . | Mch. 7, 1916. | [1] Oct. 15, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 250 | 300 | 300 |
| Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 6,200 | 3,700 | - | - | 155 |
| Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,135 |
| Salem Elevator Works, Incorporated, Salem. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 5,800 | 8,426 | 23,683 |
| Salem Laundry Company, Salem. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 4,500 | 21,385 | 3,228 | 27,717 |
| Salem Lead Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Salem Leather Company, Salem. | June 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 7,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,250 |
| Salem Lumber Company, Salem. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 8,000 |
| Salem Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | June 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 18,036 | 15,376 |
| Salem Mercury Company, Salem. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Salem Oil & Grease Co., Salem. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,024 | 24,019 | 8,604 |
| Salem Press Company, The, Salem. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,478 | 6,611 | 1,562 |
| Salem Rubber Company, Salem. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 13,172 | 1,964 |
| Salem Shoe Stock Company, Salem. | June 12, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 4,466 | 8,137 |
| Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 41,272 | 300 | - | 7,872 |
| Salem Theatre Inc., Salem, . | Aug. 23, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 20,000 | [4] 11,200 | 937 | [15] 55 | 2,489 |
| Sales Corporation General, Brookline. | July 19, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 2,522 |
| Salisbury Beach Attraction Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | [17] 12,000 | - | 614 |
| Sally Lunn Food Shops, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 17, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 500 | 87 |
| Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 29, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 522,500 | - | 287,651 | 159,018 |
| Samoset Chocolates Co., Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | 43,024 | 68,627 | 128,592 |
| Sample Shoe Shop Co., The, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 32,956 | 3,155 |
| Sampo Granite Company, Quincy. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 600 | 11,457 |
| Samson Cordage Works, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 233,963 | 200,965 | 162,101 | 192,443 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Plant.
[4] Lease.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Stationery and supplies.
[7] Copyright.
[8] Rent.
[9] Patterns.
[10] Horses, wagons and harnesses.
[11] Teams and office fixtures.
[12] Interest.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $3,500 | – | $1,015 | $19,441 | $10,000 | $3,591 | $5,850 | – | – | – | $19,441 |
| – | [3] $57,000<br>[4] 4,800 | – | 102,768 | 36,200 | 42,561 | – | – | – | $24,007 | 102,768 |
| [2] 477 | – | – | 10,728 | 5,000 | 5,270 | – | – | $458 | – | 10,728 |
| – | – | 963 | 14,760 | 7,260 | 7,500 | – | – | – | – | 14,760 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | – | 9,380 | 5,400 | 1,880 | – | $1,931 | – | 169 | 9,380 |
| – | [5] 1,600 | 1,439 | 4,499 | 3,000 | 1,499 | – | – | – | – | 4,499 |
| [2] 1,780 | – | – | 2,630 | 2,630 | – | – | – | – | – | 2,630 |
| – | – | 2,495 | 6,350 | 6,200 | 150 | – | – | – | – | 6,350 |
| – | [5] 9,000<br>[6] 1,825<br>[7] 500 | 2,467 | 17,927 | 5,000 | 1,327<br>[8] 1,100 | 3,500 | 7,000 | – | – | 17,927 |
| – | [9] 2,300 | – | 40,209 | 30,000 | 7,680 | – | – | – | 2,529 | 40,209 |
| – | [10] 6,682 | – | 63,512 | 30,000 | 5,275 | – | 7,482 | – | 20,755 | 63,512 |
| – | – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |
| – | – | 47,930 | 64,180 | 50,000 | 2,880 | 11,300 | – | – | – | 64,180 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | 4,500 | 27,500 | 15,000 | 500 | – | 12,000 | – | – | 27,500 |
| – | [11] 2,202 | 16,415 | 82,029 | 50,000 | 7,149<br>[12] 380 | – | 24,500 | – | – | 82,029 |
| – | [13] 40 | – | 40 | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 40 |
| – | – | – | 35,647 | 15,000 | 9,805 | 9,300 | – | – | 1,542 | 35,647 |
| [2] 500 | – | – | 10,151 | 5,000 | 451 | – | 4,501 | – | 199 | 10,151 |
| – | [5] 599 | – | 15,735 | 5,000 | 8,738 | – | – | – | 1,997 | 15,735 |
| – | – | 1,257 | 14,860 | 10,000 | 2,360 | – | 2,500 | – | – | 14,860 |
| – | – | – | 49,444 | 25,000 | – | [14] 9,000 | – | – | 15,444 | 49,444 |
| [2] 4,000 | – | 4,843 | 23,524 | 20,000 | 3,524 | – | – | – | – | 23,524 |
| – | [16] 4,200 | 1,581 | 8,303 | 2,500 | 350 | – | 5,453 | – | – | 8,303 |
| – | – | 6,103 | 18,717 | 15,000 | – | 3,717 | – | – | – | 18,717 |
| [2] 500 | – | – | 3,087 | 300 | 1,120 | – | – | – | 1,667 | 3,087 |
| – | – | – | 969,169 | 574,300 | – | – | 275,000 | [18] 25 | 119,844 | 969,169 |
| – | [19] 4,495 | – | 244,738 | 160,700 | 14,299 | – | 15,000 | 54,739 | – | 244,738 |
| – | [20] 1,338 | – | 37,449 | 9,500 | 16,014 | – | 9,047<br>[21] 171 | – | 2,717 | 37,449 |
| – | – | 232 | 15,389 | 8,100 | 5,989 | [14] 1,300 | – | – | – | 15,389 |
| – | [22] 2,226<br>[23] 48,625 | – | 840,323 | 500,000 | 194,539 | – | – | [24] 16,919 | 128,865 | 840,323 |

[13] Incorporation expense.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] And office furniture.
[16] Securities.
[17] And roller coaster on leased land.
[18] Reserve for income tax.
[19] Prepaid items.
[20] Furniture and fixtures.
[21] Paid credit account.
[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] Investments.
[24] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samson Laundry Corporation, Newburyport. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | [1] $400 | $2,000 | – | $27 |
| Samuel C. Hathaway Company, Fall River. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 20,000 | – | 8,000 | $13,549 | 6,700 |
| Samuel Cabot Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 315,300 | 66,186 | 195,901 | 163,585 | 154,655 |
| Samuel E. Cass, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 2,274 | 8,156 | 16,204 |
| Samuel E. Hull Company, Worcester. | June 30, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | [5] 1,000 | 20,318 | 21,938 |
| Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company, Malden. | Nov. 23, 1916. | [9] Nov. 22, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 80,000 | 17,500 | 7,626 | 69,930 | 23,050 |
| Samuel F. Perkins, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 125 | – | 1,650 |
| Samuel Furniture Company, The, Chelsea. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Samuel H. Pitcher Company, Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | – | [10] 1,109 | [11] 248 | 3,825 |
| Samuel Holmes Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 15, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | 7,117 | 7,773 |
| Samuel Knight Sons Company, Manchester. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | 600 | 19,907 | 28,247 |
| Samuel M. Baker Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 1,168 | 701 | 3,989 |
| Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 10,000 | 3,023 | 19,130 | 17,152 |
| Samuel S. Vinal & Company, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | – | – | 2,189 | 1,452 |
| Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 30, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 160,000 | – | 13,779 | [3] 223,681 | 97,343 |
| Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Sept. 12, 1916. | [16] – | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 57,079 | [17] 100,407 | 146,077 | 83,583 |
| Samuel Zoll Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 27,344 | 12,758 |
| Sanders Lumber Company, Taunton. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 70,000 | – | – | 60,137 | 54,271 |
| Sanderson Baking Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 18,198 | 4,009 | 8,218 |
| Sands, Furber & Co., Inc., Boston. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | – | – | 1,943 | 57,759 |
| Sands, Taylor & Wood Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | July 15, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 250,000 | 1,800 | – | 110,143 | 258,977 |
| Sandwich Freezer Company, Sandwich. | July 28, 1916. | [9] July 3, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | 100,000 | 26,900 | [20] 69,359 | – | 2,116 |
| Sandy Bay Drug Store Inc., Rockport. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | 5,000 | – | 450 | 2,948 | 160 |
| Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 42,500 | 25,000 | – | – | 1,920 |
| Sanford-Putnam Company, Worcester. | July 14, 1916. | June 16, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | – | 16,056 | 4,212 |
| Sanford Riley Stoker Co. Ltd., Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | – | – | 1,258 | 125,104 |
| Sanford Street Garage Company, Springfield. | July 24, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 2,201 |
| Sanger Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | 166 | 325 | – |

[1] Stable.
[2] Good will.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Secret formula.
[5] Treasury stock.
[6] Investments.
[7] Insurance.
[8] And fixtures.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] And instruments, etc.
[11] And plans, books, etc.
[12] Basement.
[13] Taxes accrued.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] None held in 1916.
[17] And power plant and equipment.
[18] Hand tools.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $6,760 | – | $15,693 | $24,880 | $10,000 | $14,880 | – | – | – | – | $24,880 |
| [2] 5,000<br>[2] 2,000 | [4] $5,000<br>[5] 6,000 | – | 46,249 | 20,000 | 1,107 | $2,500 | $279 | – | $22,363 | 46,249 |
| – | [6] 28,900 | – | 609,227 | 315,300 | 30,686 | – | – | [7] $107,675 | 155,566 | 609,227 |
| – | – | – | 26,634 | 5,000 | 16,440 | – | 2,694 | 2,500 | – | 26,634 |
| – | – | – | 43,256 | 20,000 | 18,312 | – | – | – | 4,944 | 43,256 |
| – | – | – | 118,106 | 80,000 | 2,648 | – | 1,802 | – | 33,656 | 118,106 |
| [2] 49,335 | – | – | 51,110 | 50,000 | 1,110 | – | – | – | – | 51,110 |
| [2] 1,200 | – | – | 3,200 | 3,000 | 200 | – | – | – | – | 3,200 |
| [2] 3,000 | – | – | 8,182 | 6,000 | 623 | – | – | – | 1,559 | 8,182 |
| [2] 11,600 | [12] 7,400 | – | 33,890 | 25,000 | 6,625 | – | – | 2,085 | – | 33,890 |
| [2] 12,000 | [14] 4,627 | – | 65,381 | 25,000 | [13] 180<br>2,672 | – | 27,700 | 10,009 | – | 65,381 |
| [2] 7,200 | – | 1,742 | 14,800 | 10,000 | 4,800 | – | – | – | – | 14,800 |
| – | – | – | 49,305 | 22,000 | 15,823 | – | 3,000 | [15] 626 | 7,856 | 49,305 |
| – | – | – | 3,641 | 2,500 | 1,141 | – | – | – | – | 3,641 |
| – | – | – | 334,803 | 160,000 | 174,803 | – | – | – | – | 334,803 |
| – | [18] 1,954<br>[19] 5,000<br>[20] 4,001<br>[21] 6,559 | – | 404,660 | 125,000 | 45,835<br>[22] 2,217 | – | 90,000 | 141,608 | – | 404,660 |
| – | [23] 451<br>[7] 58 | – | 40,611 | 15,000 | [24] 23,366 | – | – | – | 2,245 | 40,611 |
| – | [25] 5,000<br>[26] 5,489 | – | 124,897 | 67,300 | 26,863 | – | 21,000 | – | 9,734 | 124,897 |
| – | – | – | 30,425 | 10,000 | 2,996 | – | 16,100 | 1,313 | 16 | 30,425 |
| [27] 36,000 | – | – | 95,702 | 90,000 | 1,764 | – | – | [28] 3,938 | – | 95,702 |
| [3] 1,000 | [29] 10,137 | – | 382,057 | 250,000 | 7,009 | – | 19,091 | – | 105,957 | 382,057 |
| – | – | 5,003 | 103,378 | 74,800 | 5,282 | 15,000 | 8,296 | – | – | 103,378 |
| [2] 4,902 | – | – | 8,460 | 5,000 | 205 | 3,000 | 255 | – | – | 8,460 |
| – | [31] 15,580 | – | 42,500 | 42,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 42,500 |
| – | – | – | 20,268 | 15,000 | 5,268 | – | – | – | – | 20,268 |
| [32] 100,000 | [33] 2,610 | – | 228,972 | 200,000 | 21,231 | – | – | – | 7,741 | 228,972 |
| – | – | 8,651 | 10,852 | 8,000 | 2,852 | – | – | – | – | 10,852 |
| [32] 38,000 | – | 2,595 | 41,086 | 40,000 | 1,086 | – | – | – | – | 41,086 |

[19] Stock in Mass. corporations.
[20] Stocks and bonds in other corporations.
[21] Expenses paid in advance.
[22] Expenses accrued — not due.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] And notes payable, interest, etc.
[25] Sheds.
[26] Horses, trucks, etc.
[27] Good will, leases and fixtures.
[28] Reserve.
[29] Motor vehicles.
[30] And other equipment.
[31] Depreciation.
[32] Patent rights.
[33] Patterns, tools and office furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanigenic Products Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, 1916. | [1] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | $20,000 | – | – | $247 | $1,584 |
| Sanitary Cement Company, Everett. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | $16,850 | [2] $2,850 | 6,668 | 7,568 |
| Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Oct. 4, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | 3,297 | – | 5,736 |
| Sanitary Engineering and Construction Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | – | – | [5] 18,066 | 10,600 |
| Sanitary Fixtures Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | [10] Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 11,319 | 19,599 |
| Sanitary Reclaiming Company, The, Worcester. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | – | – | – | 2,066 |
| Santa Barbara Fruit Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 5,000 | – | [15] 7,403 | – |
| Santo Domingo Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | – | – | – | 200 |
| Sargent Camp, Inc., Cambridge. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [13] 21,300 | [8] 13,200 | 700 | 10,088 |
| Sarubbi Building & Construction Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 2,500 | 1,500 | 10,200 |
| Satuit Cranberry Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 18,000 | 18,000 | – | 38 | 307 |
| Saugus Coal Co., Saugus, . | July 18, 1916. | June 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 1,400 | – | 1,639 | 1,157 |
| Saums Sales Company of New England, The, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | – | – | 124 | 1,501 |
| Saunders Cotton Mills, Northbridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 175,000 | 88,000 | 50,000 | 91,186 | 11,782 |
| Savage's Express Company, Medford. | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 1,700 | 578 |
| Savoie Quarry and Construction Company, The, Fall River. | Oct. 6, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | 10,000 | 5,700 | 4,500 | 2,228 | 21,398 |
| Savoie Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 700 | 1,000 | – |
| Savoy Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | – | – | – | 2,074 |
| Savoy Sand Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – |
| Sawtelle Coal Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 34,619 | – | 5,891 | 28,696 |
| Sawyer & Capper Company, Apothecaries, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [10] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | – | – | [23] 4,514 | 103 |
| Sawyer Belting Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | 36,979 | – | 339,623 | 42,731 |
| Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Ashburnham. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Sept. 14, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 150,000 | – | 38,436 | 71,267 | 11,464 |
| Saxonville Mills, Boston, . | Nov. 11, 1916. | [23] – | Apr. 15, 1916. | 200,000 | 483,134 | 233,498 | 441,177 | 310,167 |
| Saxony Knitting Mills, Needham. | Sept. 15, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 95,000 | 26,171 | 25,921 | 120,780 | 30,647 |
| Saxwood Mfg. Co., Boston, . | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 7,984 | 5,813 | 3 |
| Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, Warren. | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 325,000 | 209,492 | 229,478 | 157,114 | 36,195 |

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Good will.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Office furniture.
[5] And works in progress.
[6] Equipment.
[7] Patent developments.
[8] Investment securities.
[9] Deferred debit items.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Five thousand cans.
[12] Hay and grain.
[13] Ten horses, nine wagons and harnesses.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] And trees, etc.
[16] Franchise.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $20,000 | – | $4,370 | $26,201 | $20,000 | $201 | – | $6,000 | – | – | $26,201 |
| – | [4] $158 | – | 34,094 | 10,000 | 1,711 | – | 5,000 | – | $17,383 | 34,094 |
| – | – | 23,926 | 32,959 | 25,000 | 4,659 | $3,300 | – | – | – | 32,959 |
| – | [6] 2,447<br>[7] 5,120<br>[8] 2,500<br>[9] 181 | 7,005 | 45,919 | 23,000 | 8,919 | – | 14,000 | – | – | 45,919 |
| – | – | – | 30,918 | 5,000 | 4,589 | – | 12,964 | – | 8,365 | 30,918 |
| – | [11] 5,000<br>[12] 200<br>[13] 2,300 | – | 9,566 | 5,000 | 708 | [14] 3,250 | – | – | 508 | 9,566 |
| – | – | 308 | 12,711 | 5,800 | 3,411 | – | 3,500 | – | – | 12,711 |
| – | [16] 500 | – | 700 | 30<br>[17] 670 | – | – | – | – | – | 700 |
| – | – | – | 45,288 | 28,000 | 8 | – | – | $17,280 | – | 45,288 |
| – | – | – | 14,200 | 3,000 | 2,450 | – | – | – | 8,750 | 14,200 |
| – | – | 63 | 18,408 | 18,000 | 408 | – | – | – | – | 18,408 |
| – | – | – | 4,196 | 1,070 | 1,564 | – | 500 | – | 1,062 | 4,196 |
| [3] 13,336 | [4] 29 | – | 14,990 | 13,500 | 1,071 | – | – | 419 | – | 14,990 |
| – | – | 81,997 | 322,965 | 175,000 | 8,465 | – | 139,500 | – | – | 322,965 |
| – | – | 2,622 | 4,900 | 1,800 | – | – | 3,100 | – | – | 4,900 |
| – | [19] 2,700<br>[20] 410 | – | 36,936 | 10,000 | 6,221 | [14] 3,300 | 16,865 | – | 550 | 36,936 |
| – | – | 330 | 2,030 | 30 | – | 2,000 | – | – | – | 2,030 |
| – | [21] 400 | 526 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | – | 42 | 5,042 | 5,000 | 42 | – | – | – | – | 5,042 |
| [3] 10,000 | [22] 6,872 | – | 86,078 | 50,000 | 17,278 | 11,580 | – | 7,220 | – | 86,078 |
| [3] 300 | – | 2,108 | 7,025 | 5,000 | [24] 2,025 | – | – | – | – | 7,025 |
| – | [25] 2,465 | – | 421,798 | 35,000 | 95,153 | – | – | 31,462<br>[26] 778 | 259,405 | 421,798 |
| [3] 25,795 | – | – | 146,962 | 103,270 | 16,226 | 23,465 | 2,461 | – | 1,540 | 146,962 |
| – | – | – | 1,467,976 | 85,600 | 15,566 | 200,000 | – | 1,160,462 | 6,348 | 1,467,976 |
| – | – | – | 203,519 | 95,000 | 22,302 | – | 55,000 | 31,217 | – | 203,519 |
| – | [27] 7,488<br>[28] 18,609 | – | 39,897 | 20,000 | 18,815 | – | with accts. payable | 1,082 | – | 39,897 |
| – | [29] 2,786 | – | 635,065 | 260,700 | 163,486 | – | 73,033 | [30] 107,846 | – | 635,065 |

[17] Agreement to issue stock.
[18] And construction.
[19] Horses, etc.
[20] Insurance.
[21] One auto.
[22] Horses and wagons.
[23] And fixtures.
[24] Including all debts.
[25] Reserves.
[26] None held in 1916.
[27] Tools.
[28] Patterns.
[29] Deferred charges.
[30] And reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $4,000 | - | $1,515 | $1,762 | $5,024 |
| Scannell Boiler Works, Lowell. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $13,482 | 10,056 | 20,137 | 44,164 |
| Scarborough Brook Club (incorporated), The, Amherst. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 3,750 | 2,000 | 50 | 100 | 181 |
| Scenic Amusement Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | [1] Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 62,939 | - | 8,334 | 3,204 |
| Scenic Realty Company, Boston. | Oct. 16, 1916. | [1] Sept. 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 209 | 20,548 |
| Schipper Bros. Coal Mining Co. (Inc.), Boston. | July 11, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | [3] 75,254 | - | - | 54,865 |
| Schmelzer and Arthur Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 7,235 | 2,372 | 933 |
| Schmidt Corporation, The, Boston. | Sept. 25, 1916. | Aug. 25, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 48 |
| Schoenhof Book Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [1] Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,416 | 7,940 |
| School Arts Publishing Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 12,922 | 2,010 |
| School of Successful Salesmanship, Inc., Boston. | July 17, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | 80,000 | - | - | 520 | 829 |
| School Street Pharmacy, Inc., Belmont. | July 24, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 500 | - |
| Schuster Woolen Company, Douglas. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 35,253 | 42,687 | 95,093 | 200,641 |
| Scituate Transportation Company, Scituate. | June 27, 1916. | [1] May 26, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 150 | 14,806 | 1,096 |
| Scofield-Campbell Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,213 | 4,396 |
| Scollay Square Olympia Co., Boston. | May 9, 1916. | [11] May 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | - | - | - | 4,431 |
| Scott and Company, Limited, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 123,754 | 59,670 |
| Scott and O'Day Company, Lowell. | June 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 1,820 | 2,257 |
| Scott & Sons Company, Medford. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,767 | 935 | 205 |
| Scott Carburetor Company, Medford. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Scott Grain Co., The, Amesbury. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,777 | 9,973 |
| Scott Printing Company, The, Wakefield. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,396 | 195 | 975 |
| Scott's Laundry Company, Springfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,000 | 5,500 |
| Scranton Coal Company, Worcester. | June 13, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 12,649 | 16,407 |
| Scudder-Kee Co., The, Brockton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,975 | 1,676 |
| Sculptured Arts Company, Inc., Malden. | May 29, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 100 | 4,500 | 1,161 |
| Sea Cliff Inn Company, Nantucket. | Apr. 14, 1916. | [1] Mch. 27, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 75,000 | 57,650 | 4,275 | - | 611 |
| Sea Food Stores Company, Somerville (for 1915). | Jan. 17, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 587 | 298 |
| Sea Food Stores Company, Boston. | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 399 | 134 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] And mines, etc.
[4] Office furniture.
[5] Loans.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Experimentation.
[8] Selling rights.
[9] Mortgage.
[10] Fixtures and tools.
[11] In lieu of annual.
[12] Deferred charges.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $344 | $8,645 | $4,000 | $4,645 | - | - | - | - | $8,645 |
| - | - | - | 87,839 | 50,000 | 3,818 | - | - | $28,603 | $5,418 | 87,839 |
| - | - | 1,460 | 3,791 | 3,250 | 46 | $400 | $95 | - | - | 3,791 |
| - | - | - | 74,477 | 26,900 | 33,931 | - | - | 8,988 | 4,658 | 74,477 |
| [2] $49,800 | - | 11,368 | 81,925 | 50,000 | 31,925 | - | - | - | - | 81,925 |
| - | [4] $1,674<br>[5] 10,770 | - | 142,563 | 20,000 | 23,730 | - | 15,177 | - | 83,656 | 142,563 |
| [6] 21,329<br>[2] 5,000 | [7] 1,414 | 6,299 | 44,582 | 43,000 | 482 | - | 1,100 | - | - | 44,582 |
| - | [8] 2,000 | - | 2,048 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 48 | 2,048 |
| - | - | - | 16,356 | 10,000 | 5,406 | - | - | 950 | - | 16,356 |
| [2] 8,200 | - | 32,435 | 55,567 | 32,800 | 4,004 | - | 18,763 | - | - | 55,567 |
| [2] 3,000 | - | 46,411 | 50,760 | 50,600 | 160 | - | - | - | - | 50,760 |
| [2] 1,000 | - | 3,400 | 5,900 | 5,000 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 5,900 |
| - | - | - | 373,674 | 200,000 | 29,317 | - | - | - | 144,357 | 373,674 |
| [2] 3,304 | - | 1,716 | 21,072 | 4,150 | 1,081 | [9] 8,500 | 7,341 | - | - | 21,072 |
| - | [10] 760 | - | 8,369 | 3,000 | 3,498 | - | - | 1,442 | 429 | 8,369 |
| - | [12] 1,749 | 65,000 | 71,180 | 65,000 | 2,074<br>[13] 1,706 | - | - | [14] 2,400 | - | 71,180 |
| - | - | - | 184,424 | 47,100 | 60,315 | - | - | 27,529<br>[15] 49,480 | - | 184,424 |
| - | - | - | 4,077 | 2,000 | 1,896 | - | - | - | 181 | 4,077 |
| [6] 8,500<br>[16] 4,500 | - | 57,062 | 75,969 | 49,100 | [17] 150<br>[18] 8,462 | [19] 1,188 | 17,069 | - | - | 75,969 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 20,750 | 10,000 | 5,418 | - | - | 2,321 | 3,011 | 20,750 |
| - | - | 896 | 5,462 | 3,440<br>[20] 1,560 | 462 | - | - | - | - | 5,462 |
| [2] 3,000 | - | 9,500 | 27,000 | 12,000 | 7,000 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 27,000 |
| - | [21] 5,686 | - | 34,742 | 10,000 | 5,742 | - | 19,000 | - | - | 34,742 |
| [2] 1,000 | [22] 1,300<br>[23] 500 | - | 9,451 | 6,450 | 1,880 | 1,000 | - | - | 121 | 9,451 |
| - | - | 3,263 | 9,024 | 5,000 | 2,518 | - | 1,506 | - | - | 9,024 |
| - | - | - | 62,536 | 20,000 | 2,265 | 34,500 | 4,000 | - | 1,771 | 62,536 |
| - | [22] 4,403 | 289 | 5,577 | 5,000 | 577 | - | - | - | - | 5,577 |
| [2] 1,000 | [22] 4,503 | - | 6,036 | 5,000 | 764 | - | - | - | 272 | 6,036 |

[13] Accrued expenses.
[14] Reserves.
[15] Reserved for depreciation.
[16] Trade-marks and good will.
[17] Merchandise.
[18] Wages.
[19] Mortgage and interest.
[20] Subscription received on stock.
[21] Rolling stock.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Ten shares from O. P. Scudder.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seaconnet Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $600,000 | $854,000 | with R.E. | $321,398 | $83,222 |
| Seaman Engine Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sears-Cook Corporation, Everett. | June 2, 1916. | [3] Apr. 29, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | $12,309 | 14,518 | 25,872 |
| Seashore Ice Cream Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | [3] Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 80 |
| Seaver-Howland Press, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [7] 31,358 | 8,308 | 8,063 |
| Second Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester. | May 23, 1916. | [9] - | Apr. 30, 1916. | 26,000 | 22,685 | - | - | 2,033 |
| Sectional Rubber Tire Company, Quincy. | Jan. 12, 1916. | [11] - | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,536 | 4,563 | 773 |
| Securities Corporation, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | [3] Dec. 13, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 18,954 |
| Security Building Corporation, Lynn. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 400,000 | 375,395 | - | - | 3,477 |
| Security Investment Co., Cambridge. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 250 | 663 |
| Selfeedo Brush Company, Taunton. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 10 | - |
| Selfserve Lunch, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 321 | - |
| Sellman Company, Boston, . | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 994 | 34,501 | 105,501 |
| Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 16,000 | - | 20,307 | 3,870 | 18,393 |
| Seth W. Fuller Electric Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 350 | 4,950 | 13,012 |
| Seven Oils Pharmacal Co., Wareham. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co., Boston. | June 19, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 300 | 300 | 2,151 |
| Severy Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. | June 21, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sewing Machine Supplies Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 49,472 | 54,704 |
| Sexton Drug Store, Springfield. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 6,700 | 1,671 |
| Seymour Avenue Garage, Inc., Lynn. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 22, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 340 | 701 | 1,831 |
| Seymour Stables, Incorporated, The, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,221 | 4,813 |
| Shack and Fine Company, Leominster. | May 31, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 289 | 37 | 1,057 |
| Shadduck and Normandin Company, Lowell. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 5,986 | 27,532 |
| Shannon Bros. Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 6,242 | 65,716 |
| Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 3,750 | 5,500 | 200 | - | 150 |
| Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 5,529 | 36,160 |
| Sharon Fox Breeders Co., Boston. | July 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 75 |
| Sharon Publishing Company, Sharon. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | 43 | - | 392 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Automobile parts and patterns.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Office and warehouse fixtures.
[5] Autos and trucks.
[6] And notes payable.
[7] And equipment.
[8] Good will.
[9] None held in 1916.
[10] Expenses.
[11] None held in 1915.
[12] Furniture.
[13] Securities.
[14] Subscription received for stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $1,258,620 | $600,000 | $490,700 | - | $109,166 | - | $58,754 | $1,258,620 |
| [1] $49,700 | [2] $2,200 | $1,528 | 53,429 | 50,000 | 632 | - | 2,797 | - | - | 53,429 |
| - | [4] 2,062<br>[5] 4,300 | - | 59,061 | 15,600 | [6] 30,772 | - | 4,000 | - | 8,689 | 59,061 |
| - | - | 6,594 | 6,674 | 4,800 | 1,874 | - | - | - | - | 6,674 |
| [8] 4,996 | - | - | 52,725 | 34,800 | 10,493 | $1,568 | 4,015 | $1,572 | 277 | 52,725 |
| - | [10] 1,032 | - | 25,750 | 25,750 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,750 |
| [1] 20,306 | [12] 66 | - | 28,244 | 26,750 | 1,060 | - | - | 434 | - | 28,244 |
| - | [13] 40,037 | - | 58,991 | 1,500 | 36,360 | - | - | - | 14,931 | 58,991 |
| - | - | 12,728 | 391,600 | [14] 6,200<br>384,700 | 6,900 | - | - | - | - | 391,600 |
| - | [15] 365 | 537 | 1,815 | 1,815 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,815 |
| - | - | 14,890 | 14,900 | 14,900 | - | - | - | - | - | 14,900 |
| [16] 1,000<br>[8] 1,500 | [17] 2,000 | 1,692 | 6,513 | 5,000 | 1,513 | - | - | - | - | 6,513 |
| - | - | - | 140,996 | 25,000 | 60,796 | - | 32,000 | [18] 23,200 | - | 140,996 |
| - | [19] 10,354 | - | 52,924 | 16,000 | 5,035 | - | 10,625 | - | 21,264 | 52,924 |
| - | - | - | 18,312 | 8,000 | 5,184 | - | 2,000 | - | 3,128 | 18,312 |
| [20] 4,780 | - | 4,670 | 9,500 | 7,500 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,500 |
| [8] 47,168 | - | 356 | 50,275 | 50,000 | 275 | - | - | - | - | 50,275 |
| - | - | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | [21] 1,000<br>[22] 2,820 | - | 107.996 | 50,000 | 26,976 | - | - | - | 31,020 | 107,996 |
| - | - | - | 8,371 | 2,500 | 1,589 | - | 2,350 | - | 1,932 | 8,371 |
| - | - | - | 2,872 | 1,700 | 280 | - | - | - | 892 | 2,872 |
| - | - | 3,603 | 18,637 | 10,000 | 8,637 | - | - | - | - | 18,637 |
| [16] 1,000<br>[8] 3,000 | - | 428 | 5,811 | 5,000 | 811 | - | - | - | - | 5,811 |
| - | [17] 1,481 | - | 34,999 | 6,000 | 3,474 | - | 2,749 | - | 22,776 | 34,999 |
| - | - | - | 72,958 | 5,500 | 13,153 | - | 23,000 | 31,305 | - | 72,958 |
| - | - | 150 | 6,000 | 3,750 | 150 | 1,500 | 600 | - | - | 6,000 |
| - | [23] 2,550 | - | 44,239 | 800 | 36,801 | - | - | - | 6,638 | 44,239 |
| [8] 15,000 | [24] 800<br>[25] 7,000 | 27,542 | 50,417 | 50,000 | 417 | - | - | - | - | 50,417 |
| [8] 1,540 | - | - | 1,975 | 1,370 | 605 | - | - | - | - | 1,975 |

[15] Investments.
[16] Trade-marks.
[17] Fixtures.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Shares in co-operative banks.
[20] Trade-marks, good will and secret process.
[21] Stock in Massachusetts corporation.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Fixtures and teams.
[24] Ranch on leased land.
[25] Seven pair patch foxes.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Sharon Real Estate Company, Taunton. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $12,000 | $7,000 | - | - | $178 |
| Sharp Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500,000 | 536,053 | $1,305,342 | $940,799 | 519,094 |
| Shattuck & Jones, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 5,457 | 33,030 |
| Shattuck's Store Company, Groton. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 4,000 | - | 6,500 | 8,975 |
| Shaw Furniture Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 9,400 | 58,938 | 57,658 |
| Shaw Propeller Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 9,745 | [6] 2,695 | 3,088 |
| Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 450,000 | 177,433 | 353,888 | 151,950 | 134,207 |
| Shaw Transportation Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 20 |
| Shawme Press, Inc., Sandwich. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 2,573 | 520 | 2,478 |
| Shawmut Chemical Co., Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [13] 1,725 | 318 | 4,090 |
| Shawmut Company, Boston, | Aug. 14, 1916. | May 9, 1915. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,444 | 8,738 |
| Shawmut Egg Co., Boston, | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,361 | 18,490 |
| Shawmut Investment Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 158,015 | - | - | 16,308 |
| Shawmut Iron and Wire Works, Inc., Everett. | July 11, 1916. | [10] June 27, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 18,000 | 12,200 | 8,700 | 5,585 | 4,065 |
| Shawmut Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Shawmut Silver Fox Ranching Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 267 |
| Shawmut Steamship Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 950,000 | - | - | 151 | 39,281 |
| Shawmut Theatre Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 2,805 |
| Shawmut Waxed Paper Company, Holliston. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 8,250 | 14,181 | 5,645 | 8,200 |
| Shaw's Jewelry Shop, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Shay Bros. (Incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 876 | 1,677 |
| Shea and Welch Company, Springfield. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Aug. 28, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,795 |
| Shea Realty Company, Fitchburg. | May 23, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| Shepard Clark Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 70,000 | - | 1,768 | 42,566 | 40,512 |
| Shepard Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Aug. 22, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 5,345 | 1,705 | 9,122 | 8,265 |
| Shepard Norwell Co., Boston, | May 19, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 750,000 | - | [12] 344,114 | 731,492 | 599,174 |
| Sherman Envelope Company, Worcester. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 69,081 | 26,998 | 29,231 | 59,608 |
| Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 3,871 |

[1] Suspense.
[2] Depreciation.
[3] Horses, wagons, furniture and fixtures.
[4] Deferred charges.
[5] Leasehold.
[6] And pattern account.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Office furniture.
[9] Good will.
[10] Charter.
[11] Books, etc.
[12] And fixtures.
[13] Trade-marks.
[14] Formulæ rights.
[15] Auto.
[16] Subscriptions received on stock.
[17] Prepaid items.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $12,947 | $20,125 | $12,000 | $8,125 | - | - | - | - | $20,125 |
| - | - | - | 3,301,288 | 1,751,750 | - | - | $1,049,000 | [1] $1,500<br>[2] 150,000 | $349,038 | 3,301,288 |
| - | [3] $1,518<br>[4] 217<br>[5] 20,000 | - | 60,222 | 50,000 | 9,872 | - | - | 350 | - | 60,222 |
| - | - | - | 19,475 | 12,000 | 2,263 | - | - | - | 5,212 | 19,475 |
| - | - | - | 125,996 | 50,000 | 6,349 | - | 49,616 | 20,031 | - | 125,996 |
| [7] $112,295 | [8] 482 | 27,749 | 156,054 | 100,000 | 6,654 | $35,400 | 14,000 | - | - | 156,054 |
| [7] 10,000 | - | - | 827,478 | 450,000 | 26,856 | - | 185,000 | 165,622 | - | 827,478 |
| - | - | 4,000 | 5,020 | 4,000 | 20 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 5,020 |
| [9] 15,000 | [10] 25<br>[11] 80 | 4,697 | 25,373 | 20,000 | 1,428 | - | 3,945 | - | - | 25,373 |
| [12] 1,000 | [14] 2,050 | - | 9,183 | 9,050 | 133 | - | - | - | - | 9,183 |
| - | [15] 250 | - | 12,482 | 10,000 | 2,400 | - | - | - | 32 | 12,432 |
| - | - | - | 28,851 | 15,000<br>[16] 1,000 | 7,595 | 4,885 | 371 | - | - | 28,851 |
| - | [17] 2,092 | - | 176,415 | 53,500 | 13,584<br>[5] 5,000 | [18] 86,250 | - | 18,081 | - | 176,415 |
| [9] 4,093 | - | - | 34,643 | 14,000 | 4,993 | 9,400 | 6,250 | - | - | 34,643 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | [18] 91,000 | 2,733 | 94,000 | 91,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 94,000 |
| [9] 392,903 | [21] 1,586,013<br>[22] 65,578<br>[23] 1,636<br>[24] 30,300 | - | 2,115,862 | 950,000 | 84,245<br>[25] 39,947 | 873,720 | 25,000<br>[26] 21,272 | 121,678 | - | 2,115,862 |
| - | [27] 40 | 744 | 3,589 | 3,000 | 589 | - | - | - | - | 3,589 |
| - | - | - | 36,276 | 10,000 | 2,509 | - | 10,522 | - | 13,245 | 36,276 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 2,553 | 2,000 | 153 | - | 400 | - | - | 2,553 |
| [28] 10,000 | - | - | 11,795 | 10,000 | 1,795 | - | - | - | - | 11,795 |
| [9] 700 | [29] 150 | - | 1,050 | 1,000 | 50 | - | - | - | - | 1,050 |
| [9] 13,000 | - | - | 97,846 | 70,000 | 13,061 | - | 3,600 | 11,185 | - | 97,846 |
| [9] 4,000 | - | - | 28,437 | 11,000 | 1,575 | - | - | 15,862 | - | 28,437 |
| [9] 80,324 | [30] 261,835<br>[31] 21,641 | - | 2,038,580 | 750,000 | 371,487 | - | 478,000<br>[32] 414,636 | 24,457 | - | 2,038,580 |
| - | - | - | 184,918 | 75,000 | 28,164 | 17,800 | 5,000 | 42,973 | 15,981 | 184,918 |
| - | - | 3,850 | 7,721 | 1,000 | 6,721 | - | - | - | - | 7,721 |

[18] Mortgages.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] Foxes.
[21] Vessel property.
[22] Unexpired insurance.
[23] Advances.
[24] Investments.
[25] Accrued liabilities not due.
[26] Advance charters.
[27] Prepaid expense.
[28] Good will and lease of theatre in Fall River, Mass.
[29] Furniture and fixtures.
[30] Improvements lease property.
[31] Interest and expenses paid in advance.
[32] Loans payable.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Sherman-Moore Company, Lowell. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | $10,000 | $3,335 | $5,250 | - | $3,145 |
| Sherman Welton Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | [1] Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | $163,166 | 179,467 |
| Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 15,018 |
| Sherwin Wool Company, Boston. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Sept. 26, 1915. | Sept. 26, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [3] 1,000 | 129,305 | 160,386 |
| Sherwin Wool Company, Boston (2d return). | Sept. 30, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 9,120 | 165,213 | 251,302 |
| Shetland Knitting Mills, Inc., Hudson. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 6,422 | 3,628 | 3,292 |
| Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 3,200 | [4] 2,000 | 4,387 | 17,880 |
| Shipman Machine Co., Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1913. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 3,500 | - | 1,000 | 150 | 1,215 |
| Shirreffs' Worsted Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 71,015 | 81,984 | 348,380 | 121,962 |
| Shoe and Leather Advertising Service Company, Boston, | June 22, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 843 |
| Shoe and Leather Reporter Co., Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 29,491 |
| Shoe Retailer Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 25,478 |
| Shore Fish Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 200 | 544 | 20,534 |
| Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Salem. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 960 | 1,914 |
| Shove Mills, Fall River, | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 550,000 | 813,573 | with R. E. | 392,574 | 89,346 |
| Show Card Shop, Inc., The, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | [5] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 500 | 593 |
| Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 400,000 | - | 1,175 | 611,965 | 271,009 |
| Shubert and Kolodny Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500 | - | - | 1,510 | 174 |
| Shubert Holding Company, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 370,859 | - | - | 31,782 |
| Shultz-Goodwin Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | 15,735 | 18,846 | 36,719 | 8,209 |
| Sicilian Bread Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 500 | 1,300 | 200 |
| Signet Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 152,036 | 3,723 |
| Sikes Drug Company, Springfield. | Sept. 21, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,100 | 4,350 | 137 |
| Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, Boston. | July 20, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 225,000 | 19,860 | - | 280,863 | 249,107 |
| Silver Baking Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 608 | 1,667 | 6,880 |
| Silver Lake Company, Newton. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 76,928 | 36,244 | 117,854 | 80,379 |
| Silver Lake Ice Company, Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 7,050 | 3,200 | 8,000 | 1,750 |
| Silver Leaf Baking Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 10,847 | 8,840 | 4,054 | 2,064 |
| Silver Queen and Ruby Silver Mines Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 28, 1916. | [1] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | [11] 200,000 | - | - | 1,336 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] And fixtures.
[4] And patterns.
[5] Good will.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Subscription list.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Mortgages.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Investments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $1,338 | $13,068 | $10,000 | $568 | - | $2,500 | - | - | $13,068 |
| - | [2] $2,471 | - | 345,104 | 94,000 | 128,518 | - | 112,997 | $9,517 | $72 | 345,104 |
| - | - | - | 15,018 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,018 | 15,018 |
| - | - | - | 290,691 | 50,000 | 239,012 | - | - | - | 1,679 | 290,691 |
| - | - | - | 425,635 | 100,000 | 55,615 | - | 200,000 | 70,020 | - | 425,635 |
| - | 608 | 3,810 | 17,760 | 8,000 | 9,760 | - | - | - | - | 17,760 |
| - | - | - | 27,467 | 6,000 | 13,702 | - | - | 7,119 | 646 | 27,467 |
| - | - | 2,228 | 4,593 | 3,500 | 1,093 | - | - | - | - | 4,593 |
| - | - | - | 623,341 | 150,000 | 133,450 | - | 186,000 | 115,000 | 38,891 | 623,341 |
| [5] $5,000 | - | - | 5,843 | 5,000 | 106 | - | - | 737 | - | 5,843 |
| [5] 100,000 | [6] 1,433 | - | 130,924 | 100,000 | 9,017 | - | - | 21,907 | - | 130,924 |
| [5] 100,000 | - | - | 126,478 | 100,000 | 8,558 | - | - | 17,920 | - | 126,478 |
| - | - | 2,000 | 23,278 | 20,000 | 3,278 | - | - | - | - | 23,278 |
| [5] 6,000 | - | - | 8,874 | 6,000 | 2,093 | - | - | - | 281 | 8,874 |
| - | - | - | 1,295,493 | 550,000 | [7] 500<br>2,917 | $350,000 | 163,810 | - | 228,766 | 1,295,493 |
| [5] 700 | - | 114 | 1,907 | 1,700 | 207 | - | - | - | - | 1,907 |
| - | - | - | 884,149 | 378,100 | 47,406 | - | - | 458,643 | - | 884,149 |
| - | [6] 675 | 605 | 2,964 | 2,500 | 464 | - | - | - | - | 2,964 |
| - | - | 35,277 | 437,918 | 10,000 | 155,918 | [9] 272,000 | - | - | - | 437,918 |
| [10] 1,381<br>[5] 19,125 | 1,440<br>[11] 2,400 | - | 103,955 | 80,000 | 11,317 | - | 7,000 | 5,638 | - | 103,955 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | 31,967 | 187,726 | 8,000 | 179,726 | - | - | - | - | 187,726 |
| [5] 500 | - | - | 8,137 | 5,000 | 1,900 | 1,100 | - | - | 137 | 8,137 |
| - | [12] 4,023<br>[13] 801<br>[14] 13,362<br>[6] 2,000 | - | 570,016 | 225,000 | 30,941 | - | 298,000 | 16,075 | - | 570,016 |
| [10] 500<br>[15] 130 | - | - | 9,785 | 3,000 | 4,930 | - | - | 1,001 | 854 | 9,785 |
| - | 499<br>[16] 1,852 | - | 313,756 | 75,000 | 23,080 | - | 110,000 | 105,676 | - | 313,756 |
| [5] 3,000 | - | - | 23,000 | 15,000 | 6,928 | - | - | 1,072 | - | 23,000 |
| - | [17] 2,326 | - | 28,131 | 20,000 | 2,608 | - | 4,000 | - | 1,523 | 28,131 |
| - | [18] 24,606 | 5,965 | 231,907 | 200,000 | 27,210 | - | 4,697 | - | - | 231,907 |

[12] Unexpired insurance.
[13] Stock in other corporations.
[14] Automobiles.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Prepaid accounts.
[17] Autos, etc.
[18] Mine at Bennett, B. C., and equipment.
[19] Mine account in suspense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simmons Cranberry Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $20,000 | $7,550 | - | $450 | $180 |
| Simmons Hardware Company, Boston. | Oct. 16, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,431 |
| Simmor Co., Boston, . . | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 16,486 |
| Simon Box Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 25,000 | - | $5,203 | 8,738 | 3,974 |
| Simon Coat Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,720 | 14,111 | 13,051 |
| Simonds File Co., Fitchburg (for 1915). | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 32,500 | 85,671 | 10,893 |
| Simonds File Co., Fitchburg. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 45,000 | 32,500 | 97,790 | 8,792 |
| Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. | Nov. 13, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 525,000 | 240,000 | 1,259,905 | 982,143 |
| Simons Hatch and Whitten Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | [4] Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | [5] 9,000 | - | 375,073 | 507,028 |
| Simons, Shuttleworth, Webling Co., Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Aug. 11, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,659 |
| Simplex Electric Heating Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 240,000 | 75,000 | [3] 16,200 | 99,453 | 118,853 |
| Simplex Faucet Company, The, Medway. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1915. | Sept. 7, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 2,833 | 308 | - |
| Simplex Faucet Company, The, Medway (2d return). | Nov. 25, 1916. | [11] Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 2,833 | 308 | - |
| Simplex Lock Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [4] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 15 |
| Simplex Novelty Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 974 | 1,744 | 798 |
| Simplex Player Action Company, Worcester. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | 12,155 | 58,235 | 67,336 |
| Simplex Self Hoisting Machine Company, Waltham. | June 24, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 371 | - |
| Simplex Time Recorder Co., Gardner. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 10,000 | 3,770 | 20,272 | 12,029 |
| Simplex Wire and Cable Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, 1916. | [4] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 239,597 | [12] 68,527 | 345,454 | 637,857 |
| Simpson Brothers Company of Hyde Park, Watertown. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [14] 5,073 | 29,076 | 7,057 |
| Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 54,672<br>[15] 1,222 | 20,127 | 37,086 | 100,425 |
| Simpson Spring Company, Easton. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 29, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 10,430 | 16,120 | 28,560 | 25,050 |
| Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 438,339 | with R. E. | - | 13,966 |
| Sinclair Hardware Company, Medford. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 2,165 | 3,688 |
| Singer & Snow Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 20, 1915. | 35,000 | - | [21] 750 | 14,778 | 51,977 |
| Sippican Cranberry Company, Marion. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | 30,000 | 200 | - | - |
| Siro Carburetor Manufacturing Company, Northampton. | Oct. 30, 1916. | May 17, 1915. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 225,000 | - | 1,082 | 3,000 | 11 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Reserve.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] And machinery.
[6] Advance payments.
[7] Office furniture and fixtures.
[8] And office furniture.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Prepaid insurance.
[11] Corporation has done no business since 1911.
[12] And office fixtures.
[13] Investments.
[14] And fixtures.
[15] Improvement on leased land.
[16] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[17] Auto trucks, horses and wagons.
[18] Office furniture.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $8,350 | – | $4,470 | $21,000 | $20,000 | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | $21,000 |
| – | – | – | 10,431 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | $431 | 10,431 |
| – | [2] $85 | – | 16,571 | 15,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,571 | 16,571 |
| [1] 500 | – | – | 18,415 | 10,000 | 7,480 | – | – | – | 935 | 18,415 |
| – | – | – | 28,882 | 300 | 13,407 | – | $6,700 | $8,475 | – | 28,882 |
| – | – | – | 174,064 | 50,000 | 105,236 | – | – | 18,828 | – | 174,064 |
| – | – | – | 184,082 | 50,000 | 101,788 | – | – | 32,294 | – | 184,082 |
| – | – | – | 3,007,048 | 1,800,000 | 701,811 | – | – | 465,237<br>[3] 40,000 | – | 3,007,048 |
| – | [6] 8,315 | – | 899,416 | 300,000 | 376,469 | – | – | 222,947 | – | 899,416 |
| – | [7] 150 | 13,562 | 25,371 | 10,000 | 15,371 | – | – | – | – | 25,371 |
| [9] 100 | [10] 2,197 | – | 311,803 | 240,000 | 13,850 | – | – | – | 57,953 | 311,803 |
| [9] 60,077 | – | 11,756 | 74,974 | 69,265 | 5,709 | – | – | – | – | 74,974 |
| [9] 60,077 | – | 11,756 | 74,974 | 69,265 | 5,709 | – | – | – | – | 74,974 |
| [9] 10,000 | – | – | 10,015 | 3,760 | 133 | – | – | – | 6,122 | 10,015 |
| [9] 23,970 | – | 3,128 | 30,614 | 25,000 | 5,614 | – | – | – | – | 30,614 |
| – | – | – | 137,726 | 125,000 | – | – | – | 12,726 | – | 137,726 |
| [9] 24,357 | – | 11,595 | 36,323 | 25,000 | 11,323 | – | – | – | – | 36,323 |
| – | – | – | 46,071 | 20,000 | 2,110 | $3,500 | 8,300 | 11,508 | 653 | 46,071 |
| – | [12] 88,261<br>[10] 6,091 | – | 1,385,787 | 500,000 | 107,225 | – | – | – | 778,562 | 1,385,787 |
| – | – | – | 41,206 | 14,700 | 12,917 | – | – | 13,589 | – | 41,206 |
| [16] 5,424 | [17] 2,168<br>[18] 796<br>[19] 3,583<br>[20] 400 | – | 225,903 | 50,000 | 19,970 | [21] 45,000 | 45,000 | 25,000<br>[22] 2,575 | 38,358 | 225,903 |
| [1] 35,000 | [20] 546<br>[24] 31,536<br>[25] 3,189<br>[26] 297<br>[27] 7,701 | – | 158,429 | 49,700 | 8,450<br>[28] 1,517 | [29] 26,500 | 21,000 | 51,262 | – | 158,429 |
| – | – | – | 452,305 | 350,000 | 5,000 | 35,000 | – | – | 62,305 | 452,305 |
| [1] 1,000 | [30] 250 | 1,874 | 8,977 | 3,000 | 2,466 | – | 3,511 | – | – | 8,977 |
| – | – | – | 67,505 | 32,000 | 30,653 | – | – | [32] 4,852 | – | 67,505 |
| – | [33] 3,440 | 9,464 | 43,104 | 22,350 | 5,733 | 3,750 | 11,271 | – | – | 43,104 |
| [9] 112,500 | [34] 1,000 | 38,433 | 156,026 | 151,010 | – | – | 5,016 | – | – | 156,026 |

[19] Prepaid items.
[20] Stocks and investments.
[21] Mortgage, real estate.
[22] Reserves, guaranty, depreciation and income tax.
[23] Furniture.
[24] Registered bottles and cases.
[25] Soda tanks.
[26] Electrotypes and woodcuts.
[27] Vehicles.
[28] Interest accrued.
[29] Six per cent. bonds.
[30] Auto delivery.
[31] And furniture and fixtures.
[32] To be divided in extra salaries.
[33] Stock of the company issued and returned to treasury.
[34] Tools, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sisson Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $77,532 | $2,264 | $18,774 | $23,833 |
| Skalon Whip Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 3,306 | 5,303 | 1,519 |
| Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 10,000 | [1] 33,004 | 668,726 | 382,345 |
| Slater Shoe Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 19,167 | 479 |
| Sleeper & Hartley Inc., Worcester. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,791 | 16,353 | 14,814 |
| Slocomb and Greenlay Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 1,071 | 7,408 | 10,347 |
| Small, Maynard and Company (Incorporated), Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 146,643 | 52,012 |
| Small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7 | 6,297 |
| Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 1,529 | 3,472 |
| Smith & Anthony Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | [12] Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 79,613 | 33,157 | 41,230 | 61,379 |
| Smith & Company, Incorporated, Weymouth. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 9,125 | 2,207 |
| Smith and Corcoran Company, Pittsfield. | June 5, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 210 | 14 | 145 |
| Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 5,437 | 177,302 |
| Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | 175,227 | 153,019 | 873,234 | 231,439 |
| Smith & Kent inc., Malden. | June 22, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 575 | 1,200 | 2,060 |
| Smith and Lovett Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,000 | 4,800 | 15,850 |
| Smith & Perkins, Inc., Brockton. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [10] 1,000 | 200 | 150 |
| Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 20,805 | 3,400 | 7,303 |
| Smith, Bodfish, Swift Company, Tisbury. | Jan. 17, 1916. | [12] Oct. 19, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 75,000 | 44,852 | [26] 12,871 | 16,632 | 29,373 |
| Smith Bros. Concrete Company, Watertown. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 7,800 | [26] 1,774 | 1,502 | 10,019 |
| Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 791 | 7,800 | 9,135 |
| Smith-Carr Baking Company, Northampton. | Mch. 2, 1916. | [12] Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | 13,720 | [24] 20,074 | 15,498 | 17,860 |
| Smith Carriage Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 606 | 17,654 | 8,936 |
| Smith Countershaft Company, Waltham. | Mch. 27, 1916. | [26] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | 1,728 | 50 | 478 |
| Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 57 | 29 |
| Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [20] 12,460 | 22,601 | 73,802 |
| Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 69,000 | - | - | 4,361 |
| Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lynn. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 10,700 | 500 | 1,670 | 5,203 |

[1] And buildings and equipment.
[2] Invested in other companies.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Good will.
[6] Deposits from customers.
[7] Furnishings.
[8] Insurance.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Patent rights, trade-marks and fixtures.
[11] Commissions due from factories on orders in hand.
[12] Adjourned.
[13] Patterns and flasks.
[14] Sanitas stock.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Prepaid insurance.
[17] Bonds, municipal.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $10,899 | $133,302 | $70,500 | $1,490 | $60,181 | $1,131 | - | - | $133,302 |
| - | - | 9,252 | 19,380 | 12,000 | 7,380 | - | - | - | - | 19,380 |
| - | [2] $153,318 | - | 1,247,393 | 398,600 | 40,829 | - | 171,600 | $636,364 | - | 1,247,393 |
| - | [3] 1,765 | - | 21,411 | 5,000 | 16,206 | - | - | - | $205 | 21,411 |
| [4] $373<br>[5] 10,000 | - | - | 45,231 | 25,000 | 15,000 | - | 500 | 4,031 | - | 45,231 |
| - | - | - | 18,826 | 6,000 | 9,738 | - | [6] 700<br>- | 2,437 | 651 | 18,826 |
| - | [7] 718<br>[8] 1,717 | - | 201,090 | 50,000 | 22,105 | - | 94,661 | 34,324 | - | 201,090 |
| [5] 5,000 | [9] 5,000 | - | 16,304 | 10,000 | 3,032 | - | 500 | 2,772 | - | 16,304 |
| [10] 500 | [11] 4,500 | - | 10,001 | 2,000 | 2,204 | - | 2,500 | - | 3,297 | 10,001 |
| - | [13] 30,000<br>[14] 48,700<br>[8] 993 | 172,582 | 467,654 | 250,000 | 5,437 | - | 212,217 | - | - | 467,654 |
| - | [15] 1,920 | 1,748 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | 13,642 | 14,011 | 13,750 | 261 | - | - | - | - | 14,011 |
| - | - | - | 182,739 | 15,000 | 50,658 | - | - | 117,081 | - | 182,739 |
| [5] 70,392 | [16] 12,418<br>[17] 80,023 | - | 1,595,802 | 1,250,000 | 34,551 | - | - | 311,251 | - | 1,595,802 |
| [5] 465 | - | - | 4,300 | 3,000 | 1,250 | 50 | - | - | - | 4,300 |
| - | - | 7,250 | 31,900 | 25,000 | 400 | - | - | [18] 6,500 | - | 31,900 |
| - | - | 12,692 | 14,042 | 7,960 | 2,682 | - | 3,400 | - | - | 14,042 |
| [5] 26,593 | - | - | 58,101 | 40,000 | 3,601 | - | 14,500 | - | - | 58,101 |
| [5] 18,100 | - | - | 121,828 | 75,000 | 9,414 | - | [21] 27,200 | - | 10,214 | 121,828 |
| [4] 5,000 | [22] 150<br>[23] 3,500 | - | 29,745 | 16,300 | 6,638 | 3,750 | 1,100 | - | 1,957 | 29,745 |
| - | - | - | 17,726 | 500 | 2,178 | - | 6,675 | 8,373 | - | 17,726 |
| [5] 6,366 | [25] 1,025<br>[26] 100<br>[27] 16,355 | - | 90,998 | 70,000 | 5,298 | - | 15,700 | - | - | 90,998 |
| - | - | - | 27,196 | 25,000 | 1,704 | - | - | - | 492 | 27,196 |
| [4] 25,000 | [29] 1,323 | 9,941 | 38,520 | 24,470 | 7,050 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 38,520 |
| [5] 5,000 | - | 2,201 | 7,287 | 6,000 | 1,287 | - | - | - | - | 7,287 |
| - | - | - | 108,863 | 20,000 | 7,721 | - | 55,569 | 17,073<br>[31] 8,500 | - | 108,863 |
| - | - | 20,939 | 94,300 | 86,300 | - | - | 8,000 | - | - | 94,300 |
| - | - | 1,792 | 19,865 | 12,000 | 1,865 | - | 6,000 | - | - | 19,865 |

[18] Reserve for depreciation and to cover losses.
[19] And office supplies, furniture and fixtures.
[20] And fixtures.
[21] Bills payable on notes and mortgages.
[22] Stable equipment.
[23] Trucks.
[24] And autos, tools, etc.
[25] Office furniture and fixtures.
[26] Investments.
[27] Surplus.
[28] None held since 1908.
[29] Patterns.
[30] And equipment.
[31] Reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Smith Paper Company, Lee, | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $250,000 | $108,000 | $167,000 | $85,925 | $95,326 |
| Smith Tablet Co. Inc., The, Holyoke. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | [1] 28,919 | 27,856 | 11,288 |
| Smithmade Suspender Company, Malden. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | – | 724 | 4,888 | 3,340 |
| Smith's Express Company, Manchester. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 7,000 | – | – | – | 1,610 |
| Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, Hull. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 9,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 800 |
| Snell & Atherton, Incorporated, Brockton. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,300 | 1,800 | 500 | 8,363 | 5,133 |
| Snell & Simpson Biscuit Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 490,000 | 139,916 | 77,075 | 56,667 | 58,198 |
| Snipatuit Cranberry Company, Somerville. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 32,000 | 31,500 | 1,150 | 1,341 | – |
| Snow Bros. Co., Dedham, | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | – | – | 11,125 | 16,082 |
| Snow Flake Axle Grease Company, The, Fitchburg. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | – | [14] 2,538 | 4,005 | 4,922 |
| Solus L. Mortensen, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | 2,990 | 2,849 |
| Sol-e-Kol Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 19, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 1,853 | 4,178 | 251 |
| Solderene Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | 100,000 | – | 100 | 25 | – |
| Soley & Blair, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | – | 5,226 |
| Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 9,616 |
| Solov-Hinds Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 75,000 | [20] 2,396 | with R. E. | 27,042 | 35,554 |
| Somerset Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | – | 199 |
| Somerset Garage Co., Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 27, 1914. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 34,200 | 2,000 | – | 4,608 |
| Somerset Knitting Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [20] Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 6,000 | – | 1,250 | 1,400 | – |
| Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,500 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 4,757 | 22,188 |
| Somerville Amusement Company, Somerville. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 5,000 | 15,000 | 2,000 | – | 2,061 |
| Somerville Charcoal Company, Somerville. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 21,000 | 3,000 | – | 5,000 | 6,760 |
| Somerville Coal Company, Somerville. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 20,300 | 1,850 | 13,227 | 13,572 |
| Somerville Journal Company, Somerville. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 10,000 | 5,500 | 100 | 10,063 |
| Somerville Machine and Foundry Company, Somerville. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 95,000 | 2,000 | 2,862 | 7,808 | 3,432 |
| Somerville Olympia Company, Somerville. | Sept. 9, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | 1,200 | – | 1,375 | – | 2,155 |

[1] And electrotypes.
[2] Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.
[3] Good will.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] Tools.
[8] Good will and trade-marks.
[9] Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.
[10] Formulæ.
[11] Investments.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Teams.
[14] And fixtures and tools.
[15] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[16] Services.
[17] Tools, blocking, timbers, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $456,251 | $250,000 | $19,251 | – | – | $187,000 | – | $456,251 |
| – | – | – | 68,063 | 25,000 | 16,668 | – | $15,856 | – | $10,539 | 68,063 |
| – | – | $22,778 | 31,730 | 24,000 | 7,730 | – | – | – | – | 31,730 |
| – | [2] $7,000 | – | 8,610 | 7,000 | 1,492 | – | – | – | 118 | 8,610 |
| [3] $1,000 | – | 300 | 13,100 | 5,000 | 1,600 | $6,500 | – | – | – | 13,100 |
| [4] 5<br>[5] 5<br>[6] 5 | [6] 5<br>[7] 5 | – | 15,821 | 14,300 | 2 | – | – | – | 1,519 | 15,821 |
| [8] 150,000 | [9] 2,048<br>[10] 62,000<br>[11] 3,200 | – | 549,104 | 400,000 | 2,428 | 100,000 | 32,500 | [12] 8,000 | 6,176 | 549,104 |
| – | – | – | 33,991 | 32,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,991 | 33,991 |
| – | [6] 2,700<br>[13] 2,275 | – | 32,182 | 30,000 | 1,138 | – | – | 1,044 | – | 32,182 |
| [14] 3,000<br>[8] 1,000 | – | – | 15,465 | 10,000 | 1,048 | – | – | 4,417 | – | 15,465 |
| – | – | 2,146 | 7,985 | 3,500 | 4,485 | – | – | – | – | 7,985 |
| 100,000 | – | – | 106,282 | 84,100 | 946 | – | – | – | 21,236 | 106,282 |
| [4] 62,530 | [15] 10,250 | 9,443 | 82,348 | 80,000 | 2,348 | – | – | – | – | 82,348 |
| – | [17] 7,500<br>[18] 1,148<br>[19] 35<br>[20] 500 | 8,587 | 22,996 | 12,100 | 46 | 10,000 | 850 | – | – | 22,996 |
| [8] 26,000 | [21] 24,900<br>[22] 444<br>[23] 20,500<br>[24] 400<br>1,426 | 6,589 | 89,875 | 41,900 | 950 | [25] 8,000 | [26] 39,000<br>[27] 25 | – | – | 89,875 |
| [8] 15,000 | – | – | 79,992 | 51,000 | 14,530 | – | 2,300 | 12,162 | – | 79,992 |
| [8] 57,113 | – | – | 57,312 | 50,000 | 7,312 | – | – | – | – | 57,312 |
| – | – | – | 40,808 | 15,000 | 1,822 | 16,550 | 2,909 | – | 4,527 | 40,808 |
| – | – | 8,919 | 11,569 | 3,050 | 8,519 | – | – | – | – | 11,569 |
| – | – | – | 33,945 | 12,500 | 1,168 | – | 9,500 | – | 10,777 | 33,945 |
| – | – | – | 19,061 | 5,000 | 57 | 7,450 | – | – | 6,554 | 19,061 |
| [8] 7,000 | – | 1,740 | 23,500 | 21,000 | 2,500 | – | – | – | – | 23,500 |
| – | [30] 6,950 | – | 55,899 | 15,000 | 40,347 | – | with accts. payable | – | 552 | 55,899 |
| – | – | – | 25,663 | 20,000 | – | – | – | 3,500 | 2,163 | 25,663 |
| [4] 59,859<br>[5] 2,000<br>[8] 1,000 | – | – | 78,961 | 77,865 | 1,096 | – | – | – | – | 78,961 |
| [3] 2,000 | – | – | 5,530 | 1,200 | 2,620 | – | – | – | 1,710 | 5,530 |

[13] Labor performed on unfinished work.
[19] One share Soley & Blair stock.
[20] One share Master Builders Assn. stock.
[21] Loans to customers secured.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.
[23] Bonds on hand.
[24] Treasury preferred stock.
[25] Bonds due correspondents.
[26] Loans secured by collateral.
[27] Stocks due correspondents.
[28] And furniture and fixtures.
[29] Adjourned.
[30] Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | $39,000 | $39,000 | - | - | $2,027 |
| Somol Company, Ltd., The, Cambridge. | Aug. 9, 1916. | [1] - | Feb. 1, 1916. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 284 |
| Sorosis Advertising Agency, The, Lynn. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,641 |
| Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston, Lynn. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | $26,791 | 3,095 |
| Soule Art Publishing Company, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | $4,200 | 2,863 | 921 |
| Soule Mill, New Bedford, . | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,260,000 | 575,056 | 1,124,880 | 459,630 | 117,925 |
| South Acton Coal and Lumber Company, Acton. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 16,000 | [2] 950 | - | 10,981 | 13,667 |
| South Acton Woolen Co., Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | 31,553 | with R. E. | 56,109 | 68,799 |
| South Barre and District Co-operative Association, Barre. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,823 | 1,218 |
| South Bay Company, Boston. | June 28, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 102,900 | - | - | 31 |
| South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 385,100 | - | - | - | - |
| South Bay Storage Warehouse Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Oct. 15, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | 6,000 | - | 625 | 2,526 |
| South Bay Wharf and Terminal Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| South Boston Building Association, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 47,500 | - | - | 3,371 |
| South Boston Co-operative Society, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [15] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1 |
| So. Boston Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 367 | 800 | 775 |
| South Boston Wood and Coal Company, Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | - | 2,035 |
| South Carolina Light, Power and Railways Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000,000 | 6,333,938 | with R. E. | 21,307 | 133,768 |
| South Congregational Meeting-house in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 7,516 |
| South End Amusement Company, Boston. | July 19, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 226 |
| South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The, Worcester. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 2,231 | 1,857 | 123 |
| South Lincoln Dairy Company, Lincoln. | Oct. 23, 1916. | July 14, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 5,000 | 1,200 | 46,545 | 4,627 |
| South Purchase Cranberry Company, Fall River. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 14,300 | 450 | - | 53 |
| South Shore Delivery Company, Cohasset. | July 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 900 | - |
| South Shore Garage, Inc., Cohasset. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,500 | - | - | 3,383 | 550 |
| South Shore Newspaper Company, Boston. | June 23, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 220 |
| South Shore Poultry Farms Incorporated, Norwell. | June 27, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,459 | 228 |

[1] None held in 1916.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Trade-marks.
[4] Good will.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[7] Depreciation.
[8] Buildings on leased land.
[9] Horse and wagon.
[10] Prepaid insurance and charter.
[11] Interest and taxes.
[12] Reserve fund.
[13] 3,848 shares of its capital stock.
[14] 14,801 shares of capital stock.
[15] None held since organization.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $31,027 | $29,000 | $775 | - | - | - | $1,252 | $31,027 |
| [2] $50,000<br>[3] 29,250<br>[4] 45,750 | - | $29,983 | 155,267 | 150,000 | 5,267 | - | - | - | - | 155,267 |
| - | - | 11 | 1,652 | 1,000 | 652 | - | - | - | - | 1,652 |
| - | [5] $11,883 | 4,147 | 45,916 | 10,000 | 35,916 | - | - | - | - | 45,916 |
| - | - | 33,799 | 41,783 | 23,000 | 2,343 | - | $16,440 | - | - | 41,783 |
| - | [6] 5,974 | - | 2,283,465 | 1,260,000 | 20,038 | - | 690,000 | [7] $50,000 | 263,427 | 2,283,465 |
| - | - | - | 25,598 | 16,000 | - | - | - | 6,193 | 3,405 | 25,598 |
| - | - | - | 156,461 | 70,000 | 6,553 | - | - | - | 79,908 | 156,461 |
| - | [8] 653<br>[9] 184<br>[10] 112 | - | 4,989 | 3,856 | 457<br>[11] 143 | - | - | [12] 115 | 418 | 4,989 |
| - | - | 10,940 | 113,871 | 31,250 | 3,629 | $45,000 | 33,992 | - | - | 113,871 |
| [4] 300 | [13] 384,800 | - | 385,100 | 385,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 385,100 |
| - | - | 8,432 | 17,583 | 5,000 | 2,583 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 17,583 |
| - | [14] 1,480,100 | 900 | 1,481,000 | 1,481,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,481,000 |
| - | - | - | 50,871 | 30,700 | 10,000 | - | - | 10,171 | - | 50,871 |
| - | [15] 60<br>[17] 10<br>[18] 20 | - | 91 | 90<br>[19] 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 91 |
| [4] 400 | - | - | 2,342 | 1,642 | 700 | - | - | - | - | 2,342 |
| - | - | - | 3,535 | 3,000 | 335 | - | 200 | - | - | 3,535 |
| - | [20] 1,654 | - | 6,490,667 | 3,200,000 | 7,960<br>[21] 25,000 | 3,000,000 | 135,400<br>[22] 1,719 | 120,588 | - | 6,490,667 |
| - | - | - | 22,516 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,516 | 22,516 |
| [23] 23,900 | [24] 4,741<br>[25] 1,400<br>[26] 1,000 | 24,771 | 56,038 | 50,000 | 2,807 | - | 1,450 | 1,781 | - | 56,038 |
| - | - | - | 4,211 | 2,000 | 486 | 750 | 300 | - | 675 | 4,211 |
| [4] 11,100 | - | 77,828 | 146,300 | 85,500 | 26,364 | - | 34,436 | - | - | 146,300 |
| - | - | 297 | 15,100 | 11,900 | - | 3,200 | - | - | - | 15,100 |
| - | - | 1,100 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | 4,767 | 8,700 | 8,500 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 8,700 |
| - | - | 395 | 615 | 300 | 315 | - | - | - | - | 615 |
| [4] 4,000 | - | 12,425 | 18,112 | 10,000 | 1,774 | - | 6,338 | - | - | 18,112 |

[16] Preferred stock New England Co-operative Society.
[17] Common stock, New England Co-operative Society.
[18] Organization expense.
[19] Capital stock subscription.
[20] Prepaid and deferred charges.
[21] Accrued interest.
[22] Customers' deposits.
[23] Good will and lease rights.
[24] Furniture and fixtures.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Guarantee on lease.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Station Haberdasher, Inc., Boston. | May 6, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $2,800 | - | - | $4,068 | $2,525 |
| South Village Investment Company, Rockport. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | $4,700 | - | - | 603 |
| South Weymouth Ice Company, Weymouth. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 25,000 | 5,000 | $500 | 4,000 | 1,945 |
| Southbridge Coal Company, Southbridge. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | [4] 1,300 | 5,276 |
| Southbridge Investment Company, Southbridge. | June 23, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 40,376 | - | - | 31 |
| Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [6] - | - | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 135,000 | 79,194 | 81,637 | 111,114 | 45,637 |
| Southern Apartments, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 400,750 | - | - | 17,112 |
| Southern Berkshire Marble Co., Sheffield. | May 25, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 50,056 | 55,862 | - | 27,400 |
| Southern Land Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [8] Apr. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 75,508 | 68 | 300 | 21,340 |
| Southgate Building Company, Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 22, 1915. | Oct. 29, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 9,000 | - | - | - | 6,761 |
| Southgate Building Company, Boston. | Nov. 25, 1916. | [8] Oct. 30, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 9,000 | - | - | - | 6,805 |
| Southgate Machinery Co., Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | - | - | 5,872 |
| Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [11] Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | 47,362 | 40,989 | 42,110 |
| Southworth Company, The, West Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 40,000 | 41,991 | 38,777 | 12,943 | 44,415 |
| Sovereign Waist Company, Quincy. | Aug. 11, 1916. | [8] May 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 14,280 | 9,654 |
| Spalding Dry Goods Company, Lynn. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 43,480 | 8,047 |
| Spar-light Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 188 | 202 |
| Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon, Inc., Marblehead. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,500 | - | [12] 1,382 | 6,813 | 3,232 |
| Sparrow & Company, Inc., Northborough. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 1,234 | 213 | 8,718 | 6,668 |
| Sparrow Bros. Inc., Middleborough. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 13,900 | 4,196 |
| Spartan Press Inc., Boston, . | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 11,085 | 5,764 | 10,277 |
| Spatula Publishing Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 6,183 | 4,554 | 4,191 |
| Spaulding Print Paper Co., Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 8,000 | - | 2,874 | 12,824 | 8,408 |
| Spaulding System Inc., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,494 | 3,539 |
| Spaulding's Bakery, Inc., North Adams. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 2,100 | 1,600 | 1,010 |
| Special Tool Company, Hanover. | June 5, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,956 | 479 | 208 |
| Speciality Nail Company, Raynham. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 17,989 | 17,229 | 20,299 | 5,641 |
| Specialty Cloak and Skirt Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 700 | 504 | 8,647 |
| Specialty Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | [22] Aug. 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Household furniture.
[3] Good will.
[4] And horses, wagons, and equipment.
[5] Coal and wood.
[6] None held in 1916. Corporation not doing business.
[7] Stocks.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Drawings, patterns and furniture.
[11] In lieu of annual.
[12] Good will and trade name.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,030 | – | $7,623 | $2,800 | $2,254 | – | $2,569 | – | – | $7,623 |
| – | [2] 500 | – | 5,803 | 4,950 | – | – | – | $853 | – | 5,803 |
| [3] $5,000 | – | $3,742 | 20,187 | 14,500 | 1,987 | – | 3,700 | – | – | 20,187 |
| – | [5] 5,122 | – | 11,698 | 3,000 | 2,629 | – | 5,300 | – | $769 | 11,698 |
| – | – | 69,148 | 109,555 | 100,000 | 9,555 | – | – | – | – | 109,555 |
| – | – | – | – | 20,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 20,000 |
| – | – | – | 317,582 | 135,000 | 24,802 | $54,089 | 15,000 | – | 88,691 | 317,582 |
| – | [7] 55,307 | – | 473,169 | 200,000 | – | 250,000 | 5,437 | 1,389 | 16,343 | 473,169 |
| – | – | – | 133,318 | 100,000 | 31,788 | – | – | – | 1,530 | 133,318 |
| – | – | 7,210 | 104,426 | 79,340 | 5,885 | – | 19,201 | – | – | 104,426 |
| [3] 6,000 | – | – | 12,761 | 9,000 | 2,377 | – | – | – | 1,384 | 12,761 |
| [3] 6,000 | – | – | 12,805 | 9,000 | 2,194 | – | – | 1,611 | – | 12,805 |
| [9] 502,500 | [10] 1,152 | – | 509,524 | 472,900 | – | – | – | – | 36,624 | 509,524 |
| – | – | – | 130,461 | 79,600 | 38,437 | – | – | 12,424 | – | 130,461 |
| – | – | – | 138,126 | 40,000 | 17,812 | – | 18,285 | 62,029 | – | 138,126 |
| – | – | 1,927 | 37,861 | 10,000 | 17,861 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | 37,861 |
| – | [1] 3,700 | – | 55,227 | 30,000 | 18,638 | – | with accts. payable | 6,589 | – | 55,227 |
| [12] 74,630 | – | – | 75,020 | 75,000 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 75,020 |
| – | – | 147 | 11,574 | 1,500 | 6,500 | – | 3,000 | – | – | 11,574 |
| – | – | – | 16,833 | 7,000 | [14] 574<br>464 | – | 9,159 | – | 210 | 16,833 |
| [3] 31,300 | [1] 1,500 | – | 50,896 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | 896 | 50,896 |
| [15] 500<br>[3] 5,148 | – | – | 32,774 | 19,460 | 6,816 | – | – | 5,260<br>[16] 420<br>[17] 818 | – | 32,774 |
| [3] 10,000 | – | – | 24,928 | 10,000 | 1,388 | – | 3,633 | – | 9,907 | 24,928 |
| – | [18] 1,379<br>[19] 181 | – | 25,666 | 8,000 | 2,807 | – | – | 8,724<br>[20] 6,135 | – | 25,666 |
| [21] 24,000 | – | 603 | 29,636 | 25,500 | 4,136 | – | – | – | – | 29,636 |
| [3] 1,000 | – | 3,890 | 9,600 | 8,000 | 1,600 | – | – | – | – | 9,600 |
| [3] 1,500 | – | 295 | 6,438 | 1,900 | 2,556 | 1,982 | – | – | – | 6,438 |
| – | – | – | 61,158 | 10,000 | 45,849 | – | 4,000 | – | 1,309 | 61,158 |
| – | – | – | 9,851 | 3,000 | 5,640 | – | – | – | 1,211 | 9,851 |
| – | – | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,000 |

[12] And equipment.
[14] Salary account.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Reserve for accrued expenses not due.
[17] Reserve for uncollectable.
[18] Office furniture.
[19] Unexpired insurance.
[20] Depreciation.
[21] Good will and leasehold rights.
[22] Adjourned. Corporation has done no business during the past year.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Specialty Leather Goods Co., Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | $2,336 | $3,176 | $2,065 |
| Specialty Shop, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | [1] 42,100 | 463 |
| Spence & Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 3,821 | 1,024 |
| Spencer Board of Trade Corporation, Spencer. | Dec. 3, 1915. | [4] Oct. 13, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | $2,700 | - | - | 59 |
| Spencer Box Co., Spencer, | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | 10,561 | 1,704 | 34,032 |
| Spencer Express Company, Spencer. | May 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | - |
| Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | - | 312 | 8,349 | 4,667 |
| Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer. | Nov. 15, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 750 |
| Spencer Kellogg & Sons of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Boston. | Dec. 18, 1915. | Oct. 11, 1915. | Oct. 2, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,387 | 9,738 | 3,825 |
| Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | - | - | 485 | 10,334 |
| Spencer Wire Company, Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 639,685 | 324,215 | 376,776 | 774,135 |
| Spencer Yarn Company, North Attleborough. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,800 | 32,860 | 13,043 | 4,194 |
| Spiers-Fish Brick Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 35,379 | 8,510 | 28,866 | 23,091 |
| Spinney Realty Company, Lynn. | June 9, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 49,425 | - | - | 6,057 |
| Spiritual Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The, Montague. | Aug. 25, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | Aug. 21, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 15,688 | 9,447 |
| Sporting Goods Sales Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sprague & Company Limited, Boston. | July 10, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | - | 1,404 | 1,688 | 19,885 |
| Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 356,000 | 180,000 | 96,561 | 25,301 | 159,958 |
| Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn. | May 18, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 31,126 | 31,425 | 24,768 | 320,893 |
| Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. | Nov. 11, 1916. | July 30, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,196 |
| Spring Coal Company, Boston. | July 27, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 5,138 | 303,277 |
| Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 3,896 | - | 2,824 | 137 |
| Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 16,050 | - | 9,089 |
| Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield. | Mch. 11, 1916. | [4] Feb. 25, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | [17] 10,000 | - | - | - |
| Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 342 | 17,394 | 6,172 |
| Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 11,900 | 14,747 | 21,151 | 60,909 |
| Springfield Buick Company, Springfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | [20] 3,902 | 12,517 | 5,938 |

[1] And fixtures and liquor license.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Organization expense.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Good will.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Contract.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Office fixtures.
[11] Horses, wagons, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | – | $7,577 | $5,000 | $227 | – | – | – | $2,350 | $7,577 |
| – | – | – | 42,563 | 1,000 | 41,563 | – | – | with accts. payable | – | 42,563 |
| – | [2] $2,586<br>[3] 454 | – | 7,885 | 1,500 | 3,636 | – | – | $2,749 | – | 7,885 |
| – | – | – | 2,759 | 2,625 | 113 | – | – | – | 21 | 2,759 |
| [5] $10,000 | – | – | 56,297 | 50,000 | 2,870 | – | – | 3,427 | – | 56,297 |
| – | – | $500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | – | 2,799 | 16,127 | 6,500 | 9,627 | – | – | – | – | 16,127 |
| – | – | – | 2,250 | 400 | 950 | – | – | – | 900 | 2,250 |
| – | – | – | 15,950 | 5,000 | 9,739 | – | – | – | 1,211 | 15,950 |
| [5] 4,000 | [6] 200<br>[7] 25,000 | 1,227 | 41,246 | 35,000 | 6,246 | – | – | – | – | 41,246 |
| – | – | – | 2,114,811 | 2,000,000 | 41,475 | – | – | 73,336 | – | 2,114,811 |
| – | – | 954 | 66,851 | 31,650 | 8,876 | [8] $13,000 | $5,060 | [9] 8,325 | – | 66,851 |
| – | [10] 431<br>[11] 6,017 | – | 102,294 | 45,000 | 22,524 | [12] 10,000 | 22,806 | – | 1,964 | 102,294 |
| – | – | 11,049 | 66,531 | 24,500 | 1,500 | 34,390 | 6,141 | – | – | 66,531 |
| – | – | 1,135 | 1,135 | 1,135 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,135 |
| – | [13] 1,394<br>[14] 534 | 4,879 | 31,942 | 25,000 | 6,817 | – | – | [15] 125 | – | 31,942 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | [16] 159,860 | – | 159,860 | 50,000 | 108,785 | – | – | – | 1,075 | 159,860 |
| – | – | – | 22,977 | 5,000 | 15,626 | – | – | – | 2,351 | 22,977 |
| [5] 240,000 | – | – | 701,820 | 356,000 | 72,691 | 15,000 | 237,500 | [9] 17,000 | 3,629 | 701,820 |
| [5] 140,000 | – | – | 548,212 | 200,000 | 65,186 | – | 251,000 | [9] 30,000 | 2,026 | 548,212 |
| – | – | 10,000 | 12,196 | 10,000 | 2,196 | – | – | – | – | 12,196 |
| – | [2] 1,074 | – | 309,489 | 57,000 | 246,970 | – | – | – | 5,519 | 309,489 |
| [5] 13,000 | – | 4,455 | 24,312 | 15,000 | – | – | 9,312 | – | – | 24,312 |
| [5] 1,500 | – | – | 26,639 | 7,400 | 11,136 | – | – | 7,067 | 1,036 | 26,639 |
| – | – | [18] 14,405 | 24,405 | 20,000 | 1,155 | – | 3,250 | – | – | 24,405 |
| – | – | 36,732 | 60,640 | 40,200 | 20,440 | – | – | – | – | 60,640 |
| – | [19] 2,400 | – | 111,107 | 50,000 | 21,567 | – | – | – | 39,540 | 111,107 |
| [5] 2,500 | – | – | 24,857 | 10,000 | 89 | – | 11,342 | 3,426 | – | 24,857 |

[12] Mortgages.
[13] Automobiles.
[14] Furniture, fixtures and tools.
[15] Reserve.
[16] Investment securities.
[17] Buildings on city land.
[18] Base ball business suspended void.
[19] Personal property.
[20] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Springfield Business School, Incorporated, The, Springfield. | May 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | - | $400 | $3,500 |
| Springfield Chemical Products Company, Springfield. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | $1,237 | 907 | 921 |
| Springfield Facing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | $5,193 | 5,000 | 12,155 | 12,906 |
| Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. | June 22, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 129,500 | [4] 12,000 | 5,000 | 29,794 |
| Springfield Glased Paper Company, Springfield. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [5] Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 37,000 | 28,000 | 20,903 | 22,664 |
| Springfield Homestead Newspaper Company, Springfield. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Sept. 29, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 45,000 | - | 51,512 | 394 | 4,140 |
| Springfield Ice and Coal Company, Springfield. | Apr. 12, 1916. | [5] Mch. 17, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 400,000 | 51,100 | 26,613 | 5,042 | 11,301 |
| Springfield Iron Works, Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 28,800 | 3,301 | 700 | 11,228 |
| Springfield Leather Company, Springfield. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,900 | 14,136 |
| Springfield Mantel & Tile Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | July 24, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,774 | 1,104 |
| Springfield-Merg Reduction Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | 76,785 | with R. E. | - | 11,559 |
| Springfield Metal Furring Company, Springfield. | Sept. 1, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Springfield Navigation Company, The, Springfield. | July 27, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 20,330 | - | 690 |
| Springfield Office Supply Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 5,176 |
| Springfield Painting and Decorating Company, Inc., Springfield. | June 2, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 18,000 | - | 7,200 | - | 158 |
| Springfield Photo-Engraving Company, Springfield. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,532 | 1,243 | 4,911 |
| Springfield Produce Brokerage Company, The, Northampton. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 37,500 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 6,250 |
| Springfield Rubber Company, Springfield. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 7,055 | 49,232 | 83,982 |
| Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 80,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 38,742 |
| Springfield Valve Company, Springfield. | July 20, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 200 | 200 | 6 |
| Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 5,467 | 41,694 | 74,884 | 47,535 |
| Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 5,794 | 7,504 | 14,992 | 9,494 |
| Springfield Wholesale Grocery Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | [10] 6,520 | 44,868 | 70,385 |
| Spurr Veneer Company, Boston. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Sept. 8, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 7,500 | 6,500 | 10,083 | 932 |
| Sta-Put Pin Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 300 | - |
| Stacy Adams Company, Brockton. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 300,000 | 23,750 | 23,750 | 100,371 | 311,337 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Secret process.
[3] Experimental account.
[4] And tools and equipment.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Good will, etc.
[7] Leases prepaid.
[8] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[9] Tools, patterns and drilling outfit.
[10] Mortgage.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Interest reserve.
[14] Securities.
[15] Prepayments.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $10,000 | - | - | $13,900 | $5,000 | $2,162 | - | - | - | $6,738 | $13,900 |
| - | [2] $12,400 | $6,113 | 21,578 | 19,400 | 1,178 | - | $1,000 | - | - | 21,578 |
| - | 3,977<br>[3] 3,000 | 8,744 | 50,975 | 40,000 | 10,975 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 50,975 |
| - | - | - | 176,294 | 100,000 | 1,175 | $75,000 | - | - | 119 | 176,294 |
| - | - | - | 108,567 | 75,000 | 13,025 | - | - | $20,542 | - | 108,567 |
| - | - | - | 56,046 | 45,000 | 3,661 | 6,725 | - | - | 660 | 56,046 |
| [6] 55,800 | [7] 4,780<br>[8] 2,243 | 150,720 | 307,599 | 204,500 | 17,370 | 54,675 | 31,054 | - | - | 307,599 |
| - | [9] 1,726 | - | 45,755 | 10,400 | 2,667 | [10] 7,500 | - | - | 25,188 | 45,755 |
| - | [11] 1,000 | 800 | 23,836 | 10,000 | 13,796 | - | - | 40 | - | 23,836 |
| [1] 3,800 | - | - | 6,678 | 5,000 | 1,678 | - | - | - | - | 6,678 |
| [12] 181,875 | - | 90,456 | 360,675 | 230,000 | 17,500 | 100,000 | 13,000 | [13] 175 | - | 360,675 |
| [12] 50,000 | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | [14] 5,000<br>[15] 100 | - | 26,120 | 20,000 | 1,393 | - | 3,000 | [16] 930 | 797 | 26,120 |
| - | [11] 1,334 | 7,802 | 20,862 | 13,000 | 4,112 | - | 3,750 | - | - | 20,862 |
| [1] 3,642 | - | - | 11,000 | 11,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 11,000 |
| - | - | - | 10,686 | 7,500 | 1,843 | - | - | - | 1,343 | 10,686 |
| - | [17] 750 | 9,450 | 57,950 | 14,700 | 6,500 | - | 36,750 | - | - | 57,950 |
| - | - | 2,078 | 142,347 | 25,000 | 117,347 | - | - | - | - | 142,347 |
| - | - | 34,493 | 93,235 | 80,000 | 13,235 | - | - | - | - | 93,235 |
| - | - | 78,094 | 78,500 | 78,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 78,500 |
| - | - | 8,414 | 177,994 | 150,000 | 24,039 | - | - | [18] 3,955 | - | 177,994 |
| - | - | - | 37,784 | 25,000 | 4,051 | - | 2,500 | - | 6,233 | 37,784 |
| - | - | 3,216 | 124,989 | 60,000 | 8,348 | 34,783 | - | 18,643 | 3,215 | 124,989 |
| [20] 16,000<br>[1] 14,980 | - | 15,893 | 71,888 | 50,000 | 1,511<br>[21] 7,500<br>[22] 10,448<br>[23] 2,429 | - | - | - | - | 71,888 |
| [24] 29,700<br>[1] 500 | [25] 300 | - | 30,800 | 30,000 | 800 | - | - | - | - | 30,800 |
| - | [26] 5,550 | - | 464,758 | 300,000 | 27,177 | - | 73,000 | [27] 23,500 | 41,081 | 464,758 |

[14] Reserve for depreciation.
[15] Office furniture.
[16] Depreciation.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Trade-marks.
[21] W. H. Wilson.
[22] Alfred Douglass.
[23] Chas. W. Spurr.
[24] Patent applications.
[25] Treasury stock, 3 shares.
[26] Investments.
[27] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Stacy's Clothing Store, Inc., Gloucester. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $15,000 | - | - | $10,620 | $9,916 |
| Stafford Iron Works, Inc., Worcester. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $6,673 | $2,632 | 5,719 | 16,214 |
| Stafford Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 485,434 | 974,316 | 265,323 | 109,394 |
| Standard Action Co., Cambridge. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 18,735 | 44,592 | 73,307 |
| Standard Auto Supply Co., Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | [4] Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 14,381 | 11,765 |
| Standard Bottling and Extract Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 11,677 | 17,676 | 14,939 |
| Standard Bottling Company, Lowell. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 500 | 3,300 | 2,844 |
| Standard Charcoal Company, Somerville. | June 5, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 11,509 |
| Standard Clothes Dryer Company, Worcester. | May 27, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 450 | 350 | 895 |
| Standard Company, Boston, | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 2,300 | 2,000 | - | 1,380 |
| Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, Danvers. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [8] 1,364 | 16,652 | 15,875 | 12,520 |
| Standard Diary Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 19,503 | [12] 17,629 | 32,738 | 30,992 |
| Standard Dyewood & Extract Company, Medford. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 5,800 | 3,314 | 15,867 |
| Standard Egg Co. Inc., Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 15,000 | - | [12] 1,050 | 890 | 12,804 |
| Standard Envelope Sealer Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,932 | 3,811 | 1,594 |
| Standard Equipment Company, The, Fall River. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 20 | 1,486 |
| Standard Fabric Company, Fall River. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 53,298 | 166,674 | 73,465 | 38,271 |
| Standard Fibre Company, Somerville. | Apr. 17, 1916. | [14] Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,500 | - | 6,811 | 4,950 | 33,866 |
| Standard Fish Company, Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 183 | 2,989 |
| Standard Foundry Company, Worcester. | May 18, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 26,849 | 6,964 | 13,549 | 52,705 |
| Standard Grocery Company, Boston. | Nov. 15, 1916. | [4] Sept. 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 300,000 | [15] 3,000 | - | 121,125 | 172,639 |
| Standard Hardware Company, Lynn. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 690 |
| Standard Horse Shoe Company, Boston. | June 23, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 100,000 | 10,000 | 17,976 | 68,235 | 113,554 |
| Standard Kid Mfg. Co., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | [19] - | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 49,358 | 64,060 |
| Standard Leather Company of Brockton, Brockton. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,884 | 2,500 |
| Standard Package Company, Boston. | Sept. 5, 1916. | [4] July 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | 3,825 | 282 | 582 |
| Standard Paper Goods Company, Worcester. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [4] Jan. 10, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,257 |
| Standard Paper Tube Works, Harvard. | June 1, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 20,300 | - | - | 431 |
| Standard Photo Play Distributors Co., Boston. | May 23, 1916. | [20] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Improvements.
[3] Depreciation.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] Horses, wagons, etc.
[7] Automobiles.
[8] Buildings on leased land.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Investments.
[12] And tools and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $20,536 | $15,000 | $1,553 | - | $2,500 | - | $1,483 | $20,536 |
| [1] $23,449 | - | - | 54,687 | 30,000 | 8,515 | - | 16,172 | - | - | 54,687 |
| - | [2] $108,028 | - | 1,942,495 | 1,000,000 | 503,000 | - | 27,021 | [3] $155,148 | 257,326 | 1,942,495 |
| - | - | - | 136,634 | 50,000 | 6,254 | - | 10,400 | 52,185 | 17,795 | 136,634 |
| - | [5] 2,334 | $6,581 | 35,061 | 25,000 | 10,061 | - | - | - | - | 35,061 |
| - | - | - | 44,292 | 20,000 | 19,744 | - | - | - | 4,548 | 44,292 |
| - | - | 290 | 6,934 | 4,000 | 2,934 | - | - | - | - | 6,934 |
| - | [6] 6,265<br>[7] 1,028 | 2,309 | 28,611 | 5,000 | 4,032 | - | - | 19,579 | - | 28,611 |
| [1] 4,000 | - | 225 | 5,920 | 5,000 | 920 | - | - | - | - | 5,920 |
| - | - | 4,029 | 9,709 | 5,000 | 4,709 | - | - | - | - | 9,709 |
| [9] 423<br>[10] 471<br>[1] 10,000 | [11] 543 | - | 57,848 | 30,000 | 14,347 | - | 1,426 | 12,075 | - | 57,848 |
| - | [11] 179,282 | - | 280,144 | 50,000 | 640 | - | - | 229,504 | - | 280,144 |
| - | - | - | 24,981 | 2,000 | 10,503 | - | 3,000 | 9,478 | - | 24,981 |
| - | - | 14,688 | 29,432 | 15,000 | 5,222 | - | 9,210 | - | - | 29,432 |
| [9] 45,078 | - | - | 52,415 | 50,000 | 1,915 | - | 500 | - | - | 52,415 |
| [9] 5,000 | - | 8,494 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | - | 331,708 | 192,700 | 9,139 | - | 100,500 | [3] 25,000 | 4,369 | 331,708 |
| [9] 7,500 | - | - | 53,127 | 24,500 | 12,032 | - | - | - | 16,595 | 53,127 |
| [1] 10,000 | [5] 1,668<br>507 | 15,668 | 31,015 | 25,000 | 77 | $4,000 | 1,938 | - | - | 31,015 |
| - | - | - | 100,067 | 10,000 | 12,491 | - | 12,700 | 64,876 | - | 100,067 |
| - | [16] 12,340<br>[11] 23,115<br>[17] 6,207 | - | 338,426 | 210,000 | 37,573<br>[18] 1,743 | - | 61,844 | 27,266 | - | 338,426 |
| - | - | - | 3,190 | 500 | 2,051 | - | - | - | 639 | 3,190 |
| - | - | - | 209,765 | 100,000 | 11,032 | - | - | 98,733 | - | 209,765 |
| - | - | - | 113,418 | 25,000 | 71,177 | - | 17,241 | - | - | 113,418 |
| - | - | - | 7,384 | 3,000 | 1,000 | - | 2,959 | - | 425 | 7,384 |
| 149,700 | - | - | 154,389 | 150,000 | 576 | - | - | 3,813 | - | 154,389 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 1,102 | 10,359 | 10,000 | 359 | - | - | - | - | 10,359 |
| - | - | 144,781 | 165,512 | 150,000 | 911 | 14,601 | - | - | - | 165,512 |
| - | [21] 30 | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |

[13] And horses and wagons.
[14] Should have been held.
[15] Equity.
[16] Equipment, furniture and fixtures.
[17] Deferred assets.
[18] Accrued liabilities.
[19] None held in 1915.
[20] Company has not as yet done business.
[21] Organization expenses.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Standard Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester. | Mch. 20, 1916. | [1] Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $750,000 | $45,200 | $189,795 | $50,809 | $181,651 |
| Standard Pocahontas Coal Company, Boston. | Oct. 9, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,396 |
| Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | - | - | 3,252 | 8,312 |
| Standard Range and Stove Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | June 21, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,779 | 15,874 |
| Standard Shoe Machinery Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 10,830 | 9,285 | 7,600 |
| Standard Stamp Affixer Company, Somerville. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1,640 | 3,030 | 890 |
| Standard Steel Shelving Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 3,061 | 411 | 1,750 |
| Standard Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | 4,400 | 2,500 | 12,419 | 23,338 |
| Standard Tire and Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 51,000 | - | - | 44,560 | 64,222 |
| Standard Tire & Rubber Company of Springfield, Springfield. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,878 | 5,844 | 9,928 |
| Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. | Aug. 9, 1916. | [1] July 24, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 41,300 | 1,000 | 43,387 | 11,374 |
| Standard Union Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 532 | 9,813 |
| Standard Upholstering Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | [12] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 250 | 7,702 | 10,905 |
| Standard Whip Company, Westfield. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | 16,095 | 13,928 |
| Standard Woven Fabric Company, Framingham. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,225,000 | 283,176 | 144,223 | 117,723 | 81,464 |
| Standish Hall Company, Abington. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 13, 1916. | July 13, 1916. | 13,000 | 30,741 | - | - | - |
| Standish Hotel Company, Worcester. | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 7,000 | - | 5,822 | 245 | 349 |
| Standish Worsted Company, The, Plymouth. | Mch. 27, 1916. | [1] Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 240,000 | 162,705 | with R. E. | 211,363 | 78,935 |
| Stanhope Forge and Machine Works, Cambridge. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,082 | 375 | 2,081 |
| Stanley Company, The, Salem. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 29,201 | 33,310 | 37,518 | 15,192 |
| Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec 31, 1915. | 7,000 | - | - | 12,500 | 12,800 |
| Stanley, Harlow & Woodlock Company, Chelsea. | May 22, 1916. | [12] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 240 | - | 2,454 | 9,754 |
| Stanley Motor Carriage Company, Watertown. | Sept. 19, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 95,000 | 45,870 | 19,934 | 400,000 | 64,354 |
| Stanley Wood Grain Company, Taunton. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,215 | 8,990 | 17,476 |
| Stanley Woolen Company, Uxbridge. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 26,000 | 34,000 | 111,435 | 37,025 |
| Stanwood Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 3,500 | with m'ch'y | 16,251 |
| Staples & Bell Inc., Boston, . | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 101,200 | - | - | 18,092 | 57,315 |
| Staples & Towne, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 3,350 | 497 |
| Staples Coal Company, Taunton. | June 9, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,600,000 | 15,000 | - | 382 | 768,078 |
| Staples Coal Company of Boston, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 59,651 | 4,082 | 110,196 | 338,346 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Patent rights.
[3] Subscribed.
[4] Copyrights.
[5] Advertising subscriptions unearned.
[6] Good will.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Due directors.
[10] Organization.
[11] Office equipment.
[12] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $319,400 | - | $43,743 | $830,598 | $637,000<br>[3] 113,000 | $70,598 | - | $10,000 | - | - | $830,598 |
| - | - | 1,604 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | [4] $12,600 | - | 24,164 | 9,000 | 3,613<br>[5] 5,796 | - | 1,880 | - | $3,875 | 24,164 |
| [6] 4,900 | [7] 316 | - | 22,869 | 10,000 | 4,104 | - | - | $8,765 | with surplus | 22,869 |
| [6] 9,600 | - | 3,214 | 40,629 | 15,000 | 1,629 | - | 24,000 | - | - | 40,629 |
| [2] 93,000 | - | 5,080 | 103,640 | 71,800 | 189 | - | 31,651 | - | - | 103,640 |
| [2] 1 | - | 9,471 | 14,694 | 9,000 | 694 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 14,694 |
| - | - | - | 42,657 | 14,000 | 789 | - | 6,000 | 10,773 | 11,095 | 42,657 |
| [6] 5,000 | [7] 4,281 | - | 118,063 | 51,000 | 12,185 | - | 49,022 | 5,856 | - | 118,063 |
| [6] 1,000 | [8] 4,000 | 654 | 23,304 | 10,000 | 6,587 | - | 4,030 | 2,687 | - | 23,304 |
| - | - | - | 97,061 | 25,000 | 1,950<br>[9] 29,513 | - | 24,160 | - | 16,438 | 97,061 |
| [2] 2,500 | [10] 431<br>[11] 169 | 44,929 | 58,374 | 41,240 | 14,634 | - | 2,500 | - | - | 58,374 |
| - | - | - | 18,857 | 12,100 | 3,215 | - | 2,473 | - | 1,069 | 18,857 |
| - | - | - | 45,023 | 28,700 | 465 | $8,000 | 5,000 | 2,858 | - | 45,023 |
| [12] 446,000 | [8] 600 | - | 1,073,186 | 903,000 | 78,823 | 1,800 | 76,500 | 13,063 | - | 1,073,186 |
| - | - | - | 30,741 | 13,000 | - | 9,800 | - | 600 | 7,341 | 30,741 |
| - | - | 584 | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | - | - | 453,003 | 240,000 | 126,223 | - | 70,000 | 16,780 | - | 453,003 |
| - | - | - | 6,538 | 1,600 | 1,548 | - | 200 | - | 3,190 | 6,538 |
| - | - | - | 115,221 | 75,000 | 4,140 | - | 30,000 | - | 6,081 | 115,221 |
| - | - | 3,200 | 28,500 | 7,000 | 3,500 | - | 18,000 | - | - | 28,500 |
| - | [14] 807 | - | 13,255 | 1,000 | 368 | - | 10,000 | 1,887 | - | 13,255 |
| [2] 25,000 | [7] 15,047<br>[15] 11,000 | - | 581,205 | 95,000 | 53,971<br>[16] 115 | - | 140,000 | - | 292,119 | 581,205 |
| - | - | - | 28,681 | 10,000 | 3,492 | - | 5,000 | 10,189 | - | 28,681 |
| - | - | - | 208,460 | 100,000 | 27,549 | - | 39,350 | [17] 5,863 | 35,698 | 208,460 |
| [6] 2,500 | - | - | 22,251 | 20,000 | 964 | - | - | - | 1,287 | 22,251 |
| - | [18] 9,600<br>[7] 655 | - | 85,662 | 50,000 | 33,724 | - | - | - | 1,938 | 85,662 |
| [6] 9,850 | - | 3,524 | 17,221 | 15,000 | 2,221 | - | - | - | - | 17,221 |
| - | [19] 1,296,916 | - | 2,080,376 | 1,406,900 | 126,935 | 345,000 | - | 201,541 | - | 2,080,376 |
| [6] 80,000 | [20] 12,802<br>[8] 200,000<br>[19] 1,301<br>[21] 16,064 | - | 822,442 | 600,000 | 192,442 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 822,442 |

[12] Patent rights and good will.
[14] Horses and wagons.
[15] Investment.
[16] Unclaimed wages.
[17] Depreciation.
[18] Stocks and securities.
[19] Securities.
[20] Coal in transit.
[21] Construction work.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Staples Coal Company of Fall River, Fall River. | June 22, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $500,000 | $131,766 | - | $122,860 | $153,411 |
| Staples Coal Company of Rhode Island, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | 52,357 | with R. E. | 60,375 | 109,635 |
| Staples Coal Company of Taunton, Taunton. | June 22, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | - | $89,152 | 89,004 | 127,731 |
| Star Amusement Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 350 | - | 2,992 |
| Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 54,651 | [3] 45,968 | 100,252 | 45,953 |
| Star Cement Company, Lynn, | Dec. 22, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 525 | - | - |
| Star Company, Newton, | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Star Credit Clothing Company, Fall River. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,869 | 6,371 |
| Star Finance Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 5,525 |
| Star Fish Company, Boston, | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 100 | 300 | 12,592 |
| Star Laundry Company of Methuen, Methuen. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 475 | 450 |
| Star Manufacturing Company, Leominster. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 5,549 | 3,265 | 4,774 | 28,443 |
| Star Printing Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,400 | 825 | 6,734 |
| Star Webbing Works, Inc., Brockton. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 27,111 | 3,988 | 14,629 |
| Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 35,000 | 85,000 | 391,188 | 157,398 |
| Stark Lunch Company, Boston. | May 15, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 75 | 115 |
| Starkey Theatre Company, North Attleborough. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | 50,000 | 26,000 | 2,500 | - | 145 |
| Starr Bog Company, Spencer, | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| Starrett & Simes Company, Springfield. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 3,500 | - | - | 6,237 | 1,440 |
| Starrett, Fields Company, Boston. | July 19, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 16,991 | 9,129 | 15,440 | 73,403 |
| Staso Laminated Slate Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 18,000 | - | - | - | 30,746 |
| Staso Milling Company, Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 57,693 | 111,620 | 7,230 | 15,840 |
| State Publishing Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| State Security Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 8,730 |
| State Street Exchange, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,500,000 | 6,295,926 | - | - | 93,267 |
| State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 130,000 | 215,000 | - | - | 57 |
| Stearns and Hill, Inc., Melrose. | July 11, 1916. | [27] July 8, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,400 | 486 |
| Stearns & McKay Company, Marblehead. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [26] 15,000 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 4,636 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Securities.
[3] And fixtures and construction.
[4] Patterns and drawings.
[5] Office fixtures.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Leasehold rights.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Furniture.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Investments and leasehold rights.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Trade-marks and good will.
[14] Office equipment.
[15] Prepaid expenses.
[16] Securities held.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $3,028 | [2] $37,100 | - | $448,165 | $260,000 | $169,023 | - | - | $19,142 | - | $448,165 |
| [1] 4,896 | [2] 5,236 | - | 232,499 | 150,000 | 74,554 | - | - | 7,945 | - | 232,499 |
| [1] 5,855 | [2] 30,001 | - | 341,743 | 225,000 | 110,163 | - | - | 6,580 | - | 341,743 |
| - | - | $7,115 | 10,457 | 10,000 | 457 | - | - | - | - | 10,457 |
| - | [4] 23,596<br>[5] 210 | - | 270,630 | 200,000 | 28,924 | - | with accts. payable | - | $41,706 | 270,630 |
| [6] 8,970<br>[1] 3,500 | [7] 2,012 | - | 15,007 | 12,500 | 2,507 | - | - | - | - | 15,007 |
| - | - | 4,281 | 4,281 | 15 | 1,266 | - | $3,000 | - | - | 4,281 |
| - | [8] 10 | 6,973 | 17,223 | 10,000 | 7,223 | - | - | - | - | 17,223 |
| - | [9] 130 | - | 5,655 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,655 | 5,655 |
| - | - | 1,265 | 14,257 | 9,000 | 5,257 | - | - | - | - | 14,257 |
| [1] 2,704 | - | - | 6,639 | 3,000 | 629 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 6,639 |
| - | - | - | 42,031 | 20,000 | 12,180 | - | - | 4,000 | 5,851 | 42,031 |
| - | - | - | 12,959 | 10,000 | 1,660 | - | - | - | 1,299 | 12,959 |
| - | - | - | 45,728 | 10,000 | 3,876 | - | 26,484 | - | 5,368 | 45,728 |
| - | - | - | 668,586 | 50,000 | 99,898 | - | 342,712 | 175,976 | - | 668,586 |
| [1] 9,000 | [10] 1,000 | - | 10,190 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 190 | 10,190 |
| - | [6] 9,800 | 27,555 | 66,000 | 50,000 | - | $16,000 | - | - | - | 66,000 |
| - | - | - | 40,000 | 20,000 | 8 | - | - | - | 19,992 | 40,000 |
| - | [10] 950 | - | 8,627 | 3,500 | 3,258 | - | 1,400 | - | 469 | 8,627 |
| - | [11] 10,462 | - | 125,425 | 30,000 | 53,322 | - | 40,000 | - | 2,103 | 125,425 |
| [12] 16,006 | - | - | 46,746 | 16,000 | 30,080 | - | - | - | 666 | 46,746 |
| [13] 111,799 | [14] 1,287<br>[15] 1,178<br>[16] 2,800<br>[6] 38,200 | - | 347,647 | 254,500 | 10,458<br>[17] 2,613 | - | 59,300 | [18] 700 | 20,076 | 347,647 |
| [12] 1,000 | - | - | 1,200 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 1,200 |
| - | [19] 1,800 | - | 10,530 | 30 | 3,600 | - | - | 6,900 | - | 10,530 |
| - | [20] 48,224 | - | 6,437,417 | 3,500,000 | [21] 90 | 2,658,000 | - | [22] 100,000<br>[23] 15,013<br>[24] 18,650<br>[25] 23,827 | 121,837 | 6,437,417 |
| - | [26] 1,800 | 243 | 217,100 | 130,000 | 2,100 | 85,000 | - | - | - | 217,100 |
| [1] 3,000 | - | 1,939 | 11,825 | 10,000 | 1,425 | - | 400 | - | - | 11,825 |
| - | - | - | 27,636 | 20,000 | 3,802 | [29] 479 | [30] 1,000 | [31] 2,355 | - | 27,636 |

[17] Payroll accrued.
[18] Suspense.
[19] Bank stock.
[20] Account of new elevator equipment.
[21] Federal income tax withheld.
[22] Stock exchange fund.
[23] Improvement account.
[24] Sinking fund.
[25] Insurance reserve account.
[26] State Wharf and Storage Co., bonds.
[27] Adjourned.
[28] Equity.
[29] Sale of bond.
[30] Also a contingent liability of $7,000.
[31] Suspense-reserve for depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stearns-Daniels Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | - | $1,394 | - |
| Stearns Furniture Company, Worcester. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [2] Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 48,066 | $72,216 |
| Steel Specialties Company, Waltham. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | $7,641 | 3,200 | 824 |
| Steere-Meder Provision Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,483 | 2,174 |
| Steiger Company, The, Fall River. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | 138,336 |
| Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford (for 1915). | Dec. 21, 1915. | Aug. 11, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | 142,600 | 49,804 |
| Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 8, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | 152,100 | 56,200 |
| Steimer & Moore Whip Company, Westfield. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | $5,500 | [11] 4,000 | 15,839 | 7,570 |
| Steinberg Theatre Company, Webster. | July 3, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 2,500 |
| Stenberg and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,117 | 7,274 | 13,696 |
| Steaman Wire Specialty Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 1,698 | 403 | 340 |
| Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 16,985 | 86,901 |
| Sterilac Company, Boston, . | Apr. 7, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1911. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 1,219 | 4,760 |
| Sterling Auto Company, Fall River. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 600 | 21,103 | 10,948 |
| Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [14] Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sterling Comb Company, Leominster. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1912. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sterling Inn Company, Sterling. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 34,300 | - | 1,434 | 450 |
| Sterling Knit Goods Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 12,176 | 48,263 | 48,031 |
| Sterling Manufacturing Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,500 | 1,460 | 1,325 |
| Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Nov. 29, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 8,951 | 14,224 | 8,043 |
| Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return). | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 5,349 | 8,923 | 13,207 | 15,627 |
| Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [16] 2,658 | 3,341 | 6,870 |
| Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 17 |
| Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton. | May 9, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 13,550 | 6,450 | - | 467 |
| Sterlingworth Charcoal Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 15,636 | [19] 11,737 | 4,922 | 8,685 |
| Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, . | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 9,681 | 1,795 |
| Sterns Lumber Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 350,000 | 29,866 | with R. E. | 131,795 | 23,112 |
| Stetson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 60,000 | - | [19] 19,154 | [26] 46,362 | 46,932 |
| Stetson Co. Clothes of today, The, Boston. | Aug. 14, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 5, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Fixtures.
[4] Good will.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Teams, fixtures, etc.
[7] Construction.
[8] Investment.
[9] Subscription received for stock.
[10] Investments.
[11] And fixtures.
[12] Dividend reserve.
[13] Office furniture.
[14] Corporation not doing business.
[15] Furnishings.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $25,000 | - | - | $26,394 | $25,000 | $1,394 | - | - | - | - | $26,394 |
| - | [2] $1,226 | - | 121,508 | 30,000 | 36,002 | - | $24,700 | $30,806 | - | 121,508 |
| [1] 14,000<br>[4] 25,000<br>[4] 1,500 | [5] 300<br>[6] 1,410 | $150<br>- | 51,115<br>6,567 | 50,000<br>2,500 | 815<br>1,850 | -<br>- | 300<br>1,000 | -<br>- | -<br>$1,217 | 51,115<br>6,567 |
| [4] 15,000 | - | 4,366 | 157,702 | 119,500 | 38,202 | - | - | - | - | 157,702 |
| - | [7] 94,333<br>[3] 17,625<br>[8] 1,000 | - | 305,362 | 130,000<br>[9] 19,200 | 65,313 | - | 68,080 | 22,769 | - | 305,362 |
| - | [7] 93,075<br>[8] 27,813<br>[10] 1,050 | - | 330,238 | 150,000 | 82,100 | $67,000 | - | 31,138 | - | 330,238 |
| - | - | - | 32,909 | 25,000 | 385 | - | 3,480 | 4,044 | - | 32,909 |
| [4] 10,000 | - | - | 37,500 | 3,000 | 1,950 | 25,000 | - | - | 7,550 | 37,500 |
| - | - | - | 22,087 | 18,900 | 2,773 | - | - | - | 414 | 22,087 |
| [1] 2,000 | - | 5,094 | 9,535 | 6,000 | 3,485 | - | 50 | - | - | 9,535 |
| - | [5] 200 | - | 104,086 | 50,000 | 518 | - | 35,950 | 12,618 | - | 104,086 |
| [1] 10,295 | [12] 135 | - | 16,409 | 15,000 | 398 | - | - | [13] 5,000<br>1,011 | - | 16,409 |
| - | - | - | 32,651 | 10,000 | 5,902 | - | 15,000 | - | 1,749 | 32,651 |
| [4] 300 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [4] 10,000 | [15] 7,350 | 4,787 | 58,321 | 32,500 | 5,821 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 58,321 |
| - | - | - | 108,470 | 10,000 | 4,740 | - | 57,800 | - | 35,930 | 108,470 |
| [1] 500<br>[4] 166 | - | - | 5,951 | 3,480 | 2,471 | - | - | - | - | 5,951 |
| - | [3] 1,000 | - | 32,218 | 16,500 | 751 | - | 5,000 | - | 9,967 | 32,218 |
| - | [6] 1,006 | - | 44,106 | 17,200 | 719 | - | - | - | 26,187 | 44,106 |
| - | [17] 100 | - | 12,969 | 3,000 | 7,443 | - | - | 2,526 | - | 12,969 |
| [18] 10,000<br>[4] 38,200 | - | 783 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | 38,536 | 59,003 | 50,000 | 3 | 8,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 59,003 |
| [4] 3,000 | [20] 398<br>[21] 16 | 7,083 | 51,477 | 8,000 | 8,599<br>[22] 5,940 | - | 28,938 | - | - | 51,477 |
| - | [23] 13,500 | 6,289 | 31,265 | 20,000 | 9,107 | - | 2,158 | - | - | 31,265 |
| [4] 150,000 | [24] 3,085<br>[25] 34,117 | - | 371,975 | 350,000 | 6,225 | - | - | - | 15,750 | 371,975 |
| - | - | - | 112,448 | 60,000 | 8,703 | - | 31,060 | - | 12,685 | 112,448 |
| - | [3] 642 | 1,427 | 2,069 | 2,000 | 69 | - | - | - | - | 2,069 |

[16] And lasts, patterns, furniture and fixtures.
[17] Treasury stock.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] And buildings.
[20] Insurance prepaid.
[21] Interest prepaid.
[22] Interest, etc., payable.
[23] License.
[24] Vessel property.
[25] Logging operations.
[26] And equipment, horses, vehicles, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stetson Foster Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $43,600 | - | - | $6,234 | $40,517 |
| Stetson Press, Inc., The, Boston. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Oct. 21, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,561 | 6,588 |
| Stetson Shoe Company, The, Weymouth. | June 24, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 250,000 | $56,480 | $10,000 | 202,847 | 466,395 |
| Stetson Shops Company, The, Weymouth. | June 24, 1916. | [3] - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stevens-Duryea Company, Chicopee. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 3,500 | 46,615 | 172,112 | 115,128 |
| Stevens Linen Works, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 700,000 | 110,738 | 58,113 | 702,929 | 285,782 |
| Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 20, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 700,000 | 350,000 | 800,000 | 365,148 | 267,973 |
| Stewart, Skinner Co., Worcester. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 7,121 | 14,149 | 9,862 |
| Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 44,000 | with R. E. | 96,817 | 35,826 |
| Stirling Mills, Lowell, . . | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 100,000 | with R. E. | 269,054 | 6,178 |
| Stockbridge Shoe Company, Haverhill. | Nov. 14, 1916. | Oct. 14, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 27,500 | - | 7,936 | 60,224 | 29,715 |
| Stockholders Security Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 200 |
| Stockholders' Service Corporation, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | - | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Stoddard Motor Car Company, Springfield. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 104,300 | 3,095 | 43,250 | 53,593 |
| Stoddard Rubber Co., Inc., Millbury. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | 5,350 | 8,549 | 162 | 100 |
| Stoddard Union Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 1,000 | 16,000 | 8,000 | 6,200 |
| Stone-Adams Co., Medford, . | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 27,883 | 265,707 | 68,019 |
| Stone & Andrew, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 16,424 | 33,375 |
| Stone and Berg Lumber Company, Worcester. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | [17] 620 | - | 38,750 | 44,823 |
| Stone & Downer Co., Boston, | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 31,217 |
| Stone and Forsyth Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [19] Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 43,718 | [20] 33,232 | 164,638 | 192,207 |
| Stone and Foster Lumber Company, Worcester. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 6,952 | - | 40,169 | 64,528 |
| Stone & Knight Company, Waltham. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 9, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 415 |
| Stone & Webster Construction Company, Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 1,631 | - | 107,498 |
| Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 500,000 | 483,368 | 8,580 | 2,941 | 356,823 |
| Stone Building Company, Somerville. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 34,000 | 34,500 | - | - | 174 |
| Stone Leather Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 14,505 | 711 | 110,752 | 85,531 |
| Stone Meal Products Company, Springfield. | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 109<br>[27] 44,198 |
| Stone, Timlow & Co., Incorporated, Medford. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 107,686 | 49,246 | 219,523 | 364,757 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Type and fixtures.
[3] Corporation has done no business during the past year.
[4] Unexpired insurance.
[5] Insurance prepaid.
[6] State and city bonds with accrued interest.
[7] City notes.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Guarantee account.
[11] Real estate.
[12] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[13] Good will.
[14] Furniture and equipment.
[15] Advanced expense.
[16] Accrued expenses.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $500 | – | $47,251 | $43,600 | $1,783 | – | – | – | $1,868 | $47,251 |
| – | [2] 6,466 | – | 15,615 | 1,600 | 3,953 | – | $2,043 | $5,007 | 3,012 | 15,615 |
| – | – | – | 735,722 | 250,000 | 225,425 | – | 125,000 | 100,000 | 35,297 | 735,722 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | [4] 5,123 | – | 342,478 | 300,000 | 18,961 | – | – | 23,517 | – | 342,478 |
| – | [5] 11,731<br>[6] 277,456<br>[7] 144,000 | – | 1,590,749 | 700,000 | – | – | 35,000 | – | 855,749 | 1,590,749 |
| – | – | – | 1,783,121 | 700,000 | – | – | 292,000 | [8] 10,835 | 780,286 | 1,783,121 |
| [9] $17,000 | – | $3,880 | 52,012 | 17,550 | 16,614 | – | 3,302 | 14,546 | – | 52,012 |
| – | – | – | 176,643 | 150,000 | 7,273 | – | – | [10] 400 | 18,970 | 176,643 |
| – | – | – | 375,232 | 100,000 | 85,131 | – | 75,000 | 115,101 | – | 375,232 |
| – | – | 1,922 | 99,797 | 27,500 | 38,297 | – | 34,000 | – | – | 99,797 |
| – | [1] 1,000 | – | 21,200 | 6,250 | 1,581 | – | 7,650 | – | 5,719 | 21,200 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | [1] 3,661 | – | 207,899 | 10,000 | 19,043 | $89,000 | 78,306 | 11,556 | – | 207,899 |
| – | – | 35,181 | 49,342 | 20,000 | 13,842 | [11] 3,000 | 12,500 | – | – | 49,342 |
| – | – | – | 31,200 | 25,000 | 700 | – | 4,000 | – | 1,500 | 31,200 |
| – | [12] 447 | – | 362,056 | 10,000 | 18,941 | – | 330,443 | – | 2,672 | 362,056 |
| [13] 10,300 | [14] 2,321<br>[15] 3,097 | 30,131 | 95,648 | 50,000 | 40,466<br>[16] 182 | – | 5,000 | – | – | 95,648 |
| – | [18] 1,052 | – | 85,245 | 30,000 | 10,788 | – | 12,822 | – | 31,635 | 85,245 |
| – | – | – | 31,217 | 20,000 | 4,355 | – | – | 6,862 | with surplus | 31,217 |
| – | [21] 271<br>[22] 3,733 | – | 437,799 | 200,000 | 89,363 | 5,000 | 93,149 | 50,287 | – | 437,799 |
| – | [23] 5,279 | – | 116,928 | 30,000 | 6,116 | – | 70,812 | – | 10,000 | 116,928 |
| [13] 2,635 | – | – | 4,550 | 4,000 | 550 | – | – | – | – | 4,550 |
| – | [24] 26,629 | 10,198 | 145,956 | 100,000 | 45,956 | – | – | – | – | 145,956 |
| – | [24] 100,002 | – | 951,714 | 500,000 | 10,698 | [25] 250,000 | 125,000 | [26] 48,591 | 17,425 | 951,714 |
| – | – | – | 34,674 | 34,000 | – | – | – | – | 674 | 34,674 |
| – | – | – | 211,499 | 25,000 | 42,552 | 143,947 | – | – | – | 211,499 |
| – | – | – | 44,307 | 31,100 | 4,407 | – | 8,800 | – | – | 44,307 |
| – | [20] 10,000<br>[29] 12,000<br>[13] 6,134 | 947 | 770,293 | 100,000 | 30,748 | – | 375,540 | 264,005 | – | 770,293 |

[17] Buildings on leased land.
[18] Teams.
[19] Adjourned.
[20] And equipment.
[21] Stock in other companies.
[22] Prepaid expense.
[23] Furniture and fixtures.
[24] Securities.
[25] Mortgage.
[26] Reserves for depreciation, etc.
[27] Accounts receivable represented by bonds of doubtful value.
[28] Security account.
[29] Patents and formulæ.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $20,000 | - | $3,373 | $2,802 | $24,157 |
| Stone Wire Goods Company, Somerville. | June 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 80 | 92 | 49 |
| Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | $17,420 | - | - | 2,574 |
| Stone's Express Incorporated, Lynn. | June 19, 1916. | [5] June 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 29,773 | 186 | 19,664 |
| Stoneville Company, Auburn. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 16,035 | - | 153 | 913 |
| Stony Brook Water Power Company, Westford. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 26, 1916. | 30,000 | [6] 700 | - | - | 242 |
| Storage Grocery Company, The, Salem. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 685 | 12,135 | 6,640 |
| Store of Quality, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | [10] 38,021 | 406 |
| Storer and Gelotte Co., Quincy. | May 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | - | 3,632 | 1,462 |
| Story Company, The, Rockport. | July 17, 1916. | June 17, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | 6,000 | 1,300 | - | - | 3,968 |
| Story Simmons Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [12] Apr. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 3,061 | 35,694 |
| Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | [13] 192,481 | - | 215,578 | 171,594 |
| Stoughton Stamping Company, Stoughton. | Sept. 1, 1916. | [15] May 9, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 25 | - | 194 |
| Stover-Lang Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Stowe and Woodward Company, Brockton. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 5, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | 23,399 | 17,435 | 29,159 | 86,425 |
| Strand Theatre Company of Lynn, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 425,000 | - | [16] 21,278 | - | 3,098 |
| Strand Theatre Company of Worcester, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [18] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 375,000 | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| Strange Manufacturing Company, Mansfield. | Feb. 19, 1916. | [5] Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 700 | 1,100 | 382 |
| Strathmore Paper Company, West Springfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500,000 | 187,699 | 1,503,171 | 923,544 | 667,674 |
| Strathmore Worsted Mills, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 201,480 | with R. E. | 76,835 | 273,380 |
| Stratton Automobile Company, Malden. | July 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 10, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,130 | 321 |
| Stratton Press, Inc., The, Newton. | May 15, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 9,472 | 950 | 2,505 |
| Street Lumber Company, The, South Hadley. | Mch. 28, 1916. | [5] Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 3,000 | - | 20,247 | 22,121 |
| Stromberg Motor Devices Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 200 | 1,500 | 300 |
| Structural Cement Stone Company, Lynn. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,594 |
| Structural Granite Company, Lynn. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | [22] 4,509 | 1,277 | - | 2,183 |
| Sturdy-Cummings Company, North Attleborough. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 7,541 | 76,473 | 40,717 |
| Sturtevant Aeroplane Co., Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 997 | 10,482 | 321 |
| Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [24] 4,958 | 74,780 | 51,571 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Mortgage on real estate.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Trade-marks.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] Prepaid insurance.
[7] Farm tools.
[8] And land and water power.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] And fixtures.
[11] Boats.
[12] In lieu of annual.
[13] And machinery.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $14,000 | [2] $450 | - | $44,782 | $20,000 | $22,546 | - | - | $1,055 | $1,181 | $44,782 |
| [3] 451<br>[4] 172<br>[5] 8,000 | - | - | 8,844 | 8,844 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,844 |
| - | - | - | 19,994 | 12,000 | - | - | - | 7,994 | - | 19,994 |
| - | [6] 2,000 | - | 51,623 | 15,000 | 12,564 | $7,000 | $411 | - | 16,648 | 51,623 |
| - | [7] 22 | - | 17,123 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,123 | 17,123 |
| - | - | $29,058 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | [8] 2,600 | - | 22,060 | 3,900 | 1,931 | - | - | 14,763 | 1,466 | 22,060 |
| - | - | - | 38,427 | 13,000 | 25,427 | - | - | with accts. payable | - | 38,427 |
| [1] 4,332 | [9] 3,000 | - | 12,426 | 12,000 | 208 | - | 92 | - | 126 | 12,426 |
| - | [11] 4,192 | - | 9,460 | 6,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 2,460 | 9,460 |
| [1] 4,500 | - | - | 43,255 | 12,600 | 6,982 | - | 15,100 | 8,573 | - | 43,255 |
| - | 5,164<br>[14] 22,779 | - | 607,596 | 250,000 | 44,967 | - | - | 312,629 | - | 607,596 |
| - | - | 18,189 | 18,408 | 4,000 | 14,408 | - | - | - | - | 18,408 |
| [8] 40,000 | - | 347 | 40,347 | 40,000 | 347 | - | - | - | - | 40,347 |
| [1] 6,000 | - | - | 162,418 | 10,000 | 72,899 | - | 18,242 | - | 61,277 | 162,418 |
| [17] 407,825 | - | - | 432,201 | 364,800 | 67,401 | - | - | - | - | 432,201 |
| [1] 281,309 | - | - | 282,509 | 257,500 | 25,009 | - | - | - | - | 282,509 |
| [1] 1,320 | - | 1,499 | 5,001 | 4,980 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 5,001 |
| [19] 250,000 | - | - | 3,532,088 | 2,182,000 | 2,187 | 500,000 | 641,500 | 206,401 | - | 3,532,088 |
| - | [20] 2,743 | 131,680 | 686,118 | 350,000 | 1,118 | - | 335,000 | - | - | 686,118 |
| - | - | - | 1,451 | 30 | 550 | - | - | - | 871 | 1,451 |
| [1] 1,000 | [21] 350 | - | 14,277 | 5,350 | 2,016 | - | 5,341 | - | 1,570 | 14,277 |
| - | [22] 1,150 | - | 46,518 | 15,000 | 6,035 | - | 12,600 | - | 12,883 | 46,518 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | 35,318 | 42,912 | 10,000 | 134 | 32,778 | - | - | - | 42,912 |
| - | - | - | 7,969 | 1,400 | 475 | 6,060 | - | - | 34 | 7,969 |
| - | - | - | 124,731 | 40,000 | 34,418 | - | - | 50,313 | - | 124,731 |
| - | - | 11,705 | 23,505 | 500 | 9,955 | - | 13,050 | - | - | 23,505 |
| [1] 100 | [24] 5,414 | 884 | 137,707 | 100,000 | 12,707 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 137,707 |

[14] Fixtures.
[15] Corporation has gone out of business.
[16] And equipment.
[17] Good will and leasehold rights.
[18] None held in 1916.
[19] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[20] Prepaid items.
[21] Furniture and equipment.
[22] Equipment.
[23] Building and side track.
[24] And furniture, fixtures and tools.
[25] Horses, wagons and trucks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sturtevant and Hook Corporation, The, New Bedford. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [1] Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $9,000 | - | $1,370 | $2,614 | $7,605 |
| Sturtevant, Merrick Company, Springfield. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | $170,053 | 10,371 | 159,495 | 179,921 |
| Sturtevant, Whiting Company, North Attleborough. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 5,907 | 19,629 | 40,624 |
| Sub-Target Gun Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | [1] Dec. 7, 1915. | July 30, 1915. | 300,000 | - | [6] 22,802 | 47,555 | 9,569 |
| Suburban Amusement Company, Natick. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | 24,000 | - | - | 402 |
| Suburban Coal Company, Somerville. | Sept. 27, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 5,715 | - | 10,439 | 7,445 |
| Suburban Land Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 76,840 | - | - | 60,569 |
| Suburban Publishing Co. Inc., Watertown. | Mch. 10, 1916. | [1] Dec. 15, 1915. | Sept. 15, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 285 | 325 |
| Success Manufacturing Company, Gloucester. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 31,950 | 13,642 | 22,658 | 16,764 |
| Suffolk Association, Incorporated, Chelsea. | Jan. 24, 1916. | May 4, 1915. | Apr. 1, 1915. | 2,500 | - | - | - | 3,421 |
| Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 188,600 | 30,000 | - | - |
| Suffolk Coal Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 20,000 | 4,000 | 21,361 | 69,069 |
| Suffolk Decorating Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 600 |
| Suffolk Furniture Co., Cambridge. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 6,500 |
| Suffolk Heat & Supply Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [24] - | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 238 | - | 220 |
| Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 112,494 | - | - | 20,097 |
| Sugar Bowl Inc., The, Lawrence. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 385 | 1,936 | - |
| Sugden Press Bagging Company, The, Chelmsford. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 21,957 | 8,243 | 65,513 | 13,180 |
| Sullivan Brothers, Inc. of Boston, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 150 | 30,304 | 28,189 |
| Sullivan-Colpitts Company, incorporated, The, Worcester. | Sept. 11, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Sullivan Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | [27] 8,500 | 2,251 |
| Sullivan Machinery Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000,000 | 935,976 | 544,152 | 2,431,360 | 1,204,691 |
| Sullivan Sample Shoe Store Incorporated, Malden. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,879 | 701 |
| Sumatra Coffee Company, Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 700 |
| Summerfield Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [1] Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 19,390 | - | 68,087 | 269,939 |
| Summit Thread Company, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 5,225 | 53,049 |
| Sumner Avenue Extension Company, Springfield. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 61,676 | - | - | 26,422 |
| Sumner Coal Company, Worcester. | May 11, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [1] Dec. 31, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [28] 9,308 | 14,598 | 62,766 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Prepaid insurance.
[3] Prepaid interest.
[4] Accrued interest.
[5] Accrued insurance.
[6] And tools and equipment.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Treasury stock.
[9] Prepaid expense.
[10] Subscriptions received on stock.
[11] Wages accrued.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Deferred profits.
[14] Furnishings.
[15] Dividend.
[16] Good will.
[17] Advertising contracts.
[18] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $11,589 | $9,000 | $920 | - | - | $1,669 | - | $11,589 |
| - | [2] $217<br>[3] 1,875 | - | 521,932 | 197,800 | 16,985<br>[4] 2,250<br>[5] 200 | $90,000 | $186,500 | 28,197 | - | 521,932 |
| - | - | - | 66,160 | 40,000 | 1,319 | - | - | 24,841 | - | 66,160 |
| [7] $251,314 | [8] 15,000<br>[9] 1,964 | $858 | 349,062 | 300<br>[10] 299,700 | 8,270<br>[11] 911 | - | 35,478 | [12] 2,592<br>[13] 1,811 | - | 349,062 |
| - | [14] 1,000 | - | 25,402 | 12,000 | - | - | 13,050 | - | $352 | 25,402 |
| - | - | - | 23,599 | 10,000 | 12,599<br>[15] 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 23,599 |
| - | [8] 48,800 | - | 186,209 | 100,000 | 800 | 24,821 | - | 60,588 | - | 186,209 |
| [16] 3,000 | [17] 1,400 | 211 | 5,221 | 5,000 | 221 | - | - | - | - | 5,221 |
| [7] 7,273<br>[16] 5,000 | - | - | 97,287 | 50,000 | - | - | 10,500 | - | 36,787 | 97,287 |
| - | - | - | 3,421 | 600 | 892 | - | - | 1,575 | 354 | 3,421 |
| [16] 131,400 | - | - | 350,000 | 150,000 | - | [18] 200,000 | - | - | - | 350,000 |
| - | [19] 2,000<br>[20] 275 | - | 116,705 | 75,000 | [21] 225<br>[22] 7,500 | 15,000 | - | 18,980 | - | 116,705 |
| - | - | 300 | 900 | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | 900 |
| - | - | - | 10,000 | 3,000<br>[23] 2,000 | 3,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| - | - | 1,131 | 1,589 | 1,000 | 589 | - | - | - | - | 1,589 |
| - | [25] 1,308 | - | 133,899 | 75,000 | 7,000<br>[26] 51,864 | - | - | 35 | - | 133,899 |
| - | - | - | 2,321 | 2,100 | 221 | - | - | - | - | 2,321 |
| - | - | - | 108,893 | 50,000 | 36,994 | - | - | 10,319 | 11,580 | 108,893 |
| [16] 7,000 | - | - | 65,643 | 50,000 | 11,440 | - | - | - | 4,203 | 65,643 |
| [16] 700 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | [28] 315 | 824 | 11,890 | 10,000 | 1,890 | - | - | - | - | 11,890 |
| - | 67,267 | - | 5,183,446 | 3,846,800 | 183,391 | - | 590,000 | - | 563,255 | 5,183,446 |
| [16] 1,900 | [29] 1,000 | - | 10,480 | 5,000 | 2,341 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,639 | 10,480 |
| - | - | 2,800 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | [29] 11,000 | - | 368,416 | 100,000 | 113,804 | [18] 13,000 | 56,700 | 84,912 | - | 368,416 |
| - | [30] 526 | - | 58,800 | 6,000 | 46,465 | - | - | - | 6,335 | 58,800 |
| [18] 3,000 | [31] 2,280<br>[32] 1,250 | 3,790 | 98,418 | 5,000 | 3,834 | 71,278 | 18,306 | - | - | 98,418 |
| [16] 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 86,672 | 50,000 | 2,172 | - | 34,500 | - | - | 86,672 |

[19] Equipments.
[20] Hay and grain.
[21] Interest payable.
[22] Dividend payable.
[23] Subscription to stock.
[24] None held in 1916.
[25] Packing material and supplies on hand.
[26] Accrued interest not due.
[27] And stock, fixtures and furnishings.
[28] License.
[29] Fixtures.
[30] Furniture and fixtures.
[31] Equipment and auto.
[32] Stock.
[33] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 29, 1916. | [1] Nov. 27, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | $50,000 | $500 | $4,119 | $40,088 | $64,368 |
| Sumner Fruit Co., Worcester. | June 1, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 20,934 | 2,332 | - | 76 |
| Sumner's Market Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [2] 1,305 | 425 | 16,777 |
| Sun American Publishing Company, Lawrence. | Sept. 1, 1916. | [5] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 23,537 | [6] 4,366 | 6,031 |
| Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 7,500 | - | 8,175 | 1,936 | 6,051 |
| Suncook Mills, Boston, . | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Oct. 9, 1915. | 1,350,000 | 1,555,451 | with R. E. | 266,004 | 250,346 |
| Superb Theatre, Inc., Boston, | Mch. 17, 1916. | [1] Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 300 | - | 482 |
| Superintendent and Foreman Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 3,860 |
| Superior Laundry Company, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 30,000 | 13,400 | 2,300 | 2,547 |
| Superior Lunch Company, Worcester. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 784 | 777 |
| Superior Spiral Tool-Driver Company, Springfield. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Superior Tissue Paper Company, Springfield. | Apr. 28, 1916. | [5] - | Jan. 17, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Supply Trades Credit Bureau, Inc., Boston. | May 26, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 137 |
| Supreme Theatre Inc., Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | [1] Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 200 | - | 515 |
| Sure Seal Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | June 22, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1913. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Surpass Leather Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 51,189 | 11,716 |
| Susquehanna Silk Mills of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,810 |
| Sutton's Mills, Boston, . | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 133,521 | 82,176 | 146,068 | 60,521 |
| Svea Publishing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 21, 1916. | [1] Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 13,665 | 2,100 | 12,279 |
| Swain Construction Company, The, Lynn. | July 13, 1916. | Apr. 9, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,000 | 3,000 |
| Swallow & Fales Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 45,138 | 15,487 |
| Swampscott Gelatine Company, Boston. | May 13, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,100 | - | 111 | 2,003 | 994 |
| Swan Holt Company, The, Wareham. | June 16, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | May 29, 1916. | 38,400 | 26,500 | - | - | 3,490 |
| Swan-Russell Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 2,835 | 36,948 | 55,762 |
| Swansea Dye Works, Fall River. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | 10,000 | with R. E. | 19,005 | 3,035 |
| Swasey Brothers Incorporated, Newburyport. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 1,800 | - | 500 | 2,100 | 350 |
| Swasey, Raymond & Page, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 6,482 |
| Swedish News Publishing Co., Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | [1] Apr. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 520 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Equipment.
[3] And horses, wagons, trucks and sleighs.
[4] Reserve for depreciation and bad debts.
[5] None held in 1916.
[6] Including all other personal property.
[7] Good will.
[8] Indebtedness, other than notes and accounts payable.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Deferred charge.
[11] Coal reserve.
[12] Fixtures.
[13] Lease.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [2] $4,725 | $9,468 | $123,268 | $50,000 | $73,268 | - | - | - | - | $123,268 |
| - | - | 16,258 | 39,600 | 20,000 | - | - | $19,600 | - | - | 39,600 |
| - | - | - | 18,507 | 10,000 | 2,621 | - | - | [4] $5,000 | $886 | 18,507 |
| [7] $29,700 | - | - | 63,634 | 34,000 | 6,222<br>[8] 14,585 | - | 8,827 | - | - | 63,634 |
| - | - | - | 16,162 | 7,500 | 1,059 | - | - | - | 7,603 | 16,162 |
| [9] 1,102 | [10] 23,980 | - | 2,096,883 | 1,210,000 | 34,822 | - | 825,000 | [11] 1,250 | 25,811 | 2,096,883 |
| - | - | 9,848 | 10,630 | 1,000 | 9,630 | - | - | - | - | 10,630 |
| [7] 17,200 | - | - | 21,060 | 20,000 | 1,060 | - | - | - | - | 21,060 |
| - | - | 32,272 | 80,519 | 13,600 | 20,571 | $35,300 | 11,048 | - | - | 80,519 |
| - | [13] 5,459<br>[13] 4,000 | 4,047 | 15,067 | 12,000 | 3,067 | - | - | - | - | 15,067 |
| [9] 30,000 | [14] 30,000 | - | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | - | 21,581 | 21,581 | 20,000 | 1,581 | - | - | - | - | 21,581 |
| - | [12] 250 | - | 387 | 250 | - | - | - | - | 137 | 387 |
| - | - | 525 | 1,240 | 1,000 | 240 | - | - | - | - | 1,240 |
| [9] 75,300<br>[7] 30,000 | - | 11,150 | 116,450 | 86,300 | 150 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 116,450 |
| - | - | - | 62,905 | 10,000 | 51,189 | - | - | - | 1,716 | 62,905 |
| - | [15] 150 | - | 10,960 | 10,000 | 960 | - | - | - | - | 10,960 |
| - | [16] 594<br>[17] 2,217<br>[18] 745<br>[19] 214 | - | 426,056 | 200,000 | 47,893<br>[20] 2,509 | - | 55,000 | [21] 2,442<br>[22] 112<br>[23] 34,406 | 83,694 | 426,056 |
| - | - | - | 28,044 | 6,600 | - | - | 12,141 | 6,042<br>[24] 3,261 | - | 28,044 |
| [7] 2,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 3,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 7,500 |
| - | [12] 1,458 | - | 62,083 | 30,000 | 26,090 | - | - | - | 5,993 | 62,083 |
| [7] 2,900 | [26] 2,800 | 127 | 8,935 | 5,100 | 2,978 | - | - | 857 | - | 8,935 |
| - | [26] 10 | 8,748 | 38,748 | 38,400 | 348 | - | - | - | - | 38,748 |
| [7] 2,000 | - | - | 97,545 | 47,000 | 13,164 | - | 28,964 | 8,417 | - | 97,545 |
| - | - | - | 32,040 | 10,000 | 13,000 | - | - | [27] 5,655 | 3,385 | 32,040 |
| - | - | - | 2,950 | 1,800 | 781 | - | - | - | 369 | 2,950 |
| [7] 38,000 | - | - | 45,982 | 40,000 | 419 | - | - | - | 5,563 | 45,982 |
| [7] 3,000 | [28] 80 | 5,783 | 9,383 | 6,830 | 2,553 | - | - | - | - | 9,383 |

[14] Stock in treasury not issued.
[15] Furniture.
[16] Accrued interest.
[17] Prepaid insurance.
[18] Returnable packages.
[19] Miscellaneous accounts.
[20] Accrued wages.
[21] Suspense accounts.
[22] Reserve for taxes.
[23] Reserve for depreciation.
[24] Reserve.
[25] Treasury stock.
[26] Securities.
[27] Depreciation.
[28] Office furniture.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | $2,500 | $790 | $4,972 |
| Sweetland Waste Co., Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 3,029 | 22,670 | 31,320 |
| Swift-McNutt Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [2] 7,617 | 90,313 | 33,157 |
| Swift River Company, Enfield. | June 26, 1916. | [6] May 23, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 37,000 | $10,633 | 9,900 | 5,730 | 139 |
| Swiss Embroidery Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 1,900 | 3,000 | 200 | 1,400 |
| Switzler Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 197 | 89 | 350 |
| Sylvanus Rich Corporation, Brookline. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 64,000 | 25,000 | - | 36 | 296 |
| Sylvanus Smith & Co., Inc., Gloucester. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 45,000 | 65,833 | 44,010 | 61,602 |
| Sylvester Bros. Co., Boston, | Oct. 18, 1916. | [6] Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 200 | 150 |
| Sylvester Company, The, Danvers (for 1915). | Dec. 6, 1915. | [6] Oct. 25, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 175,000 | 86,078 | with R. E. | 144,289 | 52,844 |
| Sylvester Company, The, Danvers. | Oct. 30, 1916. | [10] Sept. 20, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 175,000 | 83,853 | with R. E. | 97,792 | 100,304 |
| Sylvester Tower Company, Cambridge. | June 14, 1916. | [6] Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 139,557 | 97,304 | 200,391 | 110,065 |
| T. A. Callahan Company, Worcester. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 19, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 700 | 3,440 |
| T. A. Cromwell & Son Company, Boston. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 5,562 | 14,507 |
| T. A. Faulds Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 1,977 | 2,695 |
| T. A. Holt Company, Andover. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 200 | - | 9,198 | 4,976 |
| T. C. Entwistle Company, Lowell. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 14,359 | 28,774 | 47,486 |
| T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incorporated, West Newbury. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 8,100 | - | 5,630 | 6,246 |
| T. Casey Company, Boston, | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | 3,028 | 8,400 | 2,951 |
| T. D. Barry Company, Brockton. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Dec. 7, 1915. | Nov. 6, 1915. | 375,000 | 1,000 | 1 | 117,495 | 374,909 |
| T. D. Cook and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | [6] May 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 4,135 | 26,973 |
| T. D. Downing Co., Boston, . | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 20,400 |
| T. D. Sullivan and Sons Company, Newton. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,805 |
| T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,500 | - | - | 7,397 | 9,868 |
| T. E. Chase & Son Company, Lowell. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,295 | 6,124 | 3,133 |
| T. E. Moseley Co., Boston, . | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 110,000 | - | - | 97,722 | 38,336 |
| T. E. Rich Company, Barre, | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Oct. 13, 1915. | 5,000 | 3,958 | 4,600 | 1,101 | 3,699 |
| T. F. Graham Co., Abington, | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 8,131 | 3,209 |
| T. Flanaghan Company, Springfield. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | 10,341 | 1,605 |
| T. H. & B. Chemical Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,290 | 1,600 | 957 |

[1] Subscription received on stock.
[2] And tools.
[3] Good will.
[4] Office furniture and fixtures.
[5] Automobile.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Other securities.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Mortgage on Somerville real estate.
[10] In lieu of annual.
[11] Formulæ.
[12] Stocks.
[13] Prepaid insurance.
[14] Stock in other companies.
[15] Fixtures and equipment.
[16] Improvements.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $8,262 | $3,500 | $3,532 | - | $1,205 | - | $25 | $8,262 |
| - | - | - | 57,019 | 26,800<br>[1] 1,000 | 14,488 | - | - | $14,731 | - | 57,019 |
| [2] $5,450 | [4] $634<br>[5] 1,500 | - | 138,671 | 50,000 | 88,671 | - | - | - | - | 138,671 |
| - | - | $45,234 | 71,636 | 36,000 | 30,636 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 71,636 |
| - | - | 6,200 | 12,700 | 10,000 | - | - | 2,700 | - | - | 12,700 |
| [3] 500 | - | 2,375 | 3,511 | 1,000 | 2,511 | - | - | - | - | 3,511 |
| - | [7] 44,497 | - | 69,829 | 64,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,829 | 69,829 |
| [8] 1,192 | - | - | 217,637 | 100,000 | 34,167 | - | 83,000 | - | 470 | 217,637 |
| [3] 2,000 | - | - | 2,350 | 2,000 | 350 | - | - | - | - | 2,350 |
| - | - | - | 283,211 | 137,000 | 20,267 | [9] $5,000 | 53,000 | 67,944 | - | 283,211 |
| - | - | - | 281,949 | 137,000 | 13,999 | - | 3,000 | 127,950 | - | 281,949 |
| - | - | - | 547,317 | 200,000 | 347,317 | - | - | - | - | 547,317 |
| [3] 2,000 | 1,758 | - | 7,898 | 5,000 | 2,898 | - | - | - | - | 7,898 |
| - | - | 1,105 | 21,174 | 6,000 | 15,174 | - | - | - | - | 21,174 |
| [3] 900 | [11] 8,500 | - | 14,372 | 10,000 | 1,247 | - | - | - | 3,125 | 14,372 |
| - | - | - | 14,374 | 10,000 | 3,246 | - | - | - | 1,128 | 14,374 |
| - | [12] 33,322 | - | 123,941 | 50,000 | 4,915 | - | - | - | 69,026 | 123,941 |
| [3] 5,000 | - | 6,914 | 31,890 | 16,000 | 3,740 | - | 12,150 | - | - | 31,890 |
| - | - | - | 14,379 | 2,000 | 5,551 | - | - | 6,828 | - | 14,379 |
| - | [13] 734<br>[14] 13,800 | - | 507,939 | 375,000 | 4,885 | - | - | 128,054 | - | 507,939 |
| - | [15] 30,246<br>[16] 28,542 | 32,623 | 123,519 | 50,000 | 47,519 | - | 26,000 | - | - | 123,519 |
| [3] 15,000 | [17] 600 | 6,000 | 42,000 | 25,000 | 17,000 | - | - | - | - | 42,000 |
| [3] 1,000 | [18] 2,500 | 4,421 | 11,726 | 10,000 | 1,726 | - | - | - | - | 11,726 |
| [3] 5,318 | [19] 2,448<br>[20] 240 | - | 25,271 | 6,500 | 8,202 | - | 6,159 | 604 | 3,806 | 25,271 |
| - | - | 7,600 | 18,152 | 10,000 | 4,152 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 18,152 |
| - | [21] 9,800<br>[22] 2,000 | - | 147,858 | 110,000 | 9,737 | - | 5,272 | - | 22,849 | 147,858 |
| - | - | - | 13,358 | 5,000 | 1,273 | 1,500 | - | - | 5,585 | 13,358 |
| - | - | - | 11,340 | 7,800 | 2,645 | - | - | - | 895 | 11,340 |
| [3] 1,500 | [23] 3,000<br>[24] 1,350 | - | 21,296 | 5,000 | 5,873 | - | 7,000 | 3,423 | - | 21,296 |
| [25] 1,250<br>[3] 625<br>[3] 3,125 | - | 3,485 | 12,332 | 10,000 | 463 | - | 1,869 | - | - | 12,332 |

[17] Office equipment.

[18] 4 horses, wagons, sleighs and miscellaneous tools, concrete mixer, gasoline engine and 2 Ford automobiles.

[19] Fixtures, furniture, etc.

[20] Investment stock in Massachusetts corporations.

[21] Treasury stock.

[22] Fixtures.

[23] Auto.

[24] Furniture and fixtures.

[25] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| T. H. Gill Co., Somerville, . | June 19, 1916. | June 7, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | $10,000 | - | $5,000 | - | $400 |
| T. H. Jones Shoe Company, Stoneham. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | $26,500 | 15,000 | $108,351 | 5,420 |
| T. H. Lane & Son Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 30,453 | 1,031 |
| T. H. O'Donnell & Company, Inc., Cambridge. | May 9, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 120 |
| T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 35,115 | 176,460 |
| T. H. Whittemore Co., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,411 | 16,337 |
| T. J. Broderick Company, Ipswich. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 700 |
| T. J. Flynn Metal Works Inc., The, Cambridge. | May 31, 1916. | [9] Feb. 16, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,559 | 2,648 | 17,976 |
| T. M. Walker Company, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 75,500 | 1,447 | 33,517 | 44,560 |
| T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | 825 | 12,665 |
| T. Noonan & Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | - | - | 33,430 | 91,774 |
| T. O. Metcalf Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, 1916. | [9] Aug. 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 13,473 | 4,055 | 11,935 |
| T. P. Sampson Company, Springfield. | May 10, 1916. | [11] May 4, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 1,810 | 14,071 |
| T. Shea, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | [12] 11,500 | 3,060 | 15,532 | 40,009 |
| T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,400 | 800 | 30,000 | - | 94,282 |
| T. T. Greenwood & Son, Incorporated, Gardner. | May 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 370 | 4,651 | 8,032 |
| T. W. Norman Company, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 24,000 | - | 500 | 9,561 | 5,252 |
| T. W. Rogers Company, Lynn. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 98,312 | 2,575 |
| Taber Mill, New Bedford, . | Mch. 30, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,300,000 | 625,348 | 1,053,259 | 344,197 | 116,718 |
| Taconic Sulphur Ore Company, North Adams. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | [14] 500 | - | - | 92 |
| Tafaco Specialty Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 325 | 495 |
| Taft Woolen Company, Bellingham. | Sept. 16, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 220,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 128,866 | 119,851 |
| Tait Coal Company, Springfield. | July 6, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 8,450 | 900 | 17,915 | 41,330 |
| Talbot & Co., Inc., Boston, . | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 16,000 | - | - | 16,413 | 950 |
| Talbot Avenue Auto Station, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 375 | 800 | 3,657 |
| Talbot Clothing Company, Lowell. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 39,442 | 1,074 |
| Talbot Company, Boston, . | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 600 |
| Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Lowell. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [9] Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 11,000 | 10,900 | 13,718 | 48,804 |
| Talbot-Kimball . Company, Fitchburg. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 38,631 | 3,914 |

[1] Fixtures.
[2] Improvements and leases.
[3] Good will.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] Plant.
[6] Insurance unearned premium.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Prepaid insurance.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.
[11] In lieu of annual.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $5,400 | $1,000 | $4,200 | - | - | - | $200 | $5,400 |
| - | - | - | 155,271 | 50,000 | 60,037 | - | - | - | 45,234 | 155,271 |
| - | [1] $2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | $8,533 | 45,017 | 30,000 | 15,017 | - | - | - | - | 45,017 |
| [3] $11,627 | [1] 3,500 | - | 21,247 | 15,000 | 447 | [4] $3,000 | $2,800 | - | - | 21,247 |
| - | [5] 27,058<br>[6] 900 | - | 239,533 | 60,000 | 41,363 | - | - | $108,820 | 29,350 | 239,533 |
| - | [7] 798<br>[8] 186 | - | 28,732 | 10,000 | 5,047 | - | 12,550 | - | 1,135 | 28,732 |
| - | - | - | 700 | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 700 |
| - | - | - | 24,183 | 5,000 | 7,420 | - | - | - | 11,763 | 24,183 |
| - | - | - | 155,024 | 50,000 | - | 65,000 | - | 40,024 | - | 155,024 |
| - | [16] 788,871 | - | 802,361 | 725,000 | 14,716 | - | - | 62,645 | - | 802,361 |
| - | - | - | 125,204 | 90,000 | 11,007 | - | - | 15,424 | 8,773 | 125,204 |
| - | - | - | 29,463 | 20,000 | 2,718 | - | 2,000 | - | 4,745 | 29,463 |
| - | - | - | 15,881 | 2,500 | 5,217 | - | - | - | 8,164 | 15,881 |
| - | - | - | 70,101 | 50,000 | 5,256 | - | 13,000 | - | 1,845 | 70,101 |
| - | [13] 3,955 | - | 129,037 | 12,400 | 20,650 | - | - | 95,987 | - | 129,037 |
| - | - | - | 13,053 | 5,000 | 2,947 | - | 3,393 | - | 1,713 | 13,053 |
| [9] 8,000 | - | 6,937 | 30,250 | 24,000 | 4,144 | - | 2,106 | - | - | 30,250 |
| - | [1] 2,500 | - | 103,387 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 28,387 | 103,387 |
| - | - | - | 2,139,522 | 1,300,000 | 6,982 | - | 453,000 | 250,000 | 129,540 | 2,139,522 |
| - | - | 199,500 | 200,092 | 200,000 | [15] 76<br>[16] 11<br>[17] 5 | - | - | - | - | 200,092 |
| - | [18] 4,800 | 1,065 | 6,985 | 6,900 | 85 | - | - | - | - | 6,985 |
| - | - | 19,384 | 328,101 | 220,000 | 108,101 | - | - | - | - | 328,101 |
| - | [19] 10,383 | - | 78,978 | 30,000 | 12,343 | 22,575 | 2,543 | 11,517 | - | 78,978 |
| [9] 624 | - | 363 | 18,350 | 16,000 | 2,350 | - | - | - | - | 18,350 |
| - | [20] 200<br>[7] 50<br>[21] 600 | 1,090 | 6,772 | 2,000 | 3,036 | - | - | 1,736 | - | 6,772 |
| - | [1] 1,526 | - | 42,042 | 27,000 | - | - | 15,042 | - | - | 42,042 |
| - | - | - | 600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 600 |
| - | - | - | 84,422 | 60,000 | 7,121 | - | - | - | 17,301 | 84,422 |
| - | - | - | 42,545 | 20,000 | - | - | 20,233 | - | 2,312 | 42,545 |

[13] And equipment, etc.
[15] Deferred charges.
[14] Mining lease.
[15] Labor.
[16] Material.
[17] Statutory fee.
[18] Formulæ.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Coal.
[21] Two automobiles.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Talbot Manufacturing Company, Norton. | Oct. 13, 1916. | July 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | $50,000 | - | $1,000 | - | - |
| Talbot Mills, Billerica, | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | $249,399 | 121,790 | $508,294 | $107,930 |
| Talbot Mills, Billerica (2d return). | Nov. 7, 1916. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 500,000 | 248,649 | 151,902 | 620,073 | 172,366 |
| Talbot Wool Combing Company, Norton. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 300,000 | 105,862 | 158,377 | 15,694 | 22,795 |
| Tally-ho Knitting Company, Douglas. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 8,390 | 15,417 | 20,411 |
| Tanana Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | [4] Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | [5] 200,000 | 1,000 | - | - |
| Tanners Egg Company, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | [6] June 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 1,039 | 1,001 |
| Tarbell-Watters Company, The, Springfield. | May 16, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 4,161 | 8,960 |
| Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [4] Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 750 | 3,000 | 200 |
| Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 120,000 | 18,000 | 2,000 | 64,423 | 122,515 |
| Tarr's Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport. | June 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 18, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 515 | 1,809 | 415 |
| Tate Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,388 | 15,530 | 6,172 |
| Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,200 | - | - | - | - |
| Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,938 | 3,785 | - | 473 |
| Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. | Aug. 14, 1916. | [4] July 28, 1916. | May 27, 1916. | 84,000 | - | 33,000 | 25,618 | 145,008 |
| Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 10,250 | 2,686 |
| Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 34,843 | 44,771 | 58,305 | 76,947 |
| Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 270,001 | 305,000 | 513,816 | 438,091 |
| Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. | June 29, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 46,000 | with R. E. | 100,572 | 121,348 |
| Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 54,097 | 17,764 |
| Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. | May 31, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 1,200 | 6,299 | 19,577 |
| Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 2,000 | 1,097 |
| Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. | Sept. 30, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. | 1,000 | - | 100 | 2,400 | 550 |
| Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. | June 19, 1916. | [4] June 14, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | 21,000 | - | 21,000 | 100,184 | 70,813 |
| Taxi Service Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 631,000 | - | - | 10,732 | 79,620 |
| Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [22] 250 | 1,031 | 15,087 |
| Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 13,659 | 33,973 | 58,999 | 15,362 |
| Taylor Brothers Laundry, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 35,664 | 22,500 | 2,851 | 10,579 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Reserve for depreciation.
[3] Good will.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] 280 acres partly drilled mining property.
[6] Date of postponement.
[7] Furniture and fixtures.
[8] Subscription received on stock.
[9] Twenty-five shares treasury stock.
[10] Unexpired insurance.
[11] Accrued bank interest.
[12] Accrued bond interest.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $50,000 | - | $10,868 | $61,868 | $50,000 | $11,868 | - | - | - | - | $61,868 |
| - | - | - | 987,413 | 500,000 | 181,210 | - | $287,500 | - | $18,703 | 987,413 |
| - | - | - | 1,192,990 | 500,000 | 194,990 | - | 400,000 | [2] $22,794 | 75,206 | 1,192,990 |
| [3] 100,000 | - | - | 402,728 | 265,000 | 15,110 | $25,000 | 61,931 | 35,687 | - | 402,728 |
| - | - | 13,387 | 57,605 | 20,000 | 7,105 | - | 30,500 | - | - | 57,605 |
| - | - | 6,400 | 207,400 | 200,000 | 7,400 | - | - | - | - | 207,400 |
| - | - | - | 2,040 | 1,000 | 68 | - | - | - | 972 | 2,040 |
| - | [7] $274 | - | 13,395 | 6,600 | 3,529 | - | 3,200 | - | 66 | 13,395 |
| - | - | - | 3,950 | 2,000 | 200 | - | - | - | 750 | 3,950 |
| - | [9] 2,500<br>[10] 2,999<br>[11] 71<br>[12] 1,287 | - | 213,795 | [8] 1,000<br>120,000 | - | - | - | 93,795 | - | 213,795 |
| 70,000 | - | - | 72,739 | 70,100 | 1,458 | - | - | - | 1,181 | 72,739 |
| - | [13] 127 | - | 23,217 | 15,000 | 1,542 | - | - | 1,091<br>[14] 1,500 | 4,084 | 23,217 |
| - | - | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| - | - | - | 25,196 | 14,955 | - | - | - | - | 10,241 | 25,196 |
| - | - | - | 203,626 | 84,000 | - | - | 80,000 | - | 39,626 | 203,626 |
| [3] 5,000 | - | 28,314 | 46,250 | 35,000 | 7,500 | - | 3,750 | - | - | 46,250 |
| - | - | - | 214,866 | 75,000 | 24,151 | - | 103,500 | - | 12,215 | 214,866 |
| - | - | - | 1,526,908 | 800,000 | 184,832 | - | 437,500 | - | 104,576 | 1,526,908 |
| - | - | - | 267,920 | 100,000 | 53,448 | - | - | [15] 5,928 | 108,544 | 267,920 |
| - | - | - | 93,861 | 20,000 | 8,105 | - | 23,000 | 42,756 | - | 93,861 |
| - | [16] 3,000<br>[7] 1,000 | 25,521 | 56,597 | 30,000 | 26,597 | - | - | - | - | 56,597 |
| - | - | 2,966 | 10,063 | 6,000 | 163 | - | 3,900 | - | - | 10,063 |
| - | - | - | 3,050 | 1,000 | 1,075 | - | 700 | - | 275 | 3,050 |
| - | - | - | 191,997 | 21,000 | - | - | 85,000 | - | 85,997 | 191,997 |
| [8] 2,500 | [17] 62,825<br>[18] 24,235<br>[19] 4,413<br>[20] 229,980 | 185,815 | 600,120 | 543,000 | 30,497 | - | - | [21] 26,623 | - | 600,120 |
| - | - | 3,810 | 20,178 | 9,000 | 11,178 | - | - | - | - | 20,178 |
| - | [22] 5,500 | - | 127,493 | 59,400 | 47,806 | - | - | [24] 8,451 | 11,836 | 127,493 |
| - | [25] 1,677 | - | 73,271 | 10,000 | 3,123 | 16,000 | - | 44,148 | - | 73,271 |

[13] Office equipment.
[14] Legal reserve.
[15] Reserve for insurance.
[16] Molds and dies.
[17] Equipment.
[18] Stock in other companies.
[19] Deferred charges to operations.
[20] Discounts and bonuses on discounts.
[21] Reserve for liability insurance.
[22] And fixtures.
[23] Treasury stock.
[24] Depreciation.
[25] Prepaid expense.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor Chemical Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | [1] Apr. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $1,000,000 | $593,284 | with R. E. | $6,587 | $6,396 |
| Taylor Gluem Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | $200 | 100 | 240 |
| Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill. | July 12, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 160,000 | 69,400 | 3,000 | 61,308 | 90,971 |
| Taylor-Logan Co. Papermakers, Holyoke. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 280,000 | 239,269 | with R. E. | 145,576 | 109,120 |
| Tecumseh Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 13, 1916. | Oct. 24, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 750,000 | 225,000 | 525,000 | 144,318 | 187,098 |
| Tee Pond Fish & Game Club, (Incorporated), Boston. | May 5, 1916. | [1] Apr. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | [10] 2,500 | - | - | - |
| Teel Manufacturing Compant, Incorporated, Medford. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,100 | - | - | 13,915 | 20,321 |
| Teel Motor Company, Medford. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 1,774 | 3,760 | 3,460 |
| Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 21,861 | 1,675 | 11,795 |
| Telegraphers Trading & Loan Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 4,243 |
| Telelectric Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 85,000 | 65,242 | 168,341 | 84,024 |
| Temple Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,192 | 27,484 | 16,667 |
| Temple Stuart Company, The, Templeton. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 10,000 | 3,000 | 20,182 | 19,476 |
| Temple Theatre Company, Boston. | Sept. 20, 1916. | [1] June 22, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Templeton Manufacturing Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,250 | 1,052 | 5,155 |
| Tennessee Eastern Electric Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,250,000 | 2,220,870 | with R. E. | 8,179 | 216,369 |
| Terminal Storage Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 160,000 | - | - | 2,361 |
| Terminal Wharf & Railroad Warehouse Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 850,000 | 1,005,100 | - | - | 52,845 |
| Textile American Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 100 | 1,910 |
| Textile Exhibitors' Association, Incorporated, The, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 35,473 |
| Textile Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 40,000 | 58,825 | 29,759 | 42,502 |
| Textile Overseers Review Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,500 | - | - | - | 1,340 |
| Textile Products Company, Melrose. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 130,000 | - | [11] 13,001 | 33,622 | 21,781 |
| Textile Securities Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | - | - | - | 446,852 |
| Thacker-Craig Paper Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 34,300 | 20,461 |
| Thayer-Foss Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | [1] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 69,246 | with R. E | 620,561 | 237,605 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Securities.
[3] Reserve for doubtful accounts and contingencies.
[4] Trade-marks and secret formulæ.
[5] Good will.
[6] Delivery equipment.
[7] Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.
[8] Accrued bond interest.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] And leasehold rights.
[11] And machinery.
[12] Property.
[13] Patent rights.
[14] Tools, equipment, etc.
[15] Franchise.
[16] Patterns and drawings.
[17] Good will and lease.
[18] Stock owned in other companies.
[19] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| $280,000 | [2] $190,000 | - | $1,076,267 | $967,700 | $39,026 | - | $50,556 | $8,782 | - | $1,076,267 |
| [4] 15,000 | - | - | 30,540 | 30,000 | 110 | - | - | [5] 10,253 430 | - | 30,540 |
| [5] 15,000 - | [6] 7,500 | - | 232,179 | 160,000 | 21,556 | - | 42,383 | - | $8,240 | 232,179 |
| - | 5,183 [7] 5,125 | - | 504,273 | 230,000 | 70,400 | $70,000 | 83,351 | 49,122 | - | 504,273 |
| - | - | - | 1,081,416 | 750,000 | [8] 1,400 - | - | - | [9] 87,888 | 243,528 | 1,081,416 |
| - | - | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | 34,236 | 2,100 | 1,263 | - | 22,271 | 8,602 | - | 34,236 |
| - | - | $9,067 | 18,061 | 9,500 | 756 | - | 7,805 | - | - | 18,061 |
| - | - | - | 35,331 | 10,000 | 3,089 | - | 8,314 | [11] 13,748 | 180 | 35,331 |
| [5] 5,182 | [12] 132 | 2,318 | 11,875 | 9,775 | 2,100 | - | - | - | - | 11,875 |
| [13] 233,060 | [14] 114,244 [15] 250 [16] 107,392 | 377,721 | 1,235,274 | 400,000 | 8,774 | - | 826,500 | - | - | 1,235,274 |
| - | - | - | 46,343 | 10,090 | 1,663 | - | - | 25,916 | 8,764 | 46,343 |
| - | - | - | 52,658 | 15,000 | 10,048 | 15,330 | 6,530 | 5,750 | - | 52,658 |
| [17] 149,875 | - | 1,902 | 152,777 | 150,000 | 2,777 | - | - | - | - | 152,777 |
| [18] 10,000 [5] 1,543 | - | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | [18] 160,100 [19] 65,000 [20] 97,701 | - | 2,768,219 | 1,940,000 | 4,992 | 248,000 | [21] 396,897 [22] 11,783 | [23] 133,561 | 32,986 | 2,768,219 |
| - | [24] 9,264 [25] 2,149 | 178,726 | 352,500 | 200,000 | 150,000 [5] 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 352,500 |
| - | [26] 15,407 [27] 301 [24] 117,091 [28] 3,392 | 735,259 | 1,929,395 | 850,000 | 1,072 [26] 18,323 | 1,000,000 | 60,000 | - | - | 1,929,395 |
| [5] 6,000 | - | 2,670 | 10,680 | 10,000 | 680 | - | - | - | - | 10,680 |
| - | - | - | 35,473 | 2,600 | 31,231 | - | - | - | 1,642 | 35,473 |
| - | [29] 464 | - | 171,550 | 92,900 | 10,903 | 50,000 | [30] 2,438 | 15,309 | - | 171,550 |
| [5] 7,350 | - | - | 8,690 | 7,350 | 802 | - | - | 158 | 380 | 8,690 |
| [5] 30,000 | [32] 604 [33] 29,681 | 8,204 | 136,893 | 102,400 [34] 5,000 | 12,074 | - | 17,419 | - | - | 136,893 |
| - | [35] 676,492 | - | 1,123,344 | 800,000 | 120 | - | - | 323,224 | - | 1,123,344 |
| - | - | 3,393 | 58,154 | 14,900 [36] 100 | 8,154 | - | 35,000 | - | - | 58,154 |
| - | [37] 19,691 | - | 947,103 | 200,000 | 327,103 | - | 420,000 | - | - | 947,103 |

[20] Deferred debits.
[21] $566,000 bonds in treasury pledged as collateral to floating indebtedness.
[22] Deferred credit items.
[23] And reserves.
[24] Sinking fund.
[25] Prepaid insurance.
[26] Equipment.
[27] Investments.
[28] Accrued interest.
[29] Deferred charges.
[30] Deferred credits.
[31] And equipment.
[32] Deferred assets.
[33] Development expense.
[34] Subscription contract.
[35] Securities of other corporations.
[36] Stock in treasury.
[37] Prepaid items.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thayer-Griffith Co., Boston, | July 27, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | $75,000 | - | - | - | $1,689 |
| Thayer-McNeil Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | [4] Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | $119,403 | 73,418 |
| Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford. | June 9, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 75,000 | $21,724 | $15,242 | 102,677 | 132,587 |
| Theater Amusement Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | 90 |
| Theodore Metcalf Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 20,572 | 8,618 |
| Theodore Schwamb Company, The, Arlington. | July 6, 1916. | [4] June 22, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 30,735 | 11,274 | 61,192 | 47,220 |
| Thermolac Manufacturing Company, Brookline. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 500 | 1,624 | 68 |
| Thibodeau Business College Inc., Fall River. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Aug. 26, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 12,094 | 2,761 |
| Third Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Springfield. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [14] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 52,000 | 46,179 | - | - | 1,396 |
| This is Holmes' Corporation, Brockton. | July 10, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 18,702 | 10,120 |
| Thomas A. Brook Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,761 | 3,106 |
| Thomas A. Elston Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | 2,600 | 916 |
| Thomas A. Stewart Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 12,583 | 5,995 |
| Thomas and Company, Inc., Worcester. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 9,000 | - | 3,700 | 3,540 | 6,647 |
| Thomas B. Morrill, Incorporated, Melrose. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,648 |
| Thomas Box Company, Inc., Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [13] 11,499 | 7,483 | 663 |
| Thomas D. Gard Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | May 26, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 1,933 | 2,635 | 3,115 |
| Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,000 | 17,940 | 79,048 | 132,387 |
| Thomas F. Duffy Company, Lowell. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 315 | 7,296 | 1,075 |
| Thomas F. Galvin, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 161,504 |
| Thomas Groom & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 3,000 | 44,206 | 103,779 |
| Thomas H. Logan Company, Hudson. | June 28, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 29,096 | with R. E. | 101,404 | 81,679 |
| Thomas J. Grey Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Aug. 14, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 15,657 | 24,282 |
| Thomas J. Shea Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 175 | 626 |
| Thomas M. Taylor Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,000 | - | 1,000 | - |
| Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 17,000 | 4,000 | 4,315 | 3,195 |
| Thos. P. Nichols and Son Company, Lynn. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 3,057 | 5,990 |
| Thomas S. Childs, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Mch. 20, 1916. | [4] Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 45,677 | 18,943 |

[1] Tools, etc.
[2] 6 motor trucks.
[3] 1 touring car.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Furniture and fixtures.
[6] Unexpired insurance.
[7] Advance payments.
[8] Good will.
[9] Equipment.
[10] Capital supplied by stockholders.
[11] June 1, 1915.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] Trade-marks and good will.
[14] None held since organization.
[15] Mortgage on Massachusetts real estate.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $350<br>[2] 29,450<br>[3] 450 | $886 | $32,825 | $10,500 | $1,094 | – | $21,231 | – | – | $32,825 |
| – | [5] 1,000<br>[6] 1,887<br>[7] 5,000 | – | 200,708 | 130,000 | 45,766 | – | 20,000 | $4,942 | – | 200,708 |
| – | 11,434 | – | 283,764 | 75,000 | 122,128 | – | – | – | $86,636 | 283,764 |
| [6] $21,046 | [9] 1,843 | – | 27,979 | 5,000 | 22,979 | – | – | – | – | 27,979 |
| – | [8] 4,165 | 78,518 | 111,873 | 100,000 | 3,873 | – | 8,000 | – | – | 111,873 |
| – | – | – | 150,421 | 30,000 | 12,464<br>[10] 14,847 | $12,000 | 22,204 | [11] 56,784 | 2,122 | 150,421 |
| [12] 30,000<br>[13] 13,800<br>[8] 6,000 | – | 42,438 | 88,430 | 86,500 | 1,930 | – | – | – | – | 88,430 |
| | – | 952 | 21,807 | 15,000 | 6,807 | – | – | – | – | 21,807 |
| – | [15] 3,800 | 1,125 | 52,500 | 52,000 | 500 | – | – | – | – | 52,500 |
| – | [5] 2,223<br>[16] 3,605 | 27,422 | 62,072 | 30,000 | 32,072 | – | – | – | – | 62,072 |
| [6] 10,000 | – | 8,544 | 27,411 | 25,000 | 2,411 | – | – | – | – | 27,411 |
| – | – | – | 5,016 | 300 | 2,329 | – | 450 | – | 1,937 | 5,016 |
| [8] 3,300 | – | – | 21,878 | 8,800 | 11,647 | – | – | 1,431 | – | 21,878 |
| [12] 200 | – | 410 | 14,497 | 9,000 | 5,497 | – | – | – | – | 14,497 |
| – | [17] 2,500 | – | 7,148 | 5,000 | 600 | – | – | – | 1,548 | 7,148 |
| – | – | – | 19,645 | 10,000 | 1,002 | – | – | 6,860<br>[19] 1,783 | with surplus | 19,645 |
| – | – | – | 7,683 | 3,000 | 1,776 | – | 2,000 | – | 907 | 7,683 |
| – | – | – | 244,375 | 50,000 | 20,511 | – | – | 173,864 | – | 244,375 |
| – | [20] 800<br>[21] 400 | – | 9,886 | 5,000 | 4,223 | – | – | – | 663 | 9,886 |
| [6] 199,872 | [22] 5,237<br>[23] 15,000<br>[24] 11,153 | – | 400,266 | 300,000 | 47,775 | 14,000 | – | 32,571<br>[19] 5,920 | – | 400,266 |
| [8] 2,000 | – | – | 152,985 | 75,000 | 33,972 | – | – | 44,013 | – | 152,985 |
| – | [25] 3,921 | – | 216,100 | 100,000 | 62,522<br>[26] 6,886 | – | 41,000 | 5,692 | – | 216,100 |
| [8] 3,500 | [20] 1,000 | – | 44,439 | 20,000 | 18,611 | – | – | 3,712 | 2,116 | 44,439 |
| – | [27] 1,221 | 24,613 | 26,635 | 25,000 | 735 | 900 | – | – | – | 26,635 |
| – | – | 30 | 3,030 | 3,030 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,030 |
| [8] 4,000 | – | – | 32,510 | 3,000<br>[28] 5,200 | 1,804 | [29] 7,706 | 8,340 | 6,460 | – | 32,510 |
| – | – | – | 14,047 | 10,000 | 2,981 | – | 820 | 246 | – | 14,047 |
| – | [30] 10,203 | – | 74,823 | 25,000 | 1,247 | – | 29,500 | 3,913 | 15,163 | 74,823 |

[1] Teams and tools.
[2] Horses, teams and harnesses, etc.
[3] And equipment.
[19] Reserve.
[20] Fixtures.
[21] License.
[22] Fixtures and vehicles.
[23] Investment.
[24] Prepaid alterations.
[25] Prepaid expense.
[26] Accrued expense.
[27] Truck and horses, etc.
[28] New stock to be issued.
[29] Mortgage.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $6,000 | - | - | $2,414 | $3,624 |
| Thomas Sutton Company, The, Needham. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 4,500 | - | - | 1,040 | 4,465 |
| Thomas Todd Co., Boston, . | Feb. 11, 1916. | [2] Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | $17,000 | 1,000 | 7,053 |
| Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 500 | 72,150 | 63,657 |
| Thomas W. Johnson Company, Lowell. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | $2,352 | 972 | 684 | 12,348 |
| Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | [2] Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 163,329 | 20,000 | 42,631 | 48,479 |
| Thompson and Spear Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 13,218 |
| Thompson Box Company, Cambridge | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,000 | 1 | 35,290 | 34,153 |
| Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 11, 1916 | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 600 | 1,000 | 2,150 |
| Thompson Course Incorporated, The, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | [6] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | - | - | 100 | 2,158 |
| Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 65,000 | 82,184 |
| Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell. | July 3, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 35,049 | 28,509 |
| Thomson Electric Welding Company, Lynn. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [2] Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 192,040 | 41,000 | 18,182 | 11,480 | 76,243 |
| Thor Motorcycle Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [11] 1,453 | 5,164 | 3,192 |
| Thorn & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 216 | - | 2,827 |
| Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg (for 1915). | Dec. 11, 1915. | July 25, 1915. | July 25, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,685 | 1,091 |
| Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg. | Nov. 20, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,725 | 681 |
| Thorndike Company, Boston, | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 675,000 | 997,536 | with R. E. | 706,655 | 7,821 |
| Thorp and Martin Co., Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 45,000 | - | 303 | 39,820 | 45,414 |
| Thorp & Martin Typewriter Co., Boston. | May 24, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,176 | 11,197 | 13,551 |
| Three Millers Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 12,921 | 102,322 | 57,453 |
| Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 64 |
| Tichnor Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. | June 26, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 6,381 | 5,961 | 34,935 |
| Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 13,341 | 45,566 |
| Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 327,415 | - | 192,995 | 131,297 |
| Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 17,500 | - | - | 1,719 | 4,620 |
| Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 15,000 | 3,960 | 4,773 | 6,076 |
| Times Company, The, Newton. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,140 |
| Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. | May 24, 1916. | May 10, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 125,000 | 70,000 | 2,500 | 8,893 |
| Timothy Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 60,000 | - | 200,118 | 23,109 |

[1] Horses, wagons, auto and market equipment.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Uncompleted contract.
[4] Good will.
[5] Tools.
[6] None held in 1916.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Furniture and fixtures.
[9] Insurance.
[10] Stock of other companies.
[11] And furniture.
[12] Cash paid for stock to be issued.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $2,324 | $8,362 | $6,000 | $2,362 | - | - | - | - | $8,362 |
| - | [1] $2,540 | - | 8,045 | 4,500 | 1,526 | - | - | $2,019 | - | 8,045 |
| - | - | - | 25,053 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | $15,053 | 25,053 |
| - | - | - | 136,307 | 25,000 | 3,642 | - | $23,500 | 71,890 | 12,275 | 136,307 |
| - | - | 779 | 17,135 | 7,500 | 6,435 | - | [3] 3,200 | - | - | 17,135 |
| - | - | - | 274,439 | 10,000 | 264,439 | - | - | - | - | 274,439 |
| [4] $15,000 | [5] 500 | - | 30,218 | 20,000 | 10,218 | - | - | - | - | 30,218 |
| - | - | - | 94,444 | 50,000 | 4,297 | $12,000 | - | 28,147 | - | 94,444 |
| [4] 1,200 | - | - | 4,950 | 3,200 | 1,750 | - | - | - | - | 4,950 |
| [4] 20,000 | - | 102,742 | 125,000 | 125,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 125,000 |
| [7] 550 | [8] 346<br>[9] 443 | - | 148,523 | 20,000 | 14,892 | 41,379 | 40,000 | - | 32,252 | 148,523 |
| - | - | - | 63,558 | 30,000 | 5,603 | - | - | - | 27,955 | 63,558 |
| [7] 98,500 | [10] 252 | - | 245,657 | 192,040 | 1,563 | - | - | 34,783 | 17,271 | 245,657 |
| [4] 19,250 | - | 895 | 29,954 | 24,000<br>[12] 400 | 1,000 | - | 3,899<br>[13] 655 | - | - | 29,954 |
| [4] 3,000 | [14] 1,925 | - | 7,968 | 5,000 | 707 | - | - | 1,411 | 850 | 7,968 |
| - | [5] 815 | 1,872 | 5,463 | 5,000 | 463 | - | - | - | - | 5,463 |
| - | [8] 800 | 2,210 | 5,416 | 5,000 | 416 | - | - | - | - | 5,416 |
| - | - | - | 1,712,012 | 675,000 | 347,560 | - | - | 618,811<br>[15] 70,641 | - | 1,712,012 |
| - | [16] 813 | 1,379 | 87,729 | 45,000 | 16,229 | - | 26,500 | - | - | 87,729 |
| [4] 5,500<br>[17] 3,324 | - | 1,998 | 36,746 | 10,000 | 2,588 | - | 24,158 | - | - | 36,746 |
| - | - | - | 172,696 | 99,500 | 67,983 | - | - | 1,028 | 4,185 | 172,696 |
| - | - | 24,961 | 25,025 | 25,000 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 25,025 |
| - | - | - | 47,277 | 26,000 | 20,865 | - | - | - | 412 | 47,277 |
| - | [18] 1,611<br>[19] 58 | - | 60,576 | 25,000 | 32,670 | - | - | 2,906 | - | 60,576 |
| - | [20] 4,700<br>[21] 15,151 | 71,767 | 743,325 | 500,000 | 148,325 | - | 95,000 | - | - | 743,325 |
| [4] 17,500 | [5] 308 | - | 24,147 | 17,500 | 3,703 | - | 2,260 | - | 684 | 24,147 |
| - | - | - | 29,809 | 25,000 | - | - | - | 4,809 | - | 29,809 |
| - | [22] 100 | 7,464 | 8,704 | 5,000 | 89 | - | 3,615 | - | - | 8,704 |
| - | - | 121,314 | 327,707 | 99,900 | 49,115 | 59,800 | 118,892 | - | - | 327,707 |
| - | [16] 34,550<br>[23] 55,000 | - | 372,777 | 150,000 | 60,542 | - | - | 162,235 | - | 372,777 |

[12] Deposits on contracts.
[13] Horses, wagons, utensils, etc.
[14] Formulæ.
[15] Reserve for depreciation.
[16] Fixtures.
[17] Patent rights, trade-marks, fixtures, tools, etc.
[18] Horses, wagons, utensils, etc.
[19] Unexpired insurance premiums.
[20] Investments.
[21] Expenses paid in advance.
[22] Office fixtures.
[23] Construction.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Timson Bros. Inc., Boston, . | Apr. 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $30,000 | - | - | $21,863 | $34,377 |
| Tirrell Pharmaceutical Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 128 | 155 |
| Titus & Buckley Company, Lynn. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | $22,000 | - | 32,148 | 30,868 |
| Tober Brothers Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | $3,090 | 5,080 | 393 |
| Tobey Lime Company, West Stockbridge. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | 7,200 | 18,837 | 645 | 2,333 | 1,490 |
| Tobey's Boston Suburban List Inc., Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,421 |
| "Toggery Shop" Inc., Worcester. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | - | 7,026 | 1,370 |
| Toiletine Company, The, Greenfield. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [9] 2,000 | 7,895 | 2,254 |
| Tolland Company, Tolland, | July 10, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 7,500 | 50 | - | 241 |
| Tolman Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,014 | 2,064 | 4,920 |
| Tolman Print Incorporated, Brockton. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 24,667 | 22,893 | 68,272 |
| Tom Wilson, Limited, Boston, | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [9] 11,069 | 41,353 | 25,645 |
| Tomer Advertising Agency, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 20,667 |
| Tompkins-Stoddard Company, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | [11] May 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | [12] 408 | 155 | 1,599 |
| Toomey and Cody Company, Springfield. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [11] Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 35,012 | 5,887 |
| Toomey and Demara Amusement Co., The, Lawrence. | Oct. 27, 1916. | [11] Aug. 26, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| Toomey, McDougall Co., Boston. | July 18, 1916. | [11] June 29, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 30 |
| Toppan Boat Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 500 | 5,214 | 1,374 |
| Torrey & Vialle Inc., Concord. | Sept. 25, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,762 | 16,108 | 11,187 |
| Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | 155,317 | 45,883 |
| Torrey-Epstein Company, Stoughton. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 9, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,592 | 2,290 | 14,300 |
| Torreys & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 8, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 150 | - | 3,118 |
| Torsion Nut-Lock and Washer Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [17] 350 | 300 | 180 |
| Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 5, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1915. | Sept. 1, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 3,667 |
| Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 9,947 | 4,575 |
| Totman & Ham Inc., Winthrop. | May 9, 1916. | May 6, 1914. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,800 | - | - | 3,863 | 1,413 |
| Tourist Specialty Brush Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 189 | 50 | - |
| Tower Motor Co., Adams, . | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,669 | 7,450 | 4,915 |
| Towle Land Company, Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | [11] Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 46,300 | 1,000 | 4,945 | 541 |
| Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 746,000 | 82,028 | [26] 152,500 | 308,755 | 237,475 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Trade-marks and good will.
[5] Shrinkage of book accounts.
[6] Depreciation account.
[7] Office furniture.
[8] Fixtures.
[9] And fixtures.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] And office fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $10,000<br>[2] 5,000 | [3] $2,518 | $1,032 | $74,790 | $24,600 | $50,190 | - | - | - | - | $74,790 |
| [4] 4,717 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 85,016 | 40,600 | 7,416 | $8,509 | - | [5] $2,176<br>[6] 20,400 | $5,915 | 85,016 |
| - | - | 1,029 | 9,592 | 5,000 | 1,582 | - | $3,010 | - | - | 9,592 |
| - | - | 962 | 24,267 | 7,200 | 5,317 | - | 11,750 | - | - | 24,267 |
| [2] 2,000 | [7] 160 | 572 | 6,153 | 5,000 | 1,153 | - | - | - | - | 6,153 |
| - | [8] 3,198 | - | 11,594 | 6,000 | 2,072 | - | 3,500 | - | 22 | 11,594 |
| 50,000 | - | 17,875 | 80,024 | 50,000 | 29,524 | - | 500 | - | - | 80,024 |
| - | - | 26,380 | 34,171 | 25,600 | 230 | 6,000 | 2,341 | - | - | 34,171 |
| [10] 1,500<br>[2] 10,000 | [9] 779 | 1,079 | 25,376 | 25,000 | 376 | - | - | - | - | 25,376 |
| [10] 20,000<br>[1] 5,000<br>[2] 25,000 | - | - | 165,832 | 150,000 | 8,640 | - | - | 7,192 | - | 165,832 |
| - | - | - | 78,067 | 4,200 | 38,978 | - | 19,500 | - | 15,389 | 78,067 |
| [2] 3,357 | - | 8,428 | 32,452 | 3,200 | 15,495 | 11,103 | 2,654 | - | - | 32,452 |
| - | [12] 328 | 1,468 | 3,958 | 1,000 | 1,309 | - | 1,649 | - | - | 3,958 |
| - | [8] 6,650 | - | 47,549 | 10,000 | 13,036 | - | 24,473 | 40 | - | 47,549 |
| [2] 500 | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| [2] 970 | [14] 1,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| [2] 5,000 | - | 5,245 | 17,333 | 5,000 | 2,333 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 17,333 |
| - | - | - | 29,057 | 15,000 | 13,531 | - | - | - | 526 | 29,057 |
| - | [15] 3,633 | - | 204,833 | 150,000 | 44,104 | - | - | 10,729 | - | 204,833 |
| [2] 8,000 | - | - | 27,182 | 10,000 | 8,519 | - | 3,125 | 808<br>[16] 1,366 | 3,364 | 27,182 |
| [2] 891 | - | 6,314 | 10,473 | 10,000 | 473 | - | - | - | - | 10,473 |
| [18] 49,170 | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| [10] 10,000<br>[2] 12,333 | - | - | 41,000 | 40,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 41,000 |
| [10] 10,000<br>[2] 17,478 | - | - | 42,000 | 40,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - | - | 42,000 |
| [2] 600 | - | - | 5,876 | 5,800 | - | - | - | 76 | - | 5,876 |
| [10] 19,000 | - | 2,041 | 21,280 | 21,280 | - | - | - | - | - | 21,280 |
| - | - | - | 14,034 | 2,000 | 34 | - | 11,400<br>[19] 600 | - | - | 14,034 |
| - | - | 29,408 | 82,194 | 52,250 | 1,527 | - | 28,417 | - | - | 82,194 |
| - | [21] 75,250 | - | 856,008 | 630,100 | 9,648 | - | 199,000 | 17,260 | - | 856,008 |

[13] Uncompleted contracts.
[14] Carriages.
[15] Fixtures and team.
[16] Depreciation.
[17] And dies.
[18] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[19] Deposits on future contracts.
[20] Machinery and tools, active.
[21] Silverware dies, inactive.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Towne & Whitney, Inc., Gardner. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $1,908 | $738 |
| Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc., Fall River. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Sept. 18, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 12,408 | 47,904 |
| Towne Fuller Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | - | $3,839 | 13,668 | 26,695 |
| Tradd-Hoeschle Co. Inc., Marshfield. | June 19, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 818 | 35 |
| Train Smith Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,304 | 87,496 |
| Transcript Press, Incorporated, The, Dedham. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [5] 8,168 | 140 | 7,716 |
| Transcript Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. | July 3, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 43,000 | 3,800 | 7,600 |
| Trask Culm Furnace Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [8] 407 | 1,568 | 4,056 |
| Trask Heating Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 4,433 | 13,980 |
| Traveler Shoe Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | - | - | 156,784 | 33,482 |
| Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 2,500 | 85,457 | 41,434 |
| Tremain Electric Company, Brockton. | Aug. 9, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 763 | 11,010 | 13,588 |
| Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000,000 | $1,228,091 | 1,371,909 | 1,095,243 | 1,198,304 |
| Tremont Co-operative Society, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [12] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 72 |
| Tremont Cranberry Company, Wareham. | May 19, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | 50,000 | 6,100 | - | - | - |
| Tremont Nail Company, Wareham. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 263,138 | with R. E. | 169,613 | 59,997 |
| Tremont Stores, Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 175,000 | - | [19] 68,940 | 142,567 | 44,490 |
| Tremont Theatre Publishing Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Sept. 6, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,453 |
| Tremont Wine Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 12,677 | 861 |
| Tremont Worsted Mills, Methuen. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 44,600 | 21,000 | 14,000 | 709 | 119 |
| Tribe Automatic Headlight Co., Worcester. | May 5, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Tribune-Enterprise Incorporated, The, Watertown. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 250 | 1,005 |
| Trimount Investment Company, Boston. | June 14, 1916. | [24] June 9, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 90,000 | - | - | - | 146 |
| Trimount Press, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 6,248 | 2,830 | 9,758 |
| Trimount Theatre Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 10, 1916. | [20] Mch. 10, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,100 | [21] 1,000 | 6,252 |
| Trinity Union Tailoring Co., Boston. | July 25, 1916. | June 25, 1916. | June 25, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 400 | 1,000 | 3,673 |
| Trisome Spring Water Company, Fall River. | Sept. 23, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,761 | 1,755 |
| Triumph Couch Bed Co., Boston. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | 1,735 | 11,285 | 17,001 | 9,611 |
| Trostel Leather Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 412,392 | 260,136 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Reserve.
[4] Securities.
[5] And fixtures, etc.
[6] Copyrights.
[7] Services.
[8] And tools.
[9] Treasury stock.
[10] Tools.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Patterns.
[13] None held in 1916.
[14] Capital stock of other societies.
[15] Organization expense.
[16] Capital stock subscriptions.
[17] Subscriptions received on stock.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] And fixtures.
[20] Building improvements.
[21] And leases.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,500 | [2] $2,058 | – | $6,204 | $5,100 | $671 | – | – | – | $433 | $6,204 |
| – | – | – | 60,312 | 15,000 | 4,867 | – | $37,790 | [3] $1,000 | 1,655 | 60,312 |
| – | [4] 600 | $1,168 | 46,000 | 40,000 | – | – | 6,000 | – | – | 46,000 |
| – | [5] 1,000 | 182 | 2,035 | 2,000 | 35 | – | – | – | – | 2,035 |
| – | – | – | 89,800 | 50,000 | 35,385 | – | – | – | 4,415 | 89,800 |
| [1] 8,000 | [6] 2,500<br>[7] 2,000 | – | 28,524 | 20,000 | 1,679 | $5,000 | 1,000 | – | 845 | 28,524 |
| – | – | – | 54,400 | 25,000 | 14,000 | – | – | – | 15,400 | 54,400 |
| – | [8] 2,000 | 230 | 8,261 | 5,000 | 3,261 | – | – | – | – | 8,261 |
| – | [10] 884<br>[11] 352<br>[12] 612 | – | 20,261 | 15,000 | 3,266 | – | – | – | 1,995 | 20,261 |
| – | – | – | 190,266 | 75,000 | 42,527 | – | 40,305 | – | 32,434 | 190,266 |
| – | – | – | 129,391 | 60,000 | 32,509 | – | 12,300 | – | 24,582 | 129,391 |
| – | – | – | 25,361 | 6,000 | 14,423 | – | 4,000 | 938 | – | 25,361 |
| – | – | – | 4,893,547 | 2,000,000 | – | – | – | 2,893,547 | with surplus | 4,893,547 |
| – | [14] 370<br>[15] 42 | – | 484 | 460<br>[16] 24 | – | – | – | – | – | 484 |
| – | – | – | 6,100 | 4,700<br>[17] 1,400 | – | – | – | – | – | 6,100 |
| – | – | – | 492,748 | 100,000 | 22,407 | – | 50,000 | 280,341<br>[13] 40,000 | – | 492,748 |
| – | [20] 69,429<br>[21] 70,577 | – | 396,003 | 175,000 | 92,551 | – | 75,000 | [22] 53,452 | – | 396,003 |
| [1] 1,134 | – | 273 | 2,860 | 2,000 | 860 | – | – | – | – | 2,860 |
| [1] 29,183 | [2] 2,107<br>[9] 11,500 | 4,039 | 60,367 | 50,000 | 7,947 | – | 2,420 | – | – | 60,367 |
| – | – | 40,772 | 76,600 | 44,600 | – | 32,000 | – | – | – | 76,600 |
| 200,000 | – | – | 200,000 | 200,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 200,000 |
| [1] 1,500 | [23] 517 | 2,113 | 5,385 | 4,500 | 194 | – | 691 | – | – | 5,385 |
| – | [25] 36,200 | 354 | 36,700 | 36,700 | – | – | – | – | – | 36,700 |
| [1] 3,000 | [26] 338<br>[27] 166<br>[28] 6,675 | – | 29,015 | 15,000 | 9,131<br>[29] 54 | – | – | – | 4,830 | 29,015 |
| – | – | 19,081 | 27,433 | 10,000 | 17,433 | – | – | – | – | 27,433 |
| – | – | – | 5,073 | 950<br>[32] 200 | 1,752 | – | 1,351 | – | 820 | 5,073 |
| [33] 5,700 | – | 366 | 11,582 | 10,000 | 1,582 | – | – | – | – | 11,582 |
| [34] 10,150 | [35] 1,450<br>[36] 2,800 | – | 54,032 | 20,000 | 13,470 | – | 10,490 | 1,048<br>[13] 8,613 | 411 | 54,032 |
| – | [37] 2,015<br>[38] 281 | – | 674,824 | 10,000 | 622,726 | – | – | 42,098 | – | 674,824 |

[22] And reserves.
[23] Subscriptions.
[24] Date of postponement.
[25] Culm banks in Pennsylvania.
[26] Prepaid insurance.
[27] Office furniture.
[28] Surplus.
[29] Accrued pay roll.
[30] Adjourned.
[31] And movable building.
[32] Subscription received on sale of stock.
[33] Good will and copyright.
[34] Patent rights.
[35] Miscellaneous book estimates.
[36] Moving account.
[37] Equipment.
[38] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troy Cereal Company, Boston. | Dec. 21, 1915. | [1] Nov. 15, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | $6,000 | - | $850 | $8,818 | $5,629 |
| Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 300,000 | - | 397,709 | 138,352 | 50,551 |
| Troy Shoe Co., The, North Adams. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,077 | 3,848 |
| Troy White Granite Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $45,110 | 12,452 | 2,170 | 1,762 |
| Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The, Fall River. | July 28, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 38,147 | - | 279 | 248 |
| Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 85,000 | - | - | 35,881 | 65,702 |
| Trussell Hay Harvesting Machinery Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Tube-Brush Co., Boston, . | Feb. 14, 1916. | [11] - | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 136,000 | 187,944 | 376,626 | 216,692 |
| Tucke & Parker Company, Lowell. | Feb. 16, 1916. | [1] Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 32 | 3,670 | 6,383 |
| Tudor Company, Boston, . | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | 600,000 | 81,000 | - | - | 3,437 |
| Tudor Ice Cream Co., Brockton. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 4,150 | 445 | 675 |
| Tudor Press, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [14] 32,711 | 3,668 | 16,583 |
| Tuners Supply Company, Somerville. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 4,350 | 1,526 | 1,736 | 1,280 |
| Tuohey Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 14,340 | 18,132 |
| Turner & Hefler Company, Boston. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | July 27, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 5,112 | 9,749 |
| Turner-Ring Company, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 2,510 | 2,296 |
| Turner, Tucker & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | [17] 1,230 | 89,937 |
| Turners Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. | May 5, 1916. | [1] Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 80,000 | 150,000 | with R. E. | 61,066 | 85,053 |
| Turnhall Real Estate Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Sept. 15, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,390 |
| Turva Co-operative Store Company, Quincy. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 23,475 | 2,351 | 6,695 | 5,650 |
| Tuttle-Abbott Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | [22] 7,133 | 59 | 48,523 |
| Tuttle Silver Company, Boston. | May 10, 1916. | [1] Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 8,100 | - | 2,194 | 7,032 | 10,900 |
| Tweedy and Barnes Company, North Attleborough. | June 2, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 60,000 | 67,439 | 4,056 | - | 1,208 |
| Twentieth Century Chemical Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 264 | 343 | 213 |
| Twenty Associates of Gloucester, Incorporated, Gloucester. | May 17, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 34,002 | - | - | 1,554 |
| Twenty-five Associates of Roxbury, Inc., Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 19,642 |
| Twin-Elm Spring Corporation, The, Lexington. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 4,350 |
| Twin Oak Poultry and Egg Company, Williamstown. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 45,951 | 7,339 | 16,910 | 4,611 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Fixtures, etc.
[3] Auto, horses and wagons.
[4] Unexpired insurance.
[5] Reserves.
[6] Furniture and equipment.
[7] X-ray equipment.
[8] Subscriptions received for new stock.
[9] Good will.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] None held in 1915.
[12] Securities.
[13] Treasury stock.
[14] And furniture, fixtures and implements.
[15] Trade-marks.
[16] Furniture, fixtures and tools.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [2] $223<br>[3] 3,120<br>[4] 155 | - | $18,795 | $6,000 | $4,276 | - | $7,139 | - | $1,380 | $18,795 |
| - | - | $888 | 587,500 | 300,000 | - | $247,500 | 40,000 | - | - | 587,500 |
| - | - | - | 9,925 | 5,000 | 4,925 | - | - | - | - | 9,925 |
| - | - | 8,486 | 69,980 | 50,000 | 7,670 | 6,000 | 6,000 | [5] $310 | - | 69,980 |
| - | [6] 1,318<br>[7] 926 | 1,987 | 42,905 | 18,700<br>[8] 2,900 | 1,305 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 42,905 |
| [9] $60,000 | - | - | 161,583 | 85,000 | 60,080 | - | - | 16,503 | - | 161,583 |
| [10] 200,000<br>[9] 44,080 | - | 5,942 | 250,026 | 250,000 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 250,026 |
| [10] 50,000 | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | [12] 291,468 | - | 1,208,730 | 200,000 | 53,743 | - | - | - | 954,987 | 1,208,730 |
| - | [13] 709 | - | 10,794 | 5,000 | 721 | - | - | - | 5,073 | 10,794 |
| - | - | 516,563 | 601,000 | 600,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 601,000 |
| - | - | 545 | 5,815 | 3,000 | 1,315 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 5,815 |
| - | - | - | 52,962 | 11,500 | 5,796 | - | 29,232 | 2,250 | 4,184 | 52,962 |
| [15] 8,000<br>[9] 8,750 | - | 618 | 26,260 | 25,000 | 360 | - | 900 | - | - | 26,260 |
| - | - | 1,734 | 34,206 | 20,000 | 7,403 | - | - | 6,803 | - | 34,206 |
| - | [13] 200 | 1,148 | 17,209 | 15,000 | 2,209 | - | - | - | - | 17,209 |
| [9] 300 | [16] 215 | 349 | 5,670 | 3,000 | 670 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 5,670 |
| - | [18] 99,425 | 471,833 | 662,425 | 440,000 | 18,301 | - | 176,670<br>[19] 27,454 | - | - | 662,425 |
| - | [20] 4,729 | - | 300,848 | 80,000 | 90 | - | 30,000 | [5] 24,831 | 165,927 | 300,848 |
| - | - | 150 | 1,540 | 300<br>[21] 1,090 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 1,540 |
| [9] 3,000 | - | 499 | 41,670 | 5,000 | 4,025 | 7,950 | 22,695 | 2,000 | - | 41,670 |
| [9] 4,489 | - | - | 60,204 | 40,000 | 10,204 | - | - | 10,000 | - | 60,204 |
| - | [13] 1,300 | - | 21,426 | 8,100 | 2,232 | - | 1,046 | 9,711 | 337 | 21,426 |
| - | - | 4,774 | 77,477 | 60,000 | 17,477 | - | - | - | - | 77,477 |
| [15] 5,000<br>[9] 2,600 | - | 59 | 8,479 | 7,450 | 227 | - | 802 | - | - | 8,479 |
| - | [22] 4,958<br>[24] 278<br>[13] 1,200 | - | 41,992 | 23,880<br>[26] 980 | 203 | 14,200 | 1,451 | 325 | 953 | 41,992 |
| - | - | - | 19,642 | 2,500 | - | - | 16,065 | 1,077 | - | 19,642 |
| - | [22] 2,000 | 5,150 | 15,000 | 7,000 | - | - | 8,000 | - | - | 15,000 |
| [9] 22,750 | - | 3,189 | 100,750 | 66,600 | 820 | 7,000 | 26,330 | - | - | 100,750 |

[17] And office furniture and mailing list.
[18] Securities owned.
[19] Securities owing on open account.
[20] Other corporation stock owned of Griswoldville Mfg. Co.
[21] Shares subscribed but not paid in full.
[22] And furniture and fixtures.
[23] Shares of stock in other corporations.
[24] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[26] Cash received for stock not yet issued.
[26] Horses and teams.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twin-Rim Company, Boston. | Nov. 17, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | $30,000 | - | - | $1,552 | $1,025 |
| Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | $543,314 | $259,911 | 498,820 | 286,577 |
| Tylose Products Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | [6] Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | [7] 103 | 3,890 |
| Tyngsboro Ice Company, Boston. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | [10] 163,000 | - | - | - |
| Tyson, Locke & Kakas, Inc., Medford. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 8,400 | - | 200 | 483 |
| U. C. Smith Company, Brockton. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | 31,052 | 3,507 |
| U. Holser (Inc.), Boston, . | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 1,902 |
| U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [9] Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 315 | 328 | 568 |
| U. S. Fire Proofing Co., Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 500 | 1,118 | 1,926 |
| U. S. Light & Heat Corporation, Cambridge. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Sept. 21, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,805 | 7,884 | 4,838 |
| U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 27,263 | 1,145 |
| Umbagog Camp Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 9,000 | [17] 6,000 | - | - | 1,016 |
| Underhay Oil Co., Boston, . | Apr. 13, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 23,853 | 50,689 |
| Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 6,973 | 81,976 | 67,398 |
| Union Amusement Company, Brockton. | Jan. 31, 1916. | [6] Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,378 |
| Union Avenue Hospital, Incorporated, Framingham. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 35,000 | 24,410 | 942 | 1,041 | 7,580 |
| Union Belt Company, Fall River. | May 12, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 72,000 | - | 24,224 | 53,610 | 64,207 |
| Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, Lynn. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 3,620 | 4,190 | 10,801 |
| Union Brass Foundry Company, Lowell. | July 27, 1916. | [6] June 22, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | [19] 1,200 | 500 | 1,600 | 7,174 |
| Union Building Association, Georgetown. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 11,000 | 11,000 | - | - | - |
| Union Butter Company, The, Worcester. | July 12, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 3,109 |
| Union Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. | June 1, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 30,000 | 2,216 | 25,894 | 22,365 |
| Union Coal Company, Fitchburg. | May 27, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 41,159 | [24] 11,629 | 22,209 | 28,625 |
| Union Coal Ice and Grain Company, Lancaster. | July 21, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 5,615 | 14,195 |
| Union Company, Rockland, | Apr. 21, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1915. | Oct. 20, 1915. | 5,840 | 10,000 | - | 13,259 | 14,233 |
| Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 18, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,200,000 | 300,000 | 800,000 | 159,043 | 313,293 |
| Union Curled Hair Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | 5,000 | 3,500 | 800 | 500 | 200 |
| Union Drug Company of Malden, Malden. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Union Engraving Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,706 | 150 | 2,836 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Equipment.
[3] Furniture and fixtures.
[4] Prepaid items.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] And furniture and fixtures.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Contract rights.
[10] Rights and easements in adjoining lands.
[11] Rights to cut ice forever from Upper Mill Pond.
[12] Good will.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $27,000 | [2] $1,756<br>[3] 142 | $8,370 | $39,845 | $30,000 | $9,845 | - | - | - | - | $39,845 |
| - | [4] 21,146 | - | 1,609,768 | 1,000,000 | 27,268 | - | $482,500 | $35,000<br>[5] 65,000 | - | 1,609,768 |
| [6] 5,000 | [9] 3,500 | 2,468 | 14,961 | 10,000 | 4,461 | - | 500 | - | - | 14,961 |
| - | [11] 2,000 | 281 | 165,281 | 150,000 | 281 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 165,281 |
| [12] 2,100 | - | 917 | 12,100 | 6,100 | - | $6,000 | - | - | - | 12,100 |
| - | [13] 3,922<br>[14] 50 | - | 38,531 | 8,000 | 3,630 | - | 17,422 | 9,479 | - | 38,531 |
| - | - | - | 2,402 | 1,000 | 168 | - | - | - | $1,234 | 2,402 |
| [8] 20,000<br>[13] 7,226 | - | - | 28,437 | 27,000 | 344 | - | 768 | 325 | - | 28,437 |
| [15] 10,000 | [15] 252<br>[16] 34,900 | 6,133 | 54,829 | 50,000 | 4,829 | - | - | - | - | 54,829 |
| - | - | - | 14,527 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,527 | - | 14,527 |
| - | [3] 1,800 | 1,401 | 31,609 | 5,000 | 26,609 | - | - | - | - | 31,609 |
| [13] 1,000 | [16] 2,500 | - | 10,516 | 9,000 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 516 | 10,516 |
| - | - | - | 74,542 | 25,000 | 37,126 | - | - | - | 12,416 | 74,542 |
| - | - | 81,759 | 238,106 | 20,000 | 218,106 | - | - | - | - | 238,106 |
| - | [3] 3,000 | - | 5,378 | 5,000 | 378 | - | - | - | - | 5,378 |
| [12] 500 | - | 16,349 | 50,822 | 35,000 | 2,030 | 13,145 | - | 647 | - | 50,822 |
| - | - | 9,811 | 151,852 | 72,000 | 32,519 | - | 45,000 | [5] 2,333 | - | 151,852 |
| [1] 1,000<br>[12] 1,069 | - | 1,010 | 21,690 | 12,000 | 7,411 | - | - | - | 2,279 | 21,690 |
| - | [20] 150<br>[21] 75 | 5,601 | 16,300 | 10,000 | 6,300 | - | - | - | - | 16,300 |
| - | - | 1,300 | 12,300 | 11,000 | - | - | 1,300 | - | - | 12,300 |
| - | [22] 200 | 1,502 | 5,511 | 5,000 | 511 | - | - | - | - | 5,511 |
| - | [23] 200 | - | 80,475 | 20,000 | - | 19,500 | 22,222 | 14,492 | 5,261 | 80,475 |
| - | [25] 762 | - | 136,584 | 97,000 | 12,655 | - | 16,000 | 10,929 | - | 136,584 |
| - | [26] 32,200 | 11,821 | 31,631 | 15,000 | 16,631 | - | - | - | - | 31,631 |
| - | [27] 2,304 | - | 39,796 | 5,840 | 10,679 | - | - | 22,059 | 1,218 | 39,796 |
| - | - | - | 1,572,336 | 1,200,000 | - | - | - | [5] 244,058 | 128,278 | 1,572,336 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | 631 | 6,323 | 5,000 | 323 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 6,323 |

[15] Office furniture and fixtures.
[16] License.
[17] Leasehold in land and buildings, Errol, N. H.
[18] Boats, tents, etc., in Errol, N. H.
[19] Buildings on leased land.
[20] Horse and wagon.
[21] Office furniture.
[22] Fixture account.
[23] License account.
[24] And equipment.
[25] Deferred charges.
[26] Investments.
[27] Fixtures and personal property.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Union Film and Supply Company, Boston. | May 20, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | - | - | - | $7,318 |
| Union Fire Insurance Agency (Incorporated), Charlemont. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 4,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Union Foundry Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 19, 1916. | [7] Feb. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | $8,976 | $14,416 | 15,313 |
| Union French Dry Cleaning Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Oct. 11, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,080 | 1,295 | 148 |
| Union Fruit and Produce Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 514 | 2,197 |
| Union Fuel Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Union Furniture Company, Brockton. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 8,013 | 30,895 |
| Union Furniture Company Incorporated of Boston, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 5, 1915. | 25,000 | $3,500 | - | 2,000 | 8,000 |
| Union Gear & Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 2,800 | 2,000 | 2,580 |
| Union Glass Company, Somerville. | Aug. 31, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 45,000 | with R. E. | 6,805 | 78,948 |
| Union Ice Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | June 9, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 107,636 | 7,132 | - | 1,697 |
| Union Laundry Co., Worcester. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 18,100 | 2,576 | 5,693 |
| Union Laundry Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 14,588 | 950 | 5,630 |
| Union Linen Supply Company, Worcester. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Nov. 18, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 35 | 2,800 | 166 |
| Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 24,000 | 12,685 | 11,495 |
| Union Metal Works Inc., Chelsea. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Sept. 7, 1916. | Aug. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 14,700 | 3,898 | 2,899 | 10,155 |
| Union Mills Inc., Boston, | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 3,500,000 | 1,536,212 | with R. E. | 576,378 | 966,596 |
| Union Newspaper Company, Springfield. | Apr. 21, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 14,946 | 99,622 |
| Union Optical Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 900 | 1,322 | 422 |
| Union Plate & Wire Company, Attleboro. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 28,903 | 71,726 | 93,431 |
| Union Printing Company, Lowell. | June 1, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,210 | 129 | 1,257 |
| Union Publishing Company, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 700 | 2,623 |
| Union Realty Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | [20] Mch. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 308,492 |
| Union Sales Co. Inc., Boston. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 307 | - | 1 |
| Union Screen Plate Company, Fitchburg. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 25,224 | 45,537 |
| Union Spinning and Plating Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 951 |
| Union Square Dry Goods Co., Somerville. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,226 | 6,065 |
| Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The, Somerville. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [20] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 100 | 2,285 |

[1] Film and supplies.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Security bond.
[4] And organization expense.
[5] Good will.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Date of postponement.
[8] Construction and improvement.
[9] Patterns and flasks.
[10] Office fixtures.
[11] Chattels and fixtures.
[12] Reserve for depreciation.
[13] Horses, wagons, etc.
[14] Equipment.
[15] Shares.
[16] Horses and wagons.
[17] Furniture.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $21,968<br>[2] 645<br>[3] 1,000 | [4] $20,331 | $51,262 | $50,700 | $562 | – | – | – | – | $51,262 |
| [5] $4,500 | [6] 600 | – | 5,100 | 4,500 | – | – | – | $600 | – | 5,100 |
| – | [7] 3,710<br>[8] 9,310 | 7,498 | 59,223 | 20,000 | 6,783 | – | $32,440 | – | – | 59,223 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | 1,677 | 5,200 | 3,000 | 2,200 | – | – | – | – | 5,200 |
| [5] 1,000 | [10] 100 | 523 | 4,334 | 3,750 | 584 | – | – | – | – | 4,334 |
| – | – | – | 300 | 300 | – | – | – | – | – | 300 |
| – | [11] 1,750 | – | 40,658 | 10,000 | 2,880 | – | 12,000 | – | $15,778 | 40,658 |
| – | – | – | 13,500 | 5,000 | 4,000 | – | 4,000 | 500 | – | 13,500 |
| – | – | 9,060 | 16,440 | 9,700 | 2,215 | – | 4,525 | – | – | 16,440 |
| – | – | – | 130,753 | 100,000 | 24 | – | – | 3,016<br>[12] 27,713 | – | 130,753 |
| – | [2] 2,056<br>[13] 7,495 | – | 126,016 | 75,000 | – | – | 7,500 | – | 43,516 | 126,016 |
| [5] 14,000 | [14] 14,954<br>[15] 810 | – | 56,133 | 33,840 | 652 | – | – | 21,641 | – | 56,133 |
| – | [16] 2,500<br>[17] 340 | – | 24,008 | 20,000 | 2,000 | – | 173 | – | 1,835 | 24,008 |
| [5] 1,000 | [18] 350 | 51 | 4,402 | 3,000 | 1,402 | – | – | – | – | 4,402 |
| – | – | – | 48,180 | 10,000 | 8,065<br>[19] 115 | – | – | 15,000 | 15,000 | 48,180 |
| 21,850 | – | – | 53,502 | 50,000 | 3,502 | – | – | – | – | 53,502 |
| [5] 1,000,000 | [20] 132,465<br>[21] 46,500 | – | 4,258,151 | 3,500,000 | 224,014 | – | – | [22] 5,770<br>[23] 50,000 | 468,367 | 4,258,151 |
| – | – | 25,000 | 139,568 | 10,000 | 33,467<br>[24] 96,101 | – | – | – | – | 139,568 |
| [25] 3,000<br>[26] 5,000 | – | 3,332 | 13,976 | 10,000 | 3,976 | – | – | – | – | 13,976 |
| – | [27] 500 | – | 194,560 | 50,000 | 1 477 | – | 30,000 | 113,083 | – | 194,560 |
| [5] 1,000 | – | 781 | 6,377 | 5,000 | 1,377 | – | – | – | – | 6,377 |
| [5] 19,345 | – | – | 22,668 | 20,000 | 1,038 | – | – | – | 1,630 | 22,668 |
| – | – | – | 308,492 | 31,250<br>[28] 68,750 | – | – | 180,000 | – | 28,492 | 308,492 |
| [25] 5,800<br>[5] 2,500 | [5] 19,900 | 1,779 | 30,287 | 30,000 | 287 | – | – | – | – | 30,287 |
| – | – | – | 75,761 | 25,000 | 13,632 | – | – | 25,000 | 12,129 | 75,761 |
| – | – | 201 | 5,152 | 4,500 | 652 | – | – | – | – | 5,152 |
| [5] 1,700 | – | 5,368 | 18,349 | 10,000 | 3,349 | $5,000 | – | – | – | 18,349 |
| [5] 2,021 | – | – | 4,406 | 800 | 3,606 | – | – | – | – | 4,406 |

[18] Horse and wagon.
[19] Charges.
[20] Investment.
[21] Investment — purchase by company of its own stock.
[22] Reserve for replacement.
[23] Reserve.
[24] Lease.
[25] Patent rights.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Securities.
[28] Adjourned.
[29] Subscriptions received on stock.
[30] None held in 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Union Square Olympia Company, Somerville. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | $5,000 | [1] $5,000 | - | - | $1,904 |
| Union Stables Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | $4,435 | 2,246 |
| Union Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 9,489 | 53,526 |
| Union Theatre Company, Boston. | Dec. 10, 1915. | [7] Oct. 20, 1915. | June 10, 1915. | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Union Tool Company, Orange. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | 7,819 | $15,409 | 36,671 | 16,659 |
| Union Trading Stamp Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | [8] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | [9] 500 | 550 |
| Union Twist Drill Company, Athol. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,500,000 | 388,382 | 581,392 | 673,733 | 775,994 |
| Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 35,000 | 18,386 | 55,080 | 38,066 |
| Union Welting Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 47,000 | - | - | 2,496 |
| Union Wholesale Drug Co., Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 6,832 | 3,738 |
| Unique Theatre Company of Boston, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 378 | 2,339 |
| United Attraction Company, The, Lexington. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 300 | 502 | - | 3,546 |
| United Brick Company, Newton. | May 2, 1916. | [7] Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| United Building Company, Boston. | May 31, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 648 |
| United Clothing Company, incorporated, Fall River. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 3,655 | 3,653 |
| United Consumers, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 803 | 2,266 |
| United Cranberry Company, The, Hanson. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [8] - | May 31, 1916. | 120,000 | 55,000 | - | - | 113 |
| United Distributing Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 22,225 | 7,905 |
| United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915). | Apr. 10, 1916. | July 1, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 2,250 | 3,130 | 9,126 |
| United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Nov. 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 1,850 | 7,164 | 14,851 |
| United Drug Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000,000 | - | - | - | 645,028 |
| United Electric Apparatus Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | [10] 28,871 | 30,079 | 16,928 |
| United Fish Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 1,744 | 1,805 | 12,804 |
| United Fisheries Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 50,000 | 5,000 | 2,456 | 5,493 | 15,655 |
| United 5 & 10c Stores, Incorporated, Springfield. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 11,905 | 2,670 |
| United Furniture Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | [11] 922 | 740 |
| United Grocers Wholesale Company of Cambridge, Cambridge. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 3,200 | - | 8,524 | 6,526 |

[1] Leasehold.
[2] Good will.
[3] Insurance premium, cash surrender value.
[4] New store.
[5] Lease and fixtures.
[6] Horse and wagon.
[7] Adjourned.
[8] None held since organization.
[9] And cuts, etc.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Sinking fund investment.
[12] Stock in Mass. corporations.
[13] Miscellaneous securities.
[14] Expenses paid in advance.
[15] Sinking fund reserve.
[16] Patterns.
[17] Reserve.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $6,904 | $5,000 | $433 | - | - | - | $1,471 | $6,904 |
| - | - | $142 | 6,823 | 5,000 | 1,823 | - | - | - | - | 6,823 |
| [2] $1,000 | [3] $1,000<br>[4] 4,000<br>[5] 5,000<br>[6] 1,350 | - | 75,365 | 45,000 | 26,578 | - | $3,000 | - | 787 | 75,365 |
| - | - | 30 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 70,404 | 146,962 | 130,000 | 5,896 | $11,066 | - | - | - | 146,962 |
| - | - | 3,950 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [10] 1 | [11] 170,409<br>[12] 3,023,250<br>[13] 5,195<br>[14] 13,985 | - | 5,632,341 | 4,075,600 | 116,390 | - | 656,050 | $613,892<br>[15] 170,409 | - | 5,632,341 |
| [10] 1,000 | 1,000<br>[16] 3,329 | - | 151,861 | 75,000 | 1,130 | 25,000 | 39,700 | [17] 11,031 | - | 151,861 |
| - | - | - | 49,496 | 5,000 | 1,107 | [18] 15,000 | - | - | 28,389 | 49,496 |
| - | 74<br>[19] 170<br>[20] 163 | - | 10,977 | 3,800 | 5,317 | - | 1,500 | - | 360 | 10,977 |
| - | [21] 14,910<br>[19] 1,671 | - | 19,288 | 70 | 3,360 | - | - | 15,858 | - | 19,288 |
| [2] 13,422 | - | 8,230 | 26,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | - | 26,000 |
| [2] 25,000 | - | 325 | 32,325 | 32,300 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 32,325 |
| - | [22] 75 | - | 723 | 150 | 85 | - | - | - | 488 | 723 |
| - | - | - | 7,308 | 4,200 | 2,785 | - | - | - | 323 | 7,308 |
| - | [22] 175<br>[24] 15,206 | - | 18,450 | 15,150 | 1,300 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 18,450 |
| - | - | 2,798 | 57,911 | 55,000 | 2,911 | - | - | - | - | 57,911 |
| [2] 28,000 | [22] 3,000<br>[25] 533 | 947 | 62,610 | 35,400 | 9,022 | 8,988 | 9,200 | - | - | 62,610 |
| - | - | - | 14,506 | 6,000 | 4,537 | 500 | - | 2,844 | 625 | 14,506 |
| - | - | - | 23,865 | 6,000 | 6,904 | 500 | - | 10,163 | 298 | 23,865 |
| [23] 121,250 | [27] 342,862<br>[28] 7,602,194 | - | 8,711,334 | 7,891,727 | 523,473 | - | 250,000 | 46,134 | - | 8,711,334 |
| [10] 30,000<br>[2] 2,500 | - | - | 108,378 | 63,800 | 11,206 | - | 13,000 | 20,372 | - | 108,378 |
| [2] 3,662 | [30] 3,400 | 7,455 | 30,870 | 10,300 | 11,170 | - | 9,400 | - | - | 30,870 |
| - | [6] 583 | - | 29,187 | 15,000 | 5,848 | - | - | - | 8,339 | 29,187 |
| [2] 30,000 | - | 8,688 | 53,263 | 50,000 | 3,263 | - | - | - | - | 53,263 |
| - | [32] 289 | 3,816 | 5,767 | 1,850<br>[33] 3,250 | 667 | - | - | - | - | 5,767 |
| - | [19] 200<br>[34] 650 | 24,969 | 44,069 | 28,775 | 7,344 | - | 7,950 | - | - | 44,069 |

[18] Mortgage.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Unexpired insurance.
[21] Improvements.
[22] Tools.
[23] Fixtures.
[24] Private formulæ.
[25] License and insurance.
[26] Trade-marks.
[27] Great Britain investment.
[28] Investment stocks and bonds.
[29] And tools and fixtures.
[30] Stocks of other companies.
[31] And fixtures.
[32] Leases.
[33] Cash received from subscriptions to capital stock.
[34] Auto truck.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| United Grocers Wholesale Company of Marlboro, Marlborough. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | [1] $2,012 | - | $7,738 | $10,678 |
| United Grocers Wholesale Company of New England, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | 84 |
| United Hardware Company, Boston. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | - | - | 1,224 | 13,102 |
| United Importing Company, Ltd., Boston. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [6] $2,103 | 3,542 | 3,887 |
| United Limb & Brace Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [6] 1,350 | [6] 1,502 | 3,224 |
| United Lumber Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 926 | - | - | 92,698 |
| United Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | May 26, 1916. | May 23, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 96,000 | - | - | 151,336 | 54,536 |
| United Merchants Corporation, Springfield. | Mch. 31, 1916. | [12] - | - | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| United Metal Seal Company, Boston. | Sept. 27, 1916. | Aug. 24, 1915. | June 30, 1916. | 99,000 | - | 3,689 | 18,636 | 28,282 |
| United Mineral Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 7,037<br>[14] 1,317<br>[15] 1,019 | 25,873 | 28,575 | 3,833 |
| United Nut Lock Company, Springfield. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1913. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | 297 | 506 | 142 |
| United Optical Company, Webster. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 4,145 | 12,835 | 7,200 | 3,345 |
| United Realty Co., Boston, . | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 10,500 | - | - | 453 |
| United Remedy Co., Inc., Watertown. | May 23, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 25, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 35 | 80 | 83 |
| United Retailers, Inc., The, Boston. | Mch. 24, 1916. | [22] Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 2,534 | 5,698 |
| United Sealing Machine Company, Springfield. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 1,160 | 8,316 | 580 |
| United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 9,476 | 23,362 |
| United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | [23] Apr. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 750,000 | - | 120 | 50 | 276 |
| United States Bunting Company, Lowell. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 99,535 | with R. E. | 264,034 | 186,070 |
| United States Cartridge Company, Lowell. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 800,000 | 708,656 | 682,565 | 3,388,176 | 873,517 |
| United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 300 | 7,767 | 155,862 |
| United States Column Company, Cambridge. | Sept. 22, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 200,000 | 35,550 | 10,500 | 37,210 | 41,612 |
| United States Construction Company, Boston. | Apr. 24, 1916. | [26] - | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | 800 | - | - | 483 |
| United States Electric Signal Company, Newton. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 15,000 | 9,000 | 13,261 | 23,256 |
| United States Hopper Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [31] Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5 |
| United States Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | 490,000 | - | - | 108,004 |
| United States Institute Company, Worcester. | June 14, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 571 |
| United States Peroxide Company, Worcester. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 300 |

[1] Building, store and garage.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Automobile truck.
[4] Truck account.
[5] Trade-marks.
[6] And fixtures.
[7] Good will.
[8] And tools.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Office furniture.
[11] Reserve for depreciation.
[12] Corporation not doing business.
[13] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[14] New buildings.
[15] Freight houses.
[16] Construction.
[17] Mining rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [2] $150<br>[3] 1,900 | $22,966 | $45,444 | $33,825 | $2,652<br>[4] 180 | - | $8,787 | - | - | $45,444 |
| - | - | 259,994 | 260,078 | 258,000 | 78 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 260,078 |
| [5] $4,500 | - | - | 18,826 | 17,900 | 926 | - | - | - | - | 18,826 |
| [5] 6,500<br>[7] 40,000 | - | - | 56,032 | 50,000 | 2,693 | - | - | $3,339 | - | 56,032 |
| [9] 5,000<br>[7] 10,000 | - | - | 21,076 | 20,000 | 304 | - | - | 772 | - | 21,076 |
| - | [10] 300 | - | 93,924 | 58,800 | 25,124 | - | - | [11] 10,000 | - | 93,924 |
| - | - | - | 205,872 | 96,000 | 109,559 | - | - | - | $313 | 205,872 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [12] 50,000<br>[7] 49,000 | - | - | 149,607 | 99,000 | 45,050 | - | - | - | 5,557 | 149,607 |
| - | [16] 2,000<br>[17] 194,050<br>[18] 100<br>[19] 198 | 5,590 | 269,592 | 200,000 | 43,592 | - | 26,000 | - | - | 269,592 |
| [9] 35,000 | [20] 121,340 | - | 157,285 | 145,000 | 7,882 | - | 4,180 | - | 223 | 157,285 |
| [9] 1,500 | - | 11,712 | 40,737 | 13,000 | 10,231 | $4,405 | 13,101 | - | - | 40,737 |
| - | - | - | 10,953 | 1,100<br>[21] 1,100 | - | [22] 8,500 | - | - | 253 | 10,953 |
| - | - | 4,072 | 4,270 | 4,270 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,270 |
| - | [2] 451 | - | 8,683 | 30 | 7,854 | - | - | - | 799 | 8,683 |
| [9] 26,544<br>[5] 25 | - | 13,459 | 50,084 | 50,000 | 84 | - | - | - | - | 50,084 |
| - | [24] 2,274<br>[25] 396 | 20,947 | 56,455 | 20,000 | 36,455 | - | - | - | - | 56,455 |
| [9] 625,000 | [26] 135,500<br>[28] 130 | - | 761,076 | 750,000 | 1,766 | - | 917 | 8,393 | - | 761,076 |
| - | - | - | 549,639 | 300,000 | 99,938 | - | 135,500 | - | 14,201 | 549,639 |
| - | 15,260<br>[27] 975,081 | - | 6,643,255 | 800,000 | 3,937,777 | - | 1,500,000 | - | 405,478 | 6,643,255 |
| [7] 3,000 | - | - | 166,929 | 6,200 | 10,243 | - | - | 90,000 | 60,486 | 166,929 |
| [9] 40,000 | - | - | 164,872 | 61,110 | 22,673 | 13,000 | - | - | 68,089 | 164,872 |
| [7] 500 | [29] 1,000<br>[30] 22,353 | - | 25,136 | 2,500 | 19,001 | - | - | - | 3,635 | 25,136 |
| [9] 6,000 | - | - | 65,517 | 30,000 | 8,709 | 3,448 | - | - | 23,360 | 65,517 |
| [9] 300 | - | 5 | 310 | 300 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 310 |
| - | [19] 10,000 | - | 608,004 | 500,000 | [32] 20,000 | - | - | - | 88,004 | 608,004 |
| 100,000 | - | 6,054 | 106,625 | 100,000 | 6,625 | - | - | - | - | 106,625 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |

[16] Fuel.
[18] Furniture.
[20] Treasury stock.
[21] Subscription received on stock.
[22] Mortgages.
[23] Adjourned.
[24] Fixtures.
[25] Deferred charges.
[26] Stock in other companies.
[27] Investment.
[28] None held in 1916.
[29] Treasury shares.
[30] Work in process of construction.
[31] In lieu of annual.
[32] Dividend payable January 1, 1916.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| United States Radiator Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $46,597 | $53,761 |
| United States Rubber Company of New England, Boston. | June 1, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 130,242 | 582,327 |
| United States Sealing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 800,000 | - | - | - | 16 |
| United States Silver Fox Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | $2,850 | - | 54,000 | 252 |
| United States Snuff Company, Boston. | June 5, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | $1,000 | 2,400 | 48 |
| United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | 50,000 | 15,000 | 11,175 | 20,603 | 27,154 |
| United States Tanned Pigskin Company, Peabody. | Oct. 14, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,808 | 8,114 | 8,978 |
| United States Transfer Advertising Company, Boston. | June 19, 1916. | [9] June 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 700 |
| United States Tropical Food Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | 14,374 | 10,507 | 3,140 |
| United States Worsted Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000,000 | 5,231,948 | with R. E. | 3,055,033 | 1,466,127 |
| United Stationers, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,042 | 1,074 |
| United Stay Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 39,337 | 38,903 | 24,686 |
| United Suit & Cloak Company, The, New Bedford. | June 27, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | 670 | 330 |
| United Tailoring Company, Inc., Boston (for 1915). | Dec. 1, 1915. | [9] Aug. 23, 1915. | Aug. 2, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,478 | 3,552 | 1,672 |
| United Tailoring Company, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 13, 1916. | [9] Sept. 6, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 990 | 8,135 | 2,542 |
| United Textile Company, Boston. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Nov. 11, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 19,055 |
| United Tire Company, Lawrence. | July 17, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | June 26, 1916. | 100,000 | - | [16] 30 | - | 95 |
| United Utilities Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [19] 1,260 | 1,583 | 576 |
| United Wholesale Company, Boston. | May 22, 1916. | [20] - | - | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Universal Appliance Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [21] - | Feb. 22, 1916. | 200,000 | - | [22] 1,158 | 1,721 | 1,242 |
| Universal Boring Machine Company, Hudson. | Aug. 18, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 8,771 | 20,225 | 12,176 | 7,035 |
| Universal Car Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 4,173 | 11,895 |
| Universal Light Co. Inc., Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [24] 2,055 | 15,268 | 4,672 |
| Universal Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 178 | - |
| Universal Raincoat Co., Boston. | Oct. 17, 1916. | [9] Sept. 8, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,049 | 2,731 | 3,666 |
| Universal Refining Company, Boston. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 351 | 767 | 4,751 |
| Universal Safety Tread Company, Waltham. | Mch. 31, 1916. | [23] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 115,000 | 12,000 | 11,045 | 10,113 | 9,686 |
| Universal Supply Company, Springfield. | May 18, 1916. | [9] May 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 226 | 107 | 198 |

[1] Furniture and equipment.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Good will.
[5] Subscription account.
[6] Capital stock in abeyance unissued on fox contract.
[7] Trade-marks.
[8] Depreciation.
[9] Adjourned.
[10] Good will and contracts.
[11] Furniture.
[12] Victor Conf. Co. business.
[13] Investments.
[14] Prepaid items.
[15] Sinking fund income certificates.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,936 | – | $102,294 | $10,000 | $92,294 | – | – | – | – | $102,294 |
| – | [2] 7,247 | – | 719,816 | 50,000 | 669,816 | – | – | – | – | 719,816 |
| [3] $500,000 | – | $234 | 501,750 | 501,750 | – | – | – | – | – | 501,750 |
| [4] 1,500<br>– | [5] 5,125 | – | 62,227 | 23,480 | 5,850 | – | $7,000 | – | – | 62,227 |
| [7] 1,000 | – | 2,662 | 9,110 | [6] 25,897<br>7,720 | 390 | $1,000 | – | – | – | 9,110 |
| [4] 2,000<br>– | – | – | 73,932 | 50,000 | 1,932 | – | – | [8] $10,000 | $12,000 | 73,932 |
| [4] 15,000 | – | – | 33,900 | 25,000 | 8,900 | – | – | – | – | 33,900 |
| [10] 600 | – | – | 1,300 | 625 | 600 | – | – | – | 75 | 1,300 |
| 500,000 | [11] 566 | – | 534,087 | 477,270 | 23,813 | – | 15,180 | – | 17,824 | 534,087 |
| [4] 4,348,812 | [12] 5,500<br>[13] 486,779<br>[14] 76,748 | – | 14,665,447 | 9,700,000 | 157,205 | – | 2,820,000 | 688,242 | – | 14,665,447 |
| – | [15] 212 | – | 5,328 | 2,750 | 680 | 1,400 | [15] 1,300,000<br>– | – | 498 | 5,328 |
| – | – | – | 102,926 | 41,000 | 30,217 | – | 21,672 | – | 10,037 | 102,926 |
| [4] 6,500 | – | – | 7,500 | 7,500 | – | – | – | – | – | 7,500 |
| – | – | 1,006 | 7,708 | 5,000 | 2,708 | – | – | – | – | 7,708 |
| – | – | – | 11,667 | 2,500 | 5,413 | 1,778 | – | – | 1,976 | 11,667 |
| – | [17] 20,200 | – | 39,255 | 5,000 | 2,421 | – | 31,834 | – | – | 39,255 |
| [4] 59,875 | – | – | 60,000 | 60,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 60,000 |
| [8] 100,000 | – | 1,616 | 105,035 | 100,000 | 770 | – | 4,265 | – | – | 105,035 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [7] 203,000 | [9] 248 | 5,841 | 213,210 | 200,000 | 2,448 | 3,000 | 7,500 | – | – | 213,210 |
| – | [9] 642 | 27,385 | 76,234 | 50,000 | 26,234 | – | [22] 262<br>– | – | – | 76,234 |
| – | – | – | 16,068 | 10,000 | 354 | – | 5,240 | – | 474 | 16,068 |
| – | [23] 47 | – | 22,042 | 10,000 | 1,740 | – | 7,000 | 3,302 | – | 22,042 |
| [9] 1 | – | 16,580 | 16,759 | 15,000 | – | – | 1,759 | – | – | 16,759 |
| – | [26] 317 | 10,137 | 17,900 | 15,000 | 2,900 | – | – | – | – | 17,900 |
| [4] 3,600 | [27] 1,500 | 2,139 | 13,108 | 10,000 | 1,352 | – | 1,756 | – | – | 13,108 |
| [8] 50,000<br>[4] 30,000 | – | 14,625 | 137,469 | 115,000 | 13,896 | 8,500 | – | – | – | 137,469 |
| – | [29] 115 | 2,147 | 2,793 | 1,100 | [28] 73<br>55 | – | 1,638 | – | – | 2,793 |

[16] Fixtures.
[17] Prepaid accounts.
[18] And furniture.
[19] And tools, etc.
[20] None held since organization.
[21] None held in 1916.
[22] And tools.
[23] Merchandise credits.
[24] And fixtures.
[25] Insurance premium unexpired.
[26] Prepaid insurance, rent, office supplies, etc.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Interest accrued.
[29] Patterns and drawings.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Universal Tool Company, The, Springfield. | May 20, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $300,000 | - | $13,411 | $2,991 | $27,161 |
| Universal Trading Bond & Coupon Company, Boston. | Nov. 6, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | 775 | 3,141 |
| Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, Northampton. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | $2,916 | 6,752 | 3,199 | 2,237 |
| University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 101 |
| University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 6,262 | 28,535 | 4,767 |
| University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 126,819 | 125,000 | 169,735 | 276,410 |
| Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. | Sept. 29, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 50,000 | 91,969 | - | - | - |
| Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton. | Nov. 9, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 250,000 | 50,270 | with R. E. | 102,308 | 219,726 |
| Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | [10] 12,211 | 3,622 |
| Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 50 | 78 |
| Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Nov. 17, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 12,000 | 9,450 | 3,000 | 3,037 | 1,177 |
| Uricsol Chemical Company of Boston, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | 1,831 | 5,136 |
| Utica Treeing Machine Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 100 | - | 126 |
| Utilities Equipment Company, Boston. | May 23, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 348 | 271 |
| Utley Company, The, Holyoke. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 24,542 | 12,528 | 10,990 |
| Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript Publishing Company, Uxbridge. | June 13, 1916. | [13] Apr. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 7,500 | 756 | 2,137 |
| Uxbridge Auto Company, Uxbridge. | Mch. 21, 1916. | [13] Mch. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 150 | 3,688 | 4,512 |
| Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 114,000 | 90,000 | 129,602 | 24,585 |
| V. A. Strout Shoe Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 48,936 | 121,053 | 51,875 |
| V. & F. W. Filoon Company, Brockton. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 30,000 | 10,000 | 427,545 | 434,772 |
| V. S. Pond Company, Foxborough (for 1915). | Jan. 5, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | 14,000 | 4,500 | 20,947 | 11,796 |
| V. S. Pond Company, Foxborough. | Oct. 17, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 14,000 | [10] 6,500 | 9,515 | 12,581 |
| V. Wentworth Piano Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Vachon Aerial Manufacturing Co., The, Brookline. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 750 | - | - |
| Vacuum Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 15, 1916. | Sept. 11, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 400,000 | - | [21] 97,267 | 4,490 | 15,816 |
| Vacuum Glass Company, Lynn. | Aug. 4, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 4,453 | 1,936 | 644 |
| Vacuum Ventilator Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 98 |
| Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 155,000 | 45,000 | 88,469 | 77,981 |
| Van Buskirk & Osborne Company, Cambridge. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Nov. 6, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 7,400 | - | 1,000 | 1,200 | 2,229 |
| Van Buskirk & Osborne Company, Cambridge (2d return). | Nov. 20, 1916. | Nov. 11, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 7,400 | - | 1,000 | 2,068 | 2,691 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] Good will.
[3] Manuscripts, contracts and publishing rights.
[4] Mortgage.
[5] Subscription received on stock.
[6] Prepaid items.
[7] Treasury stock.
[8] Accrued items.
[9] Deferred mfg. expense.
[10] And horses, carriages, hay, grain, etc.
[11] Horses and wagons.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $187,385<br>[2] 27,820 | - | $9,805 | $268,573 | $260,000 | $8,573 | - | - | - | - | $268,573 |
| - | - | - | 3,916 | 3,300 | 386 | - | - | - | $230 | 3,916 |
| [1] 200,600<br>[2] 3,577 | - | 10,137 | 229,518 | 218,800 | 3,518 | - | $7,200 | - | - | 229,518 |
| - | [3] $61,899 | - | 62,000 | 50,000 | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 62,000 |
| [2] 10,000 | - | - | 49,564 | 25,000 | 8,270 | - | - | - | 16,294 | 49,564 |
| - | - | - | 697,964 | 170,000 | 17,726 | [4] $54,500 | 345,750 | $109,988 | - | 697,964 |
| - | - | - | 91,969 | 29,700<br>[5] 1,200 | 1,069 | 60,000 | - | - | - | 91,969 |
| - | [6] 37,326<br>[7] 42,000 | - | 451,630 | 189,100 | 172,972<br>[8] 3,164 | - | 68,820<br>[9] 16,179 | 1,395 | - | 451,630 |
| - | - | 302 | 16,135 | 5,000 | 11,135 | - | - | - | - | 16,135 |
| - | - | - | 128 | 95 | - | - | - | - | 33 | 128 |
| - | [11] 500 | - | 17,164 | 12,000 | 2,491 | - | - | - | 2,673 | 17,164 |
| 16,342 | [12] 668 | 6,311 | 30,288 | 25,000 | 5,288 | - | - | - | - | 30,288 |
| - | - | 35,324 | 35,550 | 35,550 | - | - | - | - | - | 35,550 |
| - | - | 24,515 | 25,134 | 25,000 | 134 | - | - | - | - | 25,134 |
| - | - | 10,031 | 58,091 | 40,000 | 7,591 | - | 10,500 | - | - | 58,091 |
| [2] 600 | - | 1,913 | 12,906 | 5,000 | 259 | 5,500 | 2,147 | - | - | 12,906 |
| - | - | - | 8,350 | 5,000 | 1,552 | - | - | 405 | 1,393 | 8,350 |
| - | - | 608 | 358,795 | 125,000 | 117,867 | - | 114,642 | 1,286 | - | 358,795 |
| - | [14] 5,000<br>[15] 335 | 31,885 | 259,084 | 100,000 | - | - | 159,084 | - | - | 259,084 |
| - | - | - | 902,317 | 200,000 | 354,097 | - | 308,480 | [16] 39,740 | - | 902,317 |
| - | [17] 2,000 | - | 53,243 | 25,000 | 3,619 | - | 13,800 | 1,324 | - | 53,243 |
| - | - | 4,225 | 46,821 | 25,000 | 2,821 | - | 10,500 | [18] 9,500<br>[19] 8,500 | - | 46,821 |
| 300 | [7] 4,700 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [1] 99,150 | - | 100 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | [22] 4,679 | - | 122,252 | 77,600 | 15,547 | - | - | - | 29,105 | 122,252 |
| [1] 1,048 | [23] 6,200 | 1,227 | 15,508 | 15,400 | 108 | - | - | - | - | 15,508 |
| [1] 5,000<br>[2] 2,000 | - | 3,744 | 10,842 | 10,000 | 782 | - | 60 | - | - | 10,842 |
| - | - | - | 366,450 | 200,000 | 72,831 | - | 20,000 | [18] 20,000 | 53,619 | 366,450 |
| - | - | 4,795 | 9,224 | 7,400 | 1,824 | - | - | - | - | 9,224 |
| - | - | 2,144 | 7,903 | 7,400 | 503 | - | - | - | - | 7,903 |

[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Adjourned.
[14] Advance expense.
[15] Stock in other companies.
[16] Reserve.
[17] Stable equipment.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] And fixtures, etc.
[20] Reserves.
[21] And buildings.
[22] Trackage rights.
[23] Processes, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Van Duser Extract Company, Springfield. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | - | - | $10,796 |
| Van Dyne-Hungerford Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | [3] Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | $8,968 | 105,459 |
| Van Norman Machine Tool Company, Springfield. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | $60,000 | $111,000 | 112,630 | 68,600 |
| Van Slyck Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Sept. 28, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | [6] 28,400 | - |
| Van Vlack Co., Boston, | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 180 | 441 |
| Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co. Inc., Boston. | May 16, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 9,825 | 8,916 |
| Vapo Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Varney & Puech Company, Boston. | July 31, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 500 | 9,278 |
| Vassara Fruit Co., Inc., Boston. | May 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 605 | 4,045 |
| Vaughn-Upton Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 772 | 7,176 | 12,234 |
| Vega Company, The, Boston, | Sept. 16, 1916. | [10] Sept. 11, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 11,075 | 24,122 |
| Vermont Supply Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,304 | 11,307 |
| Vermont Valley Lumber Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | 35,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 4,765 |
| Vernon Court Hotel Company, Newton. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | [12] 117,674 | - | 40 | 10,064 |
| Vershire Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 21, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 537 |
| Vesper Preserve Company, Ayer. | Oct. 21, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 5,834 | 8,942 |
| Vesuvio Drug Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,150 | 63 |
| Victor R. F. Walker Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 244 | 3,813 |
| Victor Shoe Machinery Co., Lynn. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | [14] 52,022 | 33,408 | 48,770 |
| Victor Sporting Goods Company, Springfield. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 56,964 | 24,040 | 202,444 | 94,551 |
| Victoria Theatre Company, Lawrence. | May 5, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000 | - | 68 | - | 1,581 |
| Victory Webbing Company, Abington. | Sept. 23, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 17,814 | 21,266 |
| Village Hall Corporation of Barnstable, The, Barnstable. | Nov. 15, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | 6,863 | - | - | 32 |
| "Vim" Incorporated, Boston, | Apr. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Vinette Hose-Cock Company, The, Pittsfield. | Sept. 19, 1916. | May 25, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 1,095 | 156 |
| Vineyard Drug Company, The, Tisbury. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 475 | 8,665 | 1,177 |
| Vineyard Grove Company, Oak Bluffs. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 15,000 | 35,200 | 550 | [10] 3,200 | 2,500 |
| Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, Tisbury. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1915. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 1,760 | 7,700 | - | - | 383 |
| Vineyard Transportation Company, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Vinton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 274 | - | 118 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Good will.
[3] In lieu of annual.
[4] Prepaid insurance.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] And histories of manufactures in manuscript and illustration plates.
[7] Leases and equipment.
[8] Patent rights and patterns.
[9] Tools and appliances.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Subscription.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $2,500<br>[2] 2,500 | - | - | $15,798 | $5,000 | $10,798 | - | - | - | - | $15,798 |
| - | [4] $590<br>[5] 618 | - | 115,635 | 10,000 | 93,697 | - | $10,000 | - | $1,938 | 115,635 |
| [2] 150,000 | - | - | 502,230 | 330,500 | 35,897 | - | 84,150 | $51,683 | - | 502,230 |
| - | - | - | 28,400 | 12,300 | - | $1,885 | - | 14,215 | - | 28,400 |
| - | [7] 13,750 | $1,810 | 16,181 | 10,000 | 6,181 | - | - | - | - | 16,181 |
| - | [8] 735 | - | 19,476 | 3,000 | 16,476 | - | - | - | - | 19,476 |
| [6] 400 | - | 1,183 | 1,589 | 1,000 | 589 | - | - | - | - | 1,589 |
| - | - | - | 9,778 | 1,000 | 3,787 | - | - | - | 4,991 | 9,778 |
| - | - | 3,389 | 8,039 | 2,100 | 2,939 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 8,039 |
| - | [9] 2,960 | - | 23,142 | 10,000 | 10,076 | - | - | - | 3,066 | 23,142 |
| - | - | - | 36,197 | 5,000<br>[11] 5,000 | 23,420 | - | - | - | 2,777 | 36,197 |
| [1] 500 | [5] 2,650 | 8,487 | 26,248 | 10,000 | 16,248 | - | - | - | - | 26,248 |
| [2] 4,000 | - | - | 52,765 | 50,000 | 2,765 | - | - | - | - | 52,765 |
| - | - | - | 127,778 | 82,000 | 1,948 | 28,000 | 7,000 | 8,830 | - | 127,778 |
| [2] 2,500 | - | 2,406 | 5,443 | 5,000 | 443 | - | - | - | - | 5,443 |
| - | [13] 1,344 | - | 16,120 | 2,000 | 4,030 | - | 8,450 | - | 1,640 | 16,120 |
| [2] 3,000 | - | 1,200 | 6,413 | 5,000 | 750 | - | 663 | - | - | 6,413 |
| - | - | 497 | 4,554 | 1,000 | 2,294 | - | 1,260 | - | - | 4,554 |
| [15] 373,168 | [16] 390 | 61,498 | 569,256 | 477,600 | 91,656 | - | - | - | - | 569,256 |
| - | - | - | 377,999 | 75,000 | 52,786 | - | - | 235,768<br>[17] 14,445 | - | 377,999 |
| [2] 3,917 | [18] 201<br>[19] 48 | 185 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| [2] 3,000 | - | - | 64,080 | 30,000 | 15,707 | - | 14,362 | - | 4,011 | 64,080 |
| - | - | - | 6,895 | 4,195 | 200 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 6,895 |
| - | - | 27,469 | 27,469 | 25,200 | - | - | 2,269 | - | - | 27,469 |
| [15] 20,000<br>[1] 9,700 | - | 66 | 31,017 | 30,970 | 47 | - | - | - | - | 31,017 |
| - | [5] 2,709 | - | 13,026 | 2,000 | 2,890 | - | 7,042 | 1,000 | 94 | 13,026 |
| - | - | - | 41,450 | 14,800 | - | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | 17,650 | 41,450 |
| - | - | - | 8,083 | 1,760 | - | - | - | 5,940 | [21] 383 | 8,083 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| [15] 46,739 | - | - | 47,131 | 35,950 | 9,201 | - | - | - | 1,980 | 47,131 |

[12] And equipment.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] And tools, equipment, etc.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Treasury stock.
[17] Depreciation reserve.
[18] Equipment.
[19] Insurance and taxes.
[20] And two wharves.
[21] Cash on hand.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginian Power Company, The, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000,000 | $5,569,022 | - | $28,286 | $407,601 |
| Viscoloid Company, The, Leominster. | May 24, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 208,489 | $222,480 | 432,440 | 223,678 |
| Vitalait Laboratory Inc., The, Newton. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 180 | 1,195 |
| Vitalait Laboratory of New England, Inc., The, Newton. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 12,719 | 3,945 | - | 3,175 |
| Vogel Drug Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,301 | 25 |
| Von Olker-Snell Paper Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 22,194 | 28,082 |
| Voss Manufacturing Co., Boston. | May 24, 1916. | [14] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Voss-Swain Engraving Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 6,058 | 7,052 | 19,319 |
| Vroom Brothers Company, Lynn. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,521 | - | 6,691 |
| Vulcan Manufacturing Company, Newton. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 3,100 | - | 461 |
| Vulite Chemical Co., Boston, | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 124 | 1,441 |
| W. A. & H. A. Root, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 500 | - | 59,266 |
| W. A. Castle Company, The, Springfield. | May 23, 1916. | May 20, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 24,000 | - | [19] 800 | 21,925 | 13,965 |
| W. A. Chaplain Company, Brockton. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 31, 1916. | 4,000 | - | - | 5,451 | 396 |
| W. A. Fuller Lumber Company, Leominster. | July 3, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,730 | 4,300 | 34,965 | 48,935 |
| W. A. Haynes Co., The, Maynard. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 15,172 | - | 31,124 | 41,378 |
| W. A. Hilliard Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 400 | 579 | 137 |
| W. A. Jefts Company, Melrose. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,914 | 18,486 |
| W. A. Mack Company, Lowell. | June 30, 1916. | June 20, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,800 | 6,358 | 10,698 |
| W. A. Moffitt Co., Boston, | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 600 | 322 |
| W. A. Norton Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | [20] 3,900 | - | 1,978 |
| W. A. Robinson & Co. Inc., New Bedford. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 2,542 | 4,000 | 198,375 | 95,249 |
| W. A. Snow-Iron Works (Inc.), Boston. | June 14, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 40,000 | - | 10,001 | 18,895 | 34,678 |
| W. A. Wood Company, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 4,773 | 19,263 | 47,543 |
| W. & A. Bacon Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 600,000 | - | - | 666,743 | 238,111 |
| W. & S. Blackinton Company, North Attleborough. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 8,027 | - | 34,619 | 72,734 |
| W. B. Chubb Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | [24] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 20,215 | 61,319 |
| W. B. Clarke Company, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 31,060 | 14,515 |

[1] Plant account.
[2] Securities owned.
[3] Prepaid accounts.
[4] Unamortized debt discount.
[5] Interest.
[6] Accruals.
[7] Convertible 6% gold debentures.
[8] Good will.
[9] Investments.
[10] Deferred items.
[11] Trade-marks and cultures.
[12] Trade-marks and contracts.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] None held in 1916.
[15] Formulæ value.
[16] Furniture, fixtures and appliances.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Formulæ and secret processes.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $3,120,143<br>[2] 789,000<br>[3] 1,464<br>[4] 977,875 | $35,748 | $10,929,139 | $6,200,000 | $331,715<br>[5] 18,170<br>[6] 23,070 | $3,873,000 | $122,684<br>[7] 360,500 | – | – | $10,929,139 |
| [8] $200,000 | [9] 5,625<br>[10] 11,908 | – | 1,304,620 | 800,000 | 8,710 | – | [19] 2,096<br>275,000 | $218,814 | – | 1,304,620 |
| [11] 4,790 | – | – | 6,165 | 5,000 | 134 | – | – | – | $1,031 | 6,165 |
| [12] 99,700 | – | 5,461 | 125,000 | 125,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 125,000 |
| – | – | – | 3,326 | 1,500 | 1,023 | – | – | – | 803 | 3,326 |
| – | [13] 1,068 | – | 51,344 | 25,000 | 18,679 | – | – | – | 7,665 | 51,344 |
| – | [15] 48,500 | 52,350 | 100,850 | 99,650 | 1,200 | – | – | – | – | 100,850 |
| – | [16] 4,739 | – | 37,168 | 10,000 | 3,423 | – | 9,500 | – | 14,245 | 37,168 |
| [8] 200 | – | – | 8,412 | 3,500 | 2,064 | – | 1,532 | – | 1,316 | 8,412 |
| [17] 1,500 | [18] 1,500 | 3,335 | 9,896 | 5,000 | 4,896 | – | – | – | – | 9,896 |
| – | – | – | 1,565 | 400 | – | – | – | 1,165 | – | 1,565 |
| – | – | – | 59,766 | 9,000 | 33,718 | – | – | – | 17,048 | 59,766 |
| – | – | – | 36,690 | 24,000 | 1,500 | – | 3,500 | – | 7,690 | 36,690 |
| – | [20] 4,473 | – | 10,320 | 4,000 | 4,238 | – | – | – | 2,082 | 10,320 |
| – | [21] 1,700<br>[22] 1,130<br>[23] 558 | – | 112,318 | 50,000 | 11,241 | – | 30,750 | 11,831 | 8,496 | 112,318 |
| – | – | – | 87,674 | 30,000 | 15,613 | – | 37,744 | 4,049 | 268 | 87,674 |
| [17] 6,000 | – | – | 7,116 | 6,490 | 603 | – | – | – | 23 | 7,116 |
| – | [24] 2,400 | – | 29,800 | 10,000 | 12,049 | – | – | 6,534 | 1,217 | 29,800 |
| – | – | 7,407 | 26,263 | 10,000 | 1,739 | – | 14,524 | – | – | 26,263 |
| [8] 600 | – | – | 1,522 | 1,200 | 160 | – | – | – | 162 | 1,522 |
| – | – | 842 | 6,720 | 4,000 | 1,820 | – | 900 | – | – | 6,720 |
| – | [20] 13,017<br>[27] 6,358 | – | 319,541 | 150,000 | 95,204 | – | 70,000 | [20] 1,625 | 2,712 | 319,541 |
| – | [20] 3,808 | – | 67,382 | 40,000 | 20,844 | – | – | 4,810 | 1,728 | 67,382 |
| – | [9] 1,025 | – | 72,604 | 50,000 | 10,828 | – | – | – | 11,776 | 72,604 |
| – | [20] 61,817<br>[21] 20,000 | – | 986,671 | 500,000 | [22] 292,751 | – | 160,000 | 33,920 | – | 986,671 |
| – | [23] 1,500<br>[13] 92 | – | 116,972 | 100,000 | 1,713 | – | – | 15,259 | – | 116,972 |
| – | [23] 674 | – | 82,208 | 1,000 | 67,478 | – | – | 11,216 | 2,514 | 82,208 |
| – | – | – | 45,575 | 20,000 | 25,514 | – | – | 61 | – | 45,575 |

[19] And fixtures.
[20] Store fixtures.
[21] Teams.
[22] Office fixtures.
[23] Unexpired insurance premiums.
[24] Stock.
[25] And equipment.
[26] Fixtures.
[27] Vessels, etc.
[28] Reserve for depreciation.
[29] Furniture, fixtures and auto.
[30] Fixtures, delivery, etc.
[31] Legal stamp rights.
[32] Current expense, merchandise.
[33] Stock in other corporations.
[34] In lieu of annual.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. B. Crombie Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $5,794 | $1,059 | $4,016 |
| W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 95,000 | - | - | 87,962 | 118,412 |
| W. B. Huette Shoe Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Oct. 6, 1915. | Oct. 6, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 26,758 | 2,190 |
| W. B. Lincoln Piano Company, Taunton. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 5,310 | 13,735 |
| W. B. O'Keefe Leather Co., Salem. | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 32,000 |
| W. B. White & Son — Incorporated, Quincy. | July 25, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 35,000 | $10,000 | 7,000 | 13,977 | 13,100 |
| W. C. Bates Co., Boston, . | July 3, 1916. | [4] Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| W. C. Bliss Co., Boston, . | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Nov. 26, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,842 | 9,727 |
| W. C. Edson Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 2,500 | 7,387 | 7,649 |
| W. C. Miles Co., Medford, . | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 8,500 | [6] 8,000 | 19,929 | 9,500 |
| W. C. Vaughan Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 5,500 | 8,095 |
| W. D. Earl and Company (Inc.), Leominster. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 16,800 | 7,500 | 46,586 | 21,066 |
| W. D. Kendall Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 797 | 4,756 | 3,711 |
| W. D. Kinsman Company, Springfield. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | 625,000 | - | - | 4,287 |
| W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation, Attleboro. | May 2, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,725 | 18,186 | 18,940 |
| W. E. Ellis Company, Haverhill. | July 15, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | - | 3,818 | 13,219 | 9,982 |
| W. E. Greene Amusement Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Nov. 10, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | - |
| W. E. Griffin Company, Worcester. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 2, 1911. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 725 |
| W. E. Hoyt Co., Salem, . | May 12, 1916. | [9] Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 17,616 | 8,388 |
| W. E. Richards Company, Attleboro. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 18,238 | 46,323 | 144,886 |
| W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 57,118 | 89,262 | 490,712 | 185,712 |
| W. E. Wood Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [11] 4,675 | 3,817 | 3,287 |
| W. F. & J. S. Kingsbery Co., Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Sept. 14, 1915. | Sept. 13, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 60 | 220 | - |
| W. F. Ayers Linen Company, Boston. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 100 | 16,345 | 17,601 |
| W. F. Cobb Company, Franklin. | Dec. 10, 1915. | Nov. 18, 1915. | Oct. 15, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 3,300 | 1,000 | 22,294 |
| W. F. Cook Granite Company, Springfield. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 30, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,150 | 1,350 |
| W. F. Kearns Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | [12] 24,796 | - | 124,282 |
| W. F. Newhall & Son, Incorporated, Lynn. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,200 | - | - | 12,624 | 1,840 |
| W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 500,000 | - | [12] 316,232 | 317,908 | 305,913 |
| W. F. Whitney Company, Ashburnham. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 99,900 | 90,484 | 35,610 | 159,748 | 316,800 |
| W. Fillmore Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,506 | 3,240 | 27,898 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Furniture and fixtures.
[3] Type.
[4] Active business suspended November 15, 1915.
[5] Fixtures.
[6] And teams.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Deferred charges.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $12,500 | [2] $1,108<br>[3] 1,322 | - | $25,799 | $22,500 | - | - | $2,000 | - | $1,299 | $25,799 |
| - | - | - | 206,374 | 95,000 | $14,100 | - | 30,000 | $67,274 | - | 206,374 |
| - | - | $4,696 | 33,644 | 25,000 | 8,644 | - | - | - | - | 33,644 |
| - | - | - | 19,045 | 6,000 | 11,991 | - | - | 1,054 | - | 19,045 |
| - | - | - | 32,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,000 | 32,000 |
| - | - | - | 44,077 | 35,000 | 687 | - | - | 410 | 7,980 | 44,077 |
| - | - | 7,010 | 7,010 | 7,010 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,010 |
| [1] 1,000 | [5] 189 | - | 12,758 | 7,300 | 4,183 | - | - | - | 1,275 | 12.758 |
| - | - | - | 17,536 | 13,000 | 2,260 | - | - | - | 2,276 | 17,536 |
| - | - | - | 45,929 | 25,000 | 12,466 | - | - | 8,463 | - | 45,929 |
| - | - | - | 13,595 | 3,000 | 5,434 | - | - | - | 5,161 | 13,595 |
| - | - | 22 | 91,974 | 30,000 | 23,486 | $9,000 | 29,488 | - | - | 91,974 |
| - | - | - | 9,264 | 3,400 | 4,238 | - | 550 | - | 1,076 | 9,264 |
| - | - | - | 629,287 | 203,000 | 8,037 | 405,000 | - | 13,250 | - | 629,287 |
| - | - | - | 41,851 | 28,000 | 955 | - | - | - | 12,896 | 41,851 |
| [7] 5,710 | [8] 97 | 762 | 33,588 | 33,500 | 88 | - | - | - | - | 33,588 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 5,300 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 300 | 5,300 |
| - | - | 17,798 | 18,523 | 5,000 | 13,523 | - | - | - | - | 18,523 |
| - | [2] 3,976 | 1,990 | 31,970 | 10,000 | 11,470 | - | 10,500 | - | - | 31,970 |
| - | - | - | 209,447 | 40,000 | 37,214<br>[10] 17,658 | - | 99,022 | 15,553 | - | 209,447 |
| - | - | - | 822,904 | 350,000 | 460,651 | - | - | 12,253 | - | 822,904 |
| - | - | - | 11,779 | 10,000 | 1,347 | - | - | 432 | - | 11,779 |
| [1] 4,720 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 34,046 | 6,000 | 8,332 | - | - | - | 19,714 | 34,046 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 31,594 | 25,100 | - | - | 5,271 | - | 1,223 | 31,594 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | 2,934 | 12,434 | 10,000 | 848 | - | 1,586 | - | - | 12,434 |
| - | - | - | 149,078 | 50,000 | 94,759 | - | - | - | 4,319 | 149,078 |
| - | - | - | 14,464 | 10,200 | 1,523 | - | 2,500 | - | 241 | 14,464 |
| - | [14] 25,050<br>[15] 21,990 | - | 987,093 | 500,000 | 260 | - | - | 486,313<br>[16] 520 | - | 987,093 |
| - | - | - | 602,642 | 99,900 | 76,516 | - | - | 389,809 | 36,417 | 602,642 |
| - | - | - | 34,644 | 10,000 | 21,042 | - | - | - | 3,602 | 34,644 |

[9] Adjourned.
[10] Other indebtedness.
[11] And furniture.
[12] And tools and equipment.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Investments.
[15] Alterations on leased property.
[16] Reserve for federal income tax.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. G. Meade & Son, Incorporated, West Springfield. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $5,000 | - | $2,000 | - | $3,442 |
| W. G. Payson Co., Fitchburg. | May 18, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1916. | Feb. 22, 1916. | 11,000 | - | - | $10,525 | 1,699 |
| W. H. Ames Lumber Co., Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| W. H. & Webster Jones Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 5,670 | 21,761 | 10,286 |
| W. H. Bennett Co., Lynn, . | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,000 | - | [4] 3,150 | 3,378 | 9,474 |
| W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | 50,000 | $39,000 | - | 32,368 | 40,872 |
| W. H. Bowdlear Co., The, Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [12] Aug. 29, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 50,000 | 5,000 | 2,117 | 13,197 | 7,831 |
| W. H. Brayton Co., Newton, | July 27, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 899 | 4,331 |
| W. H. Cooley Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | 7,000 | 1,500 | - | 6,799 | 12,242 |
| W. H. Ellis & Son Company, Boston. | June 6, 1916. | Feb. 4, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 61,500 | - | 29,554 | 46,071 | 65,067 |
| W. H. Ellison Hardware Co., Springfield (for 1915). | Dec. 2, 1915. | July 21, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,524 | 202 |
| W. H. Ellison Hardware Co., Springfield. | Sept. 29, 1916. | Sept. 16, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 10,434 | 672 |
| W. H. I. Hayes Company, Lowell. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 12,432 | 3,208 |
| W. H. Ingalls Company, Lynn. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 5,458 | 4,938 |
| W. H. Lucas, Inc., Boston, . | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 13,209 | 30,759 |
| W. H. Marble Automobile Company, Brockton. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 985 | - | 10,644 | 2,448 |
| W. H. McElwain Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, 1916. | [30] July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 8,750,000 | 1,667,100 | [21] 1,620,795 | 4,137,903 | 6,105,679 |
| W. H. Miner Chocolate Company, Springfield. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 750,000 | 83,374 | 19,035 | - | 2,215 |
| W. H. Noyes & Brother Company, Newburyport. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 45,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 29,661 | 57,578 |
| W. H. P. Gilmore Co., Montague. | July 24, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| W. H. Pevear & Co. Inc., Watertown. | June 15, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | [27] 14,859 | 3,450 | 9,227 | 21,368 |
| W. H. Saart Company, The, Attleboro. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 45,000 | 48,000 | 33,007 | 105,676 |
| W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 6,797 | 2,000 | 143,141 | 100,878 |
| W. H. Stone Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 3,413 |
| W. H. Virgie Company, The, Framingham. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 18,026 | 44,817 |
| W. H. W. Teele Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 738 | 12,364 | 8,144 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Good will and contracts.
[4] And tools and fixtures.
[5] Unexpired insurance.
[6] Cash paid in for increase of capital.
[7] Supplies.
[8] Worcester Cold Storage stock.
[9] Insurance policy.
[10] Corporation insurance.
[11] Stable and rolling stock.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Date of postponement.
[14] Stocks and bonds.
[15] Horses and wagons.
[16] Auto truck.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $1,000 | - | - | $5,442 | $5,000 | $147 | - | - | - | $295 | $5,442 |
| - | [2] $1,300 | $4,643 | 18,167 | 10,500 | 2,621 | - | $5,046 | - | - | 18,167 |
| [3] 25,000 | - | 10,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 |
| - | - | - | 37,717 | 8,000 | 7,183 | - | 11,500 | - | 11,034 | 37,717 |
| - | [5] 49 | - | 16,051 | 7,000<br>[3] 3,000 | 3,620 | - | 2,201 | $230 | - | 16,051 |
| - | [6] 4,765<br>[7] 3,684<br>[8] 5,000<br>[9] 1,000<br>[10] 930<br>[11] 11,645 | - | 139,264 | 50,000 | 14,279 | $33,000<br>[12] 38,000 | 2,900 | - | 1,085 | 139,264 |
| - | 400 | - | 28,545 | 20,000 | 7,216 | - | - | 1,329 | - | 28,545 |
| [1] 800 | [2] 400<br>[14] 124<br>[15] 760<br>[5] 13 | - | 7,327 | 3,100 | 3,188 | - | - | - | 1,039 | 7,327 |
| - | [16] 1,200<br>[2] 700 | - | 22,441 | 7,000 | 4,692 | - | - | - | 10,749 | 22,441 |
| [17] 1,000<br>[1] 10,000 | - | - | 151,692 | 61,500 | 71,919 | - | 13,362 | 4,911 | - | 151,692 |
| [1] 1,000 | - | 276 | 11,002 | 10,000 | 1,002 | - | - | - | - | 11,002 |
| [1] 1,000 | - | - | 12,106 | 10,000 | 1,889 | - | 100 | - | 117 | 12,106 |
| - | - | 2,230 | 17,870 | 10,000 | 2,347 | 4,400 | 1,123 | - | - | 17,870 |
| - | - | 3,245 | 15,641 | 8,000 | 5,641 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 15,641 |
| [17] 3,121<br>[18] 185<br>[1] 1 | - | - | 47,275 | 25,000 | 11,803 | - | - | 10,472 | - | 47,275 |
| [1] 2,500 | [19] 1,391 | 14,793 | 32,761 | 5,000 | 7,015 | - | 20,746 | - | - | 32,761 |
| - | [20] 505,469 | - | 14,036,946 | 8,750,000 | 1,156,003 | - | 3,463,000 | 667,943 | - | 14,036,946 |
| - | [22] 500,000<br>[24] 4,380 | - | 609,004 | 560,000<br>[26] 33,875 | [26] 129 | 15,000 | - | - | - | 609,004 |
| - | - | - | 103,239 | 45,000 | 726 | 35,700 | - | 2,500 | 19,313 | 103,239 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| [1] 5,000 | [28] 7,009<br>[29] 5,000 | 112 | 66,025 | 30,000 | 6,928 | - | 29,097 | - | - | 66,025 |
| - | [30] 3,075 | - | 234,758 | 100,000 | 37,006 | [31] 25,000 | 62,571 | 7,000 | 3,181 | 234,758 |
| - | [32] 6,810 | - | 259,626 | 50,000 | 13,281 | 67,202 | 66,000 | 63,143 | - | 259,626 |
| - | [33] 153<br>[34] 1,505 | 229 | 5,300 | 3,000 | 2,300 | - | - | - | - | 5,300 |
| - | [3] 4,255 | - | 67,098 | 50,000 | 11,189 | - | - | - | 5,909 | 67,098 |
| [17] 1,000<br>[1] 2,500 | [35] 2,025 | 5,262 | 32,033 | 21,000 | 5,681 | - | 5,352 | - | - | 32,033 |

[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Adjourned.
[21] And equipment.
[22] Securities.
[23] Secret processes.
[24] Organization expenses.
[25] Amount received on subscriptions for stock not yet issued.
[26] Vouchers outstanding.
[27] Buildings on leased land.
[28] Horses, wagons, etc.
[29] Lease.
[30] Fixtures, etc.
[31] Mortgage payable.
[32] Equipment.
[33] Furniture.
[34] Treasury stock.
[35] Leslie Manufacturing Company.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. H. Ward Company, Lowell. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | - | $3,000 | - | $546 |
| W. H. Willard Company, Worcester. | May 17, 1916. | [1] Apr. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,446 | $28,854 | 23,422 |
| W. Haskell Co., Boston, . | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 12,000 | - | - | 1,826 | 11,393 |
| W. J. Barry Shoe Company, Lowell. | Mch. 15, 1916. | [2] - | Feb. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 9,153 | 122,601 | 84,364 |
| W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 936 | 1,145 |
| W. J. Casey Company, The, Somerville. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 3,662 |
| W. J. Connell Co., Boston, . | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 16,107 | 16,453 |
| W. J. Coulter Press, Inc., The, Clinton. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 6,500 | 850 | 5,367 |
| W. J. Foss Company, Springfield. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | 16,091 | 12,278 |
| W. J. Gardner Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 18,220 | 12,654 |
| W. J. Ham Co., Boston, . | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 11,640 | 916 | 41,955 |
| W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | [14] 3,693 | 14,074 | 18,668 |
| W. J. Jennison Flour Company, Springfield. | June 12, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [15] 180 | 989 | 6,393 |
| W. J. Sullivan Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 29,500 | 7,351 | 22,459 |
| W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 108,698 | 30,666 |
| W. J. Woods, Inc., Brockton. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 29,800 | 7,778 |
| W. J. Young Machinery Company, Lynn. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 10, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 7,556 | 24,605 | 26,140 |
| W. K. Gilmore & Sons Inc., Wrentham. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | $19,029 | [10] 14,316 | 23,156 | 20,759 |
| W. L. Booth Company, Fall River. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 14,330 | 4,740 |
| W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | 2,500,000 | 159,338 | with R. E. | 1,327,577 | 963,353 |
| W. L. Jackson & Sons Company, Quincy (for 1915). | Jan. 24, 1916. | Sept. 28, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 14,229 | - | 2,778 |
| W. L. Jackson & Sons Company, Quincy. | Nov. 20, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 6,000 | - | 15,036 | - | 2,338 |
| W. L. Porter Company, Worcester. | May 26, 1916. | [1] Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 200 | 420 |
| W. L. Russell Co., The, Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | 88 | 20,807 | 39,716 |
| W. L. Shaughnessy Company, Gardner. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | [24] 8,508 | 4,794 | 14,025 | 12,855 |
| W. L. Waples Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 245 | 1,834 |
| W. M. Caldwell Company, Waltham. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,600 | 1,645 |
| W. M. Christie and Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,984 |

[1] Adjourned.
[2] Good will.
[3] Stockholders loan.
[4] Boston Fish Market stock.
[5] New England Fish Co. stock.
[6] New England Fish Ex. stock.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Prepaid items.
[10] Reserves.
[11] Teams.
[12] Horses, wagons, stock and fixtures.
[13] Furniture and fixtures.
[14] And tools, furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $6,454 | $10,000 | $10,000 | – | – | – | – | – | $10,000 |
| [2] $2,000 | – | – | 56,722 | 15,000 | $19,343 | – | $6,100<br>[3] 10,400 | $5,700 | $179 | 56,722 |
| [2] 3,000 | [4] $500<br>[5] 200<br>[6] 100<br>[7] 300 | 2,541 | 19,860 | 12,000 | 2,750 | – | 5,110 | – | – | 19,860 |
| – | [9] 1,017 | – | 217,135 | 15,000 | 111,843 | – | 71,521 | [10] 1,705 | 17,066 | 217,135 |
| – | [11] 2,500 | 6,540 | 13,621 | 10,000 | 2,621 | – | 1,000 | – | – | 13,621 |
| – | [12] 2,443 | 498 | 6,603 | 3,000 | 2,503 | – | 1,100 | – | – | 6,603 |
| [2] 5,000 | [13] 193 | – | 37,753 | 15,000 | 4,228 | – | – | 3,323 | 15,202 | 37,753 |
| – | – | – | 12,717 | 10,000 | 1,307 | – | – | – | 1,410 | 12,717 |
| – | [7] 715 | 11,038 | 41,122 | 30,000 | 8,822 | – | 2,300 | – | – | 41,122 |
| – | – | – | 30,874 | 10,000 | 3,900 | $3,000 | – | 13,974 | – | 30,874 |
| – | – | – | 54,511 | 32,300 | 8,353 | – | – | 13,858 | – | 54,511 |
| 2,500 | – | – | 38,935 | 16,900 | 14,965 | – | – | 1,982<br>[15] 3,520 | 1,568 | 38,935 |
| – | – | 10,979 | 18,541 | 5,000 | 13,541 | – | – | – | – | 18,541 |
| [2] 5,000 | – | 25,291 | 89,601 | 50,000 | 27,601 | – | [17] 12,000 | – | – | 89,601 |
| – | [7] 22,998<br>[18] 3,180 | – | 165,542 | 25,000 | 26,151 | – | 62,000 | 52,391 | – | 165,542 |
| – | [7] 4,114 | 942 | 42,634 | 15,000 | 8,634 | – | 19,000 | – | – | 42,634 |
| – | – | – | 58,301 | 10,000 | 10,001 | – | 16,140 | 22,160 | – | 58,301 |
| – | [20] 10,994 | – | 88,254 | 40,000 | 21,970 | – | 20,250 | – | 6,034 | 88,254 |
| – | – | 5,591 | 24,661 | 20,000 | 4,661 | – | – | – | – | 24,661 |
| [2] 933,034 | [21] 34,910<br>95,048 | – | 3,513,260 | 2,500,000 | 441,925 | – | 300,000 | 271,335 | – | 3,513,260 |
| – | – | – | 17,007 | 6,000 | 7,420 | – | 3,435 | – | 152 | 17,007 |
| – | – | 818 | 18,192 | 6,000 | 3,250 | – | 8,942 | – | – | 18,192 |
| [2] 1,000 | – | 210 | 1,830 | 1,610 | 220 | – | – | – | – | 1,830 |
| [2] 5,000 | [13] 1,022<br>[22] 1,000<br>[23] 100 | 56,655 | 124,388 | 60,000 | 4,388 | – | 60,000 | – | – | 124,388 |
| [2] 8,000 | – | 2,374 | 50,556 | 39,000 | 4,806 | 1,750 | 5,000 | – | – | 50,556 |
| [2] 48,597 | – | – | 55,676 | 50,000 | 5,676 | – | – | – | – | 55,676 |
| – | – | – | 4,245 | 1,000 | 981 | – | – | – | 2,264 | 4,245 |
| [2] 2,500 | [23] 3,500 | – | 7,984 | 5,000 | 1,547 | – | – | 1,437 | – | 7,984 |

[15] Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.
[16] And office fixtures.
[17] Uncompleted contracts.
[18] Improvement.
[19] And elevator.
[20] Chattels.
[21] Store fixtures.
[22] Deposit account.
[23] Investment account.
[24] Buildings on leased land.
[25] Wagons, horses, equipment and fittings.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $10,000 | - | - | $4,007 | $10,213 |
| W. M. Todd Company, Natick. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | $220 | 7,824 | 9,512 |
| W. M. Weston Co., Boston, . | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 35,980 | 57,645 |
| W. M. Young Regalia Company, Springfield. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 5,220 | 1,616 |
| W. N. Fisher Company, The, North Attleborough. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 9,000 | 6,000 | 15,484 |
| W. N. Gleason Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | [5] 21,133 | 20,426 |
| W. N. Proctor Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | [6] Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 421 | 14,610 |
| W. O. McDuffee Company, Boston. | June 24, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 1,500 | 500 | 5,766 |
| W. P. Goode Brush Co., Boston. | June 2, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 2,108 | 5,733 | 5,856 |
| W. P. Leavitt Sons Company, The, Newton. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [6] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [9] 265 | 2,632 | 48,598 |
| W. P. Rowell & Son, Incorporated, Worcester. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 4,411 | 13,023 | 8,963 |
| W. P. Whittemore Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Nov. 23, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | $5,883 | 6,500 | 27,679 | 230,272 |
| W. R. Elliott Co., Boston, . | May 9, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 3,245 | 744 | 2,458 |
| W. S. Barney Company, Boston. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1914. | Jan. 11, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| W. S. Best Printing Company, Boston. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Aug. 15, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 16,299 | 2,973 | 7,863 |
| W. S. Bray & Son, Inc., Haverhill. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 10,200 | 51,924 | 50,603 |
| W. S. Carr Company, Boston, | July 14, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,816 | 9,974 |
| W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 17, 1916. | [6] Mch. 16, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 40,000 | - | [13] 4,500 | 57,459 | 36,901 |
| W. S. Kilton Company, Worcester. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 34,109 | 50,676 |
| W. T. Grant Co., Lynn, . | Mch. 27, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 300,000 | - | - | 450,335 | 52,241 |
| W. T. McLaughlin Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 17,012 | - | 9,723 | 16,372 |
| W. T. Shackley & Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,500 | 14,420 | 11,953 |
| W. W. Campbell and Son Company, Malden. | June 27, 1916. | [21] - | Jan. 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,401 |
| W. W. Carey Company, Lowell. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 11,535 | 5,750 | 8,176 | 15,569 |
| W. W. Taylor Mfg. Co., Mansfield. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [24] - | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| W. W. Windle Co., Millbury, | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 27, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 11,250 | 39,800 | 53,141 |
| Waban Hotel Company, Wellesley. | Oct. 5, 1916. | July 26, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,150 | 250 | 2,635 |
| Waban Rose Conservatories, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [6] Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 250,000 | 94,709 | - | 10,000 | 21,092 |
| Wacco Supply Company, Boston. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 325 | 64,235 | 55,928 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Fixtures.
[3] Subscription.
[4] Caused by fire.
[5] And teams, auto truck and fixtures.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] Office fixtures.
[8] Mortgage notes payable.
[9] And tools, etc.
[10] Teams.
[11] Furniture and fixtures.
[12] Patent rights.
[13] And fixtures.
[14] Fixtures and improvements.
[15] Prepaid rents, insurance, supplies, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $5,000 | [2] $419 | - | $19,639 | $10,000 | $5,727 | - | - | - | $3,912 | $19,639 |
| - | - | $1,023 | 18,579 | 5,100<br>[3] 400 | 6,005 | - | - | $6,051 | 1,023 | 18,579 |
| - | - | - | 93,625 | 60,000 | 11,114 | - | $22,500 | - | 11 | 93,625 |
| - | - | [4] 5,656 | 12,792 | 8,500 | 4,292 | - | - | - | - | 12,792 |
| - | - | - | 30,484 | 25,000 | 193 | - | - | 4,063 | 1,228 | 30,484 |
| - | - | - | 41,559 | 10,000 | 31,549 | - | - | - | 10 | 41,559 |
| - | - | 3,145 | 18,176 | 10,000 | 8,176 | - | - | - | - | 18,176 |
| - | - | - | 7,766 | 4,000 | 900 | - | - | - | 2,866 | 7,766 |
| [1] 4,000 | [7] 384 | 1,032 | 19,113 | 10,000 | 3,853 | [8] $260 | 5,000 | - | - | 19,113 |
| [1] 8,000 | - | - | 59,495 | 10,000 | 7,678 | - | - | 39,124 | 2,693 | 59,495 |
| [1] 5,000 | - | - | 31,397 | 20,000 | 6,640 | - | - | 4,757 | - | 31,397 |
| - | [10] 10,350 | - | 280,684 | 50,000 | 35,342 | 159,339 | - | 13,279 | 22,724 | 280,684 |
| [1] 3,500 | [11] 157 | - | 10,104 | 8,000 | 425 | - | 1,362 | 317 | - | 10,104 |
| [12] 8,770 | - | - | 8,770 | 8,770 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,770 |
| - | - | 3,409 | 30,544 | 30,000 | 544 | - | - | - | - | 30,544 |
| - | - | - | 112,727 | 10,000 | 12,543 | - | 89,827 | - | 357 | 112,727 |
| - | - | 5,404 | 23,194 | 10,000 | 7,026 | - | 6,168 | - | - | 23,194 |
| - | - | - | 98,860 | 40,000 | 20,666 | - | 27,665 | 10,529 | - | 98,860 |
| - | - | - | 84,785 | 20,000 | 64,785 | - | - | - | - | 84,785 |
| - | [14] 252,397<br>[15] 17,394 | - | 772,367 | 300,000 | 45,568<br>[16] 17,661 | - | 192,000<br>[17] 210 | 215,023<br>[18] 1,905 | - | 772,367 |
| [1] 10,000 | [19] 15,294<br>[20] 983 | 8,169 | 77,553 | 40,000 | 4,057 | 7,500 | 25,996 | - | - | 77,553 |
| - | - | - | 28,873 | 5,000 | 9,459 | - | - | 14,414 | - | 28,873 |
| - | - | 2,227 | 9,628 | 2,000 | 7,628 | - | - | - | - | 9,628 |
| [12] 800 | [22] 23,029 | - | 64,859 | 15,000 | 3,414 | - | - | [23] 500 | 45,945 | 64,859 |
| - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | - | 104,191 | 28,000 | 49,727 | - | 25,000 | - | 1,464 | 104,191 |
| - | - | 210 | 6,245 | 5,000 | 1,245 | - | - | - | - | 6,245 |
| - | [19] 1,000<br>[25] 29,633 | 118,566 | 275,000 | 250,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | 275,000 |
| - | [26] 508<br>[27] 2,072<br>[28] 961 | - | 124,029 | 5,000 | 66,390 | - | 11,745 | 36,831<br>[29] 4,063 | - | 124,029 |

[15] Accrued accounts.
[17] Advance rental received.
[18] Reserve for insurance.
[19] Horses, wagons, etc.
[20] Suspense.
[21] None held in 1916.
[22] Investments, non-taxable.
[23] Discount for bad debts.
[24] None held since organization
[25] Loans and advances.
[26] Payments in advance.
[27] Teams and furniture.
[28] Fixtures, etc.
[29] Reserves.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster. | Aug. 22, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | $350,000 | $116,489 | $29,336 | $478,208 | $204,737 |
| Wachusett Thread Company, Worcester. | May 12, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 86,784 | 25,000 | 153,038 | 119,006 |
| Wade Machine Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 24, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 35,742 | 9,889 | 13,757 |
| Wade Machine Company, The, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 30,000 | - | 39,249 | 8,769 | 26,496 |
| Wadleigh Company, Salem, . | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 300 | 4,356 | 4,448 |
| Wadsworth, Howland & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 36,747 | [2] 56,103 | 297,301 | 142,966 |
| Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 14,000 | - | 10,499 | 18,762 | 14,406 |
| Wakefield Coal Supply Company, Wakefield. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [4] Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | 4,968 | 5,325 | 7,908 | 5,400 |
| Wakefield Paper Box Company, Wakefield. | Jan. 18, 1916. | [4] Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 5,181 | 4,106 |
| Wakefield Planing Mill Co., Wakefield. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | 1,250 | 2,000 | 1,306 | 3,486 |
| Wakefield Rattan Company, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | Sept. 15, 1904. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 131,502 | - | - | 23,615 |
| Wakefield Slipper Company, Boston. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Aug. 24, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | 11,198 | 11,415 | 20,841 | 11,116 |
| Walbuck Crayon Company, The, Lawrence. | June 7, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 560 | 884 | 972 |
| Walcott-Cameron Company, The, Palmer. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Sept. 10, 1915. | Sept. 10, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 4,275 | 1,800 |
| Walden Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | [4] Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 15,239 | 13,676 | 13,280 |
| Walden Tool Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 10, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 57 | - | 3,667 |
| Waldo Brothers Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | 131,033 | 226,382 |
| Walen Drug Company, The, Manchester. | Apr. 14, 1916. | Jan. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 3,192 | 503 |
| Walfair Construction Company, The, Lowell. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Oct. 18, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - |
| Walk-Over Shoe Company of Providence, Brockton. | May 5, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 20,212 | 2,193 | - | 3,231 |
| Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 100,000 | 6,650 | 228,470 | 319,094 |
| Walker & Watson, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | [16] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 145,000 | - | - | 1,781 |
| Walker Bros. Co., Boston, . | Sept. 26, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 400 | 600 | 2,700 |
| Walker Bros. Dyeing and Bleaching Co., Chelsea. | July 18, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 12,000 | 4,000 | 6,350 | 3,770 |
| Walker Carriage Company, Inc., Merrimac. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 6,000 | 21,320 | 27,936 |
| Walker Ice Company, Worcester. | May 31, 1916. | May 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 225,000 | 162,328 | 26,544 | 59,670 | 38,566 |

[1] Reserve for dividends.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] Due from branches.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Mortgage.
[6] Tools.
[7] Lasts and patterns.
[8] Prepaid insurance.
[9] Preferred stock.
[10] Patent rights.
[11] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[12] Reserve, renewals and depreciation.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $828,770 | $372,600 | $104,843 | - | $236,300 | $206,527 | - | $828,770 |
| - | - | - | 383,828 | 90,000 | 162,251 | $75,500 | - | [1] 8,500 43,022 | $13,055 | 383,828 |
| - | - | $3,567 | 67,955 | 15,000 | 11,893 | - | 41,062 | - | - | 67,955 |
| - | - | - | 74,514 | 15,000 | 52,317 | - | - | 3,740 | 3,457 | 74,514 |
| - | - | - | 9,104 | 7,500 | 239 | - | 1,250 | - | 115 | 9,104 |
| - | [3] $36,789 | - | 619,906 | 165,000 | 93,335 | 150,000 | 181,267 | - | 30,304 | 619,906 |
| - | - | - | 43,667 | 14,000 | 16,154 | - | - | - | 13,513 | 43,667 |
| - | - | - | 23,601 | 8,790 | 10,830 | [6] 1,000 | 2,600 | 381 | - | 23,601 |
| - | - | - | 11,787 | 5,500 | 1,982 | - | - | - | 4,305 | 11,787 |
| - | [6] 50 | - | 8,092 | 3,600 | 606 | 1,500 | - | - | 2,386 | 8,092 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 155,117 | 100,000 | 6,000 | - | 31,500 | 13,071 | 4,546 | 155,117 |
| - | [7] 4,358 [8] 191 [9] 100 | - | 59,219 | 25,000 | 985 | - | 27,000 | 6,234 | - | 59,219 |
| [10] $1,500 | - | - | 3,916 | 3,000 | 85 | 575 | - | - | 256 | 3,916 |
| - | - | 5,025 | 11,100 | 9,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | - | 11,100 |
| [11] 10,000 | - | - | 52,195 | 24,500 | 4,425 | - | 1,500 | [12] 5,120 | 16,650 | 52,195 |
| [10] 40,650 | - | 1,076 | 45,450 | 30,000 | 7,450 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 45,450 |
| - | 27,833 | - | 385,248 | 300,000 | 53,750 | - | - | [13] 16,982 | 14,516 | 385,248 |
| [14] 3,500 | - | 458 | 9,153 | 5,000 | 1,128 | 3,025 | - | - | - | 9,153 |
| - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | 4,449 | 30,085 | 15,000 | 7,585 | - | 7,500 | - | - | 30,085 |
| - | [15] 214,000 | - | 868,214 | 300,000 | 70,121 | - | - | - | 498,093 | 868,214 |
| - | - | - | 146,781 | 50,000 | - | 85,000 | 10,446 | 1,335 | - | 146,781 |
| - | - | - | 3,700 | 2,500 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 3,700 |
| [14] 10,000 | - | - | 36,120 | 25,000 | 3,250 | [5] 3,500 | 2,200 | - | 2,170 | 36,120 |
| - | [17] 1,150 [18] 1,120 [19] 500 | - | 58,026 | 25,000 | 17,353 | - | - | - | 15,673 | 58,026 |
| - | [20] 2,786 [21] 25,455 [22] 112,884 | - | 428,233 | 225,000 | 34,970 | 45,000 | 95,000 | 28,263 | - | 428,233 |

[13] And reserves.
[14] Good will.
[15] Investments.
[16] None held since organization.
[17] Automobile account.
[18] Unexpired insurance.
[19] Office fixtures.
[20] Prepaid insurance and interest.
[21] Structural equipment.
[22] Horses, harnesses, wagons, tools, supplies and equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walker Lithograph & Publishing Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | $95,000 | - | $27,325 | $42,651 | $26,651 |
| Walker Press, Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 5,214 | 871 | 3,358 |
| Walker-Rintels Drug Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 191 | 7,620 | 84 |
| Walker-Rintels, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 24, 1915. | Dec. 24, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 4,520 | 220 |
| Walker Stetson Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | 184,651 | 305,627 |
| Walker, Wells Company Incorporated, Amesbury. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | $7,500 | 30,786 | 80,700 | 97,640 |
| Walker Wool Company, Boston. | Dec. 4, 1915. | Oct. 4, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 122,137 | 172,889 |
| Walker Wool Company, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | Oct. 7, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 182,090 | 372,474 |
| Walker's South Boston Express, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | [10] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 663 |
| Wall, Streeter and Doyle Company, North Adams. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 70,000 | - | 19,999 | 22,623 | 47,905 |
| Wallace Grain Company, Clinton. | Sept. 12, 1916. | Sept. 5, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | $4,000 | 2,777 | 8,493 | 11,111 |
| Wallace Nutting, Incorporated, Framingham. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | 111,836 | 44,516 |
| Walnut Avenue Garage, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | 2,600 | 700 | 3,002 |
| Walpole Times Company, The, Walpole. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 334 |
| Walsh & Co. Inc., Boston, | Jan. 13, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,201 | 22,785 |
| Walsh Drug Company, Quincy. | Nov. 3, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | 5,181 | 536 |
| Walsh Roofing Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 755 | 664 |
| Walter A. Wentworth Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 9,200 | 3,000 | - | 50,931 |
| Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,750,000 | 1,593,724 | 474,134 | 1,875,473 | 1,687,237 |
| Walter C. Brooks and Company, Limited, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 31,003 | 9,672 |
| Walter C. Mentzer Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, 1916. | June 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 18,000 | - | - | 4,254 | 38,328 |
| Walter Coburn Company, Lowell. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | 13,869 | [23] 5,622 | 3,574 | 10,134 |
| Walter F. Hoover, Inc., Springfield. | June 16, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 10,091 | 3,265 |
| Walter F. Jordan Co., Boston. | June 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 7,556 | 1,366 |
| Walter G. Ruggles Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | [27] 2,825 | 4,755 | 15,296 |

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Stones and zinc plates.
[3] Copyrights.
[4] Assets — unexpired.
[5] Investments.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] Good will.
[8] Depreciation account.
[9] Office furniture.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Salary and sales account, new run.
[12] Accrued item.
[13] Reserve for depreciation.
[14] Patent rights.
[15] Good will and leases of three retail drug stores.
[16] Soda fixtures, carbonators and store fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $1,404<br>[2] 10,726<br>[3] 27,600<br>[4] 7,822<br>[5] 150<br>[6] 19,500 | - | $163,829 | $95,000 | $15,485 | $30,000 | $21,736 | $1,608 | - | $163,829 |
| [7] $1,700 | - | - | 11,143 | 5,800 | 2,264 | - | 350 | - | $2,729 | 11,143 |
| - | - | $2,796 | 10,691 | 6,000 | 4,691 | - | - | - | - | 10,691 |
| - | - | 1,900 | 6,640 | 5,000 | 1,640 | - | - | - | - | 6,640 |
| - | - | - | 490,278 | 200,000 | 102,802 | - | 172,177 | [8] 15,299 | - | 490,278 |
| - | - | - | 216,626 | 25,000 | 52,100 | - | 65,000 | - | 74,526 | 216,626 |
| - | [9] 300 | - | 295,326 | 50,000 | 6,509 | - | 75,000 | 163,817 | - | 295,326 |
| - | [9] 300 | - | 554,864 | 50,000 | 99,788 | - | 200,000 | 205,076 | - | 554,864 |
| [7] 1,000 | - | 2,663 | 4,326 | 3,000 | - | - | 1,326 | - | - | 4,326 |
| - | [1] 1,005<br>[6] 800<br>[11] 843 | - | 93,175 | 50,000 | 17,151<br>[12] 567 | - | 16,000 | 5,276<br>[13] 4,181 | - | 93,175 |
| - | - | - | 26,381 | 5,000 | 21,381 | - | - | - | - | 26,381 |
| [14] 50,000<br>[7] 64,961 | - | - | 271,313 | 2,500 | 2,237 | - | - | 266,576 | - | 271,313 |
| - | - | 6,995 | 13,297 | 9,170 | 3,977 | - | 150 | - | - | 13,297 |
| - | - | 137 | 471 | 280 | 191 | - | - | - | - | 471 |
| [7] 8,000 | - | - | 31,986 | 15,000 | 13,533 | - | with accts. payable 1,600 | - | 3,453 | 31,986 |
| [15] 5,000 | [16] 5,800 | - | 16,517 | 14,000 | 917 | - | | - | - | 16,517 |
| - | - | 4,001 | 5,420 | 5,000 | 420 | - | - | - | - | 5,420 |
| - | - | - | 63,131 | 25,000 | 36,631 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 63,131 |
| - | [17] 20,703<br>[18] 709<br>[19] 55,000 | - | 5,706,980 | 2,750,000 | 36,426 | - | - | [20] 20,000<br>[21] 739 | 2,899,815 | 5,706,980 |
| - | [22] 6,904 | 3,303 | 50,882 | 50,000 | 882 | - | - | - | - | 50,882 |
| - | [22] 1,462 | - | 44,044 | 18,000 | 21,531 | - | - | - | 4,513 | 44,044 |
| - | - | - | 33,199 | 25,000 | 8,199 | - | - | - | - | 33,199 |
| [7] 10,528 | [24] 1,810 | 6,225 | 31,919 | 25,000 | 6,069 | - | 850 | - | - | 31,919 |
| [7] 22,500 | [1] 1,437<br>[25] 1,356 | - | 34,215 | 26,400<br>[26] 6,200 | 1,615 | - | - | - | - | 34,215 |
| [7] 5,000 | [1] 688<br>[23] 1,860<br>[23] 2,000<br>[20] 1,179 | 3,212 | 36,815 | 22,000 | 6,965 | - | 7,850 | - | - | 36,815 |

[17] Taxes and insurance paid in advance.
[18] Advances to Montreal factory.
[19] Stocks in other companies.
[20] Suspense.
[21] Reserve for income tax.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] And personal property.
[24] Store fixtures.
[25] Lasts, etc.
[26] Subscriptions on stock.
[27] And plant equipment.
[28] Patterns.
[29] Contracts, etc.
[30] Half tones, drawings, designs, etc.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter H. Preble Company, Boston. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | $3,000 | - | [1] $1,195 | $10 | [2] $17,822 |
| Walter H. Turner (Inc.), Boston. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 250 | 58 |
| Walter H. Woods Company, Boston. | Dec. 17, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 21,385 |
| Walter J. Bates, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | - | - | 34,884 | 44,065 |
| Walter J. Budgell and Sons, Incorporated, Peabody. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Dec. 14, 1915. | 20,000 | $27,450 | 8,180 | 84,856 | 78,585 |
| Walter M. Denman, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | 556,662 | 448,847 | 529,135 | 415,059 |
| Walter Rapp Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | Jan. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 17,515 | 30,449 |
| Walter S. Barnes & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 17, 1916. | [14] Mch. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 45,157 | 28,642 | 13,807 |
| Walter S. Davis Company, The, Boston. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 5, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 20 | 309 | 284 |
| Walter W. Eaton & Co. Inc., Springfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 56 | 6,798 |
| Walter W. Field and Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [14] Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | 16,858 | 11,163 | 1,701 | 7,404 |
| Waltham Bag & Paper Company, Waltham. | May 29, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 5,946 | 6,713 | 8,206 |
| Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 400,000 | 474,469 | with R. E. | 40,576 | 87,080 |
| Waltham Coal Company, Waltham. | July 24, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 21,685 | 11,000 | 38,502 | 79,579 |
| Waltham Foundry Co., Waltham. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 48,000 | 10,080 | 1,540 | 1,000 | 18,731 |
| Waltham Grinding Wheel Company, Waltham. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 32,518 | 10,140 | 45,615 | 31,802 |
| Waltham Laundry Company, Waltham. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 20,000 | 500 | [21] 8,475 | 803 | 9,009 |
| Waltham Machine Tool Company, Waltham. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Oct. 10, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 1,500 | - | 3,092 | 1,441 | 962 |
| Waltham Publishing Company, Waltham. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 9,000 | 150 | 7,500 | 150 | 1,000 |
| Waltham Screw Company, Waltham. | Nov. 29, 1916. | [14] Nov. 4, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 10,000 | 8,750 | 1,635 | 3,707 |
| Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. | May 26, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 12,000,000 | 1,149,170 | 2,596,158 | 5,313,701 | 2,028,622 |
| Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield. | Oct. 19, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1914. | July 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Walton Lunch Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 420,000 | - | - | 4,803 | 7,033 |
| Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | - | - | 68 |
| Walworth-English-Flett Company, Boston. | Oct. 6, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 525 | 1,250 | 30,232 | 64,523 |
| Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 704,950 | 230,060 | 1,467,714 | 521,718 |

[1] And tools.
[2] And one share M. B. Assn.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Dividends payable.
[6] Furniture.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Stock in Lambie Concrete Co.
[9] Investments.
[10] Accrued charges.
[11] Real estate mortgage.
[12] Reserve.
[13] Fixtures and advanced payment.
[14] Adjourned.
[15] Fixtures.
[16] Patterns and drawings.
[17] Additional capital.
[18] Reserve for income tax.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $19,027 | $1,600 | $13,338 | - | - | - | $4,089 | $19,027 |
| [3] $515 | - | - | 823 | 515 | 200 | - | - | $50 | 58 | 823 |
| [3] 1,000 | [4] $200 | - | 22,585 | 4,000 | 17,830<br>[5] 480 | - | - | 275 | - | 22,585 |
| [3] 16,079 | [6] 2,270<br>[7] 2,144 | - | 99,442 | 42,500 | 12,838 | - | $30,006 | 14,098 | - | 99,442 |
| - | - | - | 199,071 | 20,000 | 63,678 | - | 67,600 | 47,793 | - | 199,071 |
| - | [8] 5,000 | $24,900 | 30,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | [9] 208,655 | - | 2,158,358 | 935,300 | 50,745<br>[10] 56,223 | [11] $160,000 | 380,000 | [12] 89,344 | 486,746 | 2,158,358 |
| - | [13] 750 | - | 48,714 | 10,000 | 15,027 | 1,598 | 16,500 | - | 5,589 | 48,714 |
| [3] 21,000 | 2,991 | $1,156 | 112,753 | 100,000 | 12,753 | - | - | - | - | 112,753 |
| [3] 2,000 | - | 3,018 | 5,631 | 5,000 | 331 | - | 300 | - | - | 5,631 |
| - | [15] 400 | - | 7,254 | 3,000 | 754 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 7,254 |
| [3] 5,000 | [16] 2,248 | - | 44,374 | 25,000<br>[17] 5,635 | 1,643 | - | 10,395 | - | 1,701 | 44,374 |
| [3] 3,500 | - | 507 | 24,872 | 15,000 | 7,022 | - | 2,850 | - | - | 24,872 |
| - | - | - | 602,125 | 400,000 | - | - | - | [18] 60 | 202,065 | 602,125 |
| - | [19] 231 | - | 150,997 | 30,000 | 17,096 | - | 91,917 | 11,984 | - | 150,997 |
| [3] 7,440 | - | - | 38,791 | 24,000 | 9,613 | [20] 5,000 | - | - | 178 | 38,791 |
| - | 5,777 | - | 125,852 | 45,000 | 20,000 | 17,000 | 7,712 | 36,140 | - | 125,852 |
| - | [22] 2,386<br>[23] 3,982<br>[24] 4,480<br>[25] 1,739 | - | 36,374 | 20,000 | 3,845 | - | - | - | 12,529 | 36,374 |
| - | - | - | 5,495 | 1,500 | 229 | - | 2,890 | - | 876 | 5,495 |
| [3] 1,000 | - | - | 9,800 | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 800 | 9,800 |
| - | - | - | 24,092 | 5,000 | 1,367 | [11] 7,400 | - | 4,000<br>[13] 2,600 | 3,725 | 24,092 |
| 4,502,000 | [26] 125,342 | - | 15,715,493 | 12,000,000 | 180,755 | - | 2,797,000 | 613,247<br>[27] 124,491 | - | 15,715,493 |
| [3] 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| [3] 300,000 | [28] 17,500<br>[29] 700<br>[30] 20,000<br>[31] 85,000 | - | 435,036 | 339,780 | - | - | - | 73,933 | 21,323 | 435,036 |
| - | - | 29,932 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | [32] 7,600<br>[33] 8,280 | - | 112,410 | 49,500 | 45,452 | - | 13,381 | - | 4,077 | 112,410 |
| - | - | - | 2,924,442 | 400,000 | 245,419 | - | 635,000 | 1,644,023 | - | 2,924,442 |

[19] Investment.
[20] Notes secured by mortgage.
[21] And implements.
[22] Laundry fixtures.
[23] Horses, wagons and autos.
[24] Routes.
[25] Deferred.
[26] Deferred assets.
[27] Reserves.
[28] Equipment.
[29] Horses and wagons.
[30] Leases.
[31] Improvements.
[32] Treasury stock.
[33] Other stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. | Apr. 27, 1916. | May 1, 1915. | Mch. 31, 1916. | $150,000 | $498,278 | $69,949 | - | $133,158 |
| Wampatuck Cranberry Co., Hanson. | Sept. 7, 1916. | June 11, 1912. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | 64,929 | - | - | - |
| Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. | Nov. 28, 1916. | Nov. 22, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1916. | 3,000,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,350,000 | $1,260,281 | 549,105 |
| Wandel Screen Manufacturing Company, The, Walpole. | Dec. 16, 1915. | Nov. 5, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 18,629 | 12,948 |
| Waquoit Herring River Company, Falmouth. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,250 | 75 | 100 | - | 61 |
| Ware Coal Co., Ware, . . | Apr. 17, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 10,357 | 3,341 | 4,460 | 8,461 |
| Ware Coupling and Nipple Company, Ware. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 55,000 | 8,475 | 8,185 | 8,391 | 6,841 |
| Ware Hosiery Company, The, Ware. | Oct. 10, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 277 | - | - |
| Ware Lumber Company, Ware. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 20,900 | 13,435 | 29,568 | 15,911 |
| Ware, Pratt Company, Worcester. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 89,599 | 76,747 |
| Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. | June 13, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | 78 |
| Wareham Cranberry Company, Boston. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 55,000 | 85,592 | 10,143 | - | 441 |
| Warner & Childs Co., The, Medford. | Mch. 22, 1916. | [12] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 38,842 | 20,608 | 37,942 |
| Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,890 | 7,203 | 15,861 | 21,809 |
| Warp Compressing Machine Company, Worcester. | May 9, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 17,851 | 9,073 | 26,794 |
| Warren-Allen Carpet Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [15] Apr. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 85,000 | 97,439 |
| Warren & Gerrish, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | - | 1,697 |
| Warren Beef Company, Inc., Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | - | 1,200 | 5,970 |
| Warren Brothers Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 4,550 |
| Warren F. Fraser Co., Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,500 | - | 7,384 | 1,972 | 4,105 |
| Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | [15] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 79,258 | 14,914 |
| Warren Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Warren. | June 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 144 |
| Warren Fitch Company, Boston. | July 24, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 509 | 741 | 33,236 |
| Warren Garage Company, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 2,791 | 704 | 9,554 |
| Warren Hotel Company, Worcester. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 20,331 | 2,835 |
| Warren Leather Goods Company, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 49,479 | 2,000 | 246,457 | 174,658 |
| Warren Mills & Power Company, The, Springfield. | May 25, 1916. | May 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 86 |
| Warren N. Lancaster Pen Company, Springfield. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 4,549 | 147 |
| Warren Pharmacy Inc., The, Randolph. | June 30, 1916. | June 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,050 | 1,100 | 200 |
| Warren S. Hixon Company, Lynn. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Nov. 4, 1915. | Sept. 27, 1915. | 8,000 | - | 6,653 | 12,587 | 16,478 |

[1] Investment.
[2] Mortgage.
[3] Dividend.
[4] Depreciation.
[5] Furniture.
[6] Office and yard fixtures.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Patterns.
[9] Good will.
[10] Teams.
[11] Motor truck.
[12] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $10,500 | $127,510 | $839,395 | $150,000 | $11,690 | [2] $250,000 | $427,705 | - | - | $839,395 |
| - | - | 5,971 | 70,900 | 63,600 | - | - | 7,300 | - | - | 70,900 |
| - | - | - | 4,259,386 | 3,000,000 | 213,405<br>[3] 45,000 | - | - | [4] $384,204 | $616,777 | 4,259,386 |
| - | [5] 318 | 25,837 | 57,732 | 31,800 | 10,932 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 57,732 |
| - | - | 1,014 | 1,250 | 1,250 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,250 |
| - | [6] 778 | 3,500 | 30,897 | 11,465 | 6,442 | - | 10,727 | 2,263 | - | 30,897 |
| [7] $45,626 | [8] 3,469 | - | 80,987 | 55,000 | 1,863 | - | 24,000 | - | 124 | 80,987 |
| [9] 200 | - | 1,123 | 1,600 | 1,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,600 |
| - | [10] 1,622<br>[11] 1,200 | - | 82,636 | 15,000 | 14,914 | - | - | - | 52,722 | 82,636 |
| - | [12] 15,000 | - | 181,346 | 100,000 | 9,739 | - | 70,000 | - | 1,607 | 181,346 |
| - | - | - | 5,078 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 78 | 5,078 |
| - | - | 32,933 | 129,109 | 55,000 | - | 74,109 | - | - | - | 129,109 |
| [9] 2,860 | - | - | 100,252 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 90,252 | - | 100,252 |
| - | - | - | 47,763 | 10,000 | 2,010 | - | - | - | 35,753 | 47,763 |
| [14] 15,000 | - | - | 68,718 | 25,000 | 8,850 | - | 18,000 | - | 16,868 | 68,718 |
| - | [15] 2,500 | - | 184,939 | 6,000 | 109,405 | - | 63,000 | 6,534 | - | 184,939 |
| [9] 3,000 | [16] 300<br>[17] 1,000<br>[18] 100 | - | 6,097 | 2,000 | [19] 250 | - | - | - | 3,847 | 6,097 |
| - | [20] 5,000<br>[21] 6,000 | - | 18,170 | 6,000 | 1,199 | - | 4,750 | - | 6,221 | 18,170 |
| [9] 25,000 | - | - | 32,550 | 25,000 | - | - | - | 7,550 | - | 32,550 |
| [7] 410 | [22] 2,000 | - | 15,871 | 12,500 | 2,547 | - | - | - | 824 | 15,871 |
| [9] 8,500 | [12] 10,174 | - | 112,846 | 35,000 | 77,846 | - | - | - | - | 112,846 |
| - | - | - | 144 | 95 | - | - | - | - | 49 | 144 |
| - | - | - | 34,486 | 4,000 | 14,821 | - | - | 14,777 | 888 | 34,486 |
| - | - | - | 13,049 | 3,000 | 3,643 | - | - | 3,008 | 3,398 | 13,049 |
| - | - | 136 | 23,302 | 5,900 | 6,360 | - | - | 10,905 | 137 | 23,302 |
| - | - | - | 472,594 | 100,000 | 40,162 | - | 20,000 | 312,432 | - | 472,594 |
| - | [23] 147,500 | - | 147,586 | 100,000 | 2,138 | - | - | - | 45,448 | 147,586 |
| [7] 49,700 | - | 5,091 | 59,487 | 50,000 | - | - | 9,487 | - | - | 59,487 |
| [9] 2,500 | - | 2,250 | 8,100 | 6,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | - | 8,100 |
| - | - | - | 35,718 | 8,000 | 12,553 | - | 12,000 | - | 3,165 | 35,718 |

[12] In lieu of annual.
[14] And patterns and drawings.
[15] Adjourned.
[16] Furniture and fixtures.
[17] Drawings.
[18] Stock in other corporations.
[19] Salaries payable.
[20] Fixtures and plant.
[21] Leasehold rights.
[22] Treasury stock, 20 shares.
[23] Securities (stock).

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | May 16, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | $75,000 | $8,846 | $2,182 | $73,729 | $134,810 |
| Warren Steam Pump Company, Warren. | May 19, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 26,134 | 21,267 | 62,797 | 110,138 |
| Warren Toppan Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 8,323 | 496 |
| Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | May 27, 1916. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 18,000 | - | 2,402 | 54,717 | 70,362 |
| Washburn & Heywood Chair Co., Erving. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 56,069 | 16,854 |
| Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | May 10, 1916. | [10] May 2, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Washburn Brothers Company, Boston. | Jan. 20, 1916. | [11] Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | - | 9,596 | 40,512 |
| Washburn Cranberry-Bog Co., Boston. | June 14, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 250,000 | 215,000 | 6,000 | 11,000 | 6,232 |
| Washburn Crosby Company, Boston (for 1915). | Feb. 12, 1916. | [12] - | July 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 711 |
| Washburn Crosby Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, 1916. | Aug. 22, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 1,671 | 6,674 |
| Washburn Purisone Company, Middleborough. | July 27, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 600,000 | 28,640 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 2,091 |
| Washburn Realty Co., Ltd., Boston. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 32,426 |
| Washburn-Skilton Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 6,373 |
| Washington Department Store Inc., The, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 3,208 | 1,095 |
| Washington Fruit Company, Worcester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 22, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Washington Investment and Loan Association, Boston, | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | - | 9,142 |
| Washington Jewelry Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | [23] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | 15,500 | 55,591 |
| Washington Mills, Boston, | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 904 |
| Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Grafton. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 14,000 | 2,000 | 38,558 | 83,462 |
| Washington Street Olympia Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, 1916. | [24] Oct. 20, 1916. | June 18, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,071 |
| Washington Theatre, Incorporated, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | [11] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 600 | 400 | 11,501 |
| Wason Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Nov. 27, 1915. | 75,000 | 6,067 | - | 162,116 | 114,393 |
| Wason-MacDonald Co., Haverhill. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 6,820 | 355 | 6,736 |
| Wason Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 319,538 | 205,626 | 175,771 | 153,504 |
| Watanga Mining Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 16,000 | with R. E. | 400 | 1,297 |
| Waterhead Mills, Incorporated, Lowell. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 26, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | [30] 22,766 | 66,785 | 167,259 | 66,028 |
| Waterhouse Welding Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, 1916. | [31] Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 3,077 | 3,982 | 12,420 |

[1] Factory expense — value insurance policies.
[2] Memorandum accounts.
[3] Miscellaneous stock.
[4] Buildings depreciation.
[5] Reserved for new buildings.
[6] Reserve for losses.
[7] Trade-marks and formulæ.
[8] Good will.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Corporation not doing business.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Unpaid dividends.
[14] Mortgage.
[15] None held since organization.
[16] Good will and expense of organization.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will, Etc. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [1] $1,363<br>[2] 360<br>[3] 1,785 | – | $223,075 | $75,000 | $78,205 | – | $17,000 | $48,118<br>[4] 4,752 | – | $223,075 |
| – | – | – | 220,336 | 146,650 | 2,322 | – | 5,000 | 46,184<br>[5] 14,726<br>[6] 5,454 | – | 220,336 |
| [7] $500<br>[8] 1,000 | [9] 800 | – | 11,619 | 10,000 | 1,619 | – | – | – | – | 11,619 |
| – | 1,169<br>[9] 2,679 | – | 131,329 | 18,000 | 27,831 | – | – | 85,498 | – | 131,329 |
| – | – | $2,023 | 74,946 | 50,000 | 6,759 | – | – | 18,187 | – | 74,946 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | [12] 3,200 | – | 53,308 | 27,150 | 14,809<br>[13] 2,180 | – | – | 9,169 | – | 53,308 |
| – | – | – | 238,232 | 196,250 | 8,632 | [14] $33,000 | – | – | $350 | 238,232 |
| [16] 193 | – | – | 904 | 900 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 904 |
| – | – | – | 11,345 | 10,000 | – | – | – | – | 1,345 | 11,345 |
| [17] 5,000<br>[18] 15,000<br>[8] 5,000 | [19] 50,000 | 331,095 | 441,326 | 422,800 | 2,526 | [14] 16,000 | – | – | – | 441,326 |
| [8] 200,000 | [20] 2,679<br>[21] 117,672 | – | 352,777 | 274,090 | 45,698 | – | – | 32,989 | – | 352,777 |
| [6] 4,600 | [12] 410 | – | 11,383 | 5,000 | 5,887 | – | – | 496 | – | 11,383 |
| – | [9] 395<br>[22] 11 | – | 4,709 | 3,000 | 979 | – | – | 730 | – | 4,709 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [12] 550 | 1,912 | 11,604 | 2,500 | 1,941 | – | 7,163 | – | – | 11,604 |
| – | – | – | 71,091 | 1,000 | 12,089 | – | 28,658 | – | 29,344 | 71,091 |
| – | – | 2,096 | 3,000 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 3,000 |
| – | – | – | 138,020 | 40,000 | 41,378 | – | – | 56,642 | – | 138,020 |
| – | – | 3,946 | 6,017 | 1,000 | 5,017 | – | – | – | – | 6,017 |
| – | – | 16,086 | 28,587 | 10,000 | [25] 10,000<br>[26] 8,587 | – | – | – | – | 28,587 |
| – | [27] 675<br>[9] 1,346 | 14,087 | 298,684 | 75,000 | 223,684 | – | – | – | – | 298,684 |
| – | – | – | 13,911 | 5,000 | 5,150 | – | – | [28] 3,410 | 351 | 13,911 |
| [17] 158 | – | – | 854,597 | 300,000 | 27,264 | – | [29] 243,523 | 283,810 | – | 854,597 |
| – | – | 4,259 | 21,956 | 20,000 | 1,956 | – | – | – | – | 21,956 |
| – | – | – | 322,838 | 50,000 | 97,004 | – | – | – | 175,834 | 322,838 |
| – | [32] 350<br>[33] 454 | 7,709 | 27,992 | 15,000 | 5,109 | – | 3,241<br>[34] 4,642 | – | – | 27,992 |

[17] Patent rights.
[18] Trade-marks.
[19] Formulæ.
[20] Furniture.
[21] Improvements.
[22] Insurance premium unexpired.
[23] None held in 1916.
[24] In lieu of annual.
[25] Repairs on theatre, etc.
[26] Arrears in rent.
[27] Unexpired insurance.
[28] Depreciation.
[29] J. G. Brill Co.
[30] Buildings on leased land.
[31] Date of postponement.
[32] Buildings, improvements, etc.
[33] Advertising, etc.
[34] Merchandise due customers.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waterman Supply Co. Inc., Fall River. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Oct. 28, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | $3,000 | - | - | $683 | $2,494 |
| Waterman Supply Co. Inc., Fall River (2d return). | Nov. 24, 1916. | Oct. 26, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 1,572 | 3,393 |
| Waters and Litchfield Company, Boston. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 9,000 | - | - | 253 | 11,335 |
| Waters Governor Company, Boston. | Dec. 22, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | Oct. 30, 1915. | 36,000 | - | - | 11,547 | 38,763 |
| Waterside Mills, Incorporated, Lowell. | May 27, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| Watertown Cranberry Company, Watertown. | Aug. 30, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 15,000 | $13,400 | $600 | - | 2,708 |
| Watertown Lumber Company, Watertown. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | [2] 1,200 | - | [3] 70,497 | 79,888 |
| Watson, Hallett Co., Boston, | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 38,853 | 56,408 |
| Watson-Howard Company, Leominster. | Aug. 28, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 15,000 | 13,000 | 4,166 | 1,151 |
| Watson Shoe Company, Lynn, | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 125,000 | - | 102,114 | 103,659 | 288,552 |
| Watts and Cook, Inc., Boston. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,500 | 1,794 | 32,267 |
| Watts Detective Agency, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Jan. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 2,560 |
| Watuppa Warehouse Company, Fall River, Mass., Fall River. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | Oct. 4, 1916. | 30,000 | 18,249<br>[7] 24,643 | - | - | 1,564 |
| Wauecantuck Mills, Uxbridge, | Dec. 7, 1915. | Sept. 20, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 51,253 | 52,139 | 42,791 | 23,915 |
| Waugh and Basso Incorporated, Somerville. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | 2,200 | - | - | 1,658 |
| Waverley Hall Company, Belmont. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 5,000 | 7,169 | - | - | 408 |
| Waverley Hall Company, Belmont (2d return). | Oct. 19, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | 5,000 | 7,168 | - | - | 318 |
| Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, Boston. | July 14, 1916. | July 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 3,303 | 41,561 | 30,553 |
| Waverly Street Garage Inc., Framingham. | Sept. 14, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [15] 886 | 1,631 | 7,489 |
| Wear Wrench Company, The, Southbridge. | June 9, 1916. | [16] Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | 200 | 200 | 39 |
| Web-Lox Fibre Manufacturing Company, Newton. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | Jan. 22, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 201 | 65 | 83 |
| Webb Realty Company, Quincy. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 31,300 | - | - | 1,476 |
| Webber Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 22, 1916. | June 14, 1916. | May 4, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,156 |
| Webber Lumber and Supply Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | - | 3,182 | 112,763 | 83,615 |
| Webber Mfg. Co., Boston, | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 4,710 | 8,000 | 1,449 |
| Weber Bros. Shoe Co., North Adams. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | 300,000 | 37,958 | 10,068 | 90,221 | 363,690 |
| Weber's Shoe Parlor Company, Boston. | July 7, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 12,500 | - | - | 17,437 | 941 |
| Webster Auto Delivery Company, Dudley. | May 9, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 50 |
| Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,300 | 7,345 | 10,916 |

[1] Depreciation reserve.
[2] Real estate mortgage.
[3] And equipment.
[4] Good will.
[5] Prepaid expenses.
[6] Furniture and fixtures.
[7] Building account.
[8] Mortgage.
[9] Reserve for depreciation.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Equipment and furniture.
[12] Miscellaneous equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | – | $840 | $4,017 | $1,500 | $2,517 | – | – | – | – | $4,017 |
| – | – | 924 | 5,889 | 1,500 | 364 | – | $4,025 | – | – | 5,889 |
| – | – | – | 11,588 | 9,000 | – | – | – | $2,364 | $224 | 11,588 |
| – | – | – | 50,310 | 36,000 | 3,625 | – | – | [1] 4,000 | 6,685 | 50,310 |
| – | – | – | 50,000 | 50,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 50,000 |
| – | – | – | 16,708 | 15,000 | 64 | – | – | 1,644 | – | 16,708 |
| – | – | – | 151,585 | 25,000 | 41,281 | – | 67,506 | – | 17,798 | 151,585 |
| [6] $20,000 | – | – | 115,261 | 46,000 | 13,457 | – | 36,269 | 9,835 | 9,700 | 115,261 |
| [4] 35,000 | – | – | 68,317 | 45,050 | 6,702 | $3,000 | 11,996 | – | 1,569 | 68,317 |
| – | [5] $9,600 | – | 503,925 | 112,500 | 81,698 | – | 225,000 | 84,727 | – | 503,925 |
| [4] 21,000 | – | – | 56,561 | 50,000 | 6,499 | – | – | – | 62 | 56,561 |
| [4] 5,000 | [6] 700 | – | 8,260 | 5,700 | 455 | – | – | – | 2,105 | 8,260 |
| – | – | – | 44,556 | 21,700 | 159 | [8] 12,000 | – | [9] 4,181 | 6,516 | 44,556 |
| – | – | 30,206 | 200,304 | 124,800 | 17,504 | – | 58,000 | – | – | 200,304 |
| [4] 1,190 | [10] 500 | – | 5,548 | 5,000 | 446 | – | – | – | 102 | 5,548 |
| – | [11] 1,735 | – | 9,312 | 5,000 | 4,217 | – | – | 95 | – | 9,312 |
| – | [11] 1,896 | – | 9,382 | 5,000 | 4,317 | – | – | 65 | – | 9,382 |
| – | [12] 300<br>[13] 7,387<br>[14] 1,097 | – | 84,201 | 20,000 | 39,122 | – | 7,657 | 15,255 | 2,167 | 84,201 |
| [4] 1,700 | – | – | 11,706 | 5,000 | 2,965 | 1,220 | 142 | 1,378 | 1,001 | 11,706 |
| [17] 545 | [18] 304 | 2,212 | 3,500 | 3,000 | – | – | 500 | – | – | 3,500 |
| [17] 1,000<br>[19] 2,000<br>[4] 3,200 | – | – | 6,549 | 5,179 | 1,370 | – | – | – | – | 6,549 |
| – | – | – | 32,776 | 5,000 | 560 | – | 26,300 | 916 | – | 32,776 |
| – | [20] 2,095 | – | 3,251 | 3,000 | – | – | – | – | 251 | 3,251 |
| – | [21] 3,664 | – | 203,224 | 75,000 | – | – | 97,180 | 31,044 | – | 203,224 |
| [17] 10,000<br>[4] 2,000 | – | – | 26,159 | 25,200 | 833 | – | – | – | 126 | 26,159 |
| – | – | – | 501,937 | 300,000 | – | – | 168,486 | 33,451 | – | 501,937 |
| – | – | – | 18,378 | 12,500 | 5,678 | – | – | – | 200 | 18,378 |
| – | [22] 250 | 200 | 500 | 500 | – | – | – | – | – | 500 |
| – | – | – | 21,561 | 10,000 | – | – | 8,000 | – | 3,561 | 21,561 |

[12] Patterns.
[13] And tools.
[14] Deferred charges.
[15] Adjourned.
[17] Patent rights.
[18] Expense.
[19] Trade-marks.
[20] Mortgages, etc.
[21] Personal property.
[22] Auto.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Webster Lumber & Supply Company, Dudley. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | $8,000 | $2,000 | $7,089 | $5,701 |
| Webster Lumber Company, Watertown. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 7,725 | - | 44,766 | 59,352 |
| Webster Press, Incorporated, The, Webster. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 4,100 | - | 65 |
| Webster Thomas Company, Boston. | May 20, 1916. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 128,916 | 147,391 |
| Wedgemere Conservatories Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | Sept. 12, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,613 |
| Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 1,985 | 17,077 | 17,025 |
| Weeks & Doten Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Nov. 21, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 300 | 250 | 1,334 |
| Weetamoe Mills, Fall River, | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 138,984 | 440,000 | 298,747 | 17,758 |
| Weins Trimming Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 6,885 | 12,038 |
| Weir Stove Company, Taunton. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 120,000 | 109,153 | 18,180 | 292,445 | 363,350 |
| Wekonee Corporation, Barnstable. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 59,000 | 1,000 | - | 619 |
| Welch & Suthergreen Co., Fitchburg. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Jan. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 2,650 | 11,340 | 25,862 |
| Welch Bros. Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, 1916. | [5] Sept. 23, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 4,325 | 17,698 |
| Welch Bros. Company of Lowell, Lowell. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 9,424 | 7,946 |
| Weld Manufacturing Company, Chatham. | Sept. 26, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 30,000 | 15,000 | 23,200 | 6,350 | 4,643 |
| Weldon Garage, Inc., Greenfield. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 20,115 | 14,586 |
| Weldon Hotel Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 65,000 | - | 5,372 | 13,385 |
| Wellesley Domestic Laundry Company, Wellesley. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | 5,000 | 5,500 | 300 | 3,300 |
| Wellesley Knitting Mills, The, Wellesley. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 20,627 | with R. E. | 58,321 | 25,457 |
| Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley. | May 10, 1916. | Feb. -, 1910. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,252 |
| Wellfleet Cranberry Company, Wellfleet. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 2,800 | - | 119 | 13 |
| Wellington & Buck Company, Cambridge. | July 18, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 30,000 | - | [12] 6,631 | 14,913 | 19,244 |
| Wellington Black Silver Fox Company, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 18, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wellington Farm Company, Belmont. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 65,200 | - | - | 521 |
| Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 7, 1916. | [6] Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 8,000 | 4,700 | - | - | - |
| Wellington Improvement Association, Inc., Medford. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | 6,500 | - | - | 133 |
| Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster. | May 9, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 30,000 | 50,374 | 23,333 | 33,405 | 13,818 |
| Wellington-Pierce Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Nov. 24, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 75,000 | - | [14] 13,416 | 65,987 | 115,304 |
| Wellington-Wild Coal Company, Boston. | May 29, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 22,400 | 7,396 | 59,363 | 92,033 |
| Wellman Specialty Company, Everett. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wells Brothers Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |

[1] Good will.
[2] Dividend notes.
[3] Reserve for depreciation.
[4] Money on deposit.
[5] And through assessment.
[6] Patent rights.
[7] Capital stock.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Furniture and fixtures.
[10] Subscriptions received for stock.
[11] Furniture, etc.
[12] And equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profits and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profits and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $3,000 | - | - | $25,790 | $10,000 | $7,469 | $1,000 | $2,194 | - | $5,127 | $25,790 |
| - | $9,415 | - | 121,258 | 25,000 | 65,030 | - | [2] 9,098 | $18,223 [3] 3,907 | - | 121,258 |
| - | - | $865 | 5,030 | 5,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,030 |
| - | - | - | 276,307 | 100,000 | 21,813 | - | [4] 115,820 | 38,674 | - | 276,307 |
| - | - | 169 | 1,782 | - | 1,782 | - | - | - | - | 1,782 |
| - | - | - | 36,087 | 12,000 | 24,087 | - | - | - | - | 36,087 |
| [1] 14,500 | - | 536 | 16,920 | 15,000 | 1,320 | - | 600 | - | - | 16,920 |
| - | - | - | 895,489 | 500,000 | 288,136 | - | - | - | 107,353 | 895,489 |
| - | - | - | 22,423 | 10,000 | 12,108 | - | - | 315 | - | 22,423 |
| - | - | - | 783,128 | 120,000 | 80,473 | - | - | 582,655 | - | 783,128 |
| - | - | 1,191 | 61,810 | 10,000 | 454 | - | - | [5] 51,256 | - | 61,810 |
| [6] 1,000 | [7] 4,000 | - | 44,852 | 15,000 | 239 | - | 20,000 | 613 | - | 44,852 |
| [1] 32,200 | [8] 2,509 | 27,166 | 83,898 | 75,000 | 7,898 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 83,898 |
| - | - | - | 17,370 | 10,000 | 1,558 | - | - | - | 5,812 | 17,370 |
| [6] 8,000 | - | 20,784 | 77,977 | 17,800 [10] 3,525 | 13,098 | - | 43,554 | - | - | 77,977 |
| - | - | 193 | 35,893 | 5,000 | 3,314 | - | 27,579 | - | - | 35,893 |
| - | [11] 6,721 | - | 90,478 | 75,000 | 3,338 | - | - | - | 12,140 | 90,478 |
| - | - | - | 14,100 | 9,500 | 4,531 | - | - | 69 | - | 14,100 |
| - | - | - | 104,405 | 50,000 | 28,655 | - | - | - | 25,750 | 104,405 |
| - | - | 2,063 | 3,335 | 2,325 | 1,010 | - | - | - | - | 3,335 |
| - | - | 8,013 | 10,945 | 10,000 | 945 | - | with accts. payable 7,000 | - | - | 10,945 |
| - | - | - | 40,788 | 30,000 | - | - | | 2,788 [12] 1,000 | - | 40,788 |
| - | [14] 500 | 2,300 | 2,800 | 2,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,800 |
| - | [15] 3,200 | 6,079 | 75,000 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 75,000 |
| - | - | 6,229 | 10,929 | 8,000 | 929 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 10,929 |
| - | - | - | 6,633 | 2,320 | - | - | 3,500 | - | 813 | 6,633 |
| - | - | - | 120,930 | 30,000 | 5,905 | 26,500 | - | 53,948 | 4,577 | 120,930 |
| - | - | - | 194,707 | 75,000 | 95,445 | - | - | 24,262 | - | 194,707 |
| - | - | - | 181,192 | 125,000 | 38,530 | - | - | 8,000 [13] 5,000 | 4,662 | 181,192 |
| [1] 16,000 | - | 30 | 16,030 | 16,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 16,030 |
| - | [17] 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

[12] Reserve.
[14] Interest in certain foxes in ranch at Waterford.
[15] Equipment.
[16] And fixtures.
[17] Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wells Chemical Bronze Works, Worcester. | Dec. 14, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | July 31, 1915. | $5,000 | $18,388 | - | $7,500 | $13,180 |
| Wells Chemical Bronze Works, Worcester (2d return). | Nov. 31, 1916. | Aug. 8, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | 17,500 | - | 7,024 | 12,847 |
| Wells, Odell Novelty Company, Lynn. | Sept. 19, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | [2] $1,368 | 500 | 555 |
| Welsbach Company of New England, Boston. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 79,130 | 101,745 |
| Welsh Alarm Clock Company, Quincy. | July 1, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Welted Sole Co., Boston, | Apr. 18, 1916. | [7] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 150 | - | - |
| Wenatuxet Cranberry Company, Brookline. | July 11, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 30,000 | 22,800 | 1,000 | - | 665 |
| Wendell Hotel Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 165,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wendell Realty Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 400,000 | - | 4,968 | 36,064 |
| Wenham Lake Ice Corporation, Salem. | May 24, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | 85,000 | 22,450 | 8,000 | 14,000 | 5,720 |
| Wentworth Clothing Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 17,092 | 10,879 |
| Werner-Pazolt Company, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 750 | 10,775 | 5,184 |
| Wesley House, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 15, 1916. | [13] Feb. 7, 1916. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 6,200 | [16] 11,200 | - | - | 90 |
| West & Dodge, Inc., Boston, | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 20, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 17,278 | 5,564 | 21,429 |
| West Boxford Realty Company, Boxford. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 5,000 | 3,100 | - | - | 57 |
| West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, Easthampton. | Aug. 23, 1916. | Aug. 17, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 1,308,939 | 907,720 | 2,849,505 | 515,781 |
| West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston. | June 29, 1916. | June 20, 1904. | May 31, 1916. | 8,000 | - | - | - | - |
| West Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Boston. | Dec. 11, 1915. | Oct. 27, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 3,232 |
| West Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Boston (2d return). | Nov. 23, 1916. | Oct. 25, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 867 |
| West India Management and Consultation Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 10,328 |
| West Lynn Lithuanian Co-operative Market Inc., Lynn. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 700 | 504 | 1,339 |
| West Medford Automobile Company, Medford. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 29, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 3,000 | 750 | - | 3,200 |
| West Roxbury Hardware Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 501 | 2,326 | 1,291 |
| West Roxbury Trap Rock Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 2,500 | 1,000 | 11,096 |
| West Stockbridge Lime Company, West Stockbridge. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 16,500 | 43,274 | [26] 2,554 | 14,535 | 4,062 |
| West Ware Paper Company, The, Springfield. | Dec. 28, 1915. | Oct. 11, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 50,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Westboro' Hat Company, Westborough. | July 13, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 35,000 | 12,000 | 47,406 | 19,457 |
| Westboro Inn Inc., Westborough. | Aug. 26, 1916. | Aug. 2, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 2,000 |

[1] Foundry equipment.
[2] And equipment.
[3] Patent rights.
[4] Good will.
[5] Store improvements.
[6] Fixtures.
[7] None held in 1916.
[8] Patent rights and process.
[9] Agreement of another corporation to pay first mortgage.
[10] Second mortgage, real estate.
[11] Contingent.
[12] Furnishings.
[13] Mortgages.
[14] Horses, harness and wagons.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | [1] $6,101 | - | $45,169 | $5,000 | $13,097 | - | $24,000 | - | $3,072 | $45,169 |
| - | [1] 5,531 | - | 42,902 | 5,000 | 12,597 | - | 17,100 | - | 8,205 | 42,902 |
| [3] $2,666<br>[4] 7,850<br>[5] 9,000 | - | $2,470 | 15,409 | 5,000 | 2,900 | - | 7,509 | - | - | 15,409 |
| - | [5] 3,692<br>[6] 9,228 | 56,556 | 259,351 | 10,000 | 249,351 | - | - | - | - | 259,351 |
| - | - | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 70,000 |
| [8] 48,850 | - | 1,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | 10,810 | 35,275 | 25,200 | 10,075 | - | - | - | - | 35,275 |
| - | [9] 175,000<br>[10] 223,067 | - | 398,067 | 164,600 | - | $175,000 | [11] 58,467 | - | - | 398,067 |
| - | [12] 44,737<br>2,390 | - | 488,179 | 50,000 | 20,818 | [13] 388,000 | 11,800 | $17,561 | - | 488,179 |
| - | [14] 17,380 | 50 | 67,600 | 44,800 | 1,600 | - | 21,200 | - | - | 67,600 |
| - | [6] 2,000 | - | 29,971 | 19,000 | 3,614 | - | 3,684 | 3,673 | - | 29,971 |
| - | - | 1,848 | 18,557 | 10,000 | 1,208 | - | 7,349 | - | - | 18,557 |
| [4] 3,250 | - | - | 14,540 | 6,200 | 8,197 | - | - | - | 143 | 14,540 |
| - | [17] 5,244 | - | 49,515 | 10,000 | 14,453 | - | - | - | 25,062 | 49,515 |
| - | [18] 847 | - | 4,004 | 3,400 | - | - | 400 | - | 204 | 4,004 |
| - | - | - | 5,581,945 | 1,000,000<br>[19] 500,000 | 1,217,846 | - | 1,609,936 | - | 1,254,163 | 5,581,945 |
| - | [20] 3,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| - | [21] 50,000 | - | 53,232 | 50,000 | 80 | - | - | 3,152 | - | 53,232 |
| - | [21] 50,000 | - | 50,867 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 867 | 50,867 |
| - | [18] 1,541 | 11,842 | 23,711 | 9,000 | 14,711 | - | - | - | - | 23,711 |
| - | - | 794 | 3,337 | 1,000 | 2,337 | - | - | - | - | 3,337 |
| - | - | 21,250 | 28,200 | 20,000 | 1,200 | - | [22] 7,000 | - | - | 28,200 |
| - | - | - | 4,118 | 3,000 | 729 | - | - | 389 | - | 4,118 |
| - | [23] 400 | 19,974 | 34,970 | 5,000 | 14,970 | [24] 5,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 34,970 |
| - | [23] 338 | - | 64,763 | 16,500 | 45,223 | - | - | 3,040 | - | 64,763 |
| - | - | 37,500 | 57,500 | 50,000 | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | 57,500 |
| - | - | - | 113,863 | 15,000 | 961 | - | 15,000 | 82,902 | - | 113,863 |
| - | - | - | 2,500 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | 2,500 |

[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Equity in building and contents.
[17] Fixtures and tools.
[18] Furniture.
[19] Payments on new stock.
[20] Franchise.
[21] Contract rights.
[22] Loans.
[23] Leases.
[24] Mortgage.
[25] And tools.
[26] Insurance.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Western Massachusetts Cadillac Company, Springfield. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $10,000 | $38,900 | $3,585 | $74,124 | $47,806 |
| Western Massachusetts Contracting Company, Westfield. | Dec. 3, 1915. | Nov. 2, 1915. | July 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Westfield Agricultural and Athletic Company, Westfield. | May 31, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,000 | 12,500 | - | - | 347 |
| Westfield Box and Shook Company, Westfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | [1] 5,100 | 14,403 | 9,682 |
| Westfield Coal Company, Westfield. | June 19, 1916. | May 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 7,500 | [2] 1,313 | 1,816 | 4,576 | 9,464 |
| Westfield Laundry Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 4, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 4,000 | - | 2,250 | - | 2,012 |
| Westfield Power Company, Westfield. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 120,407 | 27,302 | 590 | 7,061 |
| Westfield Pure Food Association, Westfield. | Oct. 10, 1916. | [4] Aug. 4, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 5,827 |
| Westfield Times Company, Westfield. | Oct. 10, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 15, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,500 | 2,325 |
| Westfield Whip Company, Westfield. | Jan. 4, 1916. | - | - | [7] - | - | - | - | - |
| Weston Coal Company, Weston. | Aug. 16, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 4,291 | 7,280 | 10,634 |
| Weston-Thurston Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 1,600 | 10,634 |
| Westville Spinning Company, Taunton. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 33,628 | 16,063 | 33,163 | 14,108 |
| Westwood Farm Milk Co., Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 16,000 | 1,575 | 2,175 | 534 | - |
| Wetherbee Brothers Company, Arlington. | Apr. 11, 1916. | [5] Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 500 | 150 | 430 |
| Wetherell Bros. Co., Boston. | Mch. 21, 1916. | [4] Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 245 | 1,697 | 34,688 |
| Wetherell Tag-Stringing Machine Company, Fall River. | May 8, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 4,968 |
| Wetmore-Savage Co., Boston. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [4] Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | 126,270 | 507,045 |
| Wetumpka Fruit Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, 1916. | July 25, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 80,000 | 67,000 | 2,000 | 14,000 | 30,370 |
| Weymouth Art Leather Company, Weymouth. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | 2,999 | 8,816 | 34,000 | 29,174 |
| Weymouth Water Power Company, Weymouth. | Nov. 1, 1916. | July 24, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 65,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 10 |
| Whalom Lake Launch Company, Worcester. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | 1,500 | - | - | 800 | - |
| Whalom Recreation Company, Leominster. | May 26, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | 7,500 | - | 2,500 | 61 |
| Whalom Sanitorium, Lunenburg. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 270 |
| Wheeler Estabrook Co., Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 | - |
| Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough. | May 26, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 1,500 | - | - | [17] 1,500 | 1,743 |
| Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 12,636 | 42,922 | 28,702 | 49,426 |
| Wheelock-Jeffrey Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,421 |
| Where To Go Bureau, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 17, 1916. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,375 |

[1] And equipment.
[2] Buildings on leased land.
[3] Good will.
[4] Adjourned.
[5] Stock in other companies.
[6] Treasury stock.
[7] The entire capital stock of this company was purchased in 1893 by the United States Whip Co.
[8] Horses, wagons, bottles, cases, etc.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $164,415 | $10,000 | $24,574 | - | $88,374 | - | $41,467 | $164,415 |
| - | - | - | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | $3,443 | 16,290 | 9,600 | 3,102 | $3,000 | 588 | - | - | 16,290 |
| - | - | - | 29,185 | 6,000 | 21,105 | - | - | $268 | 1,812 | 29,185 |
| - | - | - | 17,169 | 7,500 | 1,135 | - | 7,200 | - | 1,334 | 17,169 |
| [3] $500 | - | 7,745 | 12,507 | 4,000 | 8,507 | - | - | - | - | 12,507 |
| - | - | - | 155,360 | 100,000 | 1,587 | 42,000 | - | - | 11,773 | 155,360 |
| - | [5] $97,500<br>[6] 60,000 | - | 163,327 | 100,000 | 6,243 | - | - | - | 57,084 | 163,327 |
| [3] 2,000 | - | 4,680 | 22,505 | 15,000 | 305 | - | 7,200 | - | - | 22,505 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 22,205 | 5,000 | 310 | - | 16,895 | - | - | 22,205 |
| [3] 7,000 | - | - | 19,734 | 9,500 | 7,817 | - | - | - | 2,417 | 19,734 |
| - | - | - | 96,982 | 50,000 | 30,680 | - | - | - | 16,302 | 96,982 |
| [3] 11,673 | [8] 16,419 | - | 32,376 | 16,000 | 12,287 | - | - | 4,089 | - | 32,376 |
| [3] 3,000 | - | 248 | 4,328 | 4,010 | 318 | - | - | - | - | 4,328 |
| - | [10] 14,877 | - | 51,507 | 10,000 | 6,347 | - | - | 35,160 | - | 51,507 |
| [11] 17,100 | [12] 2,932 | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | [6] 75,000 | - | 708,315 | 250,000 | 148,319 | - | 103,000 | 206,996 | - | 708,315 |
| - | - | - | 113,370 | 73,500 | 1,833 | - | - | 38,037 | - | 113,370 |
| [3] 10,000 | [13] 38,032<br>[14] 40,000 | 20,346 | 183,367 | 100,000 | 29,155 | - | 54,212 | - | - | 183,367 |
| - | [15] 15,000 | - | 35,010 | 35,000 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 35,010 |
| - | - | 772 | 1,572 | 1,500 | 72 | - | - | - | - | 1,572 |
| - | - | 439 | 10,500 | 6,000 | - | 4,500 | - | - | - | 10,500 |
| - | [16] 2,000 | 5,168 | 7,438 | 3,750 | 3,688 | - | - | - | - | 7,438 |
| - | - | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | - | - | 3,243 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 1,743 | 3,243 |
| - | [18] 400 | - | 134,086 | 65,000 | 15,640 | 37,000 | - | 4,942 | 11,504 | 134,086 |
| [3] 1,875 | - | 4,704 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| [3] 15,000 | [19] 503 | - | 17,878 | 15,000 | 864 | - | - | - | 2,014 | 17,878 |

[3] In lieu of annual.
[10] Investments.
[11] Patent rights and good will.
[12] Equipment account.
[13] Process.
[14] Treasury stock put in by stockholders.
[15] Water rights.
[16] Hospital furnishings.
[17] And horses, teams, etc.
[18] Insurance inventory.
[19] Office equipment.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Whidden & Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | $153,655 | - | - | 39,345 |
| Whidden-Beekman Co., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | $1,399 | [2] $48,374 | 20,714 |
| Whitaker-Cushing Company, The, Shirley. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | 200 | 725 | 55,897 | 1,030 |
| Whitaker Reed Company, The, Worcester. | May 25, 1916. | Apr. 17, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 7,318 | 4,240 | 5,218 |
| Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 12,359 | 84,980 | 56,876 |
| Whitcomb & Kavanaugh Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,200 | 45,346 |
| Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company, Worcester. | Aug. 26, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 350,000 | 147,248 | 263,492 | 224,199 | 63,493 |
| White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 7,000 | 19,665 | 5,369 | 25,744 | 31,876 |
| White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 350,000 | 159,098 | 87,889 | 224,505 | 213,558 |
| White-Daly Counter Company, Abington. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 1,260 | 385 | 295 |
| White Entertainment Bureau, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Mch. 21, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | 891 | 5,173 |
| White Marble and Terasso Company, The, Lee. | Apr. 7, 1916. | [10] Mch. 31, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 9,435 | 26,349 | 5,332 | 17,295 |
| White Paper Box Company, Holyoke. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Sept. 8, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | - | 13,000 | 5,700 | 1,800 |
| White Pine Box Company, The, Somerville. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 25,607 | 5,137 | 6,942 | 6,198 |
| White Rock Water Company of New England, Boston. | June 12, 1916. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 60,000 | - | - | 690 | 7,877 |
| White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | [10] Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 23,345 | 41,619 | 49,969 |
| White, Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, 1916. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 8,651 | 4,304 | 85,437 | 53,835 |
| White Star Mattress Company, Chelsea. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | 725 | 665 | 1,464 |
| White Warner Company, The, Taunton. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 74,765 | 10,500 | 80,090 | 120,209 |
| Whitehead Metal Products Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 85,000 | - | - | 50,151 | 134,825 |
| Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 600,000 | 500,000 | 300,000 | 516,353 | 2,116,726 |
| Whiting Chain Company, Plainville. | Aug. 14, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 9,111 | 21,907 | 25,791 |
| Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | 561,377 | with R. E. | 84,654 | 610,637 |
| Whitman and Keith Company, Brockton. | Aug. 21, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | May 6, 1916. | 80,000 | 12,000 | 1 | 149,198 | 157,969 |
| Whitman Chemical Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Whitman Hudson Company, Lawrence. | Aug. 26, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 3,000 | - | 750 | 3,082 | 2,091 |
| Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman. | Aug. 9, 1916. | May 10, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 120,000 | 38,175 | - | - | 17,016 |
| Whitman Mills, New Bedford. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 2,000,000 | 903,161 | 2,026,580 | 743,801 | 203,248 |
| Whitman Times Company, Whitman. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 100 | 1,229 |
| Whitman, Ward & Lee Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 6,600 | 26,486 |

[1] Good will.
[2] And building contracts.
[3] Trade name.
[4] Tools and fixtures.
[5] Reserve for depreciation.
[6] Trade-marks, designs and electrotypes.
[7] Investments.
[8] Patent rights.
[9] Fixtures.
[10] Adjourned.
[11] Prepaid taxes.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $50,000 | - | - | $213,000 | $100,000 | $4,722 | $48,500 | $35,000 | - | $24,778 | $213,000 |
| [1] 50,000 | - | - | 120,487 | 62,400 | 46,305 | - | 1,000 | - | 10,782 | 120,487 |
| - | - | - | 57,852 | 3,000 | 9,036 | - | 44,394 | - | 1,422 | 57,852 |
| [1] 5,000 | [3] $500 | - | 22,276 | 16,000 | 1,331 | - | - | $4,945 | - | 22,276 |
| - | [4] 7,382 | - | 161,597 | 50,000 | 36,274 | - | 30,000 | - | 45,323 | 161,597 |
| - | - | $13,802 | 64,348 | 25,000 | 26,348 | 13,000 | - | - | - | 64,348 |
| - | - | - | 698,432 | 350,000 | 42,120 | 49,920 | 82,500 | 173,892 | - | 698,432 |
| - | - | - | 82,654 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 50,000<br>[5] 500 | 25,154 | 82,654 |
| [6] 16,216 | [7] 8,500 | - | 709,766 | 298,300 | 66,100 | 89,000 | 91,896 | 76,648<br>[5] 87,822 | - | 709,766 |
| [3] 48,700 | - | 1,558 | 52,198 | 50,000 | 681 | - | 1,517 | - | - | 52,198 |
| - | [9] 1,405 | - | 7,469 | 2,000 | 3,732 | - | - | - | 1,737 | 7,469 |
| - | - | 10,296 | 68,707 | 15,000 | - | - | 53,707 | - | - | 68,707 |
| [3] 2,000<br>[1] 4,000 | - | - | 26,500 | 15,000 | 6,000 | - | 5,500 | - | - | 26,500 |
| [1] 3,000 | [11] 234 | 5,436 | 52,554 | 16,000 | 19,593<br>[12] 197 | 15,750 | - | [13] 1,014 | - | 52,554 |
| [1] 48,000 | [14] 200 | 10,273 | 67,040 | 60,000 | 40 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 67,040 |
| - | 30,392 | - | 145,325 | 100,000 | 5,367 | - | 4,000 | 33,074<br>[13] 2,884 | - | 145,325 |
| - | [9] 3,772<br>[16] 572<br>[17] 25,000 | - | 181,571 | 125,000 | 21,795 | - | 18,500 | 16,276 | - | 181,571 |
| - | - | 409 | 3,263 | 1,800 | 398 | - | 1,065 | - | - | 3,263 |
| - | - | - | 285,564 | 100,000 | 57,564 | - | 128,000 | - | - | 285,564 |
| [1] 30,000 | [18] 55,000 | - | 269,976 | 85,000 | 53,488 | - | 70,000 | - | 61,488 | 269,976 |
| - | - | - | 3,433,079 | 600,000 | 62,838 | - | 272,000 | 50,000 | 2,448,241 | 3,433,079 |
| - | [19] 500 | 31,635 | 88,944 | 29,000 | 59,944 | - | - | - | - | 88,944 |
| - | - | - | 1,256,668 | 300,000 | 8,885 | - | - | 947,783 | - | 1,256,668 |
| - | - | - | 319,168 | 80,000 | 28,245 | - | 206,676 | - | 4,247 | 319,168 |
| [20] 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | 797 | 6,720 | 3,000 | 3,720 | - | - | - | - | 6,720 |
| - | - | 64,809 | 120,000 | 120,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 120,000 |
| - | [21] 44,029 | - | 3,920,819 | 2,000,000 | 9,426 | - | 875,000 | [5] 543,497 | 492,896 | 3,920,819 |
| [1] 1,000 | [22] 550 | - | 4,879 | 1,360 | 262 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,257 | 4,879 |
| [1] 10,000 | [18] 2,688<br>[23] 1,600 | - | 47,374 | 34,500 | 3,300 | - | - | 9,574 | - | 47,374 |

[12] Accrued interest.
[13] Reserve for bad debts.
[14] Office furniture.
[15] Guarantee.
[16] Unexpired insurance.
[17] Stock in foreign corporation.
[18] Securities.
[19] Furniture and fixtures.
[20] Trade-marks.
[21] Labor, insurance and interest.
[22] Type and office fixtures.
[23] Stock in other companies.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Whitmore Company, The, Boston. | Dec. 9, 1915. | [1] – | Jan. 1, 1915. | $25,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | $105,619 | $85,670 | $88,038 | $59,780 |
| Whitney Bros., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 47,289 | 47,775 |
| Whitney Coal and Grain Company, Concord. | Apr. 28, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | 4,500 | 2,500 | 16,596 | 29,435 |
| Whitney Law Corporation, New Bedford. | Aug. 4, 1916. | Apr. 8, 1913. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | – | 1,831 | 3,138 | 68,225 |
| Whitney Lynch & Quinlan Ltd., Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 819 | 450 | 4,876 |
| Whitney Reed Corporation, Leominster. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 23,677 | with R. E. | 26,446 | 51,889 |
| Whiton and Haynes Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | – | 3,500 | 1,500 | 44,430 |
| Whittaker Chain Tread Company, Boston. | Dec. 23, 1915. | [9] Dec. 15, 1915. | June 30, 1915. | 5,000 | – | 600 | 7,109 | 391 |
| Whittemore & Pollard Co., Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 1,930 |
| Whittemore Bros. Corp., Cambridge. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | 142,400 | 5,000 | 56,000 | 285,137 |
| Whittemore Shoe Company, Boston. | July 6, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | – | 7,774 | – |
| Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston. | Sept. 23, 1916. | July 17, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | 1,057 | 2,356 | 15,194 | 51,689 |
| Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | – | – | 30,731 | 26,605 |
| Whittenton Hosiery Company, Taunton. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 475 | 11,717 | 8,760 | 12,993 |
| Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 600,000 | 543,223 | – | 532,973 | 809,035 |
| Whittier Realty Co., Boston. | May 17, 1916. | [1] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 103,800 | – | – | 200 |
| Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1915. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 50,000 | – | 37,000 | – | 1,378 |
| Whittier Woodenware Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 35,000 | – | – | 43,485 | 25,875 |
| Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 6,500 | – | 829 | 1,129 | 1,433 |
| Wickstead Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | Aug. 9, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | June 19, 1916. | 3,000 | – | 500 | 1,500 | 1,493 |
| Widen Lord Tanning Co., Danvers. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 65,000 | 80,093 | [17] 58,097 | 68,979 | 179,683 |
| Wight Brothers (Inc.), Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 24,000 | 22,324 | – | 16,355 | 11,152 |
| Wight-Thayer Company, The, Springfield. | Aug. 1, 1916. | July 28, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | 750 | 22,581 | 16,620 |
| Wilbur L. Taylor, Inc., Lawrence. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | – | 4,721 |
| Wilbur Theatre Company, The, Boston (for 1915). | Jan. 12, 1916. | June 7, 1915. | June 1, 1915. | 25,000 | – | – | [20] 5,000 | – |
| Wilbur Theatre Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 5, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | [21] 8,000 | – | – | 8,478 |
| Wilder Ice Company, The, Hanover. | June 21, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 2,750 | [17] 350 | – | 1,493 |
| Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | – | – | – | – |

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Good will.
[3] Prepaid insurance.
[4] Prepaid interest.
[5] Investment.
[6] Accrued interest.
[7] Fixtures.
[8] Reserve for depreciation.
[9] Adjourned. Company practically doing nothing on account of law suit.
[10] Trade-marks.
[11] Reserve for income tax.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $25,000 | - | - | $25,000 | $25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | $25,000 |
| - | [3] $540<br>[4] 172<br>[5] 1,097 | - | 340,916 | 125,000 | $38,194<br>[6] 872 | $60,000 | $28,000 | $88,850 | - | 340,916 |
| - | [7] 1,462 | - | 96,526 | 33,000 | 47,592 | - | 13,000 | 2,934 | - | 96,526 |
| [2] 5,446 | - | - | 58,477 | 40,000 | 18,477 | - | - | - | - | 58,477 |
| - | - | $28,970 | 102,164 | 51,500 | 50,664 | - | - | - | - | 102,164 |
| - | - | 3,079 | 9,224 | 1,000 | 2,805 | - | 5,419 | - | - | 9,224 |
| - | - | - | 102,012 | 50,000 | 4,511 | - | 20,000 | 12,724<br>[8] 2,396 | $12,381 | 102,012 |
| - | - | - | 49,430 | 10,000 | 36,629 | - | - | - | 2,801 | 49,430 |
| [10] 500<br>[2] 106,240 | - | - | 114,840 | 3,880 | - | 105,000 | 5,960 | - | - | 114,840 |
| - | - | - | 1,930 | 1,000 | 122 | - | - | - | 808 | 1,930 |
| - | - | - | 488,537 | 400,000 | 32,625 | - | - | - | 55,912 | 488,537 |
| - | - | 3,506 | 11,280 | 5,300 | 3,880 | - | 2,100 | - | - | 11,280 |
| - | - | - | 70,296 | 20,000 | 14,854 | - | - | 4,500 | 30,942 | 70,296 |
| [2] 5,000 | - | - | 62,236 | 30,200 | 23,305 | - | - | - | 8,831 | 62,336 |
| - | - | 1,355 | 35,300 | 15,350 | 17,450 | - | - | [9] 2,500 | - | 35,300 |
| - | - | - | 1,885,231 | 600,000 | 607 | - | 1,175,000 | [11] 110 | 109,514 | 1,885,231 |
| - | - | - | 104,000 | 5,300 | 7,880 | 62,000 | - | - | 28,820 | 104,000 |
| [12] 13,000 | [13] 1,537 | 144 | 53,059 | 50,000 | 3,059 | - | - | - | - | 53,059 |
| - | - | - | 69,360 | 30,000 | 19,921 | - | 11,000<br>[14] 6,926 | - | 1,513 | 69,360 |
| [15] 2,500 | [16] 200 | 3,301 | 9,392 | 6,500 | 2,892 | - | - | - | - | 9,392 |
| - | - | - | 3,493 | 2,250 | 738 | - | - | - | 505 | 3,493 |
| - | - | - | 387,452 | 65,000 | 37,995 | - | 69,230 | 168,178<br>[18] 47,049 | - | 387,452 |
| - | - | 21,549 | 71,380 | 24,000 | - | 11,000 | 36,380 | - | - | 71,380 |
| - | - | - | 39,951 | 10,000 | 29,678 | - | - | 209 | 64 | 39,951 |
| [2] 800 | [19] 4,000 | - | 9,521 | 5,000 | 1,535 | - | - | - | 2,986 | 9,521 |
| - | - | 7,400 | 12,400 | 400 | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,400 |
| - | [20] 5,000 | - | 21,478 | 10,000 | 11,478 | - | - | - | - | 21,478 |
| - | - | - | 4,593 | 30 | 4,537 | - | - | 26 | - | 4,593 |
| - | [23] 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

[12] Trade-marks and good will.
[13] Equipment and organization.
[14] Loaned by directors.
[15] Patent rights.
[16] Patterns.
[17] And fixtures.
[18] Reserves.
[19] Trucking equipment.
[20] And furniture.
[21] Leasehold.
[22] Furniture and equipment.
[23] Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilhelm-Dexter Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $50,000 | - | - | $33,294 | $21,023 |
| Wilkins Storehouse Company, Lynn. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 572 |
| Will & Baumer Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | [1] Aug. 29, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | $2,953 | 13,159 | 53,184 |
| Will W. Mayhew Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 2,000 | 20,898 | 13,463 |
| Willard Welsh Realty Co., Boston. | Jan. 4, 1916. | Nov. 23, 1915. | Nov. 15, 1915. | 50,000 | $109,000 | - | - | 1,346 |
| William A. Clark Coal Company, Northampton. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 8,400 | 300 | 11,023 | 34,455 |
| William A. Davis Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 30, 1916. | June 13, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,033 | 3,109 | 921 |
| Wm. A. Fay Lumber Company, Lynn. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,848 | 3,955 |
| William A. Hardy & Sons Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 105,848 | 18,016 | 102,787 | 106,019 |
| William A. Slater Mills, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | 95,000 | 161,950 | 355,567 | 219,763 |
| William A. Thompson Company, Boston. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | 8,916 | 3,976 |
| Wm. Albrecht, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 29, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 14,860 | 73,978 | 70,236 |
| William Allen Son's Company, Worcester. | July 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 7,000 | 36,553 | 29,577 |
| William B. Fletcher, Inc., Boston. | June 21, 1916. | Feb. 9, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,900 | 9,179 |
| William B. Whiting Coal Company, Holyoke. | May 16, 1916. | May 15, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 5,000 | [13] 5,350 | 17,151 | 43,404 |
| William Baylies Company, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 7,750 | 4,700 |
| Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company, Needham. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 11,685 | 6,551 |
| William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River. | June 28, 1916. | June 22, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | 100,400 | 15,000 | 54,035 | 181,070 |
| William C. Gregor, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 100 | 400 | 450 |
| William C. Jones Company, Boston. | June 7, 1916. | [21] Apr. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 89,247 | [22] 16,810 | 91,594 | 282,694 |
| William C. McConnell Company, Boston. | July 17, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,292 | 2,601 | 4,939 |
| William C. Norcross Company, Boston. | May 12, 1916. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | [26] 1,071 | - | 27,857 | 41,876 |
| William Carter Company, The, Needham. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 2,500,000 | 194,358 | [22] 215,118 | 517,593 | 449,804 |
| William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 43,907 | - | 88,976 | 59,272 |
| William Dean Sanford Corporation, The, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 22, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 525 | 214 |
| William E. Bent Company, Chicopee. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 2,527 | 33,008 | 51,835 |
| William E. Livingston Company, Lowell. | May 4, 1916. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | - | 15,294 | 11,358 |
| William F. Mayo Company, Boston. | May 6, 1916. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | - | - | 327,177 | 254,682 |

[1] Date of postponement.
[2] Automobiles.
[3] Office furniture.
[4] Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Good will.
[8] Horses, pungs, wagons, etc.
[9] Mortgage loan.
[10] Payments in advance.
[11] Reserves and guarantees.
[12] Office fixtures.
[13] Good will and license.
[14] Deferred charges to P. & L.
[15] Furniture and fixtures.
[16] Automobile.
[17] 150 preferred, 75 common shares Kelsey Co., Inc., stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $54,317 | $50,000 | $1,154 | - | $3,000 | - | $163 | $54,317 |
| - | - | $1,867 | 2,439 | 125 | 2,314 | - | - | - | - | 2,439 |
| - | $722 | - | 70,018 | 20,000 | 50,018 | - | - | - | - | 70,018 |
| - | - | - | 36,361 | 12,000 | 15,498 | - | - | $4,072 | 4,791 | 36,361 |
| - | [2] 1,000<br>[3] 493 | 15,046 | 126,885 | 50,000 | 76,885 | - | - | - | - | 126,885 |
| - | [4] 6,070 | 985 | 61,233 | 28,500 | 13,233 | - | 19,500 | - | - | 61,233 |
| [5] $200<br>[6] 1,000<br>[7] 1 | - | 5,606 | 11,870 | 5,000 | 814 | - | 6,056 | - | - | 11,870 |
| - | [8] 1,200 | - | 14,003 | 10,000 | 3,886 | - | - | - | 117 | 14,003 |
| - | [8] 1,600 | - | 334,270 | 100,000 | 42,137 | [9] $60,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | 57,133 | 334,270 |
| - | [10] 4,322 | - | 836,602 | 250,000 | 29,909 | - | - | [11] 426,611 | 130,082 | 836,602 |
| - | [12] 200 | 86 | 13,178 | 3,000 | 10,178 | - | - | - | - | 13,178 |
| [13] 77,949 | [14] 2,534 | 5,260 | 244,817 | 100,000 | 42,398 | 85,930 | 16,489 | - | - | 244,817 |
| - | - | - | 73,130 | 25,000 | 41,469 | - | - | - | 6,661 | 73,130 |
| - | [15] 1,011<br>[16] 1,500<br>[17] 1,500 | 421 | 15,511 | 10,000 | 4,211 | - | 1,300 | - | - | 15,511 |
| - | [18] 6,100<br>5,800 | - | 82,805 | 40,000 | 16,769 | - | - | [20] 15,441 | 10,595 | 82,805 |
| [7] 12,000 | - | 8,882 | 33,332 | 25,000 | 2,475 | - | - | 5,857 | - | 33,332 |
| 5,000 | - | 2,751 | 25,987 | 16,600 | 9,387 | - | - | - | - | 25,987 |
| - | 30 | - | 350,535 | 100,000 | 202,070 | - | 40,000 | - | 8,465 | 350,535 |
| [7] 5,000 | - | 950 | 6,900 | 5,000 | 800 | - | 150 | - | 950 | 6,900 |
| - | [23] 23,589<br>[24] 1,242<br>[25] 2,362 | - | 507,638 | 100,000 | 237,825 | - | 65,000 | 5,132 | 99,681 | 507,638 |
| - | - | - | 8,832 | 500 | 367 | - | 3,000 | 465 | 4,500 | 8,832 |
| - | [27] 400<br>[28] 5,000 | - | 76,204 | 3,000 | 29,756 | - | 19,367 | - | 24,081 | 76,204 |
| [5] 185,000<br>[6] 175,000<br>[7] 360,000 | [29] 5,724 | - | 2,102,597 | 1,660,600 | 196,940 | - | 6,900 | 198,359<br>[30] 39,798 | - | 2,102,597 |
| - | [31] 9,112 | - | 201,267 | 60,000 | 6,520 | - | 134,747 | - | - | 201,267 |
| [7] 4,000 | - | - | 4,739 | 3,400 | 1,247 | - | - | - | 92 | 4,739 |
| - | - | - | 87,370 | 10,000 | 60,580 | - | - | 2,282 | 14,508 | 87,370 |
| - | [31] 4,251 | - | 30,903 | 10,500 | 3,176 | - | 532 | - | 16,695 | 30,903 |
| - | [30] 2,000 | - | 583,859 | 150,000 | 433,859 | - | - | - | - | 583,859 |

[13] And buildings.
[19] Mortgage on Mass. real estate.
[20] Reserve for depreciation.
[21] Adjourned.
[22] And furniture and fixtures.
[23] Investment.
[24] Formation expenses.
[25] Prepaid charges.
[26] Equity.
[27] Schooner equity.
[28] Horses and teams.
[29] Deferred charges.
[30] Reserve for preferred stockholders.
[31] Equipment.
[32] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William F. Mosser Company, Boston. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | $2,000,000 | [1] $1,051,672 | with R. E. | $2,000,108 | $725,661 |
| Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903). | Jan. 12, 1916. | [5] Sept. 24, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 400,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903) (2d return). | Nov. 4, 1916. | [5] Sept. 29, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 400,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1912). | Dec. 27, 1915. | [6] Nov. 24, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 4,100,000 | - | - | 699,144 | 836,233 |
| Wm. Forsyth & Sons Company, Lynn. | June 19, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 8,000 | 24,396 | $5,261 | 7,540 | 14,771 |
| William G. Barker Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 95,000 | - | - | - | 191,304 |
| William G. Bell Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | [12] 3,436 | 18,220 | 23,687 |
| William G. Webber Company, Salem. | June 22, 1916. | [6] June 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 125,755 | 69,491 |
| William H. Bassett Company, Bridgewater. | Aug. 2, 1916. | [13] July 26, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 740 | 5,437 | 4,218 |
| William H. Burns Company, Worcester. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 350,000 | - | 38,335 | 213,002 | 92,107 |
| Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston. | May 8, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 800 | 40,000 | 37,816 |
| William H. Jordan Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 23, 1916. | [6] Feb. 10, 1916. | Nov. 13, 1915. | 100,000 | 27,000 | - | 33,581 | 27,595 |
| William H. Mitchell & Son Company, Boston. | June 27, 1916. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 40,000 | - | - | 3,818 | 24,499 |
| William H. Prior, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 300 | 20,459 |
| Wm. H. Wilkinson Co., Medway. | June 26, 1916. | June 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 20,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | 3,000 | 4,725 |
| William H. Wood Lumber Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | 19,701 | 4,700 | 87,607 | 91,262 |
| William Hall Company, Quincy. | June 19, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | 22,800 | 47,220 | 36,741 | 25,833 |
| William J. Bride Company, Reading. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 780 | 1,898 |
| William J. Haire Company, Boston. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 2,619 | 75,412 |
| William J. McCarthy Company, The, Somerville. | June 1, 1916. | May 5, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 3,000 |
| William J. Murdock Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 5,295 | 11,351 | 19,693 |
| William J. Thompson & Co., Inc., Somerville. | Aug. 2, 1916. | May 9, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 60 | 697 |
| William L. Davis Co., Worcester. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 4, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 1,050 | 4,478 | 2,621 |
| William L. Dines Jr. Company, Worcester. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 4,074 | 10,612 | 3,657 |
| William L. Miller Company, Boston. | Sept. 22, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 21,700 | 15,000 | - | 41,540 |
| William Leavens & Co., Inc., Boston. | Mch. 22, 1916. | Mch. 20, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 75,000 | - | - | 80,788 | 50,833 |
| William M. Bailey Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 340 | 41,131 |
| William M. Flanders Company, Boston. | Sept. 7, 1916. | Aug. 16, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 175,000 | - | - | 149,125 | 173,519 |

[1] And fixtures.
[2] Stocks in corporations.
[3] Unearned interest, insurance and expense.
[4] Reserves.
[5] Corporation has now no assets, having sold them to Wm. Filene's Sons Company, a new corporation organized in 1912.
[6] Adjourned.
[7] And copyrights.
[8] Investments and shares in other companies.
[9] Fixtures and equipment.
[10] Deferred and prepaid items.
[11] Depreciation.
[12] And plant.
[13] Fixtures.
[14] Construction.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | [3] $51,094<br>[3] 13,554 | – | $3,842,089 | $2,000,000 | $423,876 | – | $405,000 | $791,881<br>[4] 221,332 | – | $3,842,089 |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| [7] $1,000,000 | [8] 265,894<br>[9] 25,586<br>[10] 290,032 | – | 3,166,889 | 2,010,000 | 317,742 | – | 130,000 | 709,147 | – | 3,166,889 |
| – | – | – | 51,968 | 8,000 | 1,421 | – | 15,000 | – | $27,547 | 51,968 |
| – | – | – | 191,304 | 95,000 | 55,422 | – | 16,500 | [11] 2,500 | 21,882 | 191,304 |
| – | – | – | 45,343 | 25,000 | 15,498 | – | – | 4,845 | – | 45,343 |
| – | [13] 3,500<br>[14] 29,000 | – | 227,746 | 100,000 | 85,914 | – | – | 41,832 | – | 227,746 |
| [16] 1,300 | – | $1,580 | 13,275 | 5,000 | 3,875 | $1,000 | 3,400 | – | – | 13,275 |
| [17] 3,200 | – | 13,915 | 365,559 | 278,100 | 3,714 | – | 75,000 | [18] 8,745 | – | 365,559 |
| – | [23] 700 | – | 79,316 | 50,000 | 13,701 | – | 15,000 | – | 615 | 79,316 |
| [16] 10,000 | [19] 97,600<br>[20] 6,777<br>[21] 2,250 | – | 204,803 | 100,000 | 32,388 | [22] 18,000 | 45,308 | 217 | 8,890 | 204,803 |
| [16] 5,000 | [23] 1,321 | – | 34,638 | 30,000 | 3,527 | – | – | 588<br>[24] 523 | – | 34,638 |
| [25] 40,000 | – | – | 60,759 | 50,000 | 9,426 | – | – | – | 1,333 | 60,759 |
| [20] 8,083 | – | – | 35,808 | 20,000 | 2,824 | [27] 5,000 | 7,984 | – | – | 35,808 |
| – | [26] 14,273 | – | 217,543 | 50,000 | 154,527 | – | – | 13,016 | – | 217,543 |
| – | – | 16,766 | 149,360 | 75,000 | 29,160 | – | 45,200 | – | – | 149,360 |
| – | – | 3,830 | 12,508 | 12,000 | 508 | – | – | – | – | 12,508 |
| [16] 10,000 | – | – | 88,031 | 50,000 | 20,628 | – | – | 17,403 | – | 88,031 |
| – | – | – | 8,000 | 5,000 | 2,200 | – | – | – | 800 | 8,000 |
| – | – | – | 36,339 | 10,000 | 4,638 | – | 17,900 | – | 3,801 | 36,339 |
| – | – | 794 | 1,551 | 300 | 1,251 | – | – | – | – | 1,551 |
| [16] 5,000 | – | – | 13,149 | 10,000 | 848 | – | 949 | – | 1,352 | 13,149 |
| [16] 2,000 | [29] 329<br>[30] 3,596<br>[31] 777 | 4,989 | 30,034 | 10,000 | – | – | 20,034 | – | – | 30,034 |
| – | – | 23,760 | 102,000 | 50,000 | 20,000 | 32,000 | – | – | – | 102,000 |
| – | – | – | 131,621 | 71,300 | 39,810 | – | 8,000 | – | 12,511 | 131,621 |
| – | – | – | 44,471 | 15,000 | 15,193 | – | – | 14,278 | – | 44,471 |
| – | [32] 1,028<br>[33] 7,500<br>[34] 2,698 | – | 333,870 | 155,000 | 27,865 | – | 135,000 | 16,005 | – | 333,870 |

[15] In lieu of annual.
[16] Good will.
[17] Patent patterns and designs.
[18] Reserve for depreciation.
[19] Vessels.
[20] Shore equipment.
[21] Stock of other companies.
[22] Mortgage on wharf.
[23] Tools, office furniture and fixtures and unexpired insurance.
[24] Reserve for bad debts.
[25] Good will and cases.
[26] Patent rights.
[27] Bonds.
[28] Horses, wagons and trucks.
[29] Office furniture and fixtures.
[30] Patterns.
[31] Drawings.
[32] Furniture and fixtures.
[33] Treasury stock.
[34] Deferred charges.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William M. Horrigan Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $500 | $2,452 | $378 |
| William M. Williams Specialty Company, The, Springfield. | May 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | - | 1,021 | 425 |
| William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. | May 22, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | $49,500 | 13,000 | 32,000 | 56,997 |
| William N. Hamel & Co., Inc., Lawrence. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 12,000 | - | 500 | 19,840 | 1,337 |
| William N. McKenna Company, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | [3] 1,783 | 4,199 | 5,128 |
| William P. Bonbright & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 268,511 |
| Wm. P. Proctor Co., Chelmsford. | Dec. 23, 1915. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 34,230 | 29,175 | 102,853 | 43,543 |
| William Pathie Company, Worcester. | Oct. 4, 1916. | [5] Sept. 30, 1916. | Aug. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 4,196 | [6] 4,347 | 13,668 | 6,237 |
| William Reed & Sons Company, Taunton. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 21,115 | 1,240 | 24,211 |
| Wm. S. Haynes Co., Boston, | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 850 | 985 | 6,220 |
| William S. Hills Company, Boston. | May 19, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 50,000 | 996 | - | 14,814 | 25,193 |
| William S. Howe Co., Somerville. | May 12, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 15, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 1,145 | 3,030 | 3,147 |
| William Underwood Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| William W. Babcock Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 373,762 |
| William W. Bevan Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | 7,343 | 8,865 | 15,603 |
| William W. Edgar Company, Belmont. | July 21, 1916. | July 11, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 25,000 | 18,000 | - | 6,835 | 24,139 |
| William Whitman Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 4,000,000 | - | - | 112,339 | 3,178,105 |
| Williams Alumni House Incorporated, The, Williamstown. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 56,987 | - | 1,206 | 2,086 |
| Williams and Bridges Company, Worcester. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 34,959 | 13,639 | 25,237 | 45,625 |
| Williams & Daly Company Inc., The, Boston. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 275 | 1,258 | 295 |
| Williams and Everett Company, Boston. | June 22, 1916. | May 11, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 125 | 553 |
| Williams and Twigg Company, Waltham. | Feb. 5, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [13] 3,538 | 2,500 | 188 |
| Williams Auto Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | 2,500 | - | - | [10] 50 | - |
| Williams Book Store Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | 20,029 | 7,146 |
| Williams Bros. Fish Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 4, 1916. | 15,000 | - | 300 | 300 | 3,474 |
| Williams Cut Sole Co., Boston. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 40,000 | - | - | 76,095 | 121,302 |
| Williams-Kneeland Company, Braintree. | Aug. 4, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 30,000 | with R. E. | 83,278 | 245,099 |
| Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. | Mch. 1, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 150,000 | 80,152 | 22,870 | 25,705 | 35,716 |
| Williams Market, Boston, | May 18, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | May 17, 1916. | 400,000 | - | - | - | 712 |

[1] Patent rights.
[2] And tools, etc.
[3] Good will.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Adjourned.
[6] And automobiles.
[7] Office furniture.
[8] Trade-marks.
[9] Teams, etc.
[10] Horse, wagon, etc.
[11] Deferred charges.
[12] Mortgage.
[13] Stock in other companies.
[14] Equipment.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $213 | $3,543 | $3,050 | $493 | - | - | - | - | $3,543 |
| [1] $500 | - | - | 1,946 | 500 | 996 | - | - | $450 | - | 1,946 |
| - | - | - | 151,497 | 100,000 | 46,136 | - | - | - | $5,361 | 151,497 |
| - | - | 1,209 | 22,886 | 12,000 | 5,105 | - | $5,781 | - | - | 22,886 |
| [3] 10,000 | [4] $543 | 6,066 | 27,719 | 17,410 | 10,309 | - | - | - | - | 27,719 |
| [3] 5,961 | [4] 2,081 | - | 276,553 | 10,000 | 266,553 | - | - | - | - | 276,553 |
| - | - | - | 209,851 | 50,000 | 16,621 | - | 139,813 | 2,220 | 1,197 | 209,851 |
| - | [7] 172 | - | 28,620 | 20,000 | 499 | - | 1,500 | 5,133 | 1,488 | 28,620 |
| - | - | - | 46,566 | 20,000 | 2,034 | - | - | - | 24,532 | 46,566 |
| [1] 150<br>[5] 500 | - | - | 8,705 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,705 | 8,705 |
| - | [9] 4,300 | - | 45,305 | 25,000 | 20,301 | - | - | - | 4 | 45,305 |
| - | [10] 301 | - | 7,623 | 5,000 | 373 | - | 1,200 | 1,050 | - | 7,623 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| [3] 15,000 | - | - | 388,762 | 5,000 | 206,029 | - | - | 177,733 | with surplus | 388,762 |
| [3] 2,000 | [11] 1,500 | - | 35,311 | 17,000 | 8,884 | - | 5,000 | 4,427 | - | 35,311 |
| - | - | - | 48,974 | 25,000 | 1,335 | [12] $5,000 | - | 17,639 | - | 48,974 |
| - | 3,266<br>[13] 2,563,528 | - | 5,857,238 | 4,000,000 | 1,629,624 | - | - | 227,614 | - | 5,857,238 |
| - | [14] 7,959<br>[15] 447 | 35,531 | 104,316 | 13,700 | 5,517<br>[16] 831 | 30,000 | 52,682 | [17] 1,596 | - | 104,316 |
| - | - | - | 119,460 | 30,000 | 17,680 | 13,000 | 3,938 | 35,982 | 18,860 | 119,460 |
| - | - | 233 | 2,061 | 1,000 | 400 | - | - | 661 | - | 2,061 |
| - | - | 26,682 | 27,360 | 25,000 | 657 | - | 1,703 | - | - | 27,360 |
| - | - | - | 6,226 | 5,000 | 424 | - | - | - | 802 | 6,226 |
| [3] 1,000 | [20] 353 | 2,466 | 3,869 | 2,500 | 1,369 | - | - | - | - | 3,869 |
| [3] 18,243 | - | - | 45,418 | 1,000 | - | - | 44,418 | - | - | 45,418 |
| [3] 5,000 | - | 3,100 | 12,074 | 7,510 | 1,164 | - | 3,400 | - | - | 12,074 |
| - | - | - | 197,397 | 40,000 | 77,397 | - | 80,000 | - | - | 197,397 |
| [1] 50,000 | [21] 11,546 | - | 419,923 | 197,000 | 118,395 | - | 88,000 | 9,895<br>[22] 6,633 | - | 419,923 |
| - | [23] 8,305 | - | 172,748 | 124,500 | 2,177<br>[23] 561 | - | 11,500 | [24] 18,003 | 15,407 | 172,748 |
| - | [26] 69,000<br>[20] 3,021 | - | 72,733 | 51,900 | - | - | - | - | 20,833 | 72,733 |

[15] Unexpired insurance.
[16] Interest accrued and not due.
[17] Depreciation reserve.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Machinery and merchandise destroyed by fire April 24, 1915.
[20] Disputed insurance.
[21] Prepaid expense.
[22] Reserve for pay roll.
[23] Personal accounts due.
[24] Depreciation account.
[25] S. Rudnick's mortgage note.
[26] Penn. railroad stock.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams Shoe Store, Incorporated, Northampton. | July 21, 1916. | July 3, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | $10,000 | - | $646 | $13,622 | $201 |
| Williams Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | Mch. 18, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | $10,000 | 300 | 13,436 | 19,228 |
| Williamsburg Manufacturing Company, Williamsburg. | Feb. 2, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | 3,488 | 4,768 | 937 |
| Williamstown Glass Sales Co., Boston. | Feb. 16, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 10,571 | 31,458 | 30,664 |
| Willimansett Ice Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 32,000 | 3,000 | - | - |
| Willis A. Pride and Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | 90 | 655 |
| Wilson & Silsby Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 28, 1916. | [2] Mch. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | [3] 620 | 7,505 | 3,110 |
| Wilson Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | [4] 83,968 | 8,196 |
| Wilson Building Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, 1916. | [5] Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 250 | - | 4,969 |
| Wilson Building Moving Company, Lawrence. | Dec. 30, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | Dec. 27, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 5,402 |
| Wilson Engineering Corporation, Hanover. | July 5, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 5,800 | 5,233 |
| Wilson Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 28, 1916. | Oct. 3, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 30,000 | - | [3] 2,030 | 4,041 | 22,613 |
| Wilson System of Construction, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 26, 1916. | [6] - | Mch. 31, 1916. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| Wilson Tisdale Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000 | - | - | 4,550 | 6,665 |
| Winchester Laundry Company, The, Winchester. | May 11, 1916. | Feb. 24, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | 77,840 | 72,175 | 3,883 | 16,204 |
| Windram Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 29,537 | 44,612 |
| Windsor Cement Company, Boston. | Feb. 5 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916 | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 45,055 | - | 18,227 | 117,503 |
| Windsor Print Works, North Adams. | Mch. 29, 1916. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 3,000,000 | 399,284 | 454,468 | 1,558,835 | 1,077,699 |
| Wingate Chemical Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [5] Apr. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 2,144 | 1,997 |
| Wingate Shoe Corporation, The, Haverhill. | Dec. 8, 1915. | Nov. 9, 1915. | Aug. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 14,167 | 24,514 | 33,266 |
| Winnisimmet Company, Chelsea. | Oct. 7, 1916. | July 18, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 500,000 | 170,000 | - | - | 273 |
| Winslow and Morse Co., The, Boston. | Mch. 14, 1916. | [10] - | Jan. 31 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 7,107 | 15,952 |
| Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Boston. | Oct. 19, 1916. | July 19, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 500,000 | 551,199 | 669,264 | 1,274,469 | 1,279,771 |
| Winslow Cabot Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | 481 | 161 |
| Winter Brothers Company, Wrentham. | June 27, 1916. | May 2, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | 24,206 | 43,125 | 68,256 | 46,839 |
| Winter Hill Ice Company, Cambridge. | July 26, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 94,640 | 19,019 | 12,000 | 17,681 |
| Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company, Taunton. | July 12, 1916. | Apr. 24, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | 226,137 | with R. E. | 64,505 | 50,660 |
| Winthrop Drug Co., Winthrop. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 4,413 | 722 |

[1] Good will.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] And furniture and fixtures.
[4] And fixtures.
[5] In lieu of annual.
[6] Office furniture and fixtures.
[7] Copyrights.
[8] None held in 1916.
[9] Patent rights.
[10] Treasury stock.
[11] Tools and appliances.
[12] Furniture and fixtures.
[13] Mortgage on real estate.
[14] Insurance.
[15] Steamers.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | $14,469 | $5,000 | $8,675 | - | - | - | $794 | $14,469 |
| - | - | - | 42,964 | 25,000 | 2,754 | $7,500 | - | $4,414 | 3,296 | 42,964 |
| [1] $2,000 | - | $3,424 | 14,617 | 11,100 | 3,517 | - | - | - | - | 14,617 |
| - | - | 2,776 | 75,469 | 30,000 | 28,393 | - | $17,076 | - | - | 75,469 |
| - | - | - | 35,000 | 25,000 | 1,400 | - | 4,800 | - | 3,800 | 35,000 |
| [1] 4,995 | - | 3,163 | 8,903 | 5,000 | 3,903 | - | - | - | - | 8,903 |
| - | - | 1,103 | 12,338 | 10,000 | 2,338 | - | - | - | - | 12,338 |
| [1] 50,000 | - | - | 142,164 | 50,000 | 15,756 | 33,153 | - | - | 43,255 | 142,164 |
| [1] 2,277 | - | - | 7,496 | 5,000 | 2,496 | - | - | - | - | 7,496 |
| - | - | 623 | 7,025 | 6,000 | 1,025 | - | - | - | - | 7,025 |
| - | [6] $868<br>[7] 35,000 | 831 | 47,732 | 46,300 | 1,432 | - | - | - | - | 47,732 |
| [1] 4,000 | - | - | 32,684 | 30,000 | 425 | - | - | - | 2,259 | 32,684 |
| [9] 25,000 | - | - | 25,200 | 25,000 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 25,200 |
| - | - | - | 11,215 | 3,000 | 6,073 | - | - | - | 2,142 | 11,215 |
| [1] 25,000 | [10] 34,400 | - | 229,502 | 125,000 | 8,667 | 18,000 | 17,082 | 60,753 | - | 229,502 |
| - | [11] 7,754 | - | 82,903 | 25,000 | 11,333 | - | - | - | 46,570 | 82,903 |
| - | [12] 600 | - | 181,385 | 50,000 | 52,110 | [13] 20,000 | - | 53,583 | 5,692 | 181,385 |
| - | 30,969 | - | 3,521,255 | 1,600,000 | 24,516 | - | 1,395,000 | 501,739 | - | 3,521,255 |
| - | [14] 12 | - | 4,153 | 3,000 | 517 | - | 628 | - | 8 | 4,153 |
| - | - | 2,885 | 74,832 | 10,000 | 8,349 | - | 56,483 | - | - | 74,832 |
| - | [15] 40,000<br>[16] 5,294<br>[17] 300,000 | 44,540 | 560,107 | 500,000 | 91<br>[18] 516 | 55,000 | 4,500 | - | - | 560,107 |
| - | - | - | 23,059 | 10,000 | 4,873 | - | 6,000 | - | 2,186 | 23,059 |
| - | [20] 355,279<br>[21] 19,505 | - | 4,149,487 | 500,000 | 768,351 | - | - | 1,624,437<br>[22] 402,576<br>[23] 26,845 | 827,278 | 4,149,487 |
| - | - | 50,675 | 51,317 | 50,000 | 1,317 | - | - | - | - | 51,317 |
| - | [24] 22,151<br>[25] 2,236 | - | 206,813 | 125,000<br>[26] 25,000 | 15,971<br>[27] 2,150 | - | 500 | 36,911<br>[28] 1,281 | - | 206,813 |
| [1] 20,000 | - | 10,614 | 173,954 | 20,000 | 9,354 | - | 144,600 | - | - | 173,954 |
| - | [29] 1,215 | - | 342,517 | 200,000 | - | - | 110,500 | - | 32,017 | 342,517 |
| [1] 4,506 | - | - | 9,641 | 5,400 | 4,241 | - | - | - | - | 9,641 |

[16] Deferred assets.
[17] Franchise.
[18] Accrued items.
[19] None held since organization.
[20] Securities.
[21] Prepaid expenses.
[22] Reserve for depreciation.
[23] Reserve for taxes, etc.
[24] Tools and equipment.
[25] Prepaid expense.
[26] Subscriptions received on common stock.
[27] Accrued expenses.
[28] Reserve for bad debts.
[29] Interest prepaid.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Winthrop M. Baker Boston Chocolate Company, Boston. | June 20, 1916. | [1] – | Dec. 31, 1915. | $300,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Winthrop Mills Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, 1916. | July 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 250,000 | $110,000 | with R. E. | $111,741 | $274,580 |
| Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. | May 20, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 125,000 | 178,476 | [2] $96,667 | 168,164 | 85,239 |
| Wire Hardware Company, The, Worcester. | May 20, 1916. | Feb. 13, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 56,931 | – | – | 2,497 |
| Wires Tile Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | – | [3] 1,314 | 15,990 | 19,103 |
| Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., Salem. | Sept. 26, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 7,808 | 9,813 | 1,674 |
| Witherell & Dobbins Company, Haverhill. | Sept. 23, 1916. | [11] July 6, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 80,000 | – | [12] 25,643 | 320,322 | 129,284 |
| Wizard Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, 1916. | Feb. 26, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | 15,000 | – | 860 | 300 | 1,584 |
| Woburn Degreasing Company, Woburn. | July 18, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 40,000 | 4,500 | 24,899 | 12,062 | 28,434 |
| Woburn Hardware Company, Woburn. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Feb. 3, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 20,000 | 2,900 | – | 16,670 | 6,000 |
| Woburn Machine Company, Woburn. | Aug. 31, 1916. | Aug. 9, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 200,000 | 44,743 | [13] 32,961 | 79,629 | 52,187 |
| Woburn Theatre Corporation, Woburn. | Apr. 25, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 1,000 | – | – | – | 495 |
| Woelfel Embossing and Decorating Co., Peabody. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 3,000 | – | 2,500 | – | 3,578 |
| Wolcott Square Pharmacy, Inc., Boston. | May 4, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 5,000 | – | – | 2,436 | 739 |
| Wolfe Tavern Company, The, Newburyport. | Apr. 6, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 14,100 | 3,978 | 3,224 | 3,076 |
| Wolfenden Co., Holyoke, | Oct. 11, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | June 1, 1916. | 4,000 | – | 600 | 1,000 | 2,050 |
| Wollaston Foundry Company, Quincy. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Mch. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 39,101 | 19,997 | 11,001 | 23,111 |
| Wollaston Masonic Temple Association, Quincy. | May 10, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | 33,659 | – | – | 1,644 |
| Wollaston Realty Co., Boston. | May 18, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | 41,938 | – | – | 557 |
| Woman's Achievement Publishing Company, The, Boston. | May 9, 1916. | [26] Feb. 16, 1916. | Feb. 1, 1916. | 125,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | – | – | 800 | 643 |
| Woman's Quality Shop, Inc., The, Brockton. | May 12, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | – | [26] 2,000 | 7,185 | 512 |
| Woman's Shop, Inc., The, Springfield. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | 15,000 | – | [26] 12,000 | 24,450 | 17,709 |
| Wondah Specialty Co., Malden. | Feb. 17, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | – | 50 | 50 | 612 |
| Wonder-mist Co., The, Boston. | June 15, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 150,000 | – | – | 5,223 | 22,319 |
| Wood Barker Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, 1916. | Jan. 29, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 500 | – | – | – |
| Wood-Morgan Detective Agency, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | – | – | 475 | 1,862 |

[1] None held since organization.
[2] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[3] And tools.
[4] Furniture and fixtures.
[5] Wire Hardware Co. loans.
[6] Mass. corporation stock.
[7] Rhode Island corporation stock.
[8] Cassady-Fairbank Mfg. Co. stock.
[9] And plant, office fixtures and team.
[10] Good will.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] And equipment.
[13] Prepaid items.
[14] Investments, shares U. S. Shoe Mchy. Co.
[15] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [2] $100,000 | - | - | $100,000 | $100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | $100,000 |
| - | - | - | 496,321 | 200,400 | $7,472 | - | $11,000 | - | $277,449 | 496,321 |
| - | [4] $19,158<br>[5] 143,750<br>[6] 16,000<br>[7] 1,000 | - | 708,454 | 125,000 | 23,775 | - | 57,500 | $502,179 | - | 708,454 |
| - | [8] 130,416 | $17 | 189,861 | 35,000 | - | - | 154,861 | - | - | 189,861 |
| - | - | - | 36,407 | 24,000 | 12,400 | - | - | 7 | - | 36,407 |
| [10] 10,000 | - | - | 29,295 | 15,000 | 6,182 | - | 1,538 | - | 6,575 | 29,295 |
| - | [13] 6,417<br>[14] 501 | - | 482,172 | 70,000 | 129,575 | - | 266,500 | 16,097 | - | 482,172 |
| [15] 13,000 | - | 167 | 15,911 | 15,000 | 746 | $165 | - | - | - | 15,911 |
| - | - | - | 69,895 | 8,600 | 14,317 | - | 8,377 | - | 38,601 | 69,895 |
| - | [16] 500 | 930 | 27,000 | 20,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | 27,000 |
| [17] 5,251 | [18] 1,625<br>[19] 25,000 | - | 241,396 | 150,000 | 21,065<br>[20] 13,830 | 9,700 | 18,041 | 17,096<br>[21] 11,664 | - | 241,396 |
| - | - | 505 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 6,078 | 3,000 | 2,250 | - | - | - | 828 | 6,078 |
| - | [22] 1,066 | 1,625 | 5,866 | 4,000 | 466 | - | 1,400 | - | - | 5,866 |
| [10] 3,500 | - | 2,703 | 30,581 | 25,000 | 3,263 | - | 2,318 | - | - | 30,581 |
| - | - | - | 3,650 | 1,500 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 150 | 3,650 |
| - | [25] 999 | - | 94,209 | 38,200 | 23,967 | 4,025 | 22,272 | 5,745 | - | 94,209 |
| - | [4] 5,480<br>[13] 389 | 21,974 | 63,146 | 32,390 | 4,723 | 25,000 | - | - | - | 63,146 |
| - | - | 32,546 | 75,041 | [24] 1,033<br>30,000 | 41 | 45,000 | - | - | - | 75,041 |
| 75,000 | - | - | 75,000 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 75,000 |
| [19] 500 | - | 36,524 | 38,467 | 15,000 | 8,967 | - | 14,500 | - | - | 38,467 |
| [10] 1,000 | - | 513 | 11,210 | 10,000 | 1,210 | - | - | - | - | 11,210 |
| - | - | - | 54,159 | 15,000 | 24,950 | - | - | 14,209 | - | 54,159 |
| [19] 8,000 | [27] 6,390 | - | 15,102 | 15,000 | 91 | - | - | 11 | - | 15,102 |
| [23] 369 | [6] 1,033 | 18,449 | 52,393 | 43,060 | 8,933 | - | 400 | - | - | 52,393 |
| [19] 5,000<br>- | - | 19,679 | 20,179 | 10,000 | 10,179 | - | - | - | - | 20,179 |
| [19] 4,500 | - | 843 | 7,680 | 5,000 | 2,680 | - | - | - | - | 7,680 |

[16] Teams.
[17] Patents, patterns and drawings.
[18] Prepaid accounts.
[19] Investments.
[20] Accrued accounts.
[21] Reserve for depreciation.
[22] Fixtures.
[23] Prepaid insurance, etc.
[24] Stock subscriptions paid.
[25] Corporation has transacted no business.
[26] And fixtures.
[27] Treasury stock.
[28] Trade-marks.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wood Pollard Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 26, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $500,000 | - | - | $404,127 | $92,109 |
| Woodberry Press, The, Boston. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 21, 1915. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 6,000 | - | $7,021 | 700 | 5,403 |
| Woodbourne Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 2,521 |
| Woodbury and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 16,000 | - | 11,512 | 9,188 | 3,509 |
| Woodbury Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | Apr. 12, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 9,265 | 1,976 |
| Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 69,000 | $21,956 | 10,257 | 34,129 | 42,599 |
| Woodruff Publishing Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,749 | 13,548 |
| Woods and Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 28,407 | 5,735 |
| Woods Hole Garage Company, Falmouth. | Aug. 23, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 380 | 3,364 | 448 |
| Woods Pond Cranberry Company, The, Middleborough. | Jan. 15, 1916. | [8] Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 50,000 | 11,140 | 250 | - | 905 |
| Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Worcester. | July 13, 1916. | July 12, 1916. | July 1, 1916. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Woods Womans Shop, Inc., Worcester. | June 30, 1916. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 23,023 | 10,481 |
| Woodward and Cochey Incorporated, Lynn. | June 9, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 47,526 | 33,281 |
| Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 37,500 | 25,000 | 8,674 | 40,944 |
| Woodward Drug Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, 1916. | [11] Feb. 16, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 70,000 | - | - | 24,794 | 6,237 |
| Woonsocket Machine & Press Company, Boston. | Nov. 29, 1916. | [8] Aug. 9, 1916. | June 30, 1916. | 1,000,000 | 185,456 | 352,131 | 462,513 | 658,548 |
| Worcester and Company Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 3, 1916. | Oct. 30, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 11,673 | 7,953 |
| Worcester & Paxton Motor Company, Paxton. | Feb. 12, 1916. | [11] Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 1, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 115 | 41 |
| Worcester Automobile Company, Worcester. | May 16, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | - | 4,111 | 17,648 | 10,940 |
| Worcester Baking Co., Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 39,000 | 12,874 | 5,853 | 8,819 |
| Worcester Baseball Co., The, Worcester. | Sept. 2, 1916. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester. | May 1, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 7, 1915. | 30,000 | 15,000 | 9,300 | 32,540 | 42,491 |
| Worcester Brewing Corporation, Worcester. | Mch. 15, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 550,000 | 362,536 | 209,904 | 265,133 | 156,977 |
| Worcester Brush & Scraper Company, Worcester. | Apr. 4, 1916. | [11] Mch. 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 1,828 | 6,133 | 3,224 |
| Worcester Butter & Egg Co., Worcester. | June 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | [12] 918 | 2,237 |
| Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Worcester. | May 12, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | 493,562 | 4,780 | 6,058 | 101,504 |
| Worcester Collateral Loan Association, Worcester. | Aug. 26, 1916. | May 18, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 3,484 |

[1] Furniture and fixtures.
[2] Type.
[3] Securities.
[4] Patent rights.
[5] Advance payments.
[6] Trade-marks.
[7] Stereotype plates.
[8] In lieu of annual.
[9] Good will, experience, etc.
[10] Fixtures.
[11] Adjourned.
[12] Advanced expenses.
[13] Accrued expenses.
[14] Good will.
[15] Treasury stock.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| – | $19,355<br>[1] 26,000 | – | $541,591 | $500,000 | – | – | – | – | $41,591 | $541,591 |
| – | [2] 500 | $1,383 | 15,007 | 6,000 | $4,678 | – | $500 | $3,829 | – | 15,007 |
| – | [3] 24,918 | – | 27,439 | 25,000 | – | – | – | 2,439 | – | 27,439 |
| [4] $6,036 | – | – | 30,245 | 16,000 | 6,882 | – | 7,363 | – | – | 30,245 |
| – | – | – | 11,241 | 5,000 | 1,496 | – | – | 4,745 | – | 11,241 |
| – | [5] 1,550 | – | 110,491 | 68,800 | 12,968 | – | 19,000 | 9,723 | – | 110,491 |
| [6] 10,000 | [7] 5,000 | – | 35,297 | 25,000 | 1,663 | – | 7,530 | 1,104 | – | 35,297 |
| – | – | – | 34,142 | 20,000 | 4,333 | – | 7,000 | – | $2,809 | 34,142 |
| – | – | 1,095 | 5,287 | 5,000 | 287 | – | – | – | – | 5,287 |
| [9] 42,059 | – | – | 54,354 | 50,000 | 4,329 | – | – | – | 25 | 54,354 |
| – | – | – | 1,000 | 1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 1,000 |
| – | [10] 5,034 | 1,512 | 40,050 | 10,000 | 5,878 | – | 15,000 | 9,172 | – | 40,050 |
| – | – | – | 80,807 | 10,000 | 25,807 | – | 25,000 | 20,000 | – | 80,807 |
| – | – | – | 112,118 | 50,000 | 9,618 | $22,000 | 18,500 | 12,000 | – | 112,118 |
| – | [10] 3,000<br>[3] 4,093 | 37,109 | 75,233 | 70,000 | 5,233 | – | – | – | – | 75,233 |
| – | [12] 17,558 | – | 1,676,206 | 500,000 | 113,691<br>[13] 4,042 | – | 830,000 | 228,473 | – | 1,676,206 |
| – | – | – | 19,626 | 5,000 | 9,549 | 3,000 | – | – | 2,077 | 19,626 |
| [14] 4,349 | – | – | 5,505 | 5,505 | – | – | – | – | – | 5,505 |
| – | – | 2,262 | 34,961 | 7,500 | 5,690 | 8,845 | 12,926 | – | – | 34,961 |
| – | – | – | 66,546 | 50,000 | 4,918 | – | – | 11,628 | – | 66,546 |
| [14] 7,561 | – | 10,000 | 17,561 | 10,000 | 7,561 | – | – | – | – | 17,561 |
| – | – | – | 99,331 | 30,000 | 22,903 | – | 15,000 | – | 31,428 | 99,331 |
| – | [15] 1,900<br>[16] 700<br>[17] 20,247 | – | 1,017,397 | 297,200 | 52,390 | 151,000 | 124,300<br>[17] 2,307 | 390,200 | – | 1,017,397 |
| [4] 1,149<br>[14] 15,570 | – | – | 27,904 | 25,000 | 784 | – | 1,500 | – | 620 | 27,904 |
| – | – | 4,507 | 7,662 | 5,050 | 2,612 | – | – | – | – | 7,662 |
| [19] 18,589 | [20] 5,000<br>[21] 930 | – | 630,423 | 188,000 | 1,190<br>[22] 6,600 | 396,000 | 26,000 | – | 12,633 | 630,423 |
| – | [23] 4,845<br>[24] 82,651<br>[25] 22,502<br>[26] 1,108<br>[26] 249 | – | 114,839 | 70,200 | [27] 2,106 | – | 16,000 | 24,946<br>[28] 997<br>[29] 590 | – | 114,839 |

[16] Investments.
[17] Deferred items.
[18] And fixtures.
[19] Good will and development.
[20] Stocks.
[21] Insurance, etc.
[22] Accrued interest.
[23] Foreclosed loan.
[24] Mortgage loans.
[25] Pledge loans.
[26] Suspense account.
[27] Dividend No. 39.
[28] Fire risk fund.
[29] Bad debts fund.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worcester Construction Company, Worcester. | Apr. 18, 1916. | Apr. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $5,000 | - | - | $1,000 | - |
| Worcester County Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Worcester. | June 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Jan. 15, 1916. | 10,000 | - | - | 15 | $156 |
| Worcester County Medical Institute Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 164 | 4,793 |
| Worcester Electric and Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | $7,989 | 17,704 | 13,631 |
| Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester. | May 31, 1916. | May 16, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 38,000 | - | 21,360 | 23,890 | 23,997 |
| Worcester Felt Shoe Co., Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | [2] Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 22,064 | 19,338 | 32,359 |
| Worcester Fire Extinguisher Company, Worcester. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1915. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Fuel Company, Worcester. | May 2, 1916. | Apr. 27, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 40,000 | $44,985 | [3] 12,319 | 24,611 | 42,358 |
| Worcester Gazette Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Oct. 12, 1915. | Oct. 1, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 22,000 | 4,410 | 27,090 |
| Worcester Gear Works, Worcester. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 4,500 | 32 | 1,615 |
| Worcester Hay and Grain Co., Worcester. | Mch. 13, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 17,184 |
| Worcester Land Development Company, Worcester. | Dec. 27, 1915. | [2] Dec. 3, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 20,000 | 40,000 | - | - | 144 |
| Worcester Lawn Mower Company, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 46,761 | 8,355 | 78,345 | 12,810 |
| Worcester Lithographing Company, Worcester. | Nov. 1, 1916. | Oct. 2, 1916. | Sept. 30, 1916. | 20,000 | - | [9] 10,000 | 900 | 5,509 |
| Worcester Loan Company, Worcester. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 24,852 | 6,129 |
| Worcester Loom Co., Worcester. | June 15, 1916. | Feb. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 12,000 | - | 10,000 | 1,400 | 2,467 |
| Worcester Lunch Car and Carriage Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Dec. 15, 1915. | Nov. 26, 1915. | Oct. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 5,350 | 3,831 | 14,501 |
| Worcester Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | [15] 86,889 | 61,646 | 16,556 |
| Worcester Metal Goods Company, Worcester. | May 19, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 78,677 |
| Worcester Morris Plan Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 18, 1916. | Jan. 19, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 82,006 |
| Worcester Motor Car Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, 1916. | Jan. 3, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 1,810 | 2,822 | 4,790 |
| Worcester Novelty Company, Worcester. | Mch. 31, 1916. | [22] - | Jan. 30, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | 500 | - |
| Worcester Paper Box Company, Worcester. | May 16, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 30, 1916. | 70,000 | - | 14,625 | 18,113 | 12,177 |
| Worcester Post Company, Worcester. | Mch. 9, 1916. | Jan. 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | 24,883 | 2,156 | 14,187 |
| Worcester Poultry Association, Worcester. | May 22, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 2,000 | - | - | [23] 50 | 73 |
| Worcester Pressed Steel Company, Worcester. | Mch. 25, 1916 | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 200,000 | 66,911 | 99,199 | 72,467 | 314,365 |

[1] Trade-marks.
[2] Adjourned.
[3] Process.
[4] Organization.
[5] Office fixtures.
[6] Subscription received on stock.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] And equipment.
[9] And net plant, stones, etc.
[10] Supplies.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Patent rights and trade-marks.
[13] Good will.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $16,505 | $17,505 | $5,000 | - | - | $12,505 | - | - | $17,505 |
| - | - | 494 | 665 | 665 | - | - | - | - | - | 665 |
| [1] $10,000 | - | 465 | 15,422 | 10,000 | $5,422 | - | - | - | - | 15,422 |
| - | - | - | 39,324 | 30,000 | 9,324 | - | - | - | - | 39,324 |
| - | - | - | 69,247 | 38,000 | 221 | - | 12,920 | $18,106 | - | 69,247 |
| - | [3] $1,350<br>[4] 2,004<br>[5] 563 | - | 77,678 | 26,010<br>[6] 5,000 | 25,227 | - | 17,258 | 4,183 | - | 77,678 |
| [7] 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 124,273 | 40,000 | 8,488 | $18,000 | 50,000 | 7,785 | - | 124,273 |
| - | - | - | 53,500 | 12,000 | 9,069 | - | 8,900 | - | $23,531 | 53,500 |
| - | - | - | 6,147 | 5,000 | 770 | - | - | - | 377 | 6,147 |
| - | - | 15,022 | 32,206 | 1,000 | 31,206 | - | - | - | - | 32,206 |
| - | - | - | 40,144 | 20,000 | - | - | 15,130 | - | 5,014 | 40,144 |
| - | - | - | 146,271 | 15,000 | 19,532 | 40,000 | - | - | 71,739 | 146,271 |
| - | [10] 139 | 3,894 | 20,442 | 20,000 | 442 | - | - | - | - | 20,442 |
| - | [11] 1,000 | 2,466 | 34,447 | 20,000 | 2,045 | - | 12,402 | - | - | 34,447 |
| [12] 5,000<br>[13] 6,500<br>[7] 5,000<br>[12] 2,000 | [14] 5,000 | 27,347 | 57,714 | 12,000 | 8,214 | - | 37,500 | - | - | 57,714 |
| | - | 4,044 | 34,726 | 20,500 | 14,226 | - | - | - | - | 34,726 |
| - | 247 | - | 165,338 | 16,800 | 27,354<br>[16] 4,028 | - | 59,148 | 56,808<br>[17] 1,200 | - | 165,338 |
| - | - | - | 78,677 | 48,000 | 85 | - | - | 30,592 | - | 78,677 |
| - | [18] 190 | - | 82,196 | [19] 59,360 | - | - | 22,607 | - | 229 | 82,196 |
| - | - | - | 9,422 | 5,000 | 4,364 | - | - | 58 | - | 9,422 |
| - | - | 99,500 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| [7] 14,000 | [21] 3,000 | 70 | 61,985 | 20,000 | 14,592 | - | 27,393 | - | - | 61,985 |
| [13] 50,000 | [22] 3,940<br>[13] 2,732 | - | 97,898 | 10,000 | 10,631 | 40,000 | with accts. payable | 37,267 | - | 97,898 |
| - | - | 885 | 1,008 | 890 | 118 | - | - | - | - | 1,008 |
| - | [24] 30,000<br>[25] 1,474 | - | 584,416 | 200,000 | 71,427 | - | - | 312,989 | - | 584,416 |

[14] Patterns.
[15] And patterns.
[16] Accrued liabilities.
[17] Reserve.
[18] Furniture and fixtures.
[19] On account of subscription to stock.
[20] None held in 1916.
[21] Treasury stock.
[22] Equipment.
[23] And coops.
[24] Securities.
[25] Unexpired insurance.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worcester Pressed Steel Pulley Co., Worcester. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | $100,000 | - | - | - | $349 |
| Worcester Pure Water Company, Worcester. | May 17, 1916. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 1,000 | - | - | $635 | 568 |
| Worcester Real Estate Association, Worcester. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 25,000 | $12,186 | - | - | 200 |
| Worcester Riding School, Inc., Worcester. | June 20, 1916. | [3] June 10, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,134 |
| Worcester Rubber Company, Worcester. | Mch. 28, 1916. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 7,500 | - | - | 11,110 | 8,629 |
| Worcester Sand Lime Brick Company, Worcester. | Mch. 8, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | [4] 9,000 | $6,000 | - | 592 |
| Worcester Shoe Machinery Company, Worcester. | June 9, 1916. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | 816 | 657 |
| Worcester Spring Co., The, Worcester. | Apr. 7, 1916. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | 5 | 687 |
| Worcester Storage Company, Worcester. | May 1, 1916. | Apr. 19, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 75,000 | 121,510 | - | - | 15,329 |
| Worcester Strip Steel Mills Company, Worcester. | Mch. 23, 1916. | Feb. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | 25,140 | 31,563 | 13,289 | 11,319 |
| Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, Worcester. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [3] Apr. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 28,461 | - | 1,226 | 1,582 |
| Worcester Tire Fabric Company, Worcester. | Mch 13, 1916. | Jan. 13, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 100,000 | - | 37,238 | 13,876 | 26,677 |
| Worcester Wind Motor Company, Worcester. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Apr. 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 20,000 | - | 2,668 | 3,685 | 11,132 |
| Worcester Wire Company, Worcester. | June 7, 1916. | [10] May 30, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worcester. | Mch. 10, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 60,000 | 69,300 | - | - | 371 |
| Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company, Worcester. | June 2, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | Apr. 1, 1916. | 15,500 | - | - | 26,257 | 14,420 |
| Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 25, 1916. | Feb. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 48,683 | with R. E. | 299,213 | 67,694 |
| Wordell & McGuire Company, Fall River. | May 13, 1916. | Apr. 11, 1916. | Feb. 29, 1916. | 35,000 | - | - | 25,389 | 23,112 |
| Worden Realty Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 16, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 60 | 161 |
| Workers Co-operative Company, Gardner. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 31, 1916. | Jan. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | 2,488 | - | 8,074 | 3,535 |
| Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. | Apr. 6, 1916. | [13] - | Mch. 1, 1916. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 5,571 |
| Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. | May 17, 1916. | Apr. 20, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 125,000 | - | - | - | 16,411 |
| Workingmen's Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, 1916. | Dec. 13, 1915. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,056 |
| Woronoco Chemical Company, Westfield. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 30, 1915. | 22,000 | - | - | 680 | 190 |
| Woronoco Construction Company, Westfield. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Jan. 5, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Woronoco Heating and Plumbing Company, The, Westfield. | July 13, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | Apr. 10, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | 693 | 235 |
| Wottoquottoc Worsted Company, Hudson. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 90,000 | 40,000 | 80,000 | - | 5,630 |
| Wright and Potter Printing Company, Boston. | Mch. 27, 1916. | Jan. 20, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 50,000 | - | 71,345 | 9,000 | 136,271 |

[1] Stocks.
[2] Mortgages payable.
[3] Special meeting.
[4] Horses.
[5] Equipment.
[6] Office furniture.
[7] Patent rights.
[8] Adjourned.
[9] Good will.
[10] Company has not been in active business since March 1899.
[11] Fixtures.
[12] Thirty shares American T. & T. stock at par.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $27,067 | $27,436 | $10,000 | - | - | $17,436 | - | - | $27,436 |
| - | - | - | 1,203 | 1,000 | 992 | - | - | - | $111 | 1,203 |
| - | [1] $1,200 | 30,352 | 43,938 | 25,000 | 6,788 | [2] $12,150 | - | - | - | 43,938 |
| - | [4] 1,800<br>[5] 430 | 106 | 3,470 | 3,000 | 470 | - | - | - | - | 3,470 |
| - | - | - | 19,739 | 7,500 | 5,579 | - | 6,408 | $252 | - | 19,739 |
| - | [6] 135 | 122,273 | 138,000 | 138,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 138,000 |
| [7] $3,402 | - | 3,456 | 8,331 | 300 | 54 | - | 7,977 | - | - | 8,331 |
| - | - | 10,307 | 10,999 | 10,000 | 999 | - | - | - | - | 10,999 |
| - | [8] 9,397 | - | 146,236 | 75,000 | 876 | - | 59,300 | 11,060 | - | 146,236 |
| - | - | - | 81,311 | 45,000 | 10,288 | - | 18,109 | 7,914 | - | 81,311 |
| - | [8] 4,112 | 10,878 | 46,259 | 25,000 | 3,259 | - | 18,000 | - | - | 46,259 |
| - | - | - | 77,791 | 24,000 | 18,979 | - | 34,338 | - | 474 | 77,791 |
| [9] 4,000 | - | 646 | 22,131 | 20,000 | 2,131 | - | - | - | - | 22,131 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | [11] 2,000<br>[12] 3,000<br>[13] 200 | - | 75,371 | 60,000 | - | - | 450 | - | 14,921 | 75,371 |
| [9] 500 | [11] 1,300 | - | 42,477 | 15,500 | 11,361<br>[14] 600 | - | 11,500 | 3,516 | - | 42,477 |
| - | - | - | 415,590 | 90,000 | 22,388 | 19,516 | 193,686 | 90,000 | - | 415,590 |
| - | [11] 1,381 | - | 49,882 | 35,000 | 163 | - | - | - | 14,719 | 49,882 |
| - | - | 5,679 | 10,900 | 8,250 | - | 2,650 | - | - | - | 10,900 |
| - | [11] 3,249 | - | 17,346 | 2,780 | 5,196 | 5,155 | - | 2,992 | 1,223 | 17,346 |
| - | [16] 10,375 | - | 15,946 | - | - | - | - | - | [17] 15,946 | 15,946 |
| - | [18] 232,613<br>[19] 9,800 | - | 258,824 | 125,000 | 3,750 | - | - | 116,548<br>[20] 13,526 | - | 258,824 |
| [9] 3,000 | [21] 1,000<br>[22] 170 | 4,043 | 10,269 | 5,000 | 5,269 | - | - | - | - | 10,269 |
| [7] 10,000 | - | 1,730 | 12,600 | 12,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 12,600 |
| - | - | 62 | 1,062 | 1,000 | 62 | - | - | - | - | 1,062 |
| - | - | 4,621 | 5,549 | 5,000 | 549 | - | - | - | - | 5,549 |
| - | - | - | 125,630 | 90,000 | 9,293 | 3,000 | 13,847 | - | 9,490 | 125,630 |
| - | 24,823 | - | 241,439 | 50,000 | 15,381 | - | - | 25,000 | 151,058 | 241,439 |

[13] Two American T. & T. $100 bonds at par.
[14] Four per cent. dividend on preferred stock.
[15] None held in 1916. Corporation in process of liquidation.
[16] Mortgages.
[17] Balance in liquidation.
[18] Loans on chattel mortgages.
[19] Investments.
[20] Reserve for fire losses.
[21] Organization expense.
[22] Furniture and fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wright & Willis Co., Boston. | Sept. 26, 1916. | Sept. 20, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | $30,000 | - | - | $1,229 | $14,315 |
| Wright & Wright, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 8, 1916. | Jan. 11, 1916. | Nov. 30, 1915. | 25,000 | - | - | 54,086 | 47,544 |
| Wright Garage Company, Merrimac. | Sept. 23, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | July 31, 1916. | 10,000 | $3,052 | [2] $1,850 | 1,196 | 2,792 |
| Wright Illustrating & Engraving Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, 1916. | [3] Apr. 11, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 30,000 | - | 1,463 | - | 50,627 |
| Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Jan. 21, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 22,000 | 20,889 | 22,183 | 18,750 | 8,735 |
| Wright Wire Company, Worcester (for 1915). | Dec. 7, 1915. | Oct. 18, 1915. | Aug. 31, 1915. | 650,000 | 337,786 | 456,762 | 575,653 | 266,551 |
| Wright Wire Company, Worcester. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Oct. 16, 1916. | Aug. 31, 1916. | 650,000 | 425,691 | 481,868 | 1,097,433 | 370,696 |
| Wuntalip or Lose Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Feb. 23, 1916. | Nov. 15, 1915. | Sept. 30, 1915. | 100,000 | - | [10] 331 | - | 297 |
| Wuntwet Leather Company, Boston. | June 2, 1916. | [12] - | Dec. 31, 1915. | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield. | July 18, 1916. | May 3, 1916. | Mch. 31, 1916. | 35,000 | - | [13] 4,310 | 32,908 | 47,288 |
| Wye Knitting Mills, The, Winchendon. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 10, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 10,000 | 2,500 | 8,000 | 15,701 | 18,082 |
| Wyman-Allen Lumber Company, Boston. | May 24, 1916. | May 8, 1916. | Apr. 29, 1916. | 25,000 | - | 1,478 | 78,536 | 156,354 |
| Xiravim Molasses Feed Co., Boston. | July 11, 1916. | June 12, 1916. | May 31, 1916. | 100,000 | - | 1,500 | 2,947 | 4,392 |
| Xylite Lubricating Company, South Hadley. | Mch. 6, 1916. | Jan. 18, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 6,000 | - | 40 | 419 | 266 |
| Yale Knitting Company, Malden. | May 4, 1916. | Jan. 28, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 75,000 | 16,463 | 16,541 | 46,774 | 21,281 |
| Yale Novelty Company, Leominster. | June 16, 1916. | June 8, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | 26,954 | 73,011 | 70,578 | 22,515 |
| Yates Machine Company, Salem. | Mch. 7, 1916. | Jan. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 5,000 | - | 652 | 2,483 | 4,306 |
| York Amusement Company, Salisbury. | June 16, 1916. | June 5, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | 3,816 | - | 25 |
| York and Whitney Company, Boston. | May 3, 1916. | [3] Apr. 4, 1916. | Mch. 1, 1916. | 50,000 | - | - | [9] 1,093 | 83,277 |
| Young Brothers Company, Worcester. | Mch. 21, 1916. | Feb. 7, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 22,000 | 5,268 | 5,918 | 11,731 | 24,712 |
| Young Curley Wardwell Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 15, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 20,000 | - | - | 1,969 | 6,473 |
| Young Men's Corporation Inc., The, Boston. | Apr. 11, 1916. | May 4, 1915. | May 4, 1915. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,539 |
| Young Men's Corporation Inc., The, Boston (2nd return). | Sept. 14, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | May 1, 1916. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,247 |
| Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 6, 1916. | [3] Feb. 24, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 15,000 | 12,000 | 1,800 | 10,224 | 4,900 |
| Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 19, 1916. | Jan. 17, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 3,769 | 10,869 | 12,987 |
| Zander Shoe Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | Aug. 7, 1916. | 10,000 | - | 171 | - | 1,670 |
| Zariffe Cigarette Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, 1916. | Nov. 1, 1915. | Nov. 1, 1915. | 25,000 | - | 120 | 1,000 | 350 |
| Zee-Socket and Mfg. Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, 1916. | Jan. 12, 1916. | Dec. 31, 1915. | 250,000 | - | - | - | 846 |

[1] Treasury stock.
[2] And fixtures.
[3] Adjourned.
[4] Tools and equipment.
[5] Patent rights.
[6] Prepaid insurance.
[7] Deferred charges.
[8] Reserves for depreciation, fire and bad accounts.
[9] Reserves for depreciation, fire and bad debts.
[10] And moulds, patterns, etc.
[11] Trade-marks.
[12] None held in 1916.
[13] And tools and fixtures.
[14] Advanced commission.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | $14,649 | $30,193 | $30,000 | $193 | - | - | - | - | $30,193 |
| - | [1] $2,600 | - | 104,230 | 25,000 | 36,771 | - | $39,000 | - | $3,459 | 104,230 |
| - | - | - | 13,890 | 10,000 | 329 | - | 500 | - | 3,061 | 13,890 |
| - | [4] 3,496 | - | 55,586 | 30,000 | 20,145 | - | 5,000 | $441 | - | 55,586 |
| [5] $3,606 | [6] 484 | - | 74,647 | 21,600 | 7,759 | - | 27,400 | 17,888 | - | 74,647 |
| - | [7] 15,020 | - | 1,651,772 | 650,000 | 106,942 | $40,000 | 375,000 | 319,830 | - | 1,651,772 |
| - | - | - | 2,375,688 | 650,000 | 147,544 | 40,000 | 580,000 | [8] 160,000<br>553,682<br>[9] 404,462 | - | 2,375,688 |
| [5] 67,500<br>[11] 5,500 | - | 7,749 | 81,377 | 72,000 | 9,377 | - | - | - | - | 81,377 |
| [5] 300,000 | - | - | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | - | - | 84,506 | 35,000 | 34,028 | - | - | 10,000 | 5,478 | 84,506 |
| - | [14] 724 | - | 45,007 | 10,000 | 7,769 | 18,000 | - | 5,004 | 4,039 | 45,007 |
| - | [15] 43,115 | - | 279,483 | 25,000 | [15] 195<br>60,968 | - | 119,148 | 74,367 | - | 279,483 |
| [17] 5,000 | [18] 275<br>[19] 11,465<br>[20] 1,891<br>[6] 202 | 17,933 | 45,605 | 25,000 | 20,605 | - | - | - | - | 45,605 |
| - | [21] 5,500 | - | 6,225 | 6,000 | 144 | - | - | - | 81 | 6,225 |
| - | - | - | 101,059 | 45,500 | 2,398 | 7,500 | 35,500 | 10,161 | - | 101,059 |
| [5] 62 | [22] 9,270 | 68,790 | 271,180 | 25,000 | 114,379 | 2,400 | 129,148<br>[22] 253 | - | - | 271,180 |
| [5] 2,500 | - | 1,277 | 11,218 | 5,000 | 218 | 6,000 | - | - | - | 11,218 |
| - | - | 4,943 | 8,784 | 5,000 | 284 | [23] 3,500 | - | - | - | 8,784 |
| [17] 10,000 | [24] 50,622 | - | 144,992 | 50,000 | 18,730 | - | - | 76,262 | - | 144,992 |
| [5] 230<br>[17] 6,800 | - | - | 54,659 | 22,000 | 16,232 | - | 10,107 | 4,000 | 2,320 | 54,659 |
| [17] 13,000 | [25] 2,500 | 1,730 | 25,672 | 20,000 | 2,172 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 25,672 |
| - | - | - | 4,539 | 4,500 | - | - | - | - | 39 | 4,539 |
| - | - | - | 1,247 | 1,247 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,247 |
| - | - | - | 28,924 | 15,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | 4,924 | 28,924 |
| - | [26] 1,376<br>[27] 2,885 | - | 31,886 | 25,000 | 703 | - | 6,000 | - | 183 | 31,886 |
| - | [28] 10,102 | - | 11,943 | 3,000 | 6,978 | - | - | - | 1,965 | 11,943 |
| [17] 24,130 | - | - | 25,600 | 25,000 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 25,600 |
| [5] 250,000 | - | - | 250,846 | 250,000 | - | - | - | 846 | - | 250,846 |

[15] Accrued interest.
[16] Wharf property.
[17] Good will.
[18] Automobile.
[19] Equipment.
[20] Furniture.
[21] Formulæ.
[22] Deferred items.
[23] Bills payable secured by chattel mortgage.
[24] Stock and securities.
[25] Tools and teams.
[26] Horses and vehicles.
[27] Tools and furniture.
[28] Fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Zenith Lamp Company, Lynn. | Mch. 12, 1916. | Dec. 6, 1915. | Dec. 6, 1915. | $25,000 | - | $431 | $210 | $100 |
| Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence. | Nov. 10, 1916. | Nov. 6, 1916. | Sept. 1, 1916. | 10,000 | - | [1] 1,000 | 15,178 | 3,371 |
| Zunner Machines Company, Boston. | May 5, 1916 | [2] - | Jan. 1, 1916. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Certificates filed, | | | | 8,795 | 1,273,543,238 | 433,825,233 | 193,515,995 | 457,530,147 | 457,596,212 |
| Deduct Duplicates, | | | | 124 | 15,844,650 | 5,588,291 | 3,256,439 | 8,976,691 | 9,413,906 |
| Total Corporations, | | | | 8,671 | 1,257,698,588 | 433,236,942 | 190,259,446 | 448,553,546 | 448,087,312 |

[1] Good will.

[2] And fixtures.

Digitized by Google

*of Corporations* — Concluded.

| Assets — Con. | | | | Liabilities. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| [1] $9,000 | - | $309 | $10,050 | $10,000 | $50 | - | - | - | - | $10,050 |
| - | - | 179 | 19,728 | 10,000 | 7,728 | $2,000 | - | - | - | 19,728 |
| [4] 100,000<br>[1] 50,000 | - | 13,000 | 163,000 | 150,000 | - | 3,000 | $10,000 | - | - | 163,000 |
| 172,442,697<br>1,683,286 | 258,696,776<br>1,216,773 | 60,823,394<br>773,293 | 2,089,360,350<br>30,914,189 | 1,073,181,811<br>14,159,218 | 225,646,912<br>2,869,339 | 130,490,784<br>387,612 | 276,527,615<br>6,130,644 | 213,028,619<br>5,694,805 | 114,635,815<br>1,172,565 | 2,033,510,656<br>30,914,189 |
| 170,760,411 | 257,480,003 | 60,050,101 | 2,058,446,161 | 1,059,022,593 | 222,776,673 | 129,603,166 | 270,396,971 | 207,333,814 | 113,463,250 | 2,002,596,467 |

[3] None held since organization.

[4] Patent rights.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1916.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Organizations.* | |
| Capital stock of 1 corporation, organised under R. L. chap. 110, | $10,000 |
| Capital stock of 2 corporations, organised under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 10, | 13,000 |
| Capital stock of 1,917 corporations, organised under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, | 263,826,650 |
| Capital stock of 14 trust companies, organised under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, | 1,825,000 |
| Capital stock of 1 bank, organised under R. L. chap. 115, sect. 4, | 100,000 |
| With and without capital, 10 insurance companies, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, | 400,000 |
| With unlimited capital, 4 co-operative banks under Acts of 1912, chap. 623, | - |
| With and without capital, 250 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organised under R. L. chap. 125. | 396,500 |
| Without capital, 46 fraternal beneficiary corporations, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628, | - |
| Without capital, 3 cemetery corporations, organised under R. L. chaps. 78 and 123, | - |
| Without capital, 23 churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, | - |
| Without capital, 3 religious societies and parishes, organised under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43, | - |
| Without fixed capital, 4 credit unions, under General Acts of 1915, chap. 268, | - |
| Without capital, 1 assessment insurance company, under R. L. chap. 120, | - |
| Without capital, 1 milk commission, under Acts of 1911, chap. 506, | - |
| Total, | $266,571,150 |
| *Capital paid in.* | |
| Capital paid up of 2 public service corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, | $170,000 |
| Capital stock issued by 1,917 trading corporations, under sect. 11, chap. 437, Acts of 1903, | 157,029,215 |
| Capital stock issued by 493 trading corporations, under sect. 14, chap. 437, Acts of 1903, | 68,856,922 |
| Total, | $226,056,137 |
| *Investments.* | |
| Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in real estate. | - |
| Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in personal estate. | - |
| Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in cash, | $170,000 |
| *Increase.* | |
| Capital increased by 1 corporation, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 54, | $50,000 |
| Of which there has been paid in, | 50,000 |
| Capital increased by 19 corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 68, | 3,237,000 |
| Of which there has been paid in, | 3,237,000 |
| Capital increased by 308 corporations under The Business Corporation Law, | 80,121,150 |
| Capital increased by 2 street railway corporations, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 103. | 795,700 |
| Capital increased by 2 trust companies, under Acts of 1905, chap. 189, | 300,000 |

Digitized by Google

## General Statement for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1916 — *Concluded,*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Reduction.* | |
| Capital reduced by 89 corporations under The Business Corporation Law, | $23,581,580 |
| Present capital, | 60,252,220 |
| Capital reduced by 1 title insurance company, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, | 100,000 |
| Present capital, | 120,000 |
| Capital reduced by 1 insurance company, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, | 500,000 |
| Present capital, | 1,500,000 |
| 32 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial and superior courts. | |

## Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1916, under R. L. Chap. 110, Sect. 51.

| | |
|---|---|
| 83 certificates filed, 1 of which was for a former year, reducing the number to 82 corporations which made returns. | |
| Total fixed capital of these 82 corporations, | $33,552,035 |
| *Assets,*[1] *as follows:* — | |
| Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), | $2,236,907 |
| Land and water power, | 2,954,933 |
| Buildings, | 381,057 |
| Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), | 1,053,938 |
| Cash and debts receivable, | 1,154,506 |
| Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process, | 32,928 |
| Miscellaneous, | 5,977,313 |
| Moneys received, including value of collateral, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81, | - |
| Balance profit and loss, | 1,141,864 |
| Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2] | $14,933,446 |
| *Liabilities, as follows:* — | |
| Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), | $7,003,625 |
| Total debts, | 5,384,745 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 1,676,956 |
| Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note). | 868,120 |
| Guaranty fund, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81, | - |
| Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2] | $14,933,446 |

[1] In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 82).

Digitized by Google

## Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1916, under Acts of 1914, Chap. 742, Sect. 65.

| | |
|---|---|
| 116 certificates filed, 13 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 103 corporations which made returns. | |
| Total fixed capital of these 103 corporations, | $91,992,050 |
| *Assets*[1], *as follows:* — | |
| Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), | $39,766,013 |
| Land and water power, | 6,577,950 |
| Buildings, | 16,801,902 |
| Machinery, including mains, services and appliances (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here). | 90,323,444 |
| Cash and debts receivable, | 7,723,734 |
| Supplies and materials, | 5,006,583 |
| Miscellaneous, | 8,127,725 |
| Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63, | 593,559 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 3,678,424 |
| Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2] | $178,599,334 |
| *Liabilities, as follows:* — | |
| Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), | $90,455,608 |
| Total debts, | 30,972,755 |
| Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note). | 46,145,749 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 10,350,619 |
| Guaranty fund, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63, | 674,603 |
| Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2] | $178,599,334 |

[1] In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 103).

Digitized by Google

## Certificates of Condition, or Annual Returns for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1916, under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45.

| | |
|---|---|
| 8,705 certificates filed, 134 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 8,571 corporations which made returns. | |
| Total authorised capital of these 8,571 corporations, | $1,257,698,688 |
| *Assets,*[1] *as follows:* — | |
| Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), | $433,236,342 |
| Machinery (sometimes included with real estate and excluded here), | 190,250,446 |
| Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process, | 448,562,546 |
| Cash and debts receivable, | 448,087,312 |
| Patent rights, trade-marks and good will, | 170,760,411 |
| Miscellaneous, | 257,480,003 |
| Profit and loss, | 60,060,101 |
| Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2] | $2,008,446,161 |
| *Liabilities, as follows:* — | |
| Total capital stock issued (paid in or regarded as a liability), | $1,059,022,593 |
| Accounts payable, | 222,776,673 |
| Funded indebtedness, | 129,603,166 |
| Floating indebtedness, | 270,396,971 |
| Surplus,[3] | 207,333,814 |
| Profit and loss,[3] | 113,463,250 |
| Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,[2] | $2,002,596,467 |

[1] In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.
[2] But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given.
[3] These items are held by some corporations for other purposes, and are so stated in a note.

Digitized by Google

## Fees Payable in the Secretary's Office under the Revised Laws and Amendments thereto, The Business Corporation Law of 1903 and Other Acts for the Formation and Regulation of Corporations.

### Organizations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Public Service Companies, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 20, 21, 86, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 10 and 91, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the Agreement of Association; but not less in any case than five dollars.

This fee (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86, Acts of 1908, chap. 382, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 91) is to be not less in any case than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Trading Companies, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 11 and 88, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *twenty-five dollars*.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Co-operative Associations, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 118, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the Articles of Organization of Trust Companies, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, sect. 5, *one-fortieth of one per cent. of the capital stock*, as set forth in said Articles.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Savings Banks, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1908, chap. 590, sect. 25, as amended by Acts of 1909, chap. 491, sect. 5, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, or R. L. chap. 120, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 124, sect. 19, or R. L. chap. 125, sect. 6, or Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 12, or Acts of 1912, chap. 623, sect. 4, Part I, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 231, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 268, Five Dollars.

Digitized by Google

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 13, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF RE-ORGANIZATION of Co-operative Associations, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, sect. 7, ONE DOLLAR.

### INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 32, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF RE-INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 35, TEN DOLLARS.

### RAILROAD, ELECTRIC RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 24, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 255, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 9, Part III.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 146, Part III., and Acts of 1906, chap. 516, sect. 9, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the AMENDMENT OF AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION, by corporations authorized to construct railroads in foreign countries, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 256, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

### VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF PUBLIC SERVICE MASSACHUSETTS CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording each CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 14 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*) OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE AND TRADING CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 51, 86; Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 45, 46, 47 and 90; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 65 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, FIVE DOLLARS.

Digitized by Google

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 54, 86, as amended by Acts of 1908, chap. 382; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 68 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 42 and 89, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect 55, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 69, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 43 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, relative to change of location of the principal office or place of business in this Commonwealth, or change of the par value of shares, or to authorize proceedings for dissolution, or change of corporate name, or change in the nature of business, or change in the classes of capital stock issued subsequent to organization and their voting power, or to sell, lease or exchange all their property and assets, including good will and corporate franchise, or for any other lawful amendment or alteration in its agreement of association or articles of organization, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 40, 41 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS FOR EACH CERTIFICATE.

For issue of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF NAME (excepting trading, railroad and street railway companies) under Acts of 1908, chap. 163, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 205, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF PAR VALUE OF SHARES, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 29, ONE DOLLAR.

For recording a CONTRACT FOR THE CONDITIONAL SALE OF RAILROAD OR STREET RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sects. 59 and 60 of Part I., FIVE DOLLARS; and for recording a DECLARATION under said section 60, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 56, 71, 86, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 82, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 71, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 83 ($1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 72, ONE DOLLAR.

Digitized by Google

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 47 and 48, and Acts of 1914, chap 742, sects. 52 and 53, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 13 and 20, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 66 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 12 and 20, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 65 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 22; or proprietors of meeting-houses, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 26; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43; of proprietors of wharves, general fields and real estate lying in common, under R. L. chap. 123, sect. 3, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

## RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 71, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 126, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT, under Acts of 1912, chap. 139, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in the Statutes above cited, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof.

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also regulated.*

| Revised Laws. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chapters. | Sections. | |
| 36 | 21–23 | Relating to the incorporation of religious societies. |
| 36 | 24 | Organization of proprietors of meeting-houses. |
| 36 | 39 | Provision for Protestant Episcopal churches. |
| 36 | 40–43 | Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches. |
| 36 | 44–46 | Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches. |
| 36 | 47–54 | Incorporation of churches. |
| 37 | - | Of donations and conveyances, for pious and charitable uses. |
| 38 | 2–5 | Of law library associations. |
| 78 | 1–6 | Of cemetery corporations. |
| 78 | 7–9 | Of crematory corporations. |
| 109 | - | Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations. |
| 109 | 52–57 | Of dissolution of corporations. |
| 110 | 9 | For making and selling gas, and generating and furnishing steam, hot water, hydrostatic or pneumatic pressure. |
| 110 | 13 | For carrying on any lawful business not mentioned in eight preceding sections except, etc. |
| 114 | - | Of co-operative banks. (See chap. 623, Acts of 1912.) |
| 115 | - | Of banks and banking; formation and regulation of banks, etc. |
| 116 | - | Of trust companies. |
| 117 | - | Of mortgage loan and investment companies. |
| 119 | - | Of fraternal beneficiary corporations — formation and regulation. (See chap. 628, Acts of 1911.) |
| 120 | - | Of insurance on the assessment plan. |
| 121 | - | Of gas and electric light companies, formation, etc. |
| 122 | - | Of companies for the transmission of electricity — construction, capital, supervision of wires, etc. |
| 122 | 9–11 | Of telegraph companies. |
| 122 | 12–14 | Of telephone companies. |
| 123 | - | Of proprietors of wharves, real estate lying in common, general fields and aqueduct corporations. |
| 124 | - | Of agricultural and horticultural societies. |
| 125 | - | Of corporations for educational, charitable, benevolent, religious, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental, musical, library, temperance, athletic, social and other purposes. |
| 125 | 13–16 | Of labor and trade organizations. |
| 125 | 20–22 | Of textile schools. |
| 126 | - | Of foreign corporations. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1902, . . | 335 | 1-5 | Relative to the corporation laws of the Commonwealth. |
| 1902, . . | 342 | 1-6 | Relative to taxing underground conduits, wires and pipes laid in public streets by private corporations. |
| 1902, . . | 349 | 1, 2 | Relative to taxes assessed upon foreign corporations and non-resident persons doing business in the Commonwealth. |
| 1902, . . | 355 | 1-3 | Relative to the maintenance of branch offices by trust companies. |
| 1902, . . | 463 | 1, 2 | To authorise the Commissioners of Savings Banks to visit the office of any foreign banking association or corporation located in the Commonwealth and to examine its affairs. (Repealed by Acts 1906, chap. 347.) |
| 1902, . . | 524 | - | To provide for the revocation of the charters of certain clubs. |
| 1903, . . | 227 | - | Relative to agents of assessment insurance companies. |
| 1903, . . | 332 | 1, 2 | Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1903, . . | 424 | 1, 2 | Relative to the certificates and returns deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth by certain corporations. |
| 1903, . . | 437 | 1-97 | Relative to business corporations. |
| 1904, . . | 155 | 1-5 | Relative to assessment insurance. |
| 1904, . . | 207 | 1, 2 | Relative to the annual meetings of the stockholders of corporations (trading). |
| 1904, . . | 248 | 1, 2 | To provide for annual reports by trustees of textile schools. (To the general court.) |
| 1904, . . | 261 | 1, 2 | Relative to the taxation of business corporations. |
| 1904, . . | 271 | 1, 2 | To authorise fraternal beneficiary organisations to pay to a husband upon the death of his wife, a portion of a death or funeral benefit payable at his own death. |
| 1904, . . | 292 | 1, 2 | Relative to loans of co-operative banks. |
| 1904, . . | 374 | 1-8 | Relative to the incorporation and to the reserve funds of trust companies. |
| 1904, . . | 392 | 1-8 | To authorise the consolidation of two or more co-operative banks doing business in the same city or town. |
| 1904, . . | 427 | 1-8 | To regulate bond and investment companies. |
| 1904, . . | 442 | 1-3 | Relative to the assessment of taxes upon corporations and to the abatement thereof. |
| 1905, . . | 167 | 1, 2 | Relative to houses (corporations) for religious worship. |
| 1905, . . | 189 | - | Relative to the increase of capital stock by trust companies. |
| 1905, . . | 222 | 1, 2 | Relative to changes in the by-laws of business corporations as to the date of the annual meeting. |
| 1905, . . | 228 | 1, 2 | Relative to the enforcement of stockholders' liabilities in trust companies. |
| 1905, . . | 233 | 1, 2 | Relative to the annual certificate of condition of foreign corporations. |
| 1905, . . | 242 | 1, 2 | Relative to the appointment of attorneys by foreign corporations. |
| 1905, . . | 315 | - | To prohibit the admission of foreign fraternal beneficiary corporations to do business in Massachusetts under a name in use by a domestic corporation or liable to be mistaken therefor. |
| 1905, . . | 428 | 1-5 | To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons. (Amended by chap. 408, Acts 1906.) |
| 1905, . . | 66 | 1, 2 | To authorise the commissioners of savings banks to proceed against any foreign banking association or corporation when insolvent or in a hazardous condition. |
| 1906, . . | 269 | - | Relative to service of trustee process upon foreign corporations doing business within this Commonwealth. |
| 1906, . . | 346 | 1-3 | Relative to penalties or forfeitures for failure to file reports and certificates of condition and tax returns. |
| 1906, . . | 347 | 1-6 | Relative to foreign banking associations or corporations. |
| 1906, . . | 372 | 1, 2 | Relative to restraining by injunction corporations from transacting unauthorised business. |
| 1906, . . | 408 | 1-4 | Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, firms and corporations. |
| 1906, . . | 433 | 1-14 | Relative to the supervision by the Massachusetts Highway Commission of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1906, . . | 463 | Part I., 1–69; Part II., 1–259; Part III., 1–160 | Relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies. |
| 1906, . . | 516 | 1–27 | Relative to electric railroad companies. |
| 1907, . . | 282 | 1–3 | Relative to changes in officers of domestic corporations. (See 1908, chap. 180.) |
| 1907, . . | 319 | 1–5 | Relative to examinations of trust companies. |
| 1907, . . | 330 | 1, 2 | Relative to reports of condition by trust companies. |
| 1907, . . | 332 | 1, 2 | Relative to service on certain foreign corporations. |
| 1907, . . | 336 | 1, 2 | To provide for revoking the charters of certain clubs and organizations. |
| 1907, . . | 337 | 1–4 | To regulate changes in locations of certain corporations. |
| 1907, . . | 377 | 1–7 | To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons. |
| 1907, . . | 396 | 1–3 | Relative to the organization fees of business corporations. |
| 1907, . . | 402 | 1, 2 | Relative to street railway companies acting as common carriers. |
| 1907, . . | 417 | 1, 2 | Relative to unclaimed deposits with trust companies. |
| 1907, . . | 428 | 1–6 | Relative to electric railroad companies. |
| 1907, . . | 448 | 1, 2 | Relative to recovery of damages by abutters on locations of electric railroads. |
| 1907, . . | 471 | 1, 2 | Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1907, . . | 472 | – | Relative to agents of fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1907, . . | 487 | 1, 2 | Relative to the capitalization of trust companies. |
| 1907, . . | 533 | 1–6 | Relative to foreign banking corporations. |
| 1907, . . | 561 | 1–34 | To permit savings banks to establish life insurance departments. |
| 1907, . . | 576 | 1–123 | To recodify, revise and amend the laws relative to insurance, other than fraternal and assessment. |
| 1907, . . | 585 | 1–12 | To restrain the consolidation of railroad corporations. |
| 1908, . . | 81 | 1, 2 | Relative to mutual insurance companies transacting employers' liability business. |
| 1908, . . | 116 | – | To authorize the appointment of trust companies as conservators of the property of aged persons. |
| 1908, . . | 163 | 1–3 | Relative to the changing of names of corporations. |
| 1908, . . | 180 | 1, 2 | Relative to changes in officers of business corporations. |
| 1908, . . | 222 | 1, 2 | Relative to the surrender charge of life insurance policies issued by savings banks. |
| 1908, . . | 243 | – | To protect street railway companies, electric railroad companies and municipalities engaged in the manufacture or sale of electricity for lighting purposes from the unlawful use of or diversion of electricity from their wires. |
| 1908, . . | 266 | 1–5 | Relative to temporary locations for street railways. |
| 1908, . . | 278 | 1, 2 | To authorize street railway companies to transport milk and cream. |
| 1908, . . | 280 | 1, 2 | Relative to the fraudulent use of names, titles or common designations of fraternities, societies and unions. |
| 1908, . . | 300 | 1–3 | Relative to auditors or certificates of condition of certain corporations. |
| 1908, . . | 301 | 1–6 | To authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to grant locations to electric railroad companies. |
| 1908, . . | 316 | 1, 2 | Relative to recording names and residences of persons engaged in business under names other than their own. |
| 1908, . . | 379 | 1–4 | Relative to cemeteries. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1908, . . | 382 | 1–3 | Relative to the fees for filing and recording certificates of corporations (R. L. chap. 110). |
| 1908, . . | 450 | – | Relative to electric railroad companies. |
| 1908, . . | 463 | 1, 2 | To authorise certain fraternal beneficiary corporations to make contracts of reinsurance and transfer. |
| 1908, . . | 509 | 1, 2 | Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organised. |
| 1908, . . | 520 | 1–17 | Relative to trust companies. |
| 1908, . . | 528 | 1–3 | To require certain persons and partnerships to appoint agents upon whom service of legal process may be made. |
| 1908, . . | 543 | – | To authorise insurance companies doing fidelity insurance to do liability insurance business. |
| 1908, . . | 590 | Part I., 1–21; Part II., 22–25; Part III., 26–45; Part IV., 46–47; Part V., 68–71 | To codify, revise and amend the laws relative to savings banks and institutions for savings. |
| 1908, . . | 599 | 1–4 | To extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners over persons and corporations engaged in the express business upon railroads and railways. |
| 1908, . . | 620 | 1, 2 | Relative to the issue of bonds, coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations and street railway companies. |
| 1908, . . | 636 | 1–5 | Relative to the price at which railroad corporations and street railway companies shall offer new stock to their stockholders. |
| 1908, . . | 646 | 1, 2 | To authorise accident insurance companies to insure against the breakage of plate glass. |
| 1909, . . | 92 | 1, 2 | Relative to loans by life insurance companies on their own policies as collateral. |
| 1909, . . | 95 | 1, 2 | Relative to investments of insurance companies. |
| 1909, . . | 118 | 1, 2 | To authorise the transportation of military supplies and equipment over the lines of street railway, electric railroad and elevated railway companies. |
| 1909, . . | 192 | 1–3 | To authorise certain insurance companies to do fire and marine business. |
| 1909, . . | 278 | 1, 2 | To exempt certain fraternal mutual benefit societies from the operation of certain provisions of law regulating the making of small loans. |
| 1909, . . | 294 | 1, 2 | Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1909, . . | 319 | 1, 2 | To provide for the supervision of water companies by the state board of health. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.) |
| 1909, . . | 369 | 1, 2 | To change the date when stockholders in railroad corporations and street railway companies may subscribe for new stock. |
| 1909, . . | 379 | 1, 2 | To provide for the inspection by the state board of charity of certain charitable institutions (corporations). |
| 1909, . . | 390 | 1–3 | Relative to mutual fire insurance companies. |
| 1909, . . | 407 | – | Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1909, . . | 417 | 1–6 | Relative to locations of street railway companies. |
| 1909, . . | 485 | 1, 2 | To authorise street railway companies to issue securities for supplying working capital. |
| 1909, . . | 488 | 1, 2 | Relative to casualty and other insurance. |
| 1909, . . | 491 | 1–9 | Relative to savings banks and trust companies. |
| 1910, . . | 171 | 1–26 | To make uniform the law of transfer of shares of stock in corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 181 | 1, 2 | Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 187 | 1–3 | To prohibit the sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of the Commonwealth. |
| 1910, . . | 237 | 1, 2 | To authorise certain insurance companies to re-insure in companies doing business on the stock plan. |
| 1910, . . | 296 | – | Relative to paid agents for fraternal beneficiary corporations. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1910, . . | 339 | 1, 2 | Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 343 | - | To prohibit unauthorized foreign banking associations or corporations from transacting business in Massachusetts. |
| 1910, . . | 346 | 1, 2 | Relative to the formation of corporations for making and selling gas, steam and hot water. |
| 1910, . . | 353 | 1, 2 | To authorize any corporation incorporated by special act prior to February 23, 1830, to adopt The Business Corporation Law. |
| 1910, . . | 355 | 1, 2 | To authorize railroad corporations to operate their railroads by electricity or other power. |
| 1910, . . | 385 | 1, 2 | Relative to business corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 443 | 1, 2 | Relative to the purchase by street railway companies of property of foreign companies. |
| 1910, . . | 499 | 1-3 | Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized. |
| 1910, . . | 518 | - | Relative to temporary locations for street railway companies. |
| 1910, . . | 536 | 1, 2 | To define and extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners to supervise the issue of bonds by street railway companies. |
| 1910, . . | 551 | - | Relative to locations of street railway companies upon private land. |
| 1910, . . | 567 | - | Relative to the transportation by street and elevated railway companies of pupils of industrial schools. |
| 1910, . . | 587 | 1-4 | Limiting the time of construction of the railroads of electric railroad companies. |
| 1910, . . | 596 | 1, 2 | To authorize the use by street railway companies of tracks of railroad corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 622 | 1-12 | Relative to the management of savings banks. |
| 1910, . . | 649 | 1-3 | Relative to the deposit of mortgage notes with the treasurer and receiver general by fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 650 | 1, 2 | Relative to the assessment of franchise taxes of corporations. |
| 1910, . . | 656 | 1-9 | Relative to collection agencies. |
| 1911, . . | 70 | - | Relative to the service of trustee process upon foreign corporations. |
| 1911, . . | 184 | - | To provide penalties for wilfully making false reports to commissions or commissioners. |
| 1911, . . | 205 | 1, 2 | Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies. |
| 1911, . . | 251 | 1-4 | Relative to the incorporation of insurance companies on the mutual plan. |
| 1911, . . | 261 | 1, 2 | To authorize certain churches to admit financial supporters to associate membership under certain restrictions. |
| 1911, . . | 329 | - | To provide for the examination of corporations and other organizations having certain financial relations with insurance companies. |
| 1911, . . | 358 | 1, 2 | To regulate the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations or corporations. |
| 1911, . . | 428 | 1, 2 | To prohibit the making or publishing of false or exaggerated statements concerning the affairs of corporations, joint-stock associations, partnerships or individuals. |
| 1911, . . | 431 | 1, 2 | Relative to the imposition and collection of fines by unions or other associations. |
| 1911, . . | 481 | 1-3 | To confirm the locations of electric lines. |
| 1911, . . | 488 | 1-4 | Relative to stockholders' and directors' liability. |
| 1911, . . | 492 | 1-4 | Relative to the listing and advertising of shares of stock of mining corporations. |
| 1911, . . | 503 | 1-4 | To regulate the manufacture, production, transportation and sale of articles or commodities in common use. |
| 1911, . . | 506 | 1-6 | To authorize the incorporation of medical milk commissions. |
| 1911, . . | 509 | 1-9 | Relative to the transmission of electricity. |
| 1911, . . | 628 | 1-34 | To provide for the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies. |
| 1912, . . | 53 | 1, 2 | Relative to investment of trust companies in real estate for the transaction of their business. |
| 1912, . . | 54 | - | To authorize trust companies to give security for deposits of postal savings funds. |
| 1912, . . | 73 | 1, 2 | Relative to the reports of examinations of trust companies. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1912, . . | 74 | 1, 2 | Relative to the reserve liability of life insurance companies. |
| 1912, . . | 82 | 1, 2 | Relative to injunction proceedings against fraternal beneficiary corporations and associations. |
| 1912, . . | 90 | - | To authorize trust companies to hold certain real estate. |
| 1912, . . | 97 | - | To provide penalties for failure of banks to file returns with the bank commissioner. |
| 1912, . . | 128 | 1, 2 | Relative to the appraisal of real estate loans of trust companies and co-operative banks. |
| 1912, . . | 162 | 1-3 | Relative to the annual returns of insurance companies. |
| 1912, . . | 175 | 1, 2 | Relative to the voting powers of stockholders of business corporations. |
| 1912, . . | 189 | 1, 2 | To exempt from taxation shares of stock of Massachusetts trust companies owned by savings banks. |
| 1912, . . | 196 | 1, 2 | Relative to assessment insurance. |
| 1912, . . | 330 | - | To authorize certain insurance companies to act as sureties in criminal procedure. |
| 1912, . . | 357 | - | Relative to the management of savings banks. |
| 1912, . . | 396 | 1, 2 | Relative to the capital stock of insurance companies. |
| 1912, . . | 403 | 1, 2 | Relative to reinsurance by mutual fire insurance companies. |
| 1912, . . | 472 | 1-3 | Relative to the dissolution and liquidation of banking corporations. |
| 1912, . . | 580 | 1, 2 | Relative to investments by savings banks and institutions for savings. |
| 1912, . . | 586 | 1, 2 | Relative to increases of capital stock by chartered corporations. |
| 1912, . . | 595 | 1, 2 | Relative to the organization of corporations for engaging in the business of buying and selling real estate. |
| 1912, . . | 623 | Part I., 1-4; Part II., 5-9; Part III., 10-18; Part IV., 19-30; Part V., 31-47 | Relative to co-operative banks. |
| 1912, . . | 629 | 1-5 | Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of savings banks. |
| 1913, . | 82 | 1, 2 | Relative to reports of charitable corporations. |
| 1913, . . | 174 | 1, 2 | To authorize fire insurance companies to insure against damage by hail. |
| 1913, . . | 177 | - | Relative to the liquidation of corporations and individual bankers subject to the supervision of the bank commissioner. |
| 1913, . . | 179 | - | Relative to bonds given by certain banks, associations and persons. |
| 1913, . . | 206 | 1, 2 | Relative to the incorporation of trust companies in certain towns. |
| 1913, . . | 213 | 1-3 | Relative to the date on or before which agricultural societies shall file their annual returns. |
| 1913, . . | 235 | - | Relative to sprinkler leakage and water damage insurance. |
| 1913, . . | 247 | 1, 2 | Relative to the admission of foreign mutual fire insurance companies. |
| 1913, . . | 257 | 1, 2 | Relative to service on certain foreign corporations. |
| 1913, . . | 264 | 1, 2 | To authorize co-operative banks to hold real estate. |
| 1913, . . | 291 | - | Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings. |
| 1913, . . | 334 | 1, 2 | Relative to insurance against damage caused by teams or vehicles. |
| 1913, . . | 343 | 1, 2 | Relative to mutual fire insurance companies. |
| 1913, . . | 409 | 1-5 | Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of trust companies. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1913, . . | 411 | 1, 2 | Relative to supplying physicians and nurses for the families of members of fraternal benefit societies. |
| 1913, . . | 447 | 1–8 | Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations with a capital stock not exceeding ten thousand dollars. |
| 1913, . . | 458 | 1, 2 | Relative to the taxation of the poles and wires of street railway companies. |
| 1913, . . | 473 | 1–3 | Relative to the taxation of ships and vessels. |
| 1913, . . | 489 | 1, 2 | Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance companies. |
| 1913, . . | 499 | 1–4 | Relative to the use of names or titles of public service corporations. |
| 1913, . . | 541 | 1, 2 | Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may organize. |
| 1913, . . | 578 | 1–4 | To exempt from taxation personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes. |
| 1913, . . | 596 | 1, 2 | To provide for publication of information relative to voluntary associations owning or controlling public service corporations. |
| 1913, . . | 597 | 1, 2 | Relative to the holding of stock of certain public service corporations. |
| 1913, . . | 613 | 1, 2 | To authorize insurance companies to pension employees. |
| 1913, . . | 617 | 1–6 | Relative to the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies. |
| 1913, . . | 660 | 1–3 | Relative to the regulation and supervision of water companies. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.) |
| 1913, . . | 705 | 1–9 | To provide for registering and licensing stores for transacting retail drug business. |
| 1913, . . | 727 | 1–7 | Relative to the issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts. |
| 1913, . . | 750 | 1, 2 | Relative to mutual liability insurance companies. |
| 1913, . . | 764 | 1–5 | Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by street railway companies. |
| 1914, . . | 55 | 1–3 | Relative to the issuing of notes of fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts. |
| 1914, . . | 83 | 1, 2 | To exempt from taxation certain bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness issued by light, watch or improvement districts. |
| 1914, . . | 198 | 1–8 | To establish the date for the assessment of taxes and for other purposes. |
| 1914, . . | 320 | 1, 2 | Relative to the election of officers and elective committees of fraternal beneficiary societies. |
| 1914, . . | 422 | 1, 2 | Relative to the reserve of certain trust companies. |
| 1914, . . | 426 | 1, 2 | To authorize insurance companies to insure against losses caused by the explosion of tanks or other receptacles. |
| 1914, . . | 448 | 1–3 | Relative to reinsurance in unadmitted companies. |
| 1914, . . | 504 | 1–3 | Relative to trust companies. |
| 1914, . . | 505 | 1–3 | Relative to loans and surrender values and the amortization of bonds of life insurance companies. |
| 1914, . . | 522 | 1–3 | Relative to the taxation of personal property held for the care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes. |
| 1914, . . | 537 | 1–4 | Relative to trust companies. |
| 1914, . . | 596 | 24, 25 | To provide for the classification and taxation of wild or forest land. |
| 1914, . . | 610 | – | Relative to unauthorized banking. |
| 1914, . . | 626 | 1, 2 | Relative to service of process on foreign insurance corporations. |
| 1914, . . | 642 | 1, 2 | Relative to the organization and powers of certain mutual insurance companies. |
| 1914, . . | 643 | 1–10 | To authorize co-operative banks to allow shares to remain after maturity. |
| 1914, . . | 658 | 1–5 | To regulate correspondence and other like schools. |
| 1914, . . | 661 | 1, 2 | Relative to false reports or statements concerning corporations. |
| 1914, . . | 671 | 1, 2 | Relative to funding the cost of replacement or reconstruction of street railway property. |
| 1914, . . | 724 | 1–3 | Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1914, . . | 742 | Part I., 1<br>Part II., 2–91<br>Part III., 92–125<br>Part IV., 126–132<br>Part V., 133–173<br>Part VI., 174–197<br>Part VII., 198–201 | To consolidate the laws relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity. |
| 1914, . . | 770 | 1–14 | To provide for the taxation of transfers of stock. |
| 1914, . . | 787 | 1–14 | To provide for the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners. |
| 1915, . . | 7 | 1, 2 | To require a majority of the directors of a mutual fire insurance company or mutual liability insurance company to be citizens of the commonwealth. |
| 1915, . . | 15 | 1, 2 | Relative to changes in officers of business corporations. |
| 1915, . . | 20 | 1–3 | Relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity. |
| 1915, . . | 21 | 1–4 | Relative to the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners. |
| 1915, . . | 32 | 1, 2 | Relative to life insurance by savings banks. |
| 1915, . . | 34 | 1, 2 | Relative to the tax assessment of domestic telephone companies. |
| 1915, . . | 38 | – | To authorize co-operative banks to advertise their branch offices. |
| 1915, . . | 39 | – | Relative to membership in fraternal and beneficiary corporations. |
| 1915, . . | 62 | – | To require reports from savings banks of the amount of deposits received from labor and credit unions. |
| 1915, . . | 77 | 1, 2 | To authorize co-operative banks to issue certain shares to qualify as security for real estate loans. |
| 1915, . . | 82 | 1–4 | To authorize the insurance commissioner to license corporations as insurance agents and brokers. |
| 1915, . . | 85 | 1–8 | To authorize fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts to incur indebtedness. |
| 1915, . . | 92 | – | Relative to the payment of fees by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. |
| 1915, . . | 118 | 1–4 | Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associations. |
| 1915, . . | 137 | 1–6 | Relative to the valuation of poles, wires and underground conduits, wires and pipes of telephone and telegraph companies. |
| 1915, . . | 157 | 1–3 | Relative to the laying out of railroads. |
| 1915, . . | 167 | – | To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein. |
| 1915, . . | 178 | 1–4 | To provide for the organization of mutual companies to insure steam boilers and fly wheels. |
| 1915, . . | 181 | – | Relative to the issuing of policies by mutual liability insurance companies. |
| 1915, . . | 182 | 1–8 | To authorize fire districts, improvement districts, watch districts and water districts to use official ballots in district elections. |
| 1915, . . | 183 | 1–3 | To secure prompt payment of workmen's compensation benefits when a foreign insurance company withdraws from this commonwealth. |
| 1915, . . | 192 | – | Relative to corporations authorized to manufacture, distribute and sell gas and electricity. |
| 1915, . . | 205 | – | Relative to the change of name of corporations. |
| 1915, . . | 209 | 1, 2 | Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other corporations. |
| 1915, . . | 213 | – | Relative to the purposes for which corporations may be formed. |
| 1915, . . | 217 | 1, 2 | Relative to the returns of life insurance companies. |

Digitized by Google

*General Laws under which Corporations may be formed* — Concluded.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915, . . | 219 | 1, 2 | Relative to officers, directors and employees of trust companies. |
| 1915, . . | 231 | 1-23 | To authorize the incorporation of farmland banks. |
| 1915, . . | 233 | 1-3 | Relative to the taxation of national banks. |
| 1915, . . | 238 | 1-7 | Relative to the taxation of transfers of stock. |
| 1915, . . | 264 | 1, 2 | Relative to the fees to be paid by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. |
| 1915, . . | 268 | 1-26 | Relative to the incorporation and management of credit unions. |
| 1915, . . | 273 | 1-3 | Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings. |
| 1915, . . | 298 | 1, 2 | Relative to the issue of fractional shares by railroad corporations. |
| 1915, . . | 299 | 1-5 | Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corporations. |
| 1915, . . | 303 | 1, 2 | Relative to the issue of stock, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations. |
| 1916, . . | 4 | - | To permit the graduates of certain schools to organize fraternal benefit societies without the lodge system. |
| 1916, . . | 5 | - | Relative to the investments of domestic insurance companies in mortgage loans. |
| 1916, . . | 11 | - | Relative to the designation of officers of corporations licensed as insurance agents and brokers. |
| 1916, . . | 21 | 1-4 | To permit mutual liability insurance companies to insure against damage by steam-boiler and fly-wheel explosions. |
| 1916, . . | 22 | 1, 2 | To authorize co-operative banks to provide for an assistant treasurer. |
| 1916, . . | 26 | - | To extend the authority of the bank commissioner relative to savings and loan associations. |
| 1916, . . | 29 | 1, 2 | To provide for the issue of term bonds to companies transacting workmen's compensation insurance. |
| 1916, . . | 32 | 1, 2 | To authorize certain insurance companies to insure against loss of securities and documents by bankers and brokers. |
| 1916, . . | 37 | 1-8 | Relative to the limitation of the capital stock of trust companies. |
| 1916, . . | 62 | 1-3 | Relative to the payment by cities and towns of bonds issued for water supply purposes. |
| 1916, . . | 64 | 1, 2 | Relative to the issue of securities by hydro-electric companies. |
| 1916, . . | 83 | 1, 2 | To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein. |
| 1916, . . | 85 | 1, 2 | To define further the term "drug business." |
| 1916, . . | 105 | 1, 2 | Relative to the signing of corporation stock certificates. |
| 1916, . . | 129 | 1-3 | To extend the powers of trust companies. |
| 1916, . . | 135 | - | Relative to the contracts of insurance of life insurance companies. |
| 1916, . . | 175 | 1-6 | Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, associations and corporations. |
| 1916, . . | 184 | 1, 2 | Relative to suits against voluntary associations created by written instruments or declarations of trust. |
| 1916, . . | 198 | - | Relative to unclaimed deposits in savings banks. |
| 1916, . . | 199 | 1-4 | Relative to the regulation of the business of installing wires or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes. |
| 1916, . . | 200 | 1-3 | Relative to workmen's compensation and liability insurance. |
| 1916, . . | 224 | - | To regulate the making of small loans. |
| 1916, . . | 227 | 1, 2 | Relative to the taxation of mutual fire insurance companies. |
| 1916, . . | 244 | - | To authorize the public service commission to order street railway companies to build reasonable extensions of their lines. |
| 1916, . . | 266 | 1-11 | Relative to the use of trolleymotors on public ways. |
| 1916, . . | 292 | 1-4 | To prohibit the practice of law by corporations. |
| 1916, . . | 302 | 1-5 | Relative to the repair of streets, highways and bridges by street railway companies. |

Digitized by Google

REVISED LAWS, CHAP. 109, SECT. 52, OF DISSOLUTION.

"If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

---

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL OR THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

"If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered."

---

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL, AND ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK.

The attention of the officers of public service corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is called to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 48, 49, 73 and 74.

The attention of the officers of trading corporations is called to the requirements of section 14 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, which provides that no issue of stock subsequent to the issue of stock certified by the articles of organization *shall be lawful* until a certificate pertaining thereto shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Section 41 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, provides that no amendment or alteration of the agreement of association or articles of organization shall take effect until said articles of amendment shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

---

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR ORGANIZATION.

"A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organiza-

Digitized by Google

tion of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter."

---

## Index, Records, Fees, Publications, etc.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, trading, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands; bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies, savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial or superior courts previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute.

Abstracts of the organization certificates and annual returns are made and published daily and weekly by the representatives of various newspapers and trade journals for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

| YEARS. | Number of Corporations organized without Capital. | Number of Corporations organized with Capital. | Amount of Capital. | Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital. | Number of Corporations paying in. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Average paid in to Each Corporation. | Increase of Capital. | | | Reduction of Capital. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Increase. | Amount paid in. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Decrease. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| 1851 to 1875, . . . . . | - | 972 | $143,898,758 | $148,044 | 972 | $125,403,725 | $129,016 | 100 | $8,049,742 | $7,556,480 | 20 | $3,842,800 | - |
| **CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; CHAP. 367 OF 1894; CHAP. 474 OF 1898; CHAP. 442 OF 1899; CHAP. 422 OF 1901; CHAP. 628 OF 1911; CHAP. 623 OF 1912; CHAPS. 742 AND 787 OF 1914; P. S. CHAPS. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117; AND R. L. CHAPS. 36, 78, 110, 114, 119, 125.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1870 to Nov. 30, 1915, . . . | 8,219 | 6,205 | $546,544,815 | $88,081 | 4,952 | $321,233,759 | $64,869 | 1,863 | $296,634,031 | $216,286,539 | 630 | $62,546,820 | $52,390,125 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, . | 325 | 3 | 23,000 | 7,667 | 2 | 170,000 | 85,000 | 20 | 3,287,000 | 3,287,000 | 1 | 100,000 | 120,000 |
| Total, . . . . . | 8,544 | 6,208 | $546,567,815 | $87,881 | 4,954 | $321,403,759 | $64,878 | 1,883 | $299,921,031 | $219,573,539 | 631 | $62,646,820 | $52,510,125 |
| **CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1870 to 1894, . . . . . | 10 | 34 | $4,380,450 | $128,837 | 30 | - | - | 11 | $1,618,550 | - | 2 | $247,000 | $63,000 |
| 1895, . . . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total, . . . . . | 12 | 34 | $4,380,450 | $128,837 | 30 | - | - | 11 | $1,618,550 | - | 2 | $247,000 | $63,000 |

Digitized by Google

## Insurance Corporations under Chap. 375 of 1872; Chap. 214 of 1887; Chap. 522 of 1894; Chap. 576 of 1907; Chap. 396 of 1912; and P. S. Chap. 119.

| Years. | Number of Corporations organized without Capital. | Number of Corporations organized with Capital. | Amount of Capital. | Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital. | Number of Corporations paying in. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Average paid into Each Corporation. | Increase of Capital. | | | Reduction of Capital. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Increase. | Amount paid in. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Decrease. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| 1872 to Nov. 30, 1915, . . . | 54 | 42 | $11,050,000 | $263,095 | 29 | $7,400,000 | $255,172 | 31 | $9,075,000 | $8,618,000 | 2 | $1,142,800 | $1,657,200 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, . | 10 | 2 | 400,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 500,000 | 1,500,000 |
| Total, . . . . . | 64 | 44 | $11,450,000 | $260,227 | 29 | $7,400,000 | $255,172 | 31 | $9,075,000 | $8,618,000 | 3 | $1,642,800 | $3,157,200 |

## Railroad Companies under Chap. 533 of 1872; Chap. 372 of 1874; Chap. 274 of 1879; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 112; and R. L. Chap. 111.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 to Nov. 30, 1915, . . . | - | [1] 47 | $28,458,000 | $605,489 | 31 | $576,130 | $18,585 | 63 | $172,446,125 | $299,500 | 8 | $28,247,000 | $222,497,400 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . |
| Total, . . . . . | - | [1] 47 | $28,458,000 | $605,489 | 31 | $576,130 | $18,585 | 63 | $172,446,125 | $299,500 | 8 | $28,247,000 | $222,497,400 |

[1] One electric railroad under chap. 516 of 1906 included.

## Street Railway Companies under Chap. 29 of 1874; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 113; and R. L. Chap. 112.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 to Nov. 30, 1915, . . . | - | [1] 189 | $16,670,500 | $88,204 | 235 | $32,416,100 | $137,941 | 327 | $106,147,150 | $2,636,400 | 18 | $801,500 | $1,358,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 795,700 | - | - | - | - |
| Total, . . . . . | - | [1] 189 | $16,670,500 | $88,204 | 235 | $32,416,100 | $137,941 | 329 | $106,942,850 | $2,636,400 | 18 | $801,500 | $1,358,000 |

[1] One elevated railway included.

Digitized by Google

## Trading Corporations from Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1916, under Chap. 437, Acts of 1903.

| YEARS. | Number of Corporations organised with Capital. | Authorised Capital. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be paid for. | Number of Corporations issuing Stock subsequent to Organisation. | Amount of Capital Stock issued subsequent to Organisation. | Increase of Capital. | | | Reduction of Capital. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Additional Capital authorised. | Present Authorised Capital. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Reduction. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1915, . . | 16,642 | $1,230,456,515 | $648,978,154 | 3,119 | $388,836,057 | 2,250 | $419,459,888 | $1,015,111,570 | 553 | $54,956,295 | $135,038,855 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, . . | 1,917 | 263,826,650 | 157,029,215 | 493 | 68,856,922 | 308 | 80,121,150 | 177,500,770 | 89 | 23,581,580 | 60,252,220 |
| Total, . . . . . | 18,559 | $1,494,283,165 | $806,007,369 | 3,612 | $457,692,979 | 2,558 | $499,581,038 | $1,192,612,340 | 642 | $78,537,875 | $195,291,075 |

## Trust Companies under Chap. 374, Acts of 1904.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1915, . . | 56 | $10,700,000 | - | - | - | 21 | $8,150,000 | $16,500,000 | - | - | - |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, . . | 14 | 1,825,000 | - | - | - | 2 | 300,000 | 700,000 | - | - | - |
| Total, . . . . . | 70 | $12,525,000 | - | - | - | 23 | $8,450,000 | $17,200,000 | - | - | - |

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; 1914, 742, 65; P. S. 106, 54; and R. L. 110, 51.*

| For the Year — | Filed during the Year. | Filed subsequently. | In All. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1870, | 124 | 57 | 181 | $39,019,227 | $56,999,378 | [1] $18,383,571 |
| 1871, | 538 | 58 | 596 | 114,134,786 | 162,202,732 | [1] 51,933,398 |
| 1872, | 648 | 11 | 659 | 122,570,023 | 182,415,165 | [1] 60,136,836 |
| 1873, | 654 | 13 | 667 | 131,253,840 | 211,371,742 | [1] 73,966,236 |
| 1874, | 694 | 30 | 724 | 141,761,394 | 228,523,526 | [1] 85,178,848 |
| 1875, | 717 | 11 | 728 | 140,495,253 | 241,608,145 | [2] 245,520,263 |
| 1876, | 734 | 19 | 753 | 150,889,066 | 249,601,076 | [2] 250,572,195 |
| 1877, | 743 | 9 | 752 | 147,665,201 | 244,059,994 | [2] 252,772,780 |
| 1878, | 736 | 3 | 739 | 140,356,554 | 231,427,335 | [2] 240,776,897 |
| 1879, | 730 | 12 | 742 | 142,429,708 | 231,633,644 | [2] 270,701,031 |
| 1880, | 756 | 15 | 771 | 143,605,224 | 242,998,175 | [2] 251,363,058 |
| 1881, | 817 | 21 | 838 | 161,027,122 | 278,538,305 | [2] 287,019,164 |
| 1882, | 872 | 16 | 888 | 169,960,798 | 300,956,013 | [2] 309,998,291 |
| 1883, | 954 | 26 | 980 | 184,621,238 | 325,205,019 | [2] 336,484,860 |
| 1884, | 994 | 18 | 1,012 | 193,427,031 | 343,434,221 | [2] 354,597,584 |
| 1885, | 1,056 | 14 | 1,070 | 193,516,551 | 344,888,926 | [2] 355,486,400 |
| 1886, | 1,095 | 4 | 1,099 | 194,411,397 | 349,406,881 | [2] 357,759,665 |
| 1887, | 1,182 | 55 | 1,237 | 200,324,689 | 358,150,462 | [2] 366,246,827 |
| 1888, | 1,306 | 38 | 1,344 | 213,724,932 | 393,004,196 | [2] 397,678,552 |
| 1889, | 1,369 | 34 | 1,403 | 219,823,771 | 409,730,587 | [2] 413,620,108 |
| 1890, | 1,445 | 32 | 1,477 | 229,227,098 | 452,073,940 | [2] 455,253,834 |
| 1891, | 1,538 | 39 | 1,577 | 239,533,854 | 477,074,407 | [2] 479,036,971 |
| 1892, | 1,612 | 46 | 1,658 | 250,087,231 | 499,129,048 | [2] 501,730,521 |
| 1893, | 1,687 | 47 | 1,734 | 268,001,568 | 531,882,183 | [2] 533,532,973 |
| 1894, | 1,791 | 51 | 1,842 | 279,800,561 | 531,306,899 | [2] 531,934,549 |
| 1895, | 1,883 | 41 | 1,924 | 287,183,611 | 540,435,676 | [2] 541,086,861 |
| 1896, | 1,963 | 47 | 2,010 | 295,676,244 | 575,777,320 | [2] 576,008,173 |
| 1897, | 2,094 | 43 | 2,137 | 307,629,998 | 610,287,423 | [2] 606,067,692 |
| 1898, | 2,176 | 48 | 2,224 | 309,451,116 | 621,468,301 | [2] 617,061,031 |
| 1899, | 2,266 | 42 | 2,308 | 309,487,517 | 631,132,546 | [2] 626,842,814 |
| 1900, | 2,340 | 52 | 2,392 | 304,173,650 | 667,550,602 | [2] 653,038,452 |
| 1901, | 2,358 | 57 | 2,415 | 287,280,452 | 618,675,926 | [2] 614,262,135 |
| 1902, | 2,425 | 23 | 2,448 | 297,073,374 | 639,041,994 | [2] 634,840,149 |
| 1903, | 2,292 | 20 | 2,312 | 268,643,508 | 591,627,934 | [2] 587,134,857 |

[1] Not including capital. [2] Including capital and reserves.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, etc.* — Concluded.

| FOR THE YEAR — | Filed during the Year. | Filed subsequently. | In All. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904, | [1] 257 | 6 | 263 | $57,986,333 | $148,128,856 | [2] $142,935,612 |
| 1905, | [1] 242 | 5 | 247 | 64,530,581 | 148,599,195 | [2] 143,662,730 |
| 1906 (11 months ending November 30), | [1] 239 | 2 | 241 | 67,118,495 | 154,137,173 | [2] 149,081,298 |
| Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive, | [1] 239 | 4 | 243 | 68,666,549 | 159,688,645 | [2] 154,430,735 |
| Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive, | [1] 247 | 7 | 254 | 72,504,549 | 169,983,449 | [2] 164,577,780 |
| Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive, | [1] 234 | 6 | 240 | 55,276,649 | 133,279,417 | [2] 127,746,344 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive, | [1] 242 | 15 | 257 | 74,167,669 | 143,666,520 | [2] 137,966,864 |
| Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive, | [1] 241 | 5 | 246 | 80,722,909 | 159,441,213 | [2] 153,520,072 |
| Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive, | [1] 224 | 23 | 247 | 74,951,555 | 154,763,586 | [2] 148,654,674 |
| Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive, | [1] 196 | 20 | 216 | 76,798,785 | 156,390,466 | [2] 156,390,466 |
| Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive, | [1] 203 | 6 | 209 | 86,640,815 | 174,652,655 | [2] 174,667,468 |
| Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive, | [1] 192 | 14 | 206 | 83,952,572 | 172,422,144 | [2] 172,446,933 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive, | [1] 185 | - | - | 97,459,233 | 193,532,780 | [2] 193,532,780 |

[1] Trading corporations omitted, for which see Table III.
[2] Including capital and reserves.

TABLE III. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45, The Business Corporation Law.*

| FOR THE YEAR — | Filed during the Year. | Filed subsequently. | In All. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive, | 249 | 48 | 297 | $51,924,960 | $104,554,583 | [1] $104,554,583 |
| 1904, | 2,418 | 39 | 2,457 | 281,478,842 | 587,044,586 | [1] 587,924,043 |
| 1905, | 2,913 | 18 | 2,931 | 309,034,929 | 645,573,368 | [1] 645,848,016 |
| 1906 (11 months ending November 30), | 3,471 | 68 | 3,539 | 381,098,878 | 873,906,082 | [1] 873,360,983 |
| Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive, | 4,190 | 79 | 4,269 | 446,055,131 | 1,014,354,719 | [1] 1,013,818,005 |
| Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive, | 4,783 | 80 | 4,863 | 425,601,235 | 862,331,389 | [1] 861,793,919 |
| Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive, | 5,293 | 96 | 5,389 | 442,553,512 | 891,713,292 | [1] 891,191,855 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive, | 5,703 | 76 | 5,779 | 494,237,757 | 1,040,419,089 | [1] 1,039,843,707 |
| Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive, | 6,218 | 101 | 6,319 | 570,939,862 | 1,135,003,562 | [1] 1,135,432,619 |
| Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive, | 6,644 | 117 | 6,761 | 642,123,532 | 1,238,710,241 | [1] 1,239,797,722 |
| Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive, | 7,169 | 100 | 7,269 | 774,721,570 | 1,487,039,304 | [1] 1,481,840,241 |
| Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive, | 7,627 | 99 | 7,726 | 923,483,678 | 1,695,642,536 | [1] 1,690,454,932 |
| Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive, | 8,095 | 134 | 8,229 | 1,001,761,785 | 1,807,446,187 | [1] 1,803,219,579 |
| Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive, | 8,571 | - | - | 1,059,022,593 | 2,008,446,161 | [1] 2,002,596,467 |

[1] Including capital and reserves.

Digitized by Google

# INDEX


PAGE

*Acceptance*, Certificates of, filed by Co-operative Associations under chapter 447, Acts of 1913, as amended by chapter 118, General Acts of 1915, . . . . . 132
*Addition to Purpose*, Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9, . . . . . 134
*Aggregates*, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–1916, . . . . . 802
" " " " " " 1851–1875, . . . . . 802
" " " " of Condition, 1870–1916, . . . . . 805, 806
" " Organized, 1870–1916, . . . . . 802
" " " 1851–1875, . . . . . 802
" " " Insurance, 1872–1916, . . . . . 803
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873–1916, . . . . . 803
" " Reorganized, 1870–1916, . . . . . 802
" " Trading Corporations, 1903–1916, . . . . . 804
" Trust Companies, . . . . . 804
*Amendment of Certificates* previously filed, under Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 9, . . . . 134
*Annual Returns*, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from A to Z, for the year 1916, . . . . 144–781
*Articles of Amendment* filed by Trading Companies, Acts of 1903, chapter 437, sections 40 and 41, . 120–131
*Bank*, organization of, under Revised Laws, chapter 115, section 4, . . . . . 64
*Cemetery*, organization of, . . . . . 135
*Change of Name of Corporations*, . . . . . 120–133
*Charters declared void*, club, etc., . . . . . 135
*Condition*, Certificates of, A to Z, Gas and Electric Companies, under chapter 742, Acts of 1914, . 152–163
" " " " " Public Service Companies, under Revised Laws, chapter 110, . 144–151
" " " " " Trading Companies, under chapter 437, Acts of 1903, . . . . 164–781
*Credit Unions*, incorporation of, under chapter 268, General Acts of 1915, . . . . . 74
*Dissolution* of Corporations, . . . . . 136, 137–139
" " " Returns of, by clerks of courts, in the several counties, . . . . 137–139, 800
*Evidence of Organization*, to be filed by Corporations created by special charter, . . . . . 800, 801
*Fees*, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations, . . . . . 787–790
*Gas and Electric* and Hydro-Electric Corporations, merger or consolidation of, under chapter 742, Acts of 1914, . . . . . 75
*General Law*, requiring Corporations created by special charter to file evidence of organization, . 800
*General Law*, under which Corporations may be dissolved, . . . . . 800
*General Laws*, under which Corporations may be formed, . . . . . 791–799
*General Statement* for 1916, . . . . . 783–784
" " " " Annual Returns, . . . . . 784–786
*Incorporation, etc.*, under several Acts of 1916, . . . . . 140–143
*Incorporations*, under Revised Laws, chapters 36 and 125, chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and chapter 623, Acts of 1912, . . . . . 64–74, 136
" Business Companies, . . . . . 5–63
" Cemetery, under Revised Laws, chapters 78 and 123, . . . . . 135
" Credit Unions, . . . . . 74
" Insurance Companies, . . . . . 75
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Revised Laws, chapters 36 and 125, chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911 and chapter 623, Acts of 1912, . . . . . 64–74, 136
" Trust Companies, . . . . . 63, 64
*Increase of Capital*, by Business Companies, . . . . . 104–115
" " " by Railway Companies, . . . . . 103
" " " by Trust Companies, . . . . . 115
*Investment* of Capital Stock of New Companies, . . . . . 76–102
*Issue of Capital Stock*, Trading Companies, . . . . . 76–102
*Name of Corporations*, Change of, . . . . . 120–133


Digitized by Google

*Organization* of Business Companies, Trading, Manufacturing, Public Service, etc., . . .
" of Cemetery, . . . . . .
" of Credit Unions, . . . . . .
" of Insurance Companies, . . . . . .
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, . . . . . .
" of Trust Companies, . . . . . .
*Organizations*, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc., . . . . . .
*Payment of Capital Stock*, Business Companies, . . . . . .
" " " " Corporations to file certificates of, . . . . . .
*Railway Companies*, Increase of Capital, . . . . . .
*Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc.*, concerning, . . . . . .
*Reduction of Capital*, by Business Companies, . . . . . .
" " " by Insurance Company, . . . . . .
" " " by Title Insurance Company, . . . . . .
*Special Charter*, Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization, . . . . .
*Street Railway Companies*, Increase of Capital, . . . . . .
*Surrender of Charters*, under Revised Laws, chapter 109, section 56, . . . . . .
*Trust Companies*, Organization, . . . . . .
" " Increase of Capital, . . . . . .
*Table I.* — Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1916, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction
*Tables II. and III.* — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of Acts of 1870; section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; section 51, chapter 110, Revised Laws; chapter 742, Acts of 1914, 1870–1916; and chapter 437, Acts of 1903, . . . . . .

Digitized by Google

, viz., Joi
Reductio
cts of 187
er 742, Ac

Digitized by Google

Princeton University Library
32101 064646480

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google